

Marek Wojcik
world-scam.com



Plandemic of fear

Free online edition

How was the world conquered in 2020?

Vienna 3/24/2021

When I decided to write about the pandemic on [my website](#) a year ago, I didn't know what changes await us.

Like most of you, I believed it was a dangerous virus.

The first thing I noticed was fear propaganda. The scenes shown in the media that shouldn't be there. Not that I object to honestly informing people. The problem was different – I immediately felt that someone really wanted people to be scared.

It was so irrational that I couldn't believe politicians were spreading visions of horror instead of calming down and helping people.

That is why I have decided to collect information myself and to counteract the fear pandemic. It is not that difficult to find reliable sources of information. Most of them are official websites of organizations such as the WHO, the German RKI or the American CDC. The vast majority of the information provided there was factually correct.

Fear was only spread by taking this information out of context and presenting it with bias, which terrified people.

The answer to the question asked in the title can be found on this blog.

All comments, regardless of the authors' beliefs, are accepted by me. I kept the ability to control comments to prevent malicious trolls from acting. If someone rightly or not insults other people, calls for acts of violence – a discussion of violence as a solution is recommended – must expect that such an entry will not be published. I am determined to have a cultural discussion with respect for people who think differently. I'm not going to block entries with obscene words, although I would prefer them not to be there. I've described the only criteria for deleting an entry above. I am against all censorship.

As soon as new blog entries become available, this e-book just keeps getting bigger.

I invite you to enjoy reading and encourage discussion.

Plandemic - planned pandemic

Vienna 7/2/2020

All of my films, and not just mine, that were shot from September 2020 and mainly concern protests, can be viewed on [BitTube](#).

Most of us are reluctant to read a prologue.

All of my films, and not just mine, that were shot from September and mainly concern protests, can be viewed on [BitTube](#).

The topic is current, pandemic reality, which I think has been imposed on us.

We all have enough of it – me too.

So why read about it? Isn't that self-tormenting?

It would be, if the mass media provided fair facts and, as was common four months ago, allowed different views of different environments.

Currently we have a "just right" opinion, and anyone who wants to oppose that, regardless of their level of scientific knowledge or ability to think logically is thrown into a bag called "conspiracy theorists" and is on par with Flatlands or those who warn of the influence of extraterrestrials on our lives.

I have to reserve the right to believe that the latter also have the right to present their arguments and opinions. That is a democracy, the diversity of views. That is also our life. Varied and colorful.

Why did I start writing about it? Precisely because we were suddenly deprived of the right to speak freely and due to the mass campaign to intimidate people.

For those who have forgotten what was written four months ago, a strong example: ['We Are At War,' WHO Head Says, Warning Millions Could Die From COVID-19](#).

As a result, the average John Smith was threatened. It was this unfounded fear that served as a tool for someone who became the reason why I chose to write, based on facts and logic. It was this unfounded fear that served as a tool for someone who became the reason why I chose to write, based on facts and logic.

As you will see in the next chapter, this text was for the first time published on the 30th March.

I tried not to correct the texts I wrote before, apart from stylistic corrections. It wasn't possible in all cases.

For example, every month I update data in the chapter on mortality statistics worldwide. In the Conspiracy Practice chapter, just today I added the eleventh fact that proves the deliberate action of a group of people.

Help navigate this page.

For those who do not know, the entire text can be scrolled through all chapters.

The table of contents was left at the beginning. It is too big to "wander around" with the text read, it would not be possible to display all chapters as of 24 today.

For this reason, I have introduced the link "Top of Page" at the beginning of each chapter so that you can jump to the table of contents and select the chapter.

The font size and line spacing have been adjusted so that it would also be possible to read on small smartphones.

I encourage you to contact me.

It is not obligatory to provide your email address, although it helps to get in touch easier.

1. What is this about?

Vienna 3/30/2020

Everyone knows this picture with the virus!

It became a symbol of our time. For a few months now they have been showing the picture of our "enemy" in all newspapers and TV channels.

What is this creature that can panic billions of people for so many months?

It is a chemical compound of protein. It is not a living being. It cannot eat, excrete or attack with a gun in hand, because it has no hand and it's not a soldier in a hostile army.

So what is it?

Scientists would say that it is a simple relationship of several proteins, the basic building blocks of life that are based on protein. A series of C, G, A, T compounds arranged in a specific order. The structure resembles the DNA or the genetic code of the life forms known to us. DNA has a twisted ladder structure, two parallel sequences of protein sequences. The coronavirus has a simpler structure. It consists of just one thread, half a ladder. Science calls this structure RNA.

So, is our enemy a chemical substance? Yes, nothing else than that. Wouldn't it be better to say that fear is our enemy? Media and organizations like the World Health Organization (WHO) have been fueling our fear for several months.

Don't worry, I'm not going to invent any conspiracy theories. **I am against the claims that a group of people wants to take over the world.**

[Vienna October 18, 2020 Today I would no longer write the text marked in green.]

I also don't know if it's true that the coronavirus was made in military laboratories. This is also not the topic covered on this page.

But viruses are not soldiers that only cause war.

Look over [here](#).

You get away from this destructive fear.

if you have no idea what something is about, then it is about the...

I intend to deal with more specific questions that came to my mind when I started thinking about the causes of the anxiety pandemic.

I know the official statistics on seasonal influenza. I rely on sources like the CDC, US Department of Health and the RKI, Robert Koch Institute in Germany. RKI was founded in 1891 and "is the oldest biomedical institute in the world," quote from [RKI in German](#).

According to the WHO, the number of deaths from seasonal flu in the world is estimated to be between 290,000 and 650,000 each year.

In the original wording:

"Globally, the World Health Organization (WHO) estimates that the flu kills 290,000 to 650,000 people per year."

This information comes from:

www.health.com

And what is the situation on the coronavirus front?

Anyone can check it out here:

[Worldmeter](https://www.worldometer.info/).

Today (30.03.2020) there are 10 to 20 influenza deaths per coronavirus-related deceased.

The question arises: why not close the borders, why not stop all manifestations of public life due to influenza?

The seasonal flu is the cause of death for many more people than the coronavirus!

No one has yet answered this question properly, although in today's world it is a fundamental question.

It would be easy now to blame the pharmacological companies. This industry has been the target of attacks, rightly or wrongly.

After reading the book John Virapen, "Side Effect Death," I would like to join the chorus of opponents of the pharmaceutical industry. However, I won't do it, because I have no evidence that a group of pharmaceutical concerns has caused this panic epidemic in the world. There are some clues, but this is not a proof.

In my opinion, it is sufficient to point out to this problem.

If someone wants to answer my question, I invite you, .

I am open to all theories that are ridiculous at first sight.

However, logical justification is required. I may believe too much in logic, but I have to rely on something.

An attempt to answer my question was also made on health.com, the second link I have given above. Quote from this page:

So how do the flu and coronavirus compare? Just a few weeks ago, the flu appeared to be the more menacing concern. The death rate from influenza is generally just a fraction of 1%.

How things have changed.

During a March 11 hearing of the House Oversight and Reform Committee on coronavirus preparedness, Anthony Fauci, MD, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Disease, put it plainly:

"The seasonal flu that we deal with every year has a mortality of 0.1%," he told the congressional panel, whereas coronavirus is "10 times more lethal than the seasonal flu," per STAT news.

So you are juggling with the least adequate mortality rate!

Since 20,127 samples had been taken in Poland by March 22nd and the current time (March 30th, 2020) showed the presence of viruses in 1,862 people, the ratio of patients to healthy people for these tests is 9.25%.

Quelle: [How many corona virus tests have been performed? In Polish](#)

Of course, the selection of the people tested influences this factor significantly.

People who had contact with the disease were tested...

Nevertheless, I dare to estimate the number of infected people in Poland.

If we theoretically assume a hundredth of the coefficient I calculated and round to 0.1%, the result is that, according to the test of all citizens in Poland, 40,000 people should be infected with the virus.

While this is a purely hypothetical number, it is quite likely. In the numbers so estimated, the mortality rate mentioned above is 0.055% (to date there have been 22 coronavirus deaths).

At the moment, the mortality rate for both diseases is similar.

And so much about the only argument that justifies the introduction of such strict restrictions.

The global mortality rate can also be calculated.

Approximately 2 million tests were performed with 723.3389 positive results.

And here comes a surprise! The ratio of patients to healthy people is four times higher than in Poland (36.17%).

Have the people tested in Poland been selected incorrectly?

I don't think so, it is done differently in other countries.

And then the tests themselves are only reliable to varying degrees.

Let us, nevertheless, count the theoretical number of infected people in the world.

Onehundredth of the factor is rounded to 0.36%.

That is over 27 million people. And again the mortality rate was similar to that of the flu: 0.125%.

You have probably suspected that these calculations cannot be taken seriously, even the fact that I accepted without reason that it would be good if I took a hundredth and not a thousandth of a factor, for example.

And it turns out that I previously calculated this result and manipulated these numbers to get what I wanted.

This is how statistics are presented to us. This becomes particularly clear in medicine if the most senseless theses are to be justified.

2. Vaccinations

Vienna 3/31/2020

Another thing, why is there no information on how many of these deceased have been vaccinated against the flu?

One can only speculate. This is because the information is kept secret for one reason or another.

Sounds like a conspiracy?

Hm. I wouldn't call it a conspiracy, it's just an area of the industry that makes huge profits by misleading consumers.

If someone thinks that pharmacological companies are interested in improving human health, they are wrong. It is exactly the opposite. Most representatives of this branch want as many as possible, preferably chronically ill, people in the world.

Why?

We have washing machines for dirty laundry. As a washing machine manufacturer, how would you react to the clothing industry's plans to make clothes that never get dirty?

It is the same in pharmacology.

The main goal is to increase the market for drug recipients.

How do you get there? There are many ways to do this:

- Side effects of drugs cause new diseases and thus the need for new drugs with side effects...
- Withdrawal from old, effective medicines. Borax is a good example. An effective remedy for osteoporosis. It was still possible to buy it in the pharmacy 30 years ago. The media has reported that borax is toxic. True, but our table salt is twice as toxic. The toxicity of each active ingredient depends on the dose...
- Defamation campaign against doctors who criticize vaccines or who do not accept the promoted treatment methods such as chemotherapy.
- Presentation of medical statistics in a context that is favorable for pharmaceutical matters. Statistics are very often manipulated to better illustrate the effects of drugs or vaccines than they actually are.
- Pressure scientific publishers to withdraw materials that demonstrate vaccine harm. Many television channels and magazines belong to pharmaceutical companies.
- Buy opinions "reviewers" about drugs and vaccines. Such opinions are also used in the approval of new drugs and vaccines for sale in individual countries.
- Corruption by politicians, especially in health ministries.
- Motivate doctors to issue prescriptions for their products.
- Extend the pharmaceutical lobby's already significant impact on the medical study program in most countries around the world.

Companies are legally obliged to achieve the highest possible income. At least those who are on the stock exchange.

Naturally, all large and small companies strive to maximize their sales. There is nothing wrong with this unless it is done at the expense of human health.

Here is a quote from the book "Who Made Beef a Pig?" about an attempt to trigger a swine flu pandemic in 2009. Author Udo Pollmer:

... Such a pandemic leap was possible because the "significant number of cases and deaths" had previously been tacitly removed from the definition of this phenomenon. The group of experts who advised WHO on swine flu consisted - by chance - of representatives of the vaccine companies Novartis and GlaxoSmithKline (GSK). They were supported by the British government advisor Sir Roy Anderson, who warned of a pandemic a few days after the swine flu outbreak - that fortunately "two effective vaccines" could protect us (Relenza and Pandemrix).....

...The WHO announced the outbreak of the pandemic on June 11, 2009 and its end on August 10, 2010. According to the organization, 18,400 people died of swine flu at that time. This number seems unbelievable simply because the quick virus detection test is not a reliable source of information. In Germany, 258 people were affected by this flu, most of whom had previously suffered from other diseases and had more chance contact with the virus. However, when such a patient died in the hospital, the reason for his death was suddenly given - hocus-pocus - not cancer, for example, but only flu. Thanks to this, the hospital also improved its cancer mortality statistics...

Sounds familiar?

The book was written in the first half of 2011.

And now the story repeats itself ...

I would like to recommend another book about the criminal practices of one of the many pharmaceutical companies. In John Virapen's previously mentioned book "Side Effect-Death" you can read about the dishonest methods Eli Lilly uses in Sweden. The author was head of the Eli Lilly office in that country for many years.

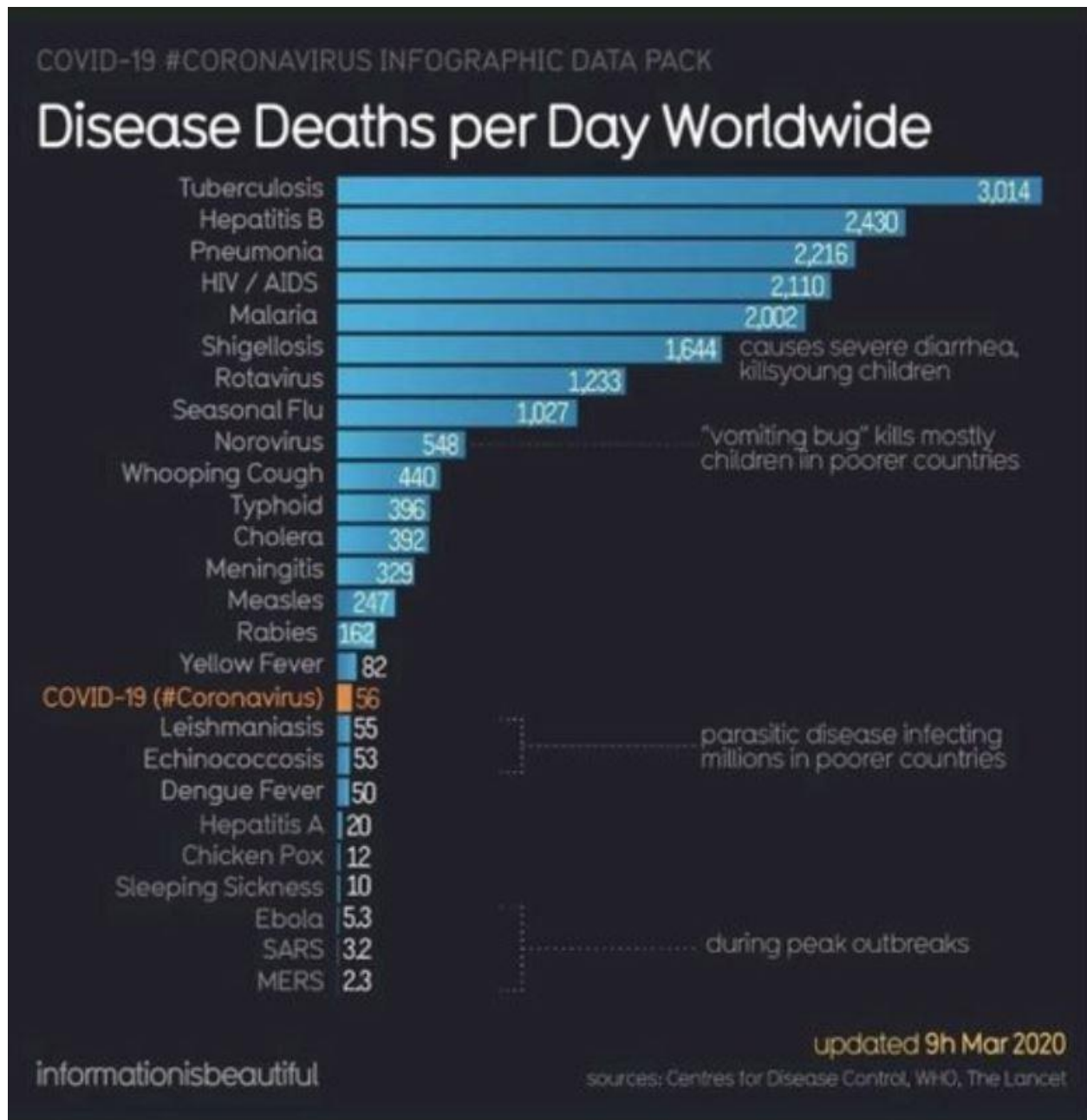
I am very interested, does any of you know a drug in a pharmacy that effectively treats the cause of the disease without causing new diseases? In my experience, pharmacies mainly contain drugs that fight the symptoms of the disease.

If anyone knows the answer to any of these questions, please share them

I was surprised to hear about a drug on Polish radio, where it was said to be used for "symptomatic treatment."

It's like treating smallpox by removing one pimple at a time with the scalpel. But there are smallpox vaccines!
No so...

I found interesting WHO statistics. Dated 9th March 2020. It lists many diseases, sorted by the daily mortality rate.



The Seasonal Flu is only 8th, Coronavirus, COVID-19, 17th.

3. Forecast

Vienna 4/1/2020

Let's go more or less a year into the future. It's the 1st of April, 2021.

The mortality statistics for 2020 have just been released.

And what do we see?

In the period from March 2020 "compared to the same period in the previous year," mortality due to diseases such as coronary heart disease, stroke, lung diseases, tuberculosis, and cancer decreased.

This is because a coronavirus found in a person who has died from one of these diseases has been moved in the statistics to a group that is currently scaring us. Was the coronavirus the cause of death? Nobody tried to prove it.

Back to the present.

The reliability of rapid tests is of course negligible.

Antibodies were found in the body.

What does that mean? These antibodies may have appeared in the body a week ago, or maybe two years ago.

The fact that the first coronavirus was discovered in humans at the end of last year does not mean that it was not there before.

Regardless of the virus, most of these people included in the statistics would have died anyway. This is evident from statistics from previous years.

Another quote:

...Of the 56.9 million deaths worldwide in 2016, more than half (54%) were due to the top 10 causes.

Ischaemic heart disease and stroke are the world's biggest killers, accounting for a combined 15.2 million deaths in 2016.

These diseases have remained the leading causes of death globally in the last 15 years....

[Source](#)

How many new deaths from this disease are currently being entered in the coronavirus mortality statistics?

4. What's next?

Vienna 4/1/2020

My guess:

somewhere in the world, there are several series production plants in which the vaccine or drug dexamethasone, which is unknown to anyone, is produced at full steam.
In half a year, most countries in the world will spend billions of dollars trying to buy world-saving funds and finally end this nightmare.

But what changes then?

Well, for about the next 10 years, no one will threaten the whole world with killing creatures. Nothing will change in the number of dead people.

There will be "only" deaths, an estimated 400,000 worldwide, caused by the side effects of the new "miracle" vaccine.

But whatever? We have finally defeated a terrible pandemic that has cost 43 thousand lives to this day!

People who died as a result of a completely different illnesses.

Well, Forbes will have to change, in the first place, its list of the richest people in the world.

If you have no idea what something is about, then it is about the money.

We are dealing with well-planned and implemented criminal activities on a global level.

In your opinion, what does the WHO ask young people to be careful about, as there are deaths from the virus (and where is the evidence?), including children?

Is it the detection of the presence of antibodies? It doesn't prove anything!

Child deaths have always occurred and are used today to deepen the already very strong fear.

There are a few countries that ignore this artificial panic. In these countries, it can later be shown that there was no epidemic apart from fear.

It is enough to show that the mortality rate in these countries has not increased this year. No excuse from government officials such as "thanks to our rigorous measures, we were able to prevent the worst."

They say that even the actual death rate hardly differs from statistically estimated this year.

5. Why is there no explanation for such drastic measures?

Vienna 4/9/2020

I am not surprised by the attitude of the governments of most countries in the world. By definition, they have to show the public that they are in control of everything. First of all, so that no one can accuse them of sitting idly while the world is overwhelmed by the "terrible virus."

The problem is that they accepted this threat without evidence. They listened to the experts.

I'm not saying that most experts are involved in the deliberate expansion of the fear pandemic. I don't think someone bribed them either.

This is not necessary at all, since everyone assumed without proof that the virus is the cause of death for people who died from other diseases and that antibodies of this "monster" have been detected.

All that was needed was a couple of hot reports from "scientific research on the victims of the virus."

You didn't even have to prove that the virus was attacking the lungs, you just had to write it that way.

I suspect that this harmless virus spread around the world a few years ago. There are no symptoms, so who would be interested in them beforehand?

Some were found. They had the idea of making a fortune out of fear that would unleash itself.

The world is already in recession. This excludes offenders from other industries.

Why do I suspect some pharmaceutical companies as perpetrators of this psychosis of fear?

There are multiple reasons for this.

At this point, I would like to point out that I am convinced that there are drug manufacturers, although probably only a few, that do not use such morally questionable methods.

These are the reasons:

- The pharmaceutical industry is the greatest beneficiary of an anxiety pandemic.
- Pharmaceutical companies have years of experience in manipulating public opinion.
- In many countries, they have a significant impact on decisions made by bribed politicians in the Ministry of Health.
- Have the manipulation of "scientific" research in the blood. Example: wrong research on cholesterol in 1984. I am referring to the book Uffe Ravnskov "the Cholesterol Myth."
- Have sufficient knowledge to disseminate information about "threat."
- Have gained experience from a failed attempt to trigger a swine flu epidemic in 2009.
 - People involved in pharmaceutical matters are consultants to the World Health Organization.
- You have most of the media in your hands. If not directly, then through economic pressure. The text of this article has no chance of being published in the mainstream media.

Enough?

Who exactly is behind it?

I don't know This is a task for Interpol. She could take care of it, but apparently isn't interested.

6. World mortality statistics

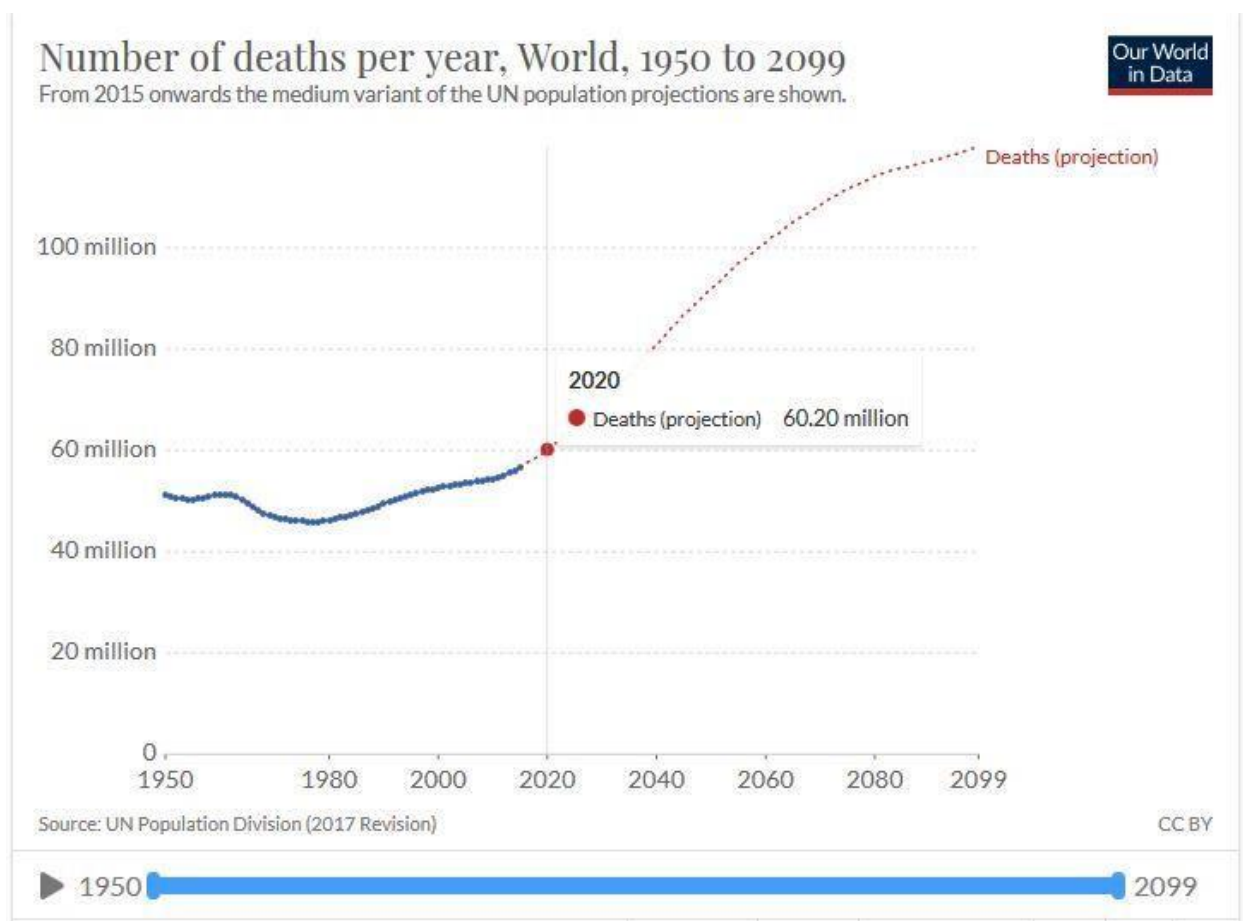
Vienna 4/10/2020

When millions of people are killed, the tragedy of individuals and their families is lost. Death is an integral part of life. Anyone who is poor or rich, starving or living in luxury has to die. This is probably the only justice we all yearn for.

Important note!

The method of comparing the two estimates used here can have a large error. In particular, the data on the Worldmeter website, although reliable, can contain errors. The algorithms used there are unknown to me. Current data on the number of deaths are naturally estimated based on many factors. As a rule, the final population data are based on information from three or more years ago. This older data also has an error, but this error is within the error tolerance. Still, the sources I use are the most reliable so far.

These forecasts were made for the United Nations Population Division in 2017 and are still valid.



[Quelle.](#)

According to statistical forecasts, 60.20 million people will die this year. Well, the first quarter has 91 days, so $91/366 * 60,200,000 = 14.970.000$. So many deaths according to statistics for the first quarter.

We already know the site <https://www.worldometers.info/>, it gives current death statistics. Among other things, the number of deaths this year in the world. By March 31, 2020, 14,650,000 people had died worldwide. We got a difference of 320,000 fewer people who actually died.

Despite this "monstrous" pandemic, 320,000 fewer people die than predicted? In my opinion, this is the result of panic in the world that made most people stay at home. There are fewer traffic accidents, fewer work accidents, fewer murders, and surprise: fewer suicides.

I will not draw any conclusions from this - it will impose itself.

Vienna 5/1/2020

Let's repeat the calculations with data from the same sources for the first four months of this year.

On April 30, 121 days have passed since the beginning of the year. So $121/366 * 60.200.000 = 19.900.00$. This is the estimated number of people who died in the world during the first four months of this year.

According [worldometers.info](https://www.worldometers.info/) in the world, 19,489,700 people died from the beginning of the year to midnight from April 30 to May 1, 2020.

While the largest, rather the most blown, pandemic was holding people's breath, 410,000 fewer people died than the statistics predicted!
A month ago there were 320,000 people.

And again the conclusions are obvious.

Vienna 6/1/2020

The next month of the artificial pandemic has passed. We have had 152 days since the beginning of the year.

So $152/366 * 60,200,000 = 25,000,000$. This is the estimated number of people who died in the world in the first five months of this year.

According to [worldometers.info](https://www.worldometers.info/) this year 24,485,000 people worldwide died until midnight on May 31, 2020.

During this time, 515,000 fewer people died than predicted!
A month ago there were 410,000 people.

Vienna 7/1/2020

Half of 2020 has passed. We have had 182 days since the beginning of the year.

So $182/366 * 60.200.000 = 29.936.000$. This is the estimated number of people who died in the world in the first half of this year.

According to [worldometers.info](https://www.worldometers.info) this year, until midnight June 30, 2020, 29,318,000 people died.

During this period, 618,000 fewer people died than predicted! A month ago it was 515,000 people.

Vienna 8/1/2020

We have had 213 days since the beginning of the year.

So $213/366 * 60.200.000 = 35.034.000$. This is the estimated number of people who died in the world in the first seven month of this year.

According to [worldometers.info](https://www.worldometers.info) this year, until midnight July 31 2020, 34.313.000 people died.

During this period, 721,000 fewer people died than predicted! A month ago it was 618,000 people.

Vienna 9/1/2020

We have had 244 days since the beginning of the year.

So $244/366 * 60.200.000 = 39.308.000$. This is the estimated number of people who died in the world in the first eight month of this year.

According to [worldometers.info](https://www.worldometers.info) this year, until midnight August 31 2020, 39.308.000 people died.

During this period, 825,000 fewer people died than predicted! A month ago it was 721,000 people.

Vienna 10/1/2020

We have had 274 days since the beginning of the year.

So $274/366 * 60.200.000 = 45.068.000$. This is the estimated number of people who died in the world in the first nine month of this year.

According to [worldometers.info](https://www.worldometers.info) this year, until midnight September 30 2020, 44.142.000 people died.

During this period, 926,000 fewer people died than predicted! A month ago it was 825,000 people.

Vienna 11/1/2020

We have had 305 days since the beginning of the year.

So $305/366 * 60.200.000 = 50.167.000$. This is the estimated number of people who died in the world in the first ten month of this year.

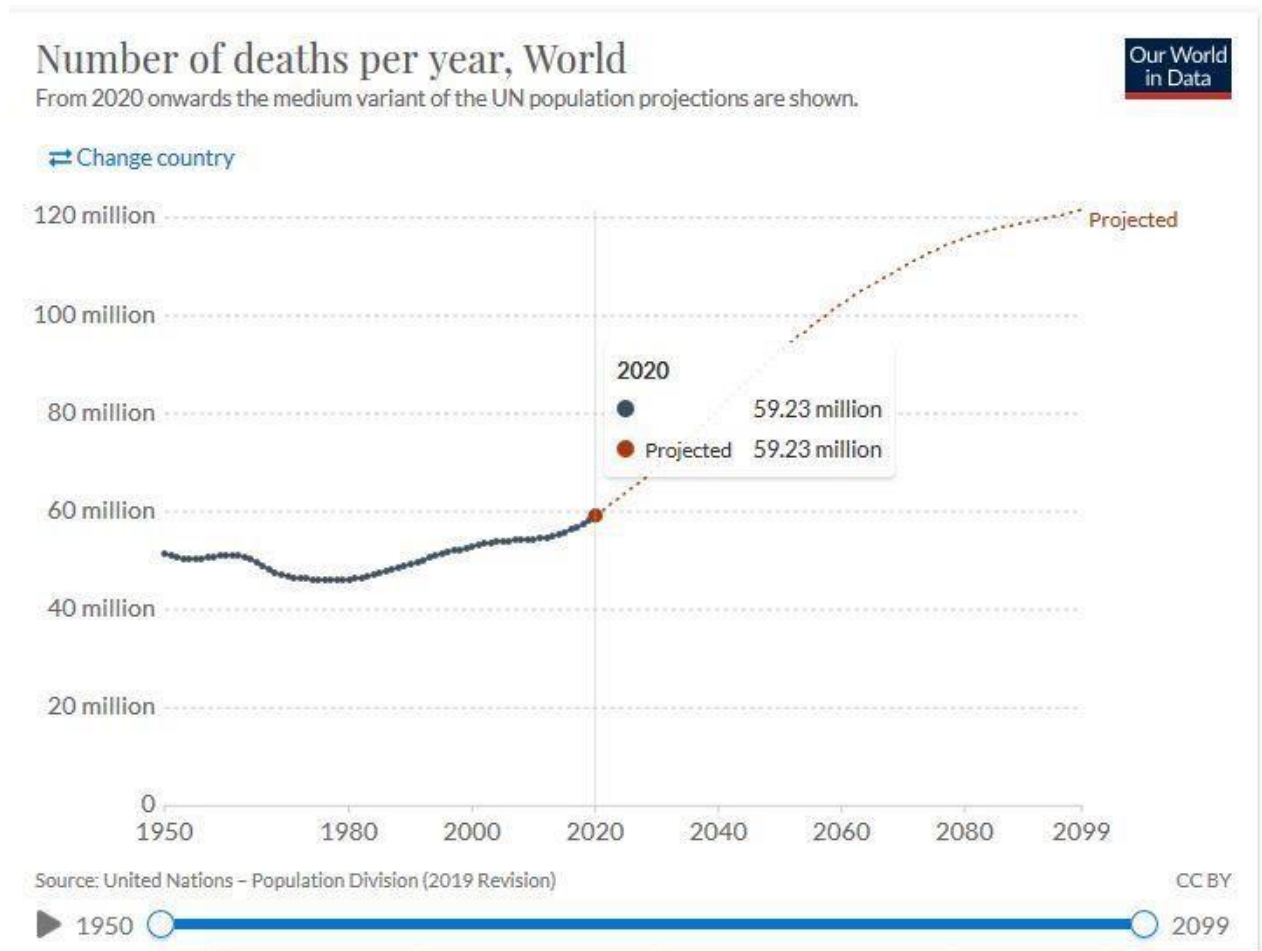
According to worldometers.info this year, until midnight October 31 2020, 49.144.000 people died.

During this period, 1 023,000 fewer people died than predicted! A month ago it was 926,000 people.

The UN death predictions for 2020 and later years on ourworldindata.org have been adjusted to the current death process.

A value of 59,230,000 instead of 60,200,000 is now assumed for 2020.

The worldwide forecast death statistics for 2020 were reduced by almost a million people in the year of "the great plandemy"!



[Source.](#)

For this reason I will not make any further comparisons for November and other months in the future.

7. Questions

Vienna 4/19/2020

There are still unresolved problems on this topic:

1. What is the scientific evidence that COVID-19 is the cause of death attributed to it?
2. Why have other diseases that have caused more victims than those attributed to the current pandemic not caused such drastic restrictions worldwide?
3. Why has the WHO tacitly changed the definition of an epidemic by removing the condition on the number of cases and deaths?
4. Why do all the WHO statements on COVID-19 only serve to increase fear and are they no help in combating this pandemic announced by the WHO?
5. What sense does it make to show coffins with many corpses in Italy in the media?
6. Why is there no public communication about the negative - even fatal - effects of vaccines?
7. Why is only the opinion of "experts" published that "only a vaccine can save the world from a pandemic"?
8. Why is the experience of doctors from Bergamo in Italy ignored?

I've sorted these questions by importance. This does not mean that the last question is irrelevant.

I am a supporter of pluralism in the media.

Questions 4, 5, 6 and 7 show their lack.

In my opinion, the display of coffins is primarily due to the desire to increase the number of spectators. However, the public presentation of opinions that support vaccination is an expression of the "unanimity" of the TASS agency's worthy propaganda. TASS agency, official agency of the Soviet Union.

I asked the first two questions earlier in this article.

The third question arose from the quotation from the book "Who Made Beef a Pig?"

The last question is the result of an interview on Italian television with a doctor from a hospital in Bergamo, the "most contaminated" city in Italy. The doctor is Stefano Manera. [Interview in Italian.](#)

If anyone knows the answer to any of these questions, please share them

8. The effects

Vienna 4/24/2020

Today I want to write about the effects of this fear pandemic.

Let's start with the positive ones as they also appeared. Ecological effects are most important in this group.

Clean air: from India, you can see the Himalayan peaks for the first time since the Second World War.

In the Venetian Grande Canal, you can now see fish in clear water.

I remember very well when during one of my visits to this city St. Mark Square was built up to a height of about 30 cm flooded with water. One could enter the basilica over a pedestrian bridge. The ground could not be seen through the shallow water. The water was too dirty. And today you can see fish in the water!

I have found an interesting article [Covid-19 and the MCO's effects on the environment.](#)

Some economic operators perceive positive effects as manufacturers of drugs that increase immunity. Also manufacturers of masks, rubber gloves, and disinfectants.

I don't know if it can be seen as a positive report on the increased demand for coffins in Austria. There were more and more orders from funeral parlors who feared that the competition would buy coffins and they would run out of coffins.

Usually, I am optimistic, but it is not easy to keep a good attitude on this subject.

Unfortunately, the negative effects of global pandemic are appalling.

Health care, tourism, manufacturing industry, air transport, it is impossible to name all the victims. How many people in the world have lost their jobs? These are just the economic consequences of this global crisis.

As a result of the need to provide financial support to the economy, the debt of most countries in the world will increase. I assume that this will increase the interest rate on loans. The economic crisis will continue to be felt long after the pandemic has ended.

What about people who unfortunately are not infected with the virus? It sounds strange, but it is.

I needed help for the nurse of my sick wife here in Vienna a week ago. This nurse cut her finger in the kitchen, it bled a lot. We went to the hospital, which used to provide medical assistance after accidents, also on an outpatient basis.

The hospital was unreachable for new patients. It was reclassified as an infectious disease hospital.

Fortunately, after a long search, we found a doctor who took care of this lady.

What about heart attacks or other serious cases where the ambulance could not arrive or was late?

The medical staff is very overworked due to the pandemic.

Let's get back to the positive aspects. It is clear that the peak of the pandemic crisis is behind us. Apparently, the virus does not like warm weather.

This was already evident in China, where warming has reduced the number of new people with antibodies against this virus. In Europe, the USA and other countries of the world, the switches are slowly shifting towards the "thawing" of the economy. It's high time. Probably the last restriction that will be lifted is the closing of state borders. Let's hope that the pressure from countries that live from tourism will be strong enough to do so before the tourist season starts.

I want to make it clear that my position is not to persuade anyone to disregard the recommendations of the authorities. We must hold on to it, regardless of our views.

[Vienna October 18, 2020 Today I would no longer write the text marked in green.]

Maybe I'm wrong in my judgment about the pandemic. However, so far I haven't found anything to contradict my suspicions. The evidence I have presented is deductive in nature and would probably not be accepted as evidence in court.

In the next article, in a week's time, I will deal with the published death statistics for the current year in Austria.

9. Fear - a political tool

Vienna 4/28/2020

Austrian statistics will appear later this week as I announced.

A very interesting article appeared yesterday in the Austrian media. The minutes of the talks of the Austrian government showed:

[ORF article in German](#)

[Here is my English translation.](#)

I would like to draw your attention to the words of Herwig Kollaritsch, "specialist in tropical diseases" (i.e. vaccines):

"... that this is a potentially fatal disease and not ordinary flu."

What does that mean?

Government expert says coronavirus is deadly and common flu isn't?

In fact, the number of deaths from influenza has many times exceeded the number of those who had COVID-19 antibodies, among other diseases, and sometimes flu.

I will in no way increase the fear of the currently announced pandemic to add new fears of the flu. Many of us have had the flu, sometimes even every winter or summer.

In many cases, the result when re-testing for COVID-19 antibodies is opposite to the previous result.

The only argument for unjustified intimidation of humanity is so credible.

As the article shows, fear is the best way to force society to do what is expected. It is true, where there is fear, the ability to analyze and think logically disappears.

10. Mortality statistics in Austria

Vienna 5/1/2020

I have received the latest statistics on the mortality of persons in Austria.

I have presented here the first 15 weeks each year in the period from 2016 to 2020. Data for the last three weeks of 2020 are estimates. The statistics were published by the Statistical Office in Austria.

These numbers do not include the cause of death. They apply to all those who died during this period in Austria:

Statistics of deceased people in Austria

Week 2020	Week 2019	Week 2018	Week 2017	Week 2016
15	15	15	15	15
14	14	14	14	14
13	13	13	13	13
12	12	12	12	12
11	11	11	11	11
10	10	10	10	10
9	9	9	9	9
8	8	8	8	8
7	7	7	7	7
6	6	6	6	6
5	5	5	5	5
4	4	4	4	4
3	3	3	3	3
2	2	2	2	2
1	1	1	1	1

[Source in German.](#) From this page, you can download excel or pdf files with statistics.

Please note the first five weeks of 2017. 4,454 fatalities due to influenza were calculated in Austria in the 2016/2017 season. In the previous season of 2015/2016 there were 247 of them.

[Source in German.](#)

At the end of 2016, the following figures were presented in the document from the Statistical Office of Austria: week 51/2016 - 1.847, week 52/2016 - 2.160.

During the current pandemic of fear, the peak of mortality was reached in the 12th week, i.e. from March 16 to 22, and amounted to 1,827 people.

An interesting article appeared on the 9th of April in the Austrian media (ORF) [Less heart attacks, but why?](#) The article is in German.

Probably those who died of a heart attack and had coronavirus antibodies, did not spoil the collapse statistics.

About 8.9 million inhabitants live in Austria. It is about one in a thousand inhabitants of the world.

I also calculated global mortality statistics today. They are placed at the end of the chapter [World mortality statistics.](#)

It is possible that I am wrong, maybe this virus really is the cause of death? If anyone has access to research results on this topic, please

I looked for such information at the [Lancet websites](#). Unfortunately without success.

11. Is it still a democracy?

Vienna 5/6/2020

I will introduce you to a well-known retired professor in scientific circles. His name is Sucharit Bhakdi. He comes from Thailand. He is a microbiologist and epidemiologist. A renowned doctor and researcher in Germany.

He was a head of the Gutenberg Institute for Microbiology and Medical Hygiene in Mainz. Why him?

Well, he wrote an [open letter](#) on the 26th March with five questions to German Chancellor Angela Merkel.

The original letter in German can be read [here](#).

And what happened after this letter appeared on [youtube](#) (in German)?

This film has been seen almost 2.5 million times!

You could think that he was invited to discussions by politicians or at least by television? Unfortunately not, but he was offered a 5-minute interview on German television. He declined because a statement on such an important matter could not be given within five minutes.

Many articles criticized him, not his views. None of these journalists mentioned the content of his open letter. It was not in line with the "only correct" line propagated by the world politicians.

Your main argument:

COVID-19 is dangerous, because we say it! Her "experts" are also fully convinced of this.

Politicians have played a significant role in creating the [wrong image of a pandemic](#) in the world.

[source in German](#)

The fact that politicians from several countries used are almost identical, wrong methods of publicly disclosing information about the "expanding" pandemic shows that they were based on similar premises.

- The WHO provides relevant information that only spreads fear. These reports have no practical use. Ten years ago, this organization announced a swine flu pandemic that did not exist at all.
- The current situation is in the hands of the ruler. They have a lot of public support for fear. At least when it comes to protection against an enemy virus. They also have almost unlimited power.
- Government agencies can now take out huge loans. An excuse has been given.
- It is possible to enforce laws that would have never been passed without the prevailing fear. Fear also among MPs.

It is therefore, not surprising that the "pandemic" is going so well in democratic countries.

For the sake of clarity, I think democracy is by far the best way to govern the state. I actively fought for democracy in Poland during the time of martial law.

However, a couple of interviews with Professor Bhakdi were conducted. Not on public television, but still. I recommend [Interview with Profesor Bhakdi](#) in German.

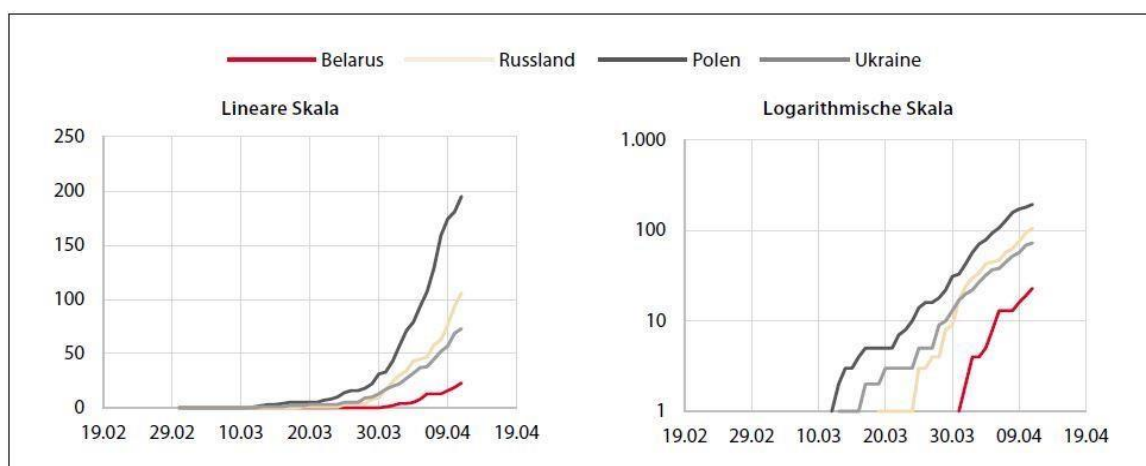
12. What about Europe's last dictatorship?

Vienna 9.5.2020

WHO recommendations are ignored during an anxiety pandemic in a European country. Today, in connection with the 75th anniversary of the end of the war, the only army parade in Minsk took place in the world.

Football games take place in stadiums as usual. Fewer fans come, but they come anyway. The dictator has prohibited panic and what are the results?

About 10 million people live in Belarus. These are the death statistics for the four countries Belarus, Poland, Russia and Ukraine:



Numbers [of deaths in these four countries from March 1 to April 11](#)

[Source in German](#)

Our old friend [Worldometer for Belarus](#).

For comparison [Poland](#), [Russia](#) and [Ukraine](#).

What do you say?

Is the data false? Possible, but what about data from other, democratic countries? Read the previous chapter. There, as always with sources, I described exactly the mechanisms for manipulating the death statistics in relation to the coronavirus in England and the USA. Of course, I don't support dictatorship and that's not the point here. In one case, however, President Lukashenko is right, the pandemic was caused artificially and has little to do with the virus.

WHO and the government threaten in their communiqués against the so-called second pandemic wave. "Don't give up your efforts," "sit at home," "wear a mask," and keep your distance from your neighbor.

What does the man say who, based on his knowledge and many years of experience in epidemiology, is most likely to talk about this topic? Professor Dr. Bhakdi, mentioned in the previous chapter, claims that there is no second wave in epidemics. This happened once in the history of mankind, a hundred years ago, during the flu, which was wrongly called Spanish. At the end of the First World War, widespread hunger and poor hygiene conditions led to another outbreak of the flu epidemic some time later. Today it is impossible, we live in different conditions.

Another statement by Professor Bhakdi is worth quoting. He trained several thousand doctors and said if one of the candidates in the epidemiological review described the situation of the current pandemic and explained that only the vaccine would save mankind, this would fail due to a lack of knowledge ...

Further proof that if the world alone did not lead to the ruin of people and the economy through an imaginary pandemic and restrictions on democratic rights, everything would be as before.

Perhaps it was not a good thing before the epidemic, that can be discussed, but the cost of such learning is unimaginably high.

13. Censorship

Vienna 5/14/2020

Today's topic is about the media.

5/8/2020 [UK scientists condemn 'Stalinist' attempt to censor Covid-19 advice.](#)

29.04.2020 [Facebook doubles down on COVID-19 censorship](#)

And what are the conclusions?

All experts who do not support the government's views must keep their opinion to themselves.

A good video on YouTube on this topic: [COVID-19, CENSORSHIP, & TRACE](#) As long as it's still there.

Many videos have recently been blocked on YouTube.

YouTube applies similar methods to other critically-oriented comments. For example in the case of MMS (Miracle Mineral Supplement). Many German MMS films have been removed because they threaten the interests of the pharmacological lobby.

The topic of MMS is broad and I intend to dedicate it to my website in the future.

Today, I am writing about censorship in the topic COVID-19.

As usual, I would like to mention the methods by which free thinking is gagged.

- The examples in this chapter are not isolated. [Internet Speech Will Never Go Back to Normal.](#)
- Videos on YouTube are removed for no reason. Or they give a vague excuse: the video violates the community rules. Without naming these rules.
- Comments are removed or comments on some videos are completely prevented.
- Smear campaign. Specialists who dare to say the opposite of what the official media report are called "conspiracy theorists." Its appearance is under attack. Unfortunately, in the case of such criticism, nobody argues with the arguments of the criticized person.
- So far, respected scientists have become "unperson" in the Orwellian sense.
- Experts appointed by the government come to the fore. They often express a lack of knowledge about the topic they are talking about.

Just wait for the Ministries of Truth to appear in what they call democratic countries. Or maybe already, but not yet officially?

It takes about 10 seconds after I publish this chapter on Facebook and an automatic program has started to scan my website.

There was a similar reaction after every comment on YouTube, where I posted the link.

So I avoid using the name of the owner of Microsoft, or the wife of the former President of the United States, who preferred Ms. Monika.

"The Big Brother is watching you" ...



From book Georg Orwell "1984."

14. Where from so much sacrifice in Italy?

Vienna 5/18/2020

An Italian art historian, MP [Vittorio Sgarbi](#), gave a speech to the Italian Parliament on Friday, April 24th.

April 25th is the end day for Italians of World War II.

Appearance naturally in Italian. The content of the speech was translated into German in the film.

This translation, in turn, I translated into English. For those who do not know these languages:

"tomorrow is April 25 and we should unite against dictatorship and for the truth. Parliament cannot be an auditorium for lies.

On March 9, science announced that the virus is nothing more than flu. Science inspired the government. So don't lie and tell the truth! Don't make this Parliament an auditorium of lies! At least here, the principle of verum ipsum factum applies (Giambattista Vico 1668-1744: we can only understand what we can do).

Scare? Well, I can scare you too. You are talking about 25,000 dead! That's not true! Do not use these dead for your rhetoric, for your "terrorism"!

Data from the Ministry of Health say that 96% of these people are killed by other diseases. This data shows it! - he pointed at the board. This is the truth, this is the whole truth! I have read all the information from the Ministry of Health. They died of other diseases. This was said by the Ministry of Health. If you do not know this, then study it and while all of Italy was recognized as a restricted zone, everyone here in Parliament is sitting without masks. You are funny. You all didn't wear masks the day before yesterday. So it is. After 4th May, life will start functioning in Germany again. We are a country with fewer rights in Europe. Germany reacted correctly.

I read: 56% in Lombardy, 14% in Emilia-Romagna, 8% in Piedmont and 5% in Veneto. The same rules must not be used for so contaminated areas. At least real information is given here. If we face Germany, let's act together and get rid of hypocrisy and lies, falsifications and incorrect numbers published to terrorize Italians.

Of these, 25,000 died of heart attacks, cancer and other diseases! Let's not use them to keep lying to citizens. These numbers must be announced before they can be checked.

25,000 people did not die in Italy because of the Crown. It is a lie to terrorize Italians, it is a dictatorship of consensus. It's ridiculous."

This is currently the case in many other countries around the world. It would be easier to list countries where this is not the case: Sweden, South Korea and Belarus, as previously described.

Let's go back to Italy. The cause of the health system collapse was panic. Without the horror scenes spread by the media, most of these people would simply stay at home.

According to [Wikipedia in German](#) 4,500 to 7,000 people die from hospital infections in Italy every year.

Imagine a situation in Bergamo where thousands of people suddenly want to see the hospital as the only rescue from a crown-like monster at all costs. Everyone saw on TV what a dangerous enemy it is!

Do doctors really need to decide who to get and who to send home? Everything has been done to increase the number of beds. But 5% of patients with the newly defined disease, COVID19, need a respirator.

There are no tips for treating such patients. Doctors also watch TV. They are convinced that it is in their hands that they have the last hope before the destruction of humanity. You are trying. So they try to use drugs that help in similar cases, Ebola, malaria, etc. I don't blame the doctors, they were left alone on the battlefield. Something has to be done.

Most patients are obviously older people. How many of these people will survive with their drug trials? Even if used with great caution, older people die faster than younger patients after violating a certain balance in the body.

If these people didn't panic and stayed at home, they would probably live now.

How much has the WHO contributed to this? Just read their news on the subject. You will not find any useful information there. It was the WHO that announced a pandemic based on the definition it changed a few years ago.

If there was a person with a runny nose in every country, there would be a reason to explain a runny nose pandemic! But what can you earn from a cold? And who would be afraid of it? Fear is the key here.

I am not for a black and white picture of the world. In my opinion, keeping this metaphor, the world is made up of a multitude of shades and is therefore so colorful. This also applies to the WHO organization in Geneva under the auspices of the United Nations. Your "creative" role in triggering world panic is clear.

There is also the other side of the coin. Sure, smokers will not agree with me and that is understandable, but I think the WHO deserves praise for introducing a ban on smoking in public places in most countries in the world.

The abolition of smallpox is also due to this organization. I am not for vaccines, but that does not mean that I completely negate this type of disease control. I am a strong opponent of vaccinating newborns. The uterine cancer vaccine, which is also used in boys, is a clear abuse to achieve financial benefits.

Northern Italy has the largest air pollution in all of Europe. An increase in deaths due to respiratory diseases was already observed in the previous year.

Let us summarize this chapter: the cause of more deaths in Italy and probably in Spain or England artificially caused panic.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts my views? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

15. Why am I not afraid of the virus?

Vienna 5/23/2020

Don't worry, I'm not going to pull out old bullets like "more people are dying of flu," "there's no evidence that this virus is harmful."

These would be arguments that work on the logical left side of the brain. You calm down, but rather briefly. In a moment there are doubts, what if the horror TV scenes are true? What if I'm just wrong? Making mistakes is even inscribed in human history.

There is one person, my mentor, who is not completely unknown. I owe him my greatest success in about 20 last years. I have never met him personally, I have never been to one of his seminars and they were also organized in Vienna. My mentor is [Brian Tracy](#) through books, mostly audio books.

His first book, which I came across in 1999, "Personal Leadership" in German, was heard by me more than twenty times.

Yes, I was not wrong, I heard this book most often when I traveled to Poland and back by car.

And what have I learned from these books? A skeptic would ask that. My answer could even offend him: read it yourself! And follow the advice!

But that's really the best answer I can give him.

Still, I'll try to show you what I've learned from these books.

First of all, a positive attitude towards life. Pessimists will show up here, but let's ignore them, let them torment themselves and their surroundings.

This is their way of life. Why is this way so bad? At least because the pessimists experience a mistake that will occur twice. Once in stress that they cook for themselves and then in a reality that they have not avoided. And it's not true that they were prepared for it. They weren't at all. However, as Brian Tracy says, 80% of her predictions are not being met and the associated stress is still there.

Well, but that doesn't explain why I'm not afraid of a pandemic. That's right, because optimism is one of the many options that the author recommends. The advice that takes away my fear was much easier, at least for me.

I met this advice several times during a fear pandemic in the form of a joke:

First step to fight coronavirus



Perhaps it is better not to take it literally, because then the first real victim of the coronavirus can appear, a passer-by.

I have taken this advice to heart. I haven't really watched TV in twenty years.

And what has changed? A lot!

First of all, I gained a lot of time that I had previously spent watching TV. In the past, there has never been a day when I haven't seen the main edition of the news.

It is much more important, however, that I am not exposed to political manipulation. There are, of course, some drawbacks. For example, six months later, I received information that two countries, Romania and Bulgaria, had joined the European Union. This is a tragedy now!

Please do not misunderstand me. These countries are certainly not unimportant. Only the information alone about whether I can do it or not is irrelevant here.

Now I need to find out, but I can choose a source that has no biased comments. It cannot be avoided, but it can be reduced considerably.

Imagine this photo with the coffins of the coronavirus victims in Italy:



I received this photo with the message that this is fake news. Yes, the photography comes from Italy, but was taken in 2013 after a shipwreck with refugees.

I haven't seen a pandemic TV show either. I saved myself a lot. And yet you won't say I'm not informed, will you?

I also read the mainstream media on the Internet carefully. Interesting facts are also described there. And citing such sources makes them think more, but shows that I'm open to all reasonably logical views. I usually avoid comments. Even in a situation where I don't know what to think about it.

Whether you continue to watch TV or not, it's just your decision. I have nothing to do with it. I showed you my way. It turned out very well for me. What I would like to recommend are Brian Tracy's books.

But ... reading alone is just an introduction. You have to digest the meaning and implement it after adoption. It will be like the smoker who said: "there is nothing easier than quitting smoking, I do it every day!"

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Or are you just scared?

Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

16. May you live in interesting times!

Vienna 5/31/2020

This Chinese curse has become our reality.

Did Feng Menglong predict our pandemic back in the 17th century?

He didn't have to, it's just a philosophical metaphor of people's common tendency towards a stable, orderly life.

As you can see, interesting times take away so hard built little stabilization.

We all have a legitimate desire to live in a safe and organized society.

The only question is, is it even possible? Nobody can guarantee that we will return home safely from work in the evening. I don't want to trigger another pandemic of fear here, but these are the rules of our lives. There is no guarantee of job, health, love or just happiness.

It is not right to make fun of someone's death. However, I would like to show how the statistics of the dead coronaviruses are generated.

An ambulance doctor should issue a death certificate to a person who was previously known to have a coronavirus.

Undecided, he calls his manager and asks him for advice.

"Write that he died of COVID-19!"

"But the dead man has a knife in his heart!"

"You say knife, write it down as an accompanying illness."

Today I'm going to look at the activities of the second person on the Forbes list of the richest people in the world. I don't mention his name, he's still widely known. He was a co-founder of Microsoft.

I found a film for you [on the impact of a private person on WHO](#).

Ten years ago, this billionaire admitted to the Ted Talk program that the new vaccine „[can reduce the population](#)”.

The foundation has been fighting for many years to reduce the overcrowding of the earth. Maliciously saying that you should start managing such foundations.

Hundreds of thousands of people have been vaccinated in India and several African countries, causing infertility in many. The vaccine recipients were apparently not informed of these additional side effects.

Another quote: ...[Vaccines should not be distributed until governments agree to assume full responsibility for future claims in the event of adverse effects](#).

Isn't it a perfect business model?

The foundation's product is to be bought with taxpayers' money, vaccinations must be mandatory. If there are complications, the manufacturer is not responsible, but the customer, the taxpayer.

It is estimated that around 10% of those vaccinated will experience side effects. According to the foundation's goal of vaccinating over 7 billion people, there will be "only" 700 million unpleasant cases. But the others who are forced to be vaccinated will be happy.

The same foundation [and exactly one of those dependent companies in the UK](#) dealing with infectious diseases in animals became the owner of the [coronavirus patent](#) five years ago.

Summary:

- The WHO announced a coronavirus pandemic in February without any scientific basis.
- The WHO is largely funded by pharmaceutical companies and the above-mentioned foundation.
- Most countries in the world have adopted the WHO recommendations, introduced restrictions on liberties and a catastrophic economic blockade.
- In all of these countries, governments relied on WHO information without verification.

That's it...

Tomorrow, June 1st, I'll be in the chapter [World mortality statistics](#), add a new comparison of statistically predicted deaths in the world with actual deaths.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

17. The largest philanthropic foundation in the world

Vienna 6/6/2020

Today I'm going to look at the activities of the [Melinda and Bill Gates Foundation](#).

The idea of founding such a foundation by the richest man in the world at the time (the year 2000) is commendable.

You can't spend billions of dollars on a store. You can buy the entire store at most.

Wealth in this way will not decrease significantly. Why would a billionaire need a shop?

A much better idea would be to create and fund a well-organized philanthropic organization that works to improve human health, regardless of the material status of these people.

If I were so rich, although I don't want it at all, I would think of such a foundation.

Where big money, big emotions. It is natural.

There is a lot of conflicting information and speculation on the Internet about this foundation.

In this chapter, I will base, as usual, on official data, which was also published by the foundation itself.

In addition to improving health, the foundation aims to reduce famine in the poorest countries in the world.

Nobody disputes the legality of such a procedure.

Problems only arise when the owner of the foundation wants to implement his ideas, be they right or wrong. Bill Gates is convinced that only vaccines will eliminate all infectious diseases.

It is based on the success announced in 1980 by the WHO in the complete control of smallpox. Apparently the biggest success of the WHO is the fight [against the pox epidemic](#).

Everything looks good. Finally, the activities of the Foundation will help mankind.

That may be the case, but the largest recipient of the foundation's funds is [the Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunization GAVI](#).

In 2016, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation [transferred over \\$ 1.5 billion to GAVI](#).

Interested parties can search for other payments, for example for the WHO. This is the [foundation's website](#).

A little digression, when I was looking for payouts for WHO, I introduced the name World Health Organization and got what I wanted and more. Windows users are probably used to strange effects.

"GlobalGiving Foundation, Inc." appeared on the list in addition to the WHO.

You are probably familiar with the term "future_error" used by Microsoft. Future mistake, but what is it really about? Just a bug that will be fixed in the (probably further) future. A bit of malice for a company that forces you to buy new Windows when your computer gives up your mind and you need to buy new hardware.

Let's go back to Bill Gates.

Even more than the idea of ideally forcing all the inhabitants of the earth to be vaccinated, this humanity, for whom he fought so bravely, was startled by the idea of producing an electronic chip that implements humans between thumb and forefinger according to one of the ideas on hand should be.

The chip would replace the ID or passport. So George Orwell predicted the future well. However, he did not believe that the world wanted to be dictated by crazy ideas, one man, not three powers.

With a visionary passion, Bill Gates said that such a man with a chip did not have to submit documents when traveling, that he had been vaccinated.

In October 2019, the Bill Gates Foundation organized an expert meeting. A coronavirus pandemic was simulated at this meeting called Event201.

This is how it is described on the Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security page: [Event 201, a pandemic exercise to illustrate preparedness efforts](#).

So the foundation co-organized and created a simulation of a coronavirus pandemic. The question arises, what is the idea of choosing coronavirus as the source of a pandemic in October 2019?

Currently, October 2019, any virologist would say that the worst thing you can expect from a coronavirus is cold.

Perhaps it was because the [coronavirus patent](#) belongs to a Gates Foundation company?

There are reports on the Internet that this patent is not part of the foundation at all. If anyone has any doubts, please check out this [subpage](#).

Sequel follows.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

18. Bill Gates Foundation Part II

Vienna 6/7/2020

On May 14, MP Sara Cunial asked the Italian Parliament to take Bill Gates to the [International Court of Justice](#).

There are many arguments for this approach:

1. The enormous influence of Bill Gates on the WHO. This year alone, he paid over \$ 50 million to this organization. If someone wants to check this, I recommend the Foundation link given in the previous chapter.
2. Bill Gates fights for the depopulation of the earth [depopulation of the earth](#). According to Bill Gates, the spread of vaccines will help reduce humanity by 10-15%.
3. Bill Gates warned the world about [a pandemic](#) five years ago.
4. Bill Gates Impfkampagne in Indien 2014 [Deaths](#).
5. Organization of a conference of pandemic, finance and PR specialists in October 2019 - Event 201.
An outbreak of the coronavirus pandemic has been practiced. Great emphasis was placed on controlling the mass media and restricting the publication of opinions that differ from those of the Bill Gates Foundation.
6. A series of statements by Bill Gates about the enormous risk of an [uncontrolled spread of the virus in the world](#). Targeted scaremongering.

Coincidence? Maybe, but six cases are enough to start an investigation. Especially when the fate of the world is at stake...

A fairly objective view of [Bill Gates' career history](#).

We have the seventh case here, the business methods used by Bill Gates.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

19. How reliable are the PCR tests?

Vienna 6/10/2020

It seems that we will slowly regain the rights we have taken away. Yes, the governments promise that they will slowly return to us.

What is important?

Only one thing - the number of positive test results is expected to decrease.

At the smallest increase in this number, loosening is suspended and even reversed, i.e. H. again restrictions.

I would, therefore, like to draw your attention to whether we can trust these tests. We will take care of the [PCR test](#), which determines our civil liberties.

A new film [by Samuel Eckert - #NichtOhneUns](#) was released yesterday on YouTube. The video is in German, so I will describe the most important aspects.

NichtOhneUns - NoWithoutUs, protests in larger German cities against unreasonable restrictions on the pretext of a pandemic. Clinical tests in Stuttgart confirmed the effectiveness of this test in 95%, and in the case of higher virus concentration close to 100%.

Interesting, isn't it?

Great lot!

And it should be like that. Let's check, however, to be sure what the matter with the results of these tests looks like?

Let's calculate it ourselves. 1.087.853 tests were carried out in Poland at the beginning of April.

Of these, 27,560 tests gave positive diagnosis. I once saw on the Internet information about the estimated average level of coronavirus infection in Poland. It amounted to 1.27% at the time.

In the Excel table, download link below, I entered this data.

I also gave two parameters that are shown by the test manufacturer (this data applies to German tests). These are sensitivity, the percentage of the number of correct positive results in relation to all positive cases, and the specificity of the same factor for negative results.

Below I present the result:

PCR reliability calculation

Serie 1

Tested people	1 087 853				
Infection rate	1,27%				
		Test result			
Real relationship after infection		positive	negative	Test specification	
Number of people positive	13816	13608	207	sensitivity	98,50%
Number of people negative	1 074 037	13962	1060075	specificity	98,70%
Sum test results		27 571	1060282		
reliability	PPV	49,36%			
	NPV	99,98%			

The difference between the number of positive tests received 27.571 and then reported by the media $27.560 = 11$, results from the rounding of calculation formulas in Excel.

Please note the number of false-positive results. It is 13,962. This is 1.3% (100 - 98.7%) of the total number of uninfected persons, i.e. from 1.074.037.

The test reliability for positive results is 49.36%. So less than half.

Of all the positive results of 27,571, only 13,608 are actually correct.

The media uses mainly this number of infected.

The only thing that separates us from true freedom can be manipulated freely through the amount of testing!

Play with numbers alone. [Here is the appropriate Excel file created by Samuel Eckert](#).

Isn't it exciting how easy it is to manipulate millions of people? Certainly not for manipulated people.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

20. Toss coin vs. PCR test

Vienna 6/16/2020

At the beginning, I would like to recommend the possibility of including [English subtitles on foreign-language YouTube videos](#).

As stated in the previous chapter, the comparison would be decided in favor of the coin.

In the [second part, Samuel Eckert](#) again calculates the reliability of the PCT test based on the corrective data. If the information from RKI votes, the reliability is 15%. If so, throwing a coin gives three times the result of a PCR test!

In today's film, Samuel Eckert published another video on the topic of [PCR testing](#). Some inconsistencies have been resolved. According to prof. Drosten, German government advisor on the Pandemic, infection rate in Germany corresponds to about 0.85%. What does that mean? Now that the PCR tests are more susceptible to errors (10%) than expected.

If you compare the last five years, mortality in Germany has decreased.

This shows how sensible it is to maintain a natural disaster.

The government is trying to maintain this condition as long as possible. In this way, many projects can be implemented that were hardly possible to implement in normal situations.

Even the mainstream media talks about the wrong picture of the pandemic by portraying discovered infected people without giving test numbers. To keep face, caution is constantly being discussed. Officially, nobody admits that this pandemic is fictitious.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

21. How do countries in Africa view the pandemic of fear?

Vienna 6/17/2020

Madagascar is an island in the Indian Ocean, but geographically belongs to the African continent.

An interesting film about two African countries was made by a Canadian, [Amazing Polly](#).

This may surprise some, but this chapter on Africa is an extension of the previous two chapters on PCR testing. The President of Tanzania decided to test the credibility of the coronavirus tests.

They sent samples of papaya, goat, rabbits to the laboratory, even a sample of motor oil. Each of these samples was identified along with other required data and a fictitious name. The laboratory was not informed of this trick. The results of all of these samples for the presence of the modern virus were positive.

The president announced the results of this test at a press conference.

And how did the world react to such a speech? Has someone checked the reliability of these tests?

An article about the President of Tanzania appeared in The Guardian. He has been accused of quackery and the spread of conspiracy theories. That is, the same gratuitous nuisance experienced by experienced scientists when they publicly argued against the prevailing lie campaign. We know it from our back yard.

I would like to be able to choose such a politician from us. A politician who doesn't have to prove anything. He really cares about the people who have entrusted him with power ...

Tanzania wants to import COVID Organics from Madagascar, which has already cured many people of this infection. This medicinal product was made from [a mugwort](#) that grows in Madagascar.

The President of Madagascar presented arguments at the press conference that confirm the effectiveness of this measure. Of 170 patients, 105 were completely cured of the infection after 10 days. They were given no other medicines.

At the same press conference, a journalist mentioned that WHO was afraid of the negative effects of this herbal therapy.

The President of Madagascar reported on the research by Professor Bernard Debre, who examined 58 approved medicines and showed not only the complete lack of effectiveness, but above all, the danger to the health and life of patients associated with the use of these medicines

These drugs are also available on the African market and the WHO is not concerned that they could harm patients. However, the herbal medicine used since the 4th century AD must be thoroughly checked for harmlessness.

A WHO communiqué added that African countries "deserve the same criteria for the use of medicines as worldwide." So simple, big pharma and vaccines...

I think, for the first time I heard politicians speaking like normal people. I was delighted to hear what both Presidents have to say.

Without the use of pseudo-scientific jargon, NLP (Neuro Linguistic Programming) and all these special PR tricks.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

22. Conspiracy practice

Vienna 6/23/2020

A conspiracy, also known as a plot, is a secret plan or agreement between persons for an unlawful or harmful purpose.

This is the definition of the word conspiracy [according to Wikipedia](#).

The definition is clear, there should be no problems with the interpretation.

To speak about a conspiracy, we need a group of people (people who are known by name or not) and a specific purpose. Let's check another word: [theory](#).

A theory is a contemplative and rational type of abstract or generalizing thinking about a phenomenon, or the results of such thinking.

What is a conspiracy theory? A concept that has meant just as much as an unreasonable wrong sentence in recent months. At least that's how the mass media treat it.

This approach is a convenient excuse not to deal with the questions asked.

In my blog, I collected facts that are supported by information about the source of this data.

Where I make hypotheses, I write clearly about it. I leave the interpretation to the reader.

What you are reading is a description of conspiracy practice.

I will now present the arguments put together to show that it is a global conspiracy.

1. The fear pandemic was launched by the WHO without providing scientific research sources on the harmful effects of the potential "killer of humanity."
2. On May 10, 2009, the WHO changed the definition of an epidemic so that every disease can be declared a pandemic, an epidemic in several neighboring countries.
3. The date of the pandemic announcement correlates with a \$ 50 million donations from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.
4. In October 2019, the Event 201 conference was organized in New York, where the various aspects of the coronavirus pandemic were tested.
5. In mid-March 2020, both the WHO and most of the mass media alarmed us that we were facing a terrible pandemic that would kill many millions.
6. The method of reporting a pandemic was exactly the same in most countries around the world: the number of new cases was reported daily, which inevitably had to increase with the tests. Anyone who died or suspected of being infected with the virus was automatically classified as a coronavirus victim. No distinction is made between those who died from coronavirus and those who had it and who died, for example, of a heart attack.
7. Due to the change in qualifications, we have the lowest mortality rate for flu this year.
8. Coronavirus autopsy has been banned in most countries. This is the only way to determine the true cause of death and counter the pandemic.
9. Wrong information about [overcrowded hospitals was shown on television](#).
10. Scientists who expressed a different opinion than the official one were immediately classified as conspiracy theorists. I present a list in German of 250 [scientists, mainly respected professors](#), who have met this fate.

11. This fear pandemic is based on PCR tests. As I wrote in two [chapters](#), these tests are unreliable.

Much more: tests that put people under house arrest (called quarantine) and serious

political decisions, that destroy the lives of millions of people, have never been approved for use in laboratories.

Only the WHO, which blew up this hysteria itself, made a recommendation to use it. This is how it works without scientific evidence. WHO conveniently speaks for a certain group of people.

The manufacturer himself wrote in the instructions that these tests are not suitable for diagnosis. The same said the creator of PCR technology Nobel laureate Kara Banks Mullis.

Because of his disobedience, Kara Banks Mullis was dismissed from the pharmaceutical lobby, which has a huge financial impact on the media, viewed in the scientific world as "unperson" in the Orwellian sense.

Eleven points. Each of them could be random, but all occur over the world at the same time. This can no longer be considered a coincidence.

It is "a secret plan or agreement between persons for an unlawful or harmful purpose" - conspiracy.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

23. Corona false alarm

Vienna 6/30/2020

I will review the book published on June 23, 2020, which has the same title as the title of this chapter.

Authors prof. dr. Karin Reiss and us from the chapter [Is it still democracy?](#) known prof. dr. Suchard Bhakdi.

I found the answer to my first question in the chapter [Questions](#):

The first light in the dark came from a French study. In this, patients with respiratory diseases were examined for the presence of four conventional corona viruses compared to SARS-CoV2. Without distinguishing whether the patients died with or from the virus, they still came to the conclusion that there was no significant difference in the number of deaths between the two groups. It didn't matter whether you carried a normal, previously unnoticed corona virus or the new "killer virus." The authors concluded that the "COVID-19 problem" is likely to be overestimated.

Since the publication of this scientifically sound study on March 19, 2020, no comparable studies have appeared that contradict this conclusion.

The world-famous virologist and epidemiologist Professor Bhakdi, who trained 12,000 doctors, confirmed the lack of scientific research into the harmfulness of the virus, which was selected by an unknown group of people as a tool for spreading fear.

When we combine this with the use of the PCR test around the world as the basis for all medical and political decisions, we have a clear picture of the situation.

Please note that PCR tests have never been approved for laboratory testing. Only the WHO recommended the use of this test because of the "critical" situation it caused.

I would like to add that the manufacturer of the PCR test clearly stated in the description attached to the product that this test is not suitable for diagnostic purposes. It can only be used for scientific research.

Today after midnight I will update [the world mortality statistics](#). The first six months of 2020 will pass.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

You do not need to enter your email address.

It limits my ability to respond to such contact.

However, if the topic fits this blog, also as a criticism, I will publish it and answer it.

24. Orwellian world

Vienna 7/1/2020

I found the right words on the Internet. [Signed by Frank Schulz](#). Commenting on this film.

It is not the government, or unscrupulous doctors, who destroy the country with their inhumane "measures", ruin existence, traumatize children, isolating old people against their will and letting the weakest part of society, namely the poor, the old and the homeless mercilessly go to the dogs, it is the people themselves who obediently carry out all these crimes.

And why?

Certainly not out of fear of a deadly plague, had before in any case, the BLV Matters demos are not scary, but from one obviously masochistic need to want to be controlled.

You have to imagine that: to put a mask in front of the mouth and nose of a child in the day care center so that he can no longer breathe freely and then to tell him that it is a Game, something like that is not a game but a crime! And the educators and Teachers are all involved, where is the outcry from the population?!

How does a teacher still manage English classes Orwell's 1984 or at all? Has Antiutopia read and then the students at the graduation ceremony to hand over the Basic Law? How did doctors agree with their conscience to simply reject people who needed urgent surgery simply because the hospital beds for potential Corona patients, who never came! - kept clear?

How did nursing home staff manage to forbid someone to hold their dying mother's hand in their last hour? How do you reconcile something with your conscience? But only by throwing humanistic values overboard.

"Now, it was good.

Everything was in order.

The struggle came to an end. He
had overcome himself.

He loved the Big Brother."

George Orwell 1984

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

You do not need to enter your email address.

It limits my ability to respond to such contact.

However, if the topic fits this blog, also as a criticism, I will publish it and answer it.

25. Manipulation

Vienna 7/4/2020

The United States has its Independence Day today and we will look at manipulation. This alluded to the fact that I don't think that only the United States is interested in influencing our opinion. I know from my own experience that the page you are currently on is thoroughly analyzed by servers in many countries. Also in China and Russia.

During my search, I came across an interesting Swiss website [Facts about COVID-19](#). This is a summary of facts that contradict those officially distributed worldwide with one voice. Only such a specification of all misrepresented information from the world media shows the scope of the crone conspiracy campaign.

This page also contains more information about how you can influence our way of thinking. The main theme of this platform is global manipulation. See what they write about [Wikipedia](#), which I often refer to.

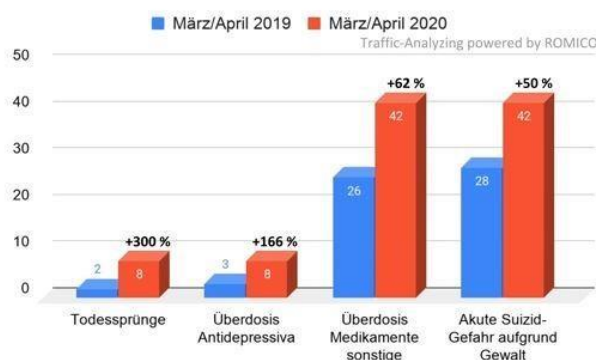
I will not go into the details of the falsification of reality any further. I will not prove anything here. I think what I have written in the previous chapters is enough. Speaking of manipulation. I can also be accused.

On April 10, in the chapter on mortality statistics in the world, I wrote that there are fewer suicides. That surprised me. I read it in one of the online articles.

I currently have very different information about suicides in Germany. In this picture, the two months of March and April 2019 are compared with the same months of 2020.

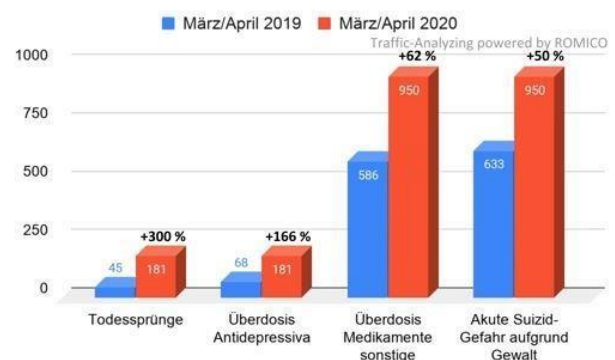
Kollateralschäden Suizide Corona-Maßnahmen in Deutschland

Berlin (IST*)



Erhöhung 2020 gegenüber März/April 2019	
Todessprünge:	+6
Überdosis Antidepressiva:	+5
Überdosis Medikamente sonstige:	+16
Akute Suizid-Gefahr aufgrund Gewalt:	+14
SUMME Anstieg:	+41

Deutschland (CIDM-Hochrechnung)



Erhöhung 2020 gegenüber März/April 2019	
Todessprünge:	+136
Überdosis Antidepressiva:	+113
Überdosis Medikamente sonstige:	+364
Akute Suizid-Gefahr aufgrund Gewalt:	+317
SUMME Anstieg:	+929

On the left, you see suicide statistics in Berlin, on the right all over Germany. The blue bars refer to suicides in 2019, the red ones in 2020.

The statistics were divided into four groups. Counted from the left: deadly jumps, overdosage of antidepressants, overdosage of other medications, suicide due to violence.
In total, the number of suicides in Germany rose by 929 cases.
We have known the term "collateral damage" since the war in Yugoslavia.

Here's an article about the [Analysis of SwissCovid](#).

What can a gray, scared person do when bombarded with a daily dose of panic?
Perhaps a lot in contrast to appearances. First discussions. We were denied the opportunity to obtain information from many sources that showed different views on important issues. It's a great way to discuss with people who are also looking for a base to base themselves on. If your views are different, the better. This guarantees an interesting discussion.

One condition must be met during the discussion: regardless of the level of emotions, we always discuss with someone else's arguments and look for arguments ourselves.

Mutual recognition, openness to another person.

If someone convinces me that I am wrong, I will publish it immediately.

My job is not right. My job is to ask.

I open up to other people and enrich myself.

When we talk to a person who supports different opinions than we do, we have the impression that we are talking to a man who is less sensible.

Both sides feel that way. Instead of saying insulting words, we hear what the person has to say. Not everything he says really contradicts our view of the world. Our prejudices stand in the way of understanding other people.

By "our" I mean both sides. Because we are all human. Each of us wants well. Each of us sees it differently.

In most cases, no one will be convinced after such a meeting. It is not a problem. Success is when we want to shake hands after the discussion.

Yes - in contrast to the Minister of Health, I think that shaking hands is a symbol of health and helps to improve the situation.

If someone thinks otherwise, I will respect their views. Respect for the other person, not hate speech, should affect our behavior.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

You do not need to enter your email address.

It limits my ability to respond to such contact.

However, if the topic fits this blog, also as a criticism, I will publish it and answer it.

26. Who writes fake news?

Vienna 7/14/2020

I wonder how long obviously wrong information is swallowed just because it comes from official sources?

Who scared us with millions of deaths?

Here in Austria, Chancellor Kurz said in March that soon everyone among his relatives would know who had died from the coronavirus.

It's not just me or a group of crazy conspiracy theorists who argue that there is no scientific basis to claim that we were faced with an epidemiological threat in 2020.

In Chapter [Conspiracy Practice](#) by listing (Point 10) a list of 250 scientists who have objected to misleading the public by providing manipulated information.

Without the tragic situation of millions of people, I would call Corona followers "monarchists".

I don't want to split people, and most of all I don't want to do it if they have different views than I do.

I am not now struggling to be the same anti-democratic proponent of censorship.

I like the recent grassroots movement in Germany.

They organize demonstrations to defend the fundamental rights of citizens. The largest of them, which is expected to have 500,000 participants, will take place on August 1st in Berlin. It's about a lot. Not only for Germany, but for Europe and the whole world, all countries that are gradually trying to return to the era of feudal rule.

They called themselves lateral thinkers.

They want to talk to everyone regardless of their political orientation or religion. They encourage people to seek the truth. It is not that difficult at all. I know from my own experience, although I am not a journalist and do not intend to become a journalist, I have reached the sources that I have presented to you without any major problems.

And journalists?

I deliberately did not use the term "real journalist," because this is a manipulation like "real patriots" or "real men," fictional characters created only to influence other people's behavior. So: and journalists?

Few people on earth deserve such a name.

It's easy for me to judge others. I'm not at risk of losing my job or being blacklisted.

It is true and I will say more, I have few reasons to condemn the coronavirus hysteria.

I have not suffered any significant losses.

The problem is that if nothing threatens my existence, it doesn't mean I don't feel how much damage is being done to others.

I also lost something very valuable that I have fought for all my life. Freedom of choice, freedom of expression on every topic, freedom of movement, freedom of choice, whether I should put on a harmful mask or be vaccinated.

I know from friends who have a family in Spain that the police in this European country take children whose parents refuse to vaccinate their children to the vaccination point and commit crimes against the child's body and soul against the will of their legal guardians.

Wasn't it in this country at the end of the 15th century that the only truth prevailed that was spread by the Holy Inquisition? I like Spain, the Spaniards, their culture and I also respect their history. However, I disagree with trampling on basic human rights, one of which states that only the patient or authorized caregiver has the right to choose which treatment to take and which medication to use. The same applies to the rights of parents.

I think each of us thought if someone told us half a year ago what the world would do to protect "human health" from a threat that never existed, it would pat on the forehead.

Because we're dealing with insanity.

Deliberately misleading, panic prevalent, show director films with trenches about 10 meters long, which are carried by the actors of the first empty coffin in Brazil. This is how I interpret senseless images in YouTube videos.

Brazil, a country where mortality is still lower than in Europe.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

You do not need to enter your email address.

It limits my ability to respond to such contact.

However, if the topic fits this blog, also as a criticism, I will publish it and answer it.

27. When does this tragic comedy end?

Vienna 7/18/2020

Don't you wonder why, despite the fact that there is no reason to do so, we are forced to wear muzzles that are fondly called masks?

There are many answers to this question. None of them will be a logical answer.

One would suspect that the health ministers were bribed in most countries. In my opinion, this was not necessary at all.

The minister reports to the prime minister and belongs to a group that is popularly known as the government.

Imagine that you are a member of such a group. I know it's not that easy, especially since it requires a change of mindset. Overcome your scruples and accept that a certain group of people will certainly suffer from your decisions.

This is not a job for people with empathy.

Everyone makes mistakes without exception. A senseless rule was laid down for the government members that they must not be wrong.

Instead of governing, they have to apologize, look for scapegoats, we all know it.

How much energy is wasted on it? And mistakes seem to appear again and again.

In this situation, the global pandemic was a salvation for the rulers.

Why should you give it back? Because we want it? That is definitely not enough.

Not only is it possible to blame a terrible virus for all the errors, but the situation asks to be used.

The opposition supported the government with decisions that would not have been made in the normal situation, at least without a dispute. In early March, we were all blinded by the horror scenes that were bombarded by the media.

In the chapter ["Fear - a political tool"](#) I have presented documents showing that the rulers in Austria have deliberately used fear to facilitate the manipulation of the community.

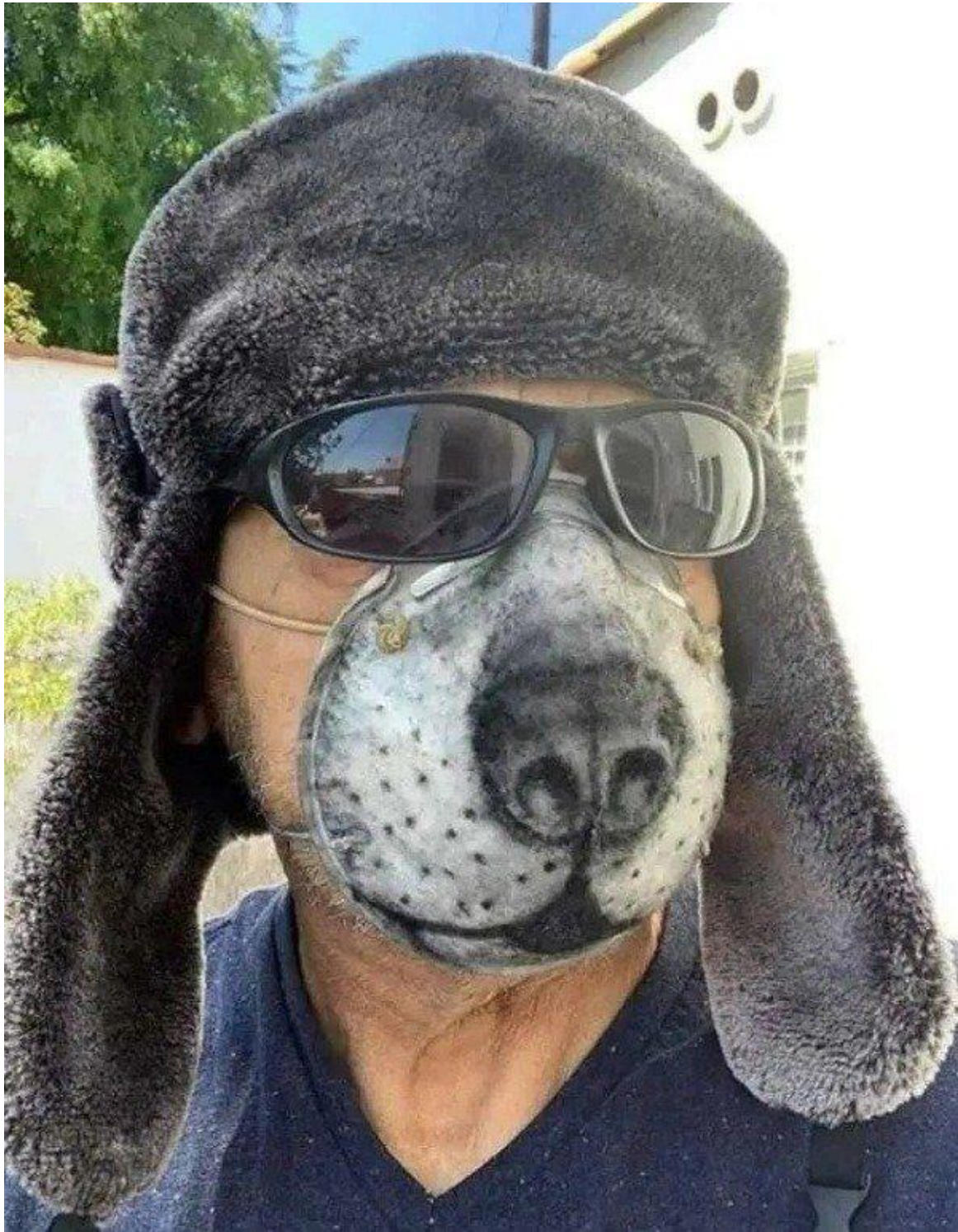
A similar document has appeared in Germany.

At least now we should have no doubt that the rulers are not about our welfare, they want to influence us so that we can easily swallow their ideas for our lives.

I have no positive answer to the question asked in the title of the chapter.

Even if people are no longer sick and die by a miracle of today, they will not give us our rights voluntarily.

You will find another excuse to "protect" us.



Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

You do not need to enter your email address.

It limits my ability to respond to such contact.

However, if the topic fits this blog, also as a criticism, I will publish it and answer it.

28. Lie?

Vienna 7/19/2020

Is the pandemic a lie??

I think we will turn it upside down if we have to prove that we are being cheated. Isn't it that those who deliberately mislead the whole world owe us evidence of their unfounded theories?

Has the WHO ever submitted scientific studies confirming the harmfulness of the coronavirus? Five months have passed since the WHO received its only pandemic incentive of \$ 50 million from the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation.

Immediately afterwards, a state of emergency was introduced into the world without justification.

That's why I'm not going to prove a pandemic lie here. If someone has no arguments, read one of the previous chapters, preferably all.

Fear proved to be a good argument for abandoning our rights, for which so many people have died in the past.

We currently have a mixed system of political power in most countries around the world. So far unique.

We still have the remains of democracy. We have elements of totalitarian power. However, the biggest changes come in the direction of feudal power.

Hence the name "mixed system of political power." However, this is a temporary situation. The future world government, and that is clearly the goal, wants to avoid social protests at all costs. This could prevent them from realizing their far-reaching plans.

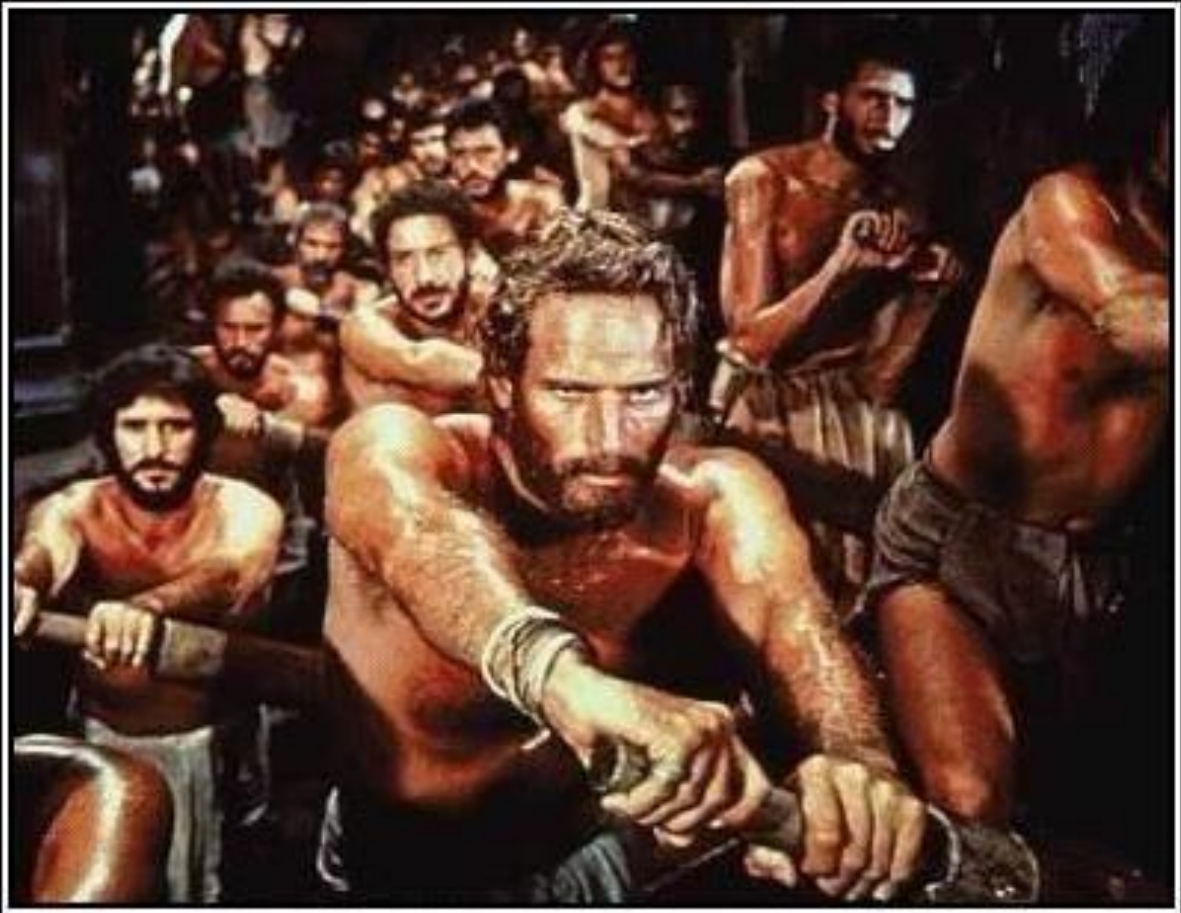
What can we do in such a situation?

The first step is already behind you, find out from non-mainstream sources to form a more reasonable opinion than the one that is so widely propagated. I hope you are not limited to reading my website.

You can also do something actively. There are protests worldwide against unjustified restrictions on democracy.

The largest of these takes place on August 1st in Tempelhof Berlin. [Airport in West Berlin](#), which played a major role in defending democracy, is nearby.

There is also nothing you can do, sit and wait at home. But it could end up like this:



ARE WE THERE YET?

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

You do not need to enter your email address.

It limits my ability to respond to such contact.

However, if the topic fits this blog, also as a criticism, I will publish it and answer it.

29. Analysis

Vienna 7/22/2020

This is the last chapter before my vacation.

If something unexpected happens, I will also report during vacation. Otherwise, further news will be compiled from August 9, 2020.

Where have we ended up as a whole world?

Or are we still not there?

I would like to present to you a very good analysis in German [total synchronization](#). I recommend using the possibility of including [English subtitles on foreign-language YouTube videos](#).

For those who prefer to read the short description instead of watching the entire video, here are some conclusions:

- Covering corona propaganda in the media. The media very often give the same sentences as someone specified.
- Choice of words for political speeches. Government officials use identical sentences word for word to convey their corona message.
- Example, Excerpts from the EU conference (May 4th) led by Ursula von der Leyen. [source](#). Several politicians either memorized the same sentence or read it from a piece of paper or a computer. Like speech dolls. "Diagnosis, therapeutics and vaccinations". The same politicians are announcing how many millions of tax dollars they will put in the global pot of "diagnosis, therapeutics and vaccinations."
- Who writes this text to these people? Who can get these politicians to pass on words like a machine? Didn't the politicians know about PR?

In the first chapter from March 30th. I wrote: "I am against the claims that a group of people want to take over the world."

It was my belief at the time. I'm not so sure today.

Sounds like a conspiracy theory? Possible. Please read the [Conspiracy practice](#).

11 facts that prove it is a global conspiracy.

There are also some in a video by Stefan Magnet Total Synchronization, link above.

How can I predict what will happen next?

Our future will be decided soon.

If we allow that, we will be forced into a totalitarian, technocratic system.

Do we really want that? Will we close our eyes when the neighbor is arrested for his statements?

Do we want just one truth that official sources have been tricking us into for four months? Do we really forego diversity? Just because someone wants it?

I know what I'm talking about. I lived in such a totalitarian system for the first 30 years of my life. I definitely don't want to experience that again. And you?

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

You do not need to enter your email address.

It limits my ability to respond to such contact.

However, if the topic fits this blog, also as a criticism, I will publish it and answer it.

30. Mortality statistics in Germany

Vienna 7/27/2020

I have just received the official death statistics in Germany.
Everyone can read and download the data from the [Federal Statistical Office](#).
Mr. Hans Peter Fritz from Spain put together a good [elaboration of this data](#).
Another proof of unsubstantiated scaremongering by the media and government.

Politicians don't stick to facts or logic.
It looks like the government is trying to prolong this panic as long as possible. The
normal flu wave comes in autumn, it is sold to us as the "second wave."

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.
You do not need to enter your email address.
It limits my ability to respond to such contact.
However, if the topic fits this blog, also as a criticism, I will publish it and answer it.

31. The television does not show you this

Vienna 8/4/2020

A demonstration against the destruction of democracy and the deprivation of our civil rights took place in Berlin on Saturday, August 1st.

This over an hour video was accelerated to five minutes. The film was shot on one of the many streets that lead to the Brandenburg Gate in Berlin. [17,000 demonstrators?](#)

Only the initial title remains to be translated from German: August 1, 2020. Freedom Day. The entire march takes five minutes.

Why did I show this particular film?

Well, the German police and the world media announced that around 17,000 right-wing radicals and conspiracy theorists had taken part in the small demonstration in Berlin.

Some people remember communist rule behind an iron curtain. You get the thought that we already had something like that.

There was a totalitarian system and dependency on the USSR. And now?

The USSR ceased to exist, instead of this monstrosity, a group of very wealthy people appeared who decided to invest in a plandemic to become even richer.

According to the organizers, 1.3 million people took part in the demonstration. Do you see for yourself who is closer to the truth?

During the demonstration, the police entered the scene and prohibited the previously allowed demonstration.

Several people were arrested. The reason was that the demonstrators did not comply with the mask regulation and kept their distance. It was this demonstration that was against these orders.

I chose another [short film](#) so that you can judge for yourself what kind of "extremists" or crazy conspiracy theorists have appeared in this demonstration.

Despite the arrests, the demonstration continued until late at night.

Chancellor Merkel must have been seriously concerned that this ruthless propaganda of fear was not as effective as she thought.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

You do not need to enter your email address.

It limits my ability to respond to such contact.

However, if the topic fits this blog, also as a criticism, I will publish it and answer it.

32. Berlin on August 29th, 2020

Vienna 8/14/2020

Before I tell you about the planned second large demonstration in Berlin, I would like to mention [a document](#) from the Swiss Confederation Swissmedic on the PCR test on which all this viral hysteria is based.

This document is in German.

On the second page of this document there is a paragraph titled PCR / NAT:

The PCR (polymerase chain reaction) is a NAT (Nucleic Acid Amplification Technology) method, modern molecular biology, to convert nucleic acid (RNA or DNA) present in a sample to be reproduced in vitro and then to be detected with suitable detection systems. However, the detection of the nucleic acid does not allow any conclusions to be drawn about the presence of an infectious pathogen.

This can only be done by means of a virus detection and an increase in the cell culture.

It was clearly written that the detection of a fragment of the pathogen gives no reason to draw a conclusion about its presence in the body of the tested person!

This is how tests are carried out all over the world. In Germany, around 60,000 such tests are done every day on working days. Much more in the US.

Every positive result is reported in the media as a new case of illness or, at best, as a newly infected person.

Neither one nor the other is true. Not just because it says so in the document described above. You can read details about this [here](#).

Apparently the test package insert also states that it is not suitable for diagnostic use. I did not find such a document. I haven't been tested and I don't want it at all. Everyone who is tested has the right to request this information.

Let us now come back to the demonstration in Berlin.

As you know, the media reported over 17,000 participants, and the organizers, 1,3 million. As always, the truth lies in the middle. The calculations of Internet users, the analysis of the average density of people per square meter and the available space, are between 300,000 and 700,000, depending on the method used.

The documented fact, the sale of bus tickets to Berlin for only two companies, involved more than 50,000 people.

Participants from other countries were present.

The media also reported that right-wing extremist groups, esotericists and, these must not be missing in the press, conspiracy theorists were present at the demonstration.

On August 8, a high-ranking police officer who was serving in Berlin on August 1 appeared in Augsburg for a local demonstration with several thousand participants.

His words: "[As a police officer I have seen many demonstrations, but never so peaceful!](#)".

The decision to end the demonstration on August 1st has been challenged in court.

An interesting detail: During the demonstrations, the German police banned the sale of water to the demonstrators in the middle of summer.

The demonstration was well organized. Those who have been there will never forget this wonderful atmosphere full of friendliness and without artificial political, religious or racial divisions.

On Saturday, August 29th, a new, perhaps even larger, peaceful demonstration in defense of the basic rights of citizens will be registered in Berlin. Demonstration not just for Germany, for the whole world.

Groups from France, Italy, the Netherlands, Poland, Spain, the USA and many other countries declare their participation.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

You do not need to enter your email address.

It limits my ability to respond to such contact.

However, if the topic fits this blog, also as a criticism, I will publish it and answer it.

33. Demonstration in Berlin

Berlin 8/29/2020 and Vienna 8/31/2020

I came to Berlin alone on Friday evening. My son decided to protest in Vienna.

My most important feeling is the atmosphere among a large crowd of people. Whoever you speak to, everyone is ready to exchange a few sentences with you. It doesn't matter what you look like, what language you speak, what political views you have, what color you are or what religion you are. We all had one thing in common: the freedom of each of us was threatened.

I've talked to a lot of people. They were always nice, interested in where I come from and what I do.

How many people were there? I can't answer this question exactly, if only because I couldn't even see everyone from a distance. I can only guess. In my opinion, between two and four million people came to the demonstration that day. It's possible that I unconsciously doubled the number of participants if I wanted as many of us as possible.

[Here you can form an opinion about the number of participants in the demonstration.](#)

I took a lot of photos and some short videos. You can find everything [here](#).

Some of you don't even know that Robert F. Kennedy Junior spoke at the demonstration. Yes, he's the same one who has been fighting the pharmacological mafia for years. [His speech](#).

I was not just an observer at this demonstration. I applied to the Björn Group to passively but effectively protect the weakest from possible aggression by the police or militants if necessary. Björn is a math and physics teacher. He made many videos on YouTube in which he himself presented the more difficult elements of these two teachings in an accessible way. You can find out what we did there in German directly from [Björn](#).

I recommend using the possibility of including [English subtitles on foreign-language YouTube videos](#).

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

34. Who Believes in a Pandemic?

Vienna 9/10/2020

That's right, the question is who believes in it?
Some believe in it and some don't.

This is no longer an issue that the scientific community deals with. Nobody asks scientists.
Why then?

It is sufficient to show "the increasing cases of Covid-19 patients" on television.

They are not real coronavirus cases. It's not even the number of people infected. These are only positive results from an unvalidated PCR test. The only thing that really increased exponentially is the number of tests.

The number of people infected has not increased since April. However, this must be represented correctly.

The number of positive test results per 100,000 tests alone is an honest statement. Otherwise we can only speak of a new religion.

[In this file you will find](#) reliable statistics for many countries in the world.

What's wrong with the world's most famous philanthropist?

I checked what amounts the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation donated to the World Health Organization in March 2020.

I found three money orders. Here you are:

1. Purpose: to support global COVID-19 detection and response by leveraging GISRS platform for sentinel surveillance in low and middle income countries in WHO AFRO, SEARO, and EMRO regions [Pneumonia \\$ 1.478.040,00](#)

2. Purpose: to provide technical and management staff and required support for the Pakistan/Afghanistan Polio Hub [Polio \\$ 2.723.364,00](#)

3. Purpose: to allow WHO to build surge capacity to detect and respond to COVID-19. [Research and Learning Opportunities \\$ 7.000.000,00](#)

So if you skip the polio donation, he donated more than \$ 8 million in March, für das Coronavirus. Not to fight the coronavirus, but for it. That should be clear by now. If he promotes vaccination like that.

"... because until we vaccinate almost everyone in the world, we will still not live normally again..." say [Bill Gates in a television interview in April](#).

So this gentleman - a bad programmer - decides what people all over the world will be vaccinated with. It seems the only argument is his money.

Bill Gates is certainly not acting alone. To make such big changes on such a scale will require investments well beyond the resources of the world's second richest person.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

35. How long will it take?

Vienna 9/19/2020

Well, the role of the prophet is not what I like. A little speculation won't hurt, however.

How long? The answer to such questions is usually, "It depends ..."

But I am not looking for support. I will respond with quotes from those responsible (???) in the relevant positions.

1. Head of WHO [Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus](#) „Coronavirus pandemic could be over within two years”. August 2020.
2. [Bill Gates](#) famous "vaccination specialist": Coronavirus pandemic will end 'for the rich world' by late 2021.
3. Marek Wojcik little known electronics engineer: [The pandemic doesn't need to end because it didn't start at all.](#)
[If politicians in most countries in the world have made a mistake, it is a lame business.](#)
[Politicians don't know how and don't want to admit their mistakes. They will be caught up in absurd lies - because they are best at it.](#)
[We can only end this stalemate from below. Peaceful protests show what politicians fear. The situation will only return to normal when politicians are more afraid of us, than we are of the virus ...](#)

That's why I'm going to a peaceful demonstration of lateral thinkers in Vienna today.

I was in "good company". However, my prognosis is very different from the other two.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

36. Mask protection or muzzle?

Vienna 9/21/2020

Probably nothing shared us more than the problem of the mask.

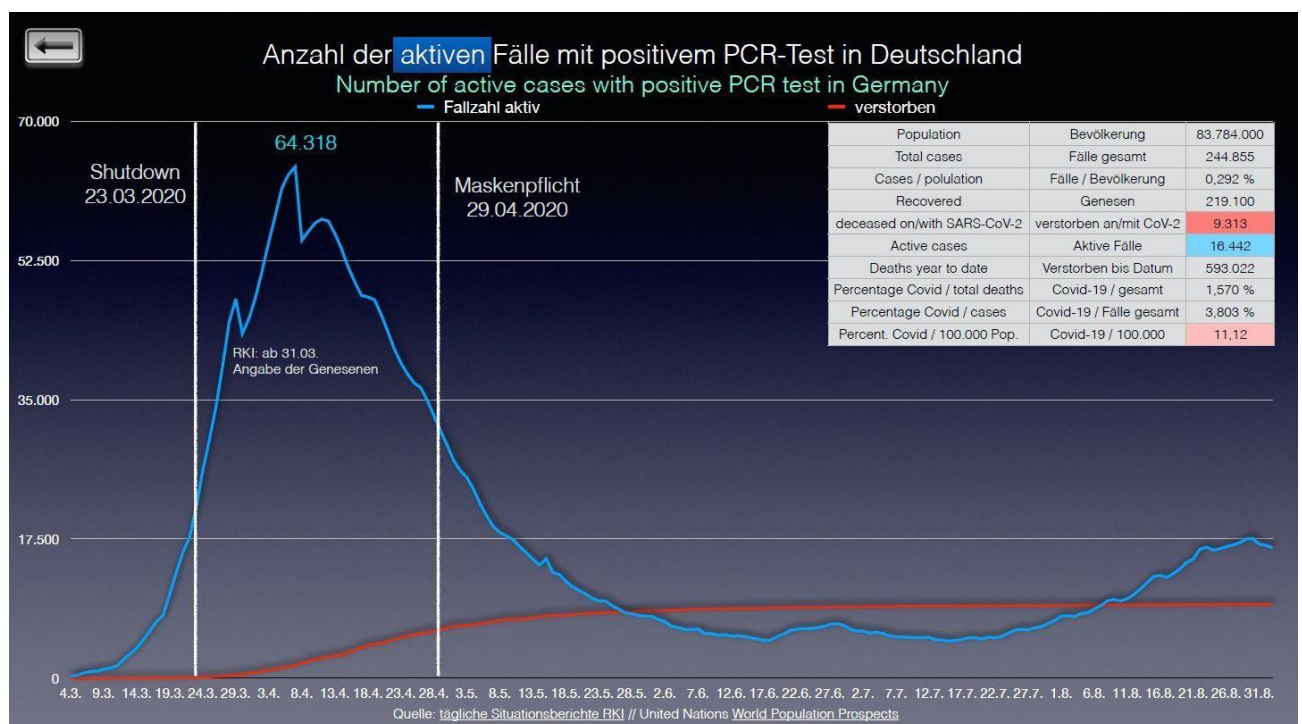
The mask protects against the virus, but certainly not. Much scientific research has been done on this subject.

The German virologist Professor Sucharit Bhakdi made a good, logical argument in his bestseller "Corona - false alarm?":

"Corona virus size: 160 nanometers (0.16 micrometers), size "pores" in simple cotton masks 0.3 micrometers.

The virus flies through conventional masks or cloth mouth and nose covers as if through an open window."

Statistics from many countries also show that the introduction of a mask requirement in April did not affect the course of the plandemic.



So much for the logical arguments against wearing a mask.

You would ask: are there other arguments?

Yes there are some - emotional ones. Mainly based on fear. But not only. There are concerns for other people too.

As you can see, such arguments can have a powerful impact on people as the vast majority of people wear masks and many of these people want to convince those who do not want to wear them to change their behavior.

I will give you an example that I myself saw last Saturday at the demonstration in Vienna against the anti-coronavirus measures introduced. I recorded videos to post on YouTube.

While I was recording a lawyer's speech about the work of the Austrian Constitutional Court, two young girls appeared before me.

I asked one of them to step back while she was between me and the stage. They both stood facing back - I didn't know they were wearing masks.



You can see this scene from 9:08 onwards [in this video](#). They turned and the one I lightly touched on the shoulder screamed: "[You kill people!](#)" They weren't aggressive - they were very excited.

Although they appear to have been driven by fear of the coronavirus, they have shown great courage to step into the "lions den" which they believe poses a threat to public health. This example shows how successful mass propaganda in the media has been and still is.

I want to make it clear here that, as proponents of logical argument willingly say, people who are driven by emotion are not stupid at all.

You would define yourself as empathetic people.

If we want to convince such people, we will certainly fail if we accuse them of stupidity.



Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

37. Tombstone

Vienna 9/23/2020

On May 15, the German press reported that unknown persons were placing [a tombstone in front of Merkel's constituency office](#).

In fact, such a tombstone appeared in the city of Stralsund in Vorpommern-Rügen, where the constituency of Angela Merkel is located.

The article communicated indignantly about the event without posting a photo of this tombstone.

I was able to get this photo and make up for this press neglect. Let me show you what it looked like:



On the tombstone you can read:

Freedom of the press
Freedom of speech
Freedom of movement
Freedom of assembly
DEMOCRATY
1990-2020

Yesterday the German press reported on the [Federal Cross of Merit for Virologists Drosten](#) because "the Berlin virologist had provided important and globally recognized findings on the corona infection process and communicated this to the public in innovative formats."

Mr Drosten made himself known during the 2009 swine flu plan. He was the first to "calculate" and publicly announce how many millions of people would die from this plague. Even then, the federal government recognized him as the only credible expert. It was only thanks to the determined action of Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg, this joke has been stopped. It ended with the European Parliamentary Committee recognizing swine flu as a minor disease.

In January, Mr. Drosten developed a test based on PCR technology and donated it to the World Health Organization. Because of the "acute situation", the WHO recommended using this test to diagnose patients. This is how the hysteria known as the coronavirus began.

I would like to emphasize that such a test has not yet been approved and, based on scientific knowledge, can only be used for research purposes. Under no circumstances should it be used for diagnostic purposes.

So far, around 300 PCR tests for coronaviruses have been developed worldwide, which only differ in the code sequence of part of the virus code. However, the code for this supposedly dangerous mutation has not yet been isolated so that such a test could be created.

It was Mr. Drosten who came up with the source in March [of fear](#) in the German press.

"It would be expected with 278,000 corona deaths in Germany"

Every country has its own Mr. Drosten

Drosten is the only "expert" that the government, the Chancellor, can trust in the implementation of this plandemic.

In connection with the awarding of the cross to Mr. Drosten, the lyrics of the Falco song a [Titanic](#) fall to me:

"The Titanic sinks in panic
But the band played on and on
They all heard the SOS
But no one knew where she had gone
The Titanic sinks in panic
She'll go down in history
'Cause the unsinkable Titanic's Decadence
in mystery"

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

38. Charity

Vienna 10/1/2020

There are people who have made it their goal to help others. Sounds good, right?

Indeed it is. If there wasn't a "but".

Help Yes, but not against the will of the beneficiaries.

There is a serious problem here. The help imposed usually turns into a nightmare for those who do not want such help.

In this way the governments of most countries in the world are trying to "protect" us from an imaginary plague.

I am convinced that most of these rulers are well aware of the baselessness of the arguments behind this situation.

If any of the readers are still not sure whether this is a major fake then I invite you to read my previous chapters.

If you look at [the current statistics](#), you can see that there is no basis for hysteria.

This is the media and political plandemy. Based on brazen manipulation.

At first glance, the politicians appear corrupt. It would be the simplest explanation, but it doesn't have to be that way.

After all, the rulers who rule during this imaginary plague could not have wished for a better situation.

1. In March the opposition supported all countermeasures against this plandemy.
2. You can rule society with the ordinances of the Minister of Health. Even if these ordinances are unconstitutional.
3. The constitutional right of assembly, freedom of the press and freedom of expression can be blocked.
4. It is possible to impose the pointless wearing of masks, despite scientific evidence that masks are harmful to health and cannot stop viruses.
5. Bills that normally have no chance of being passed in parliament are drafted quickly and hardly anyone is against it.
6. Governments have unlimited amounts of money. This, of course, will lead to massive inflation.

In most countries, governments insist on a pandemic because they are familiar with it.

In our world, when a politician admits a mistake with common sense, he is immediately attacked by opponents. As if these opponents never made a mistake in their life.

Sure, only politicians can use such mistakes to their advantage.

And here we come to the cause of the situation:

A politician doesn't learn from mistakes because he just doesn't make them.



Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

39. Death under the mask

Vienna 10/2/2020

What are these masks supposed to protect us from? Certainly not from the virus. In September 2020, three children wearing masks died in Germany.

"The public reacted in shock to the news of the death of a 13-year-old girl in a school bus in Büchelberg, Germany. The young student was wearing a corona protective mask when she suddenly collapsed and died a little later in the hospital. The autopsy is said to have not produced a clear result - since then there has been no further information from the authorities. On September 11th, the newspaper "Die Rheinpfalz" reported on the results of the forensic medical examination. Respectively there was nothing to report, because the autopsy did not provide a clear result on the cause of death. In return, the public prosecutor's office said that the "more detailed investigations" would take a longer time. We don't know of many cases where an autopsy takes three weeks or more, but we do take note of the medical opinion of the public prosecutor's office. The medically unsafe Wikipedia writes: "Depending on the cause of death and the complexity, an autopsy usually takes two to three hours, at most four hours."

Here is [the source in German](#).

"Collapsed and passed away

According to a newspaper article, the delegates of the district assembly in Germersheim learned of the shocking news on Monday evening. According to the police, there should be a medical emergency on the bus at Büchelberg at around 1:45 p.m. Accordingly, the 13-yearold is said to have been in a moderately filled school bus with about 32 passengers (all of whom had a seat) on the house when she suddenly passed out on her seat. The student was still reanimated, but despite the emergency doctor and admission to a Karlsruhe hospital, the girl died. "When the news reached us during the district assembly, the consternation among the members of the committee was visibly great. Our thoughts and our sympathy go to the relatives, bereaved and friends of the girl, "said Germersheim's District Administrator Fritz Brechtel after the meeting. Karlsruhe public prosecutor's office determined.

The exact cause of death of the student should now be determined. According to media reports, the Karlsruhe public prosecutor expects first findings about the cause of death in a week at the earliest. As a spokesman said, the investigative authorities have requested an autopsy. According to the authorities, there is no evidence of third-party debt." Here is [the source in German](#).

"3. dead child because of the mask.

On Monday, September 28th, 2020, a 6-year-old girl from near Schweinfurt collapsed unconscious on her way home in the school bus, also wearing a mouth and nose covering. She sagged onto the student sitting next to her, who began to scream loudly. The bus driver stopped and put the girl in the aisle of the bus and unfortunately left the mask on the girl and called 112 on her cell phone.

The ambulance came and only then took off the mask and IMMEDIATELY supplied the child with oxygen and took them to the clinic. From there, the parents were informed, who arrived a short time later and remained seated by the child's bed, waiting for the child to wake up again. The child died that evening without regaining consciousness ...

According to the attending doctor, who phoned the parents' pediatrician, there was no previous illness and after his own examination informed the parents that it was a matter of

“CO2 poisoning” and thus the doctor ticked the “unnatural cause of death” !

Then a second examination (autopsy) of the child is being carried out in forensic medicine.

Already in the morning the girl no longer wanted to take the bus to school because she always felt sick and could not breathe much. She reported days before that she saw “flickering images”, but she was never allowed to take off the mask. The first grade student complained about the side effects of the mask after just one week of school. Before starting school, the parents bought the girl a particularly “pretty” mouth and nose cover, as it had to be worn in class and physical education! ... school enrollment was only a few days ago! The information comes from the best friend of the mother of the child concerned." Here is [the source in German](#).

This news has been referred to as fake news in the mainstream media. Official media, as always, distort reality.

Only the parents and teachers who force children to wear a mask are responsible for the health consequences. You can also be charged. A ministerial order is not accepted as an excuse.

75 years ago there was a precedent in which the defendants were punished and the orders from above were not classified as an extenuating circumstance.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

40. How can you change the world?

What kind of world do we want to change?

A valid question.

At this point in time we have 7,816,211,000 people on earth and the same number of worlds.

Each of us creates our own world. Also newborns or people with health disabilities.

What you call the world is a product of your experiences, ideas, emotions, and even sometimes, albeit extremely rarely, facts.

Such an attitude will upset many people. After all, the world physically exists and there is only one!

It's true, but this world is different for each of us.

People who consider themselves victims of chance see the world their own way. People who can take responsibility for what happens around them see the same world completely differently.

Taking responsibility is not the same as taking the blame. It just means that such people look for ways in themselves and in their behavior that they can influence what happens.

And here we come to our question: How can you change the world?

In such a context, there can only be one answer: you should change your own perception of the world.

You ask what if I see this world differently? After all, "mean" politicians will stay mean, and Bill Gates won't stop planning how to make money from vaccines?

Right, but ...

Well what's going to change? Maybe we will agree on a common politician on one point, maybe we will actively join the protests against the senseless and very harmful decisions of politicians?

If we can convince more people that the COVID-19 vaccine is not the right solution, Bill Gates will eventually stock 7 billion vaccines. Except for the ones he's already sold. Guess at what price does he have to get rid of this "miracle cure", which has been tested quickly, how his Windows has been tested and whose complicity is an imaginary threat?

That is why it is so important that we inform ourselves and convince others.

I agree, it's not that easy - but we want to change the world.

If it were easy, the world would change every day. I mean this one, objective world.

I have discussions by commenting on some YouTube videos. One user just wrote:

Have been trying for years, but most people (95%+) are not bothered and choose to get their 'news' and 'truth' from the propagandists. Maybe I just have an 'aura' people don't resonate with ...

Maybe it's aura matter, I don't know.

Yesterday I learned at a demonstration in Vienna that 91% of the population in Austria do not want to be vaccinated against the coronavirus.

Austria [already has 8 million vaccines](#) from the famous vaccinologist.

I also have information that on July 25th, 55% of people in Germany were against this vaccination.

[Source in German.](#)

As this article shows, "conspiracy theorists" have a major influence on this attitude in society. "Conspiracy theorists" is a poorly chosen word, we are the ones pointing out the influence of conspiracy practitioners on our lives.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

41. Class action

Vienna 10/9/2020

My previous belief was that the German people are among the most obedient peoples. The story of the Nazis' rise to power in the 1930s made a compelling argument for me. How easy it is to get confused by such generalizing judgments!

Today the German community is most active worldwide in the movement to defend freedom and to find the truth. It is the Germans who tirelessly repeat over and over again, we cannot repeat the mistake of this dark story.

Probably only a few people know that [an extra-parliamentary corona investigation committee](#) was set up in Germany in July of this year.

The commission heard from many experts.

The commission consists of doctors, journalists and four lawyers.

This committee works among others Dr. Reiner Füllmich. He is a lawyer in Germany and California, USA. [Source](#).

[Actions for damages.](#)

A class action lawsuit against three people is about to open in the US:

1. Prof. Dr. Christian Drosten - virologist at the Charité hospital in Berlin. He was an advisor to the federal government during the swine flu season and is now also the main expert on whose advice the Angela Merkel Chancellors are based. Both 10 years ago during the swine flu and now, he is the author of apocalyptic predictions of a pandemic.
He is the inventor of the PCR test, whose or imitations are used worldwide without justification to diagnose COVID-19 patients.
2. Prof. Dr. Lothar H. Wieler - Head of the RKI at the Robert Koch Institute in Berlin. He banned the autopsy of coronavirus victims. He is also an advisor to the federal government.
3. Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus - Head of WHO. In March, he declared a pandemic for no scientific reason and recommended the use of a PCR test, which has yet to be tested and approved.

The lawsuit is based on false claims that this test is sufficient evidence of coronavirus infection. The PCR test is used worldwide and the results are mostly incorrect. There is ample evidence that this test is not suitable for diagnostic purposes. However, there is no evidence that this test can be used to diagnose infections in patients.

Preparations for the trial are underway. In the first step, access a US court on the knowledge of the class action.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

42. The Bavarian Prime Minister knew about the corona pandemic in May 2019?

Vienna 10/14/2020

After a tip from YouTuber, I found something interesting on the official website of the Bavarian State Chancellery.

More than a year ago [the Bavarian State Ministry of Finance](#) was authorized due to the special corona pandemic fund to credit up to € 20,000,000,000 - € 20 billion euro! - to include. So there was **a special corona pandemic fund** in May of the previous year.

The document was recorded on May 24, 2019 and is valid from January 1, 2020. If the document can no longer be accessed, I [saved this page](#).

Mr. Söder has secured a lot of money for the plandemic in Bavaria.

Vienna 10/15/2020

Today I heard the news that the Bavarian Prime Minister has commented on this matter. It turned out that this page was captured later than stated - that is, after the WHO declared a pandemic.

Why was the wrong date given? It hasn't been resolved.

Therefore, the Prime Minister was not informed of the coronavirus before the pandemic broke out ...

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

43. The third day of protest in Thailand

Vienna 10/20/2020

[Mass protests against the health dictatorship](#) began in Thailand on Sunday, October 18, 2020.
Recorded on Sunday at 8 p.m.

Yesterday, too, [peaceful demonstrations](#) against the restriction of freedom continued under the pretext of protecting our health.

[Protests in Thailand on October 18 at 5 p.m..](#)

[Protests in Thailand on October 19th at 10 p.m..](#)

[Protests in Thailand today October 20th at 2pm.](#)

This Saturday, October 24th, the International Freedom March will take place in Warsaw Poland. From noon under the seat of the Prime Minister's office al. Ujazdowskie 1/3.

See you in Warsaw.

Demonstration in Bangkok:



Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

44. Freedom March Warsaw

Vienna 10/27/2020

Before I report on the events in Warsaw, I would like to tell you about another demonstration that I witnessed, which is also very important.

On Friday, October 23rd, around 9 p.m. in Żoliborz / Warsaw, I encountered [a large protest march](#) against the decision of the Constitutional Court to ban abortion.

I wasn't prepared, so I recorded this march on my cell phone. I chose a short seven-minute film. The entire march I witnessed lasted about an hour in this location.

The video is not the best quality, but you can get an idea of the extent of the protests. I don't know Warsaw - if I'm not mistaken, I filmed the march along Adam Mickiewicz Street.

According to my estimates, there were around 300,000 to 500,000 people around me.

It's worth noting that I came to this place when a lot of people were already passing by. I don't know when this march began.

Given the number of participants, it was an incomparably larger protest than the next day's freedom march.

Both protests were about restricting civil rights to determine their own fate.

On Saturday, October 24th, I arrived at Defilad Square half an hour before the scheduled start. I've found a new starting point on the internet.

The enormous number of police officers was immediately apparent.

As I later found out, there were about 2,000 police officers gathered there.

Around 10,000 people gathered from unofficial discussions with the police and according to the organizers.

I recorded a video that I posted on bittube.tv.

[Protestmarsch Warschau Teil 1](#)

[Protestmarsch Warschau Teil 2](#)

[Protestmarsch Warschau Teil 3](#)

I couldn't film everything that was important.

In my film, you don't see the provocateurs throwing stones and bottles at the police.

None of the demonstrators joined the aggression.

As far as I know, the police did not arrest any of these throwers.

We are a peace movement and such actions can only harm the struggle for freedom.



During the period of martial law in Poland (1982), I also took part in [demonstrations](#), but also did not throw anything at the ZOMO units.

Although I took part in a legal, peaceful demonstration against the lawlessness, I was arrested along with 120 others.

I was released after 25 hours. The additional hour resulted from the changeover to winter time.

I would like to emphasize that the police were neutral towards me and other detainees. On the other hand, there was a feeling of sympathy. Not necessarily to support our activities. I think the people who dealt with criminals every day didn't really know how to treat us.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

45. What happened to the world

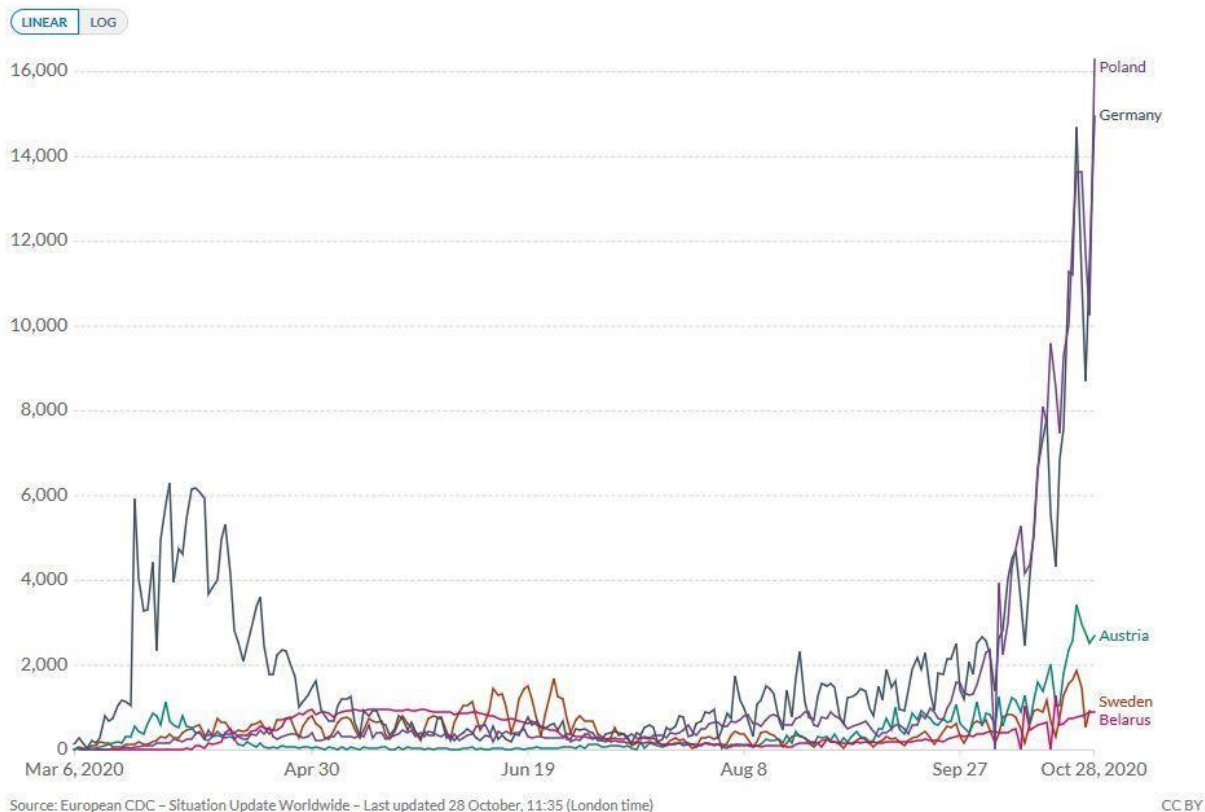
Vienna 10/29/2020

You are probably fed up with all the statistics, evidence for and against, and the coronavirus itself. We all feel that way.

Still, I dare to make a comparison. What is the situation like in the five selected countries? These are Austria, Belarus, Germany, Poland and Sweden.

Daily new confirmed COVID-19 cases

The number of confirmed cases is lower than the number of actual cases; the main reason for that is limited testing.



This information comes from [this website](#).

Three countries: Austria, Germany and Poland do much worse in this comparison than Belarus and Sweden. What could be the reason for this?

Perhaps the measures in these three countries are a "threat" and in the other two countries the absence of such restrictions is protecting society?

Everyone should think about it for themselves.

In my first chapter on March 30th, I wrote: "I am against the claims that a group of people wants to take over the world."

Today I believe on the contrary - there is a group of people who want to submit all of humanity so that we can obey their commands.

If, as I first thought, it was a scam on a global scale, it would be a bit of a problem for us. But there is more to it than that. It's about power over the world.

In addition to the 11 facts that were presented in the chapter on ["Conspiracy Practice"](#) in June, new information comes from Paul Schreyer's book "Chronicle of an announced crisis. How a virus could change the world".

After the collapse of the Soviet Union, the high-ranking American military felt threatened. They knew they were no longer necessary.

At this point, the media began to raise the issue of the exaggerated threat of terrorism. I don't know whether the attack on the World Trade Center was supported by the CIA, although there are some who say they have evidence of it.

In any case, civil liberties in the USA were already severely restricted under the pretext of counter-terrorism.

An organization was founded 20 years ago in the USA, initially under the name Center of Civilian Biodefense Studies (from 1998 to 2013), then under the Center for Health Security. This organization was the driving force behind the planemia exercises I have described for Event 201, a few weeks before the pandemic was announced.

Similar exercises have been carried out every two years since 2001.

I recommend the book.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

46. USA. Watermarks on ballot papers

Vienna 11/6/2020

What do watermarks have to do with the US elections?

Some people may know that watermarks are placed on official ballot papers for security reasons. This is done to make it harder to forge documents.

Nothing special. This is affixed to banknotes and important documents.

On the day of the election, d. H. On Tuesday, November 3rd, I received news that US President Donald Trump had secretly added additional watermarks to prevent abuse by those who can duplicate these standard watermarks.

This information has not been verified by other sources so I have not published it. Today, however, an interview with [Dr. Steve Potasnik](#), one of the insiders about secret measures against electoral fraud, appeared in the Telegram.

Given that the official media are silent about election fraud, don't expect any news on TV about these scams.

Yesterday I saw an interview with Donald Trump for German television on YouTube. Trump said in English, of course, "[We will not allow illegal votes to be recognized in these elections](#)". The German translator said that "[Trump suspends the vote](#)".

I want to point out that, personally, I am not a fan of Donald Trump. I disagree with many of his decisions. However, that does not mean that I am indifferent to the situation when the US elections were clearly rigged.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

47. Information war

Vienna 11/8/2020

Have you wondered what the US elections described in the previous chapter have to do with the topic of this blog?

Information war is the common denominator.

The vast majority of the US public media is in the hands of the Democrats. Trump's opponents are the main sponsors or owners of the largest companies in the media industry. It's similar here in Europe. Because of this, most of us consider Donald Trump to be a rough cowboy who should take care of cows in Texas...

And yet little is known to us because the media are silent about it, the other side of the coin. In four years, Trump ended seven wars, most of which were initiated by his predecessor, Nobel Peace Prize Laureate Barack Obama.

Do you know a politician who kept all of his election promises? Probably not, but you already know, because the current US President was the only statesman I know does just that. Sure, I don't support all of these promises. Maybe I see it too one-sided, but the construction of the wall in the border region with Mexico reminds me too much of a divided Berlin. However, the way he got the money for it was exceptional!

Despite the media's announcement of the new president, despite many heads of state around the world congratulating Trump's opponents on his future presidency, Trump has not yet lost the election.

I wouldn't advise underestimating this man, many have already.

I am curious to see how many people in Europe know what really happened in the US in connection with these elections?

I fear few. Only those who looked for information on the subject themselves. This is because there is an information war going on in the public media.

This war didn't start in March. Manipulation of information is a constant measure of influencing public opinion.

Hardly anyone remembers what was written about Saddam Hussein and his truly inhuman dictatorship.

Does anyone remember the weapons of mass destruction in their armories? Does anyone remember a girl crying at the US Congress in 1990?

It later emerged that it was Nayirah as-Sabah, the daughter of the Kuwaiti ambassador, who described the "crimes" of Iraqis killing babies in Kuwait. You can find information on this [here](#).

At the time, it was about influencing public opinion to accept the impending attack on Iraq.

It's an old story you will say. True, but not the only one. During the war in Yugoslavia in the 1990s, public opinion was deliberately turned against the Serbs.

Sure, they weren't without guilt either, but there were other sides to the conflict.

World opinion, however, was oriented: the Serbs were black and the rest were white.

However, life has more colors and shades.

But let's get back to current events. The outbreak of the media plan in March led to a significant increase in media manipulation.

It continues to this day. We are deliberately misled to trigger the desired behavior.

Today I was at the next peaceful demonstration in Vienna in front of the opera house. I have prepared two videos of this protest for you. For the first time, the Vienna police broke up a legal demonstration against unjustified restrictions.

[Against the Corona madness part 1](#)

[Against the Corona madness part 2](#)

This protest was peaceful and no different from the previous ones.

Of course there were different speeches than before, but nothing happened that could give the police a basis for breaking up the demonstration.

Despite the fact that the organizers repeatedly informed the police that the orders of the Austrian authorities had been rejected by the [constitutional court in German](#), Police continued to make participants wear masks...

A team from Austrian ORF television appeared during the demonstration. The protesters began to chant "We are the people"! and the television crew, under unnecessary police protection, withdrew.

This is also the result of the information war.

My website is also involved in this. I have set myself the goal of providing reliable information about which the official media are silent.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

48. Who will be the 46th President of the USA?

Vienna 11/15/2020

Information for those interested:

All of my films, and not just mine, that were shot from September and mainly concern protests, can be viewed on [BitTube](#).

They will say: It has already been announced who will be the next President of the United States.

That's right, CNN made that announcement a week ago. Since then, most of the media have been repeating this "message" like a mantra.

However, it is not the television networks that decide who wins the election.

You have probably read the chapters on censorship and media manipulation on this blog. Not much has changed. If anything, the manipulation was intensified and extended to other topics. As I wrote earlier, I am not a supporter of Donald Trump's policies. On the other hand, I am a staunch advocate of fair treatment for everyone - including, and perhaps especially, those with whom we disagree.

As Voltaire said: "I may not agree with what you have to say, but I will defend to the death your right to say it".

I am the enemy of censorship. I think if someone preaches nonsense, they plunge into it. Of course, the slander and humiliation of people common in today's media have no justification. However, this has nothing to do with censorship.

Unfortunately, this is the way to deal with the US President. The press accuses him of not being able to lose. In a situation where it is not known who will actually win the election. The elections will not end until the final and official result is announced, not the media result. You will say that Biden got over 300 electoral votes after all. 270 is enough to become President of the USA.

Well, none of the candidates has received a single electoral vote so far. It is part of the complicated and very old electoral system in the US.

For those who want to know more about it, I have an opinion from [Rudy Giuliani - Donald Trump's lawyer](#).

So what can we do? Just don't let yourself be manipulated. Let's wait for the official election results.

We will save ourselves a lot of disappointment with the extent of the global media lie.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

49. Freedom

Vienna 11/17/2020

Information for those interested:

All of my films, and not just mine, that were shot from September and mainly concern protests, can be viewed on [BitTube](#).

What will people say twenty years from now about what happened in the world in 2020? Viruses, masks, PCR tests, fear or overcrowded hospitals? Or maybe the US elections? I very much doubt. They talk about the most important thing - this year the most precious thing was taken from us - freedom.

How many people gave their lives in the past so that we could live freely? And we just sit at home because it's safer that way.

It is not without reason that we compare the current situation with the process of Hitler's rise to power in the 1930s. How does our silence differ from that of the majority of German society in the face of the brutal actions of the Nazis? There would be no World War II if the people opposed the fascist dictatorship at a time when it was not strong enough to institute terror.

Can't you see how many countries in the world are introducing fascism step by step? Yes, this is fascism that we deal with more and more every day.

If anyone has any doubts, I present the facts:

1. Freedom of expression. In the fascist system it was not possible to express oneself freely about the political situation. Only propaganda supporters were allowed to speak. Anyone who has a different opinion today is defamed as a conspiracy theorist, foil writer, etc.
2. Freedom of assembly. We can still participate in the protests, but is it really that? Why was I only arrested in Warsaw for taking part in a legal and peaceful demonstration against the government's illegal activities?
3. Freedom of movement. Do we have that? What can we expect after our return from USA, Madrid or Croatia? House arrest.
4. Physical integrity. We don't have to be [vaccinated](#)?
5. Freedom of conscience and religion. Stolen Easter and a shaky Christmas. And a church that supports these restrictions.
6. Freedom of artistic creation, teaching, research and use of cultural assets. No comment.
7. Freedom and protection of communication secrecy. Maybe I mention something about the mobile application that monitors your contacts and people around you.
8. Freedom to cultivate and develop the language, customs, traditions and culture. Can something develop if direct human contact with other people is prohibited?

This list contains the main constitutional freedoms of citizens. Do we still have them? And how do you qualify a situation where most of the governments around the world are introducing unconstitutional regulations?

If the Constitutional Court rejects them because it has to, then no problem. On the second day a slightly modified new regulation appears, and this is how the cat and mouse game works.

This is how the dictatorship begins.

What can we do? Do you let everyone answer for themselves what is important to them in life?

Maybe just sit at home and wait for it to end?

It won't stop.

[Those who give up liberty for security deserve neither.](#) Benjamin Franklin.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

50. Who is stealing our world?

Vienna 11/28/2020

Information for those interested:

All of my films, and not just mine, that were shot from September and mainly concern protests, can be viewed on [BitTube](#).

Who invented plandemic?

I have already given one of the possible answers to this question. I pointed out the vaccine industry - the biggest beneficiary of the plandemics.

Undoubtedly this branch of pharmacy is involved. However, if it were all about money, they would stop pursuing it, ruining the global economy and thereby limiting the payment options of future customers.

This doesn't mean the vaccine industry is guiltless here, but this story is too big for them. She is only an accomplice in a global crime - on a scale unprecedented in history - and a world political coup.

The plandemic has been in preparation for decades. It was announced more than 10 years ago by the swine flu pandemic.

This failed pandemic served as a test for these criminals. And they drew the right conclusions. The most important of them was mastering the mass media - and thus influencing public opinion.

There is no doubt that they made it. The undisputed proof of this is the unanimous propaganda of the media and the total censorship of information that is inconsistent with their line.

They are also applying this measure to US President Donald Trump standing in their way.

Have you heard of the term "Big Reset"?

Annual [World Economic Forum conferences](#) take place in the [Swiss city of Davos](#).

So who is behind this?

Certainly a group of very rich people. They invested billions of dollars to take over television stations, radio stations, and the press. Similar amounts have been used to corrupt politicians, scientists, and organizations around the world such as WHO and CDC. Not all politicians had to be bribed. For some, the promise that they would have power in a country where there would be no more elections was enough.

The fact that a new world government, not democratically elected, would stand over them has likely been passed over in silence.

How else can it be declared in most countries of the world without any basis for unconstitutional government ordinances?

How can one explain the behavior of the police in supposedly democratic countries? In Belarus, according to the Süddeutscher Zeitung, the security forces used [water cannons against the crowd](#) on October 11th.

On November 18, the Berlin police ["sprayed" the demonstrators](#) during a peaceful demonstration in front of the Brandenburg Gate.

Needless to say, the demonstrators did not give the police the slightest reason to use the water cannons.

All [acts of violence](#) were carried out exclusively by security forces.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

51. Money

Vienna 12/02/2020

Information for those interested:

All of my films, and not just mine, that were shot from September and mainly concern protests, can be viewed on [BitTube](#).

Don't talk about money - so I write.

Economic question:

What happens when money is printed on a large scale while the number of products and services on the market is limited?

There can only be one answer - inflation. The laws of the economy are inexorable. It starts with rising prices. Well, we've had it before. But we also had minor price cuts.

If, at the same time, more and more companies go bankrupt and people lose their jobs, this will reduce production and thus further increase prices. If the state counteracts this by printing new money, we will get hyperinflation.

I'm not an economist and I don't express myself professionally, but the effect will be just that.

Most experts say that hyperinflation will come next year in 2021.

It is estimated that around 25% of companies in the world will cease to exist once the legal protections that allow them not to file for bankruptcy if the company becomes insolvent ends.

People who have managed to save money are already converting it into precious metals, crypto currencies (e.g. Bitcoin) or buying shares in companies such as Amazon or Google.

And how has the situation among the richest people in the world changed this year?

	March 18th, 2020	October 13th, 2020	+/- Change	% Change
	\$2.947 Trillion	\$3.88 Trillion	\$931 Billion	31.6%

	March 18, 2020	December 2, 2020	+/- Wealth	% Change
 Jeff Bezos	\$113 Billion	\$187.8 Billion	\$74.8 B	66.2%
 Elon Musk	\$24.6 Billion	\$132 Billion	\$107.4 B	436.4%
 Bill Gates	\$98 Billion	\$119 Billion	\$21 B	21.4%
 Mark Zuckerberg	\$54.7 Billion	\$105.2 Billion	\$50.5 B	92.3%
 Warren Buffett	\$67.5 Billion	\$86.7 Billion	\$19.2 B	28.5%

[Source.](#)

Please note that US billion in Europe equals 1.000.000.000,00 \$.

As you can see, all of them without exception increased their asset from March 28, 2020. First place was taken without changes by Amazon owner Jeff Bezos. He made an additional \$ 75 billion.

Our philanthropist Bill Gates fell from second to third place after he managed to increase his fortune by "only" \$ 21 billion.

He was overtaken by [Elon Musk](#) - the owner of Tesla electric cars and space travel, the owner of the [SpaceX company](#).

It was Elon Musk who more than quadrupled his fortune during that time.

These billionaires don't have the money in their bank accounts. At least not much. Why?

Because then wealth would decrease rather than increase due to inflation.

Bill Gates invests in the vaccine company, but not only. Nor does he despise the arms industry. As a proponent of [eugenics](#), he influences the problem of overpopulation of the earth.

What is the problem with the introduction of virtual digital money and the end of the use of banknotes and coins?

Technically none. While such a change does not protect against inflation, it offers tremendous opportunities to control each of us.

I myself considered this protection of personal data to be a great exaggeration. I'm not a criminal and I don't care if anyone knows what coffee I'm drinking today?

Apparently, but when such a tremendous amount of information about each of us is gathered and stored for a lifetime or even longer, it opens up opportunities for abuse.

Personality theft - when someone else claims to be me - is a lot easier when you have all the information about when, where, and what I'm paying for.

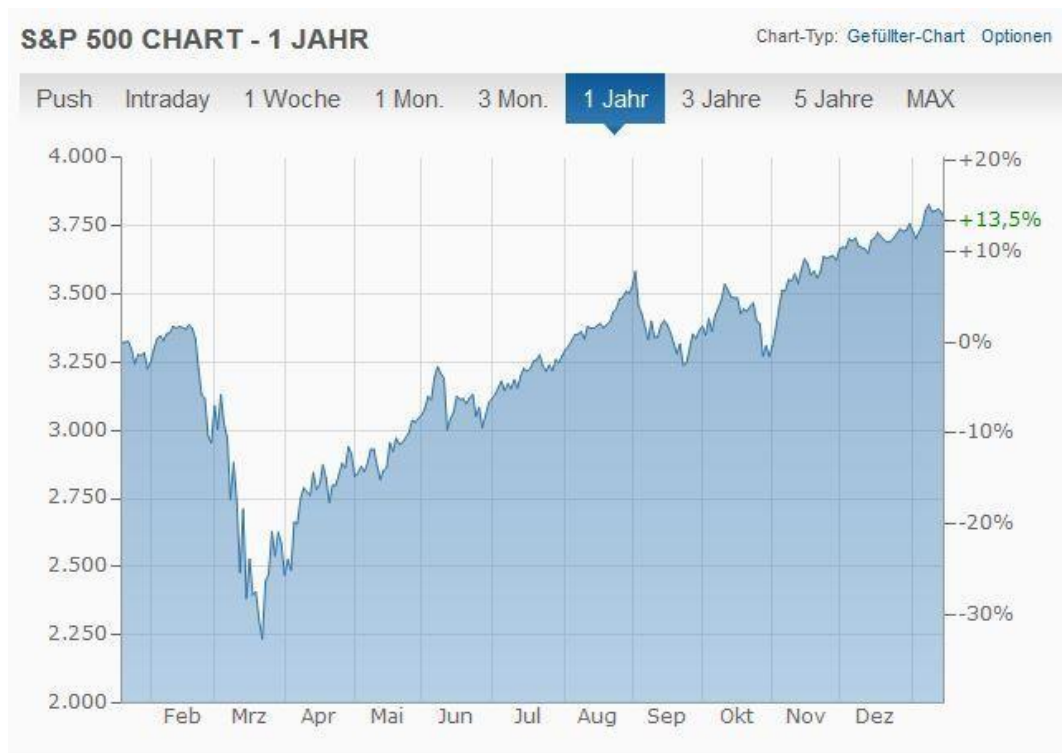
See how easy it was a month ago to fabricate millions of bogus votes in the US election.

Vienna 1/19/2021

I received a message from Canada that the comparison I presented of the income of the richest people in the world is true, but ...

It is precisely this presentation of the facts that is no different from the state of "illness" and "infection" reported by the media.

This is best understood by looking at the S&P 500 course per year:



[Source.](#)

It follows that the date of March 18 was chosen to have the highest income of the richest without taking into account the huge loss just before that date.

In the end, these people got rich anyway, but not in the billions as I mentioned earlier.

Their ranking is well presented and does not need to be corrected. I apologize for the misrepresentation.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

52. It starts, the vaccines are there.

Vienna 12/17/2020

All of my films, and not just mine, that were shot from September and mainly concern protests, can be viewed on [BitTube](#).

Right now the Austrian media reported - [an ORF article in German](#) - that on December 27th a new era of "voluntary" vaccination for the European Union begins.

Some waited with hope for this moment, others with fear.

Will such scenes become [our reality](#)?

So as not to scare you too much, I'm going to introduce a [milder version of voluntary vaccination](#).

I'm not going to convince anyone for or against vaccination. Everyone should make this decision for themselves.

Like most of the people I have spoken to on this subject, I am in favor of real freedom in making this decision.

I am not going to write about a new type of vaccine that has not been reliably tested for effectiveness and irreversible changes in genotype in such a short period of time.

If anyone is interested, I recommend the appropriate sources about [vaccination](#) and [against](#).

However, I would like to consider one argument here. Vaccinated people, regardless of their illness, tend to convince and even force those to get vaccinated.

Aside from the arguments about the effectiveness of the vaccine or any side effects, the question arises: Since these people have self-vaccinated, they are safe from this disease. So why would they want these "unbelievers" to do it too?

Certainly not for your own safety - you are already safe. Perhaps that's why you should support your own insecure psyche by arguing that "everyone gets vaccinated"? It's a psychological problem, not a medical one.

Today, December 18, 2020, I found a video of a nurse from Tennessee in USA, [passing out minutes after receiving the vaccine](#).

It's not known if the cause was vaccine or carbon dioxide poisoning - a mask. Maybe these two reasons. In any case, the media say that vaccinated people are not exempted from wearing a mask.

John Lennon [Imagine](#).

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

53. Washington 1/6/2021.

Wroclaw/Poland 1/3/2021

All of my films, and not just mine, that were shot from September and mainly concern protests, can be viewed on [BitTube](#).

I've already written about the US election twice.

This is a very important election that can determine the fate of the world.

Probably most of you will ask what else I can write about. It is clear who won the election. Well, that's not so at all. This is what the corrupt media represent. And for most people, they are the only source of information.

However, it is sufficient to open up to other broadcasters such as Epoch Times or the German-language NTD Deutsch in order to receive information that remains carefully hidden from us.

For example, if there were elections in Germany and they were clearly deceived, even if the loser was a politician I hated, and there are many of them, I would defend the deceased and not be happy if he had disappeared for good.

Although I only considered the US president a recalcitrant Texan cowboy six months ago - probably thanks in large part to media coverage - I would be more cautious about such hasty judgments today. Democracy is not about destroying political opponents by all means.

But let's get back to the situation in the States. The mass media, also here in Europe, argue contrary to the obvious that Trump has provided no evidence of electoral fraud.

But the facts are different. The evidence is there, but no court in the United States has wanted to look into it. Nobody was interested in the evidence. All claims were simply dismissed on procedural grounds - not always in accordance with applicable law.

It seems that judges are simply afraid of politicians and succumb to pressure.

On January 6th, a joint parliamentary session of the two houses will be held in the Congress building in Washington to decide on these elections.

And what can we expect on this day besides boring parliamentary sessions? Well, these negotiations are by no means going to be boring. On the contrary, it promises to be one of the most interesting parliamentary sessions in US history.

More than twenty MPs from both parties have already announced that they will object to unfair elections in several US states. What will the results be, nobody knows yet?

Candidate Joe Biden doesn't know either.

Few people may be aware of a lawsuit brought against him by the Ukrainian government for the return of the \$ 14 billion he received in bribes. The evidence is conclusive. Further criminal proceedings are pending against him and his son Hunter Biden.

But that is only a secondary issue. The US Congress will finally come up with evidence of the biggest electoral fraud in the history of the world.

These deliberations will be led by US Vice President Mike Pence. Yesterday he publicly announced that he intended to join the investigation into election fraud on November 3, 2020. It takes 10 days to show evidence from Trump's lawyers! Yes, you read it right. It is the widely ignored testimony, material evidence, and expert testimony that make up such a large amount of evidence today.. There is also evidence of Mr. Biden's corruption there.

If the Vice President keeps his word, this session of the US Parliament will be the most tumultuous one in history. A couple of other records are likely to be broken. It's only been a few days ...



Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

54. Where is Tiffany Dover?

Vienna 1/14/2021

All of my films, and not just mine, that were shot from September and mainly concern protests, can be viewed on [BitTube](#).

In chapter 57, I mentioned a nurse in Tennessee, USA, who had been vaccinated and appeared in front of television cameras. A few minutes later she passed out. At the end of the chapter "It starts, the vaccines are there", I presented a video about it.

Hours later she was interviewed and stated that she regularly lost consciousness from pain ...

And that was the last hint that she was among the living.

Her account on Facebook was deleted, she did not answer despite thousands of inquiries about her health on Instagram.

Before vaccination, she added a new photo on average every two days.

The hospital where she worked posted a short 20-second video with the nurses from that hospital, one of whom was supposed to be Tiffany Dover. She looks similar but is not the same woman.

You can watch three videos in German dealing with her fate after she passed out: [How to turn on English subtitles on YouTube?](#)

[Tiffany Dover part 1.](#)

[Tiffany Dover part 2.](#)

[Tiffany Dover part 3.](#)

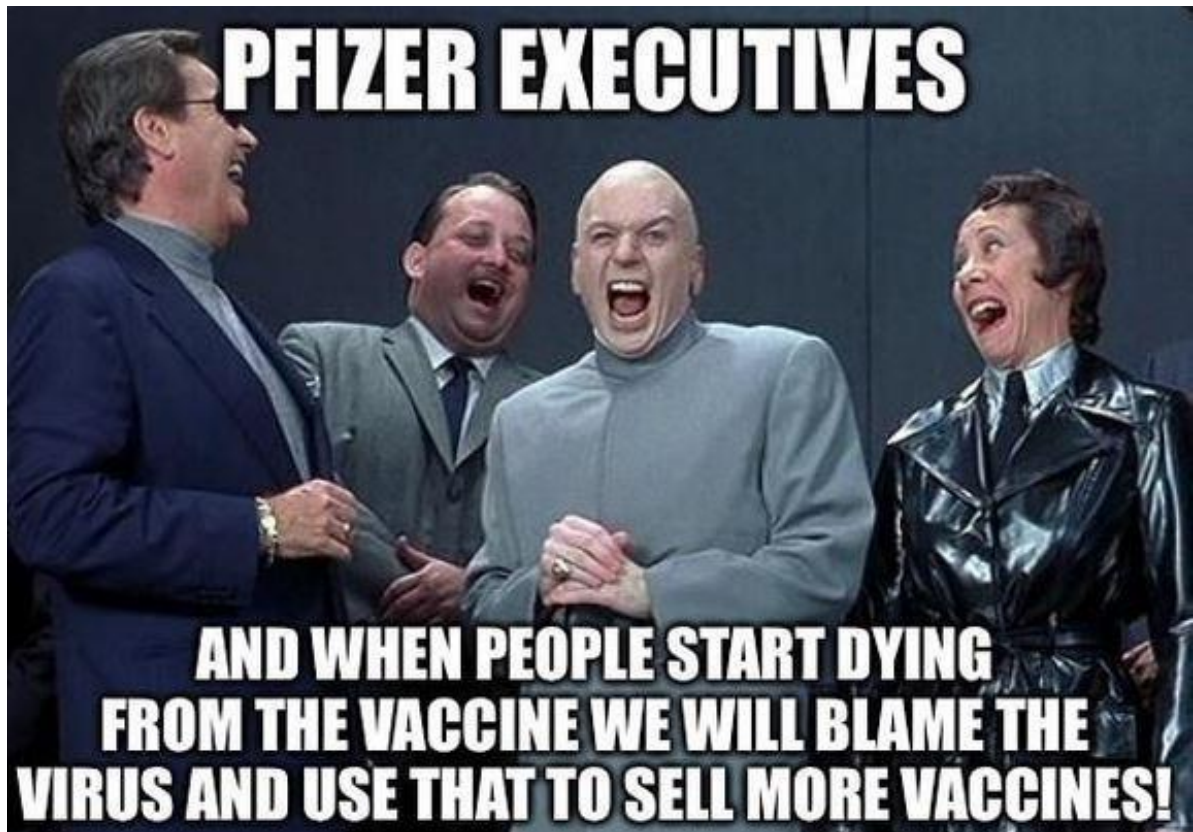
If these videos are no longer available on YouTube, you can watch them on my [Bittube channel](#).

This is not the only fatal case. Almost every day the press reports that someone has died after being vaccinated. Journalists immediately know that the vaccine was not the cause of death.

December 9th article [Six people die during Pfizer/BioNTech's coronavirus vaccine trials.](#)

January 5th article [about a Portuguese nurse](#) who died two days after being vaccinated..

January 9th article [about a doctor in Miami, Florida.](#)



Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

55. Sweden 2020

Vienna 1/18/2021

protests, can be viewed on [BitTube](#).

As you may have noticed, I have not presented evidence against a false pandemic for a long time.

I'm doing this because in my opinion the ones already presented will be enough.

Furthermore, I believe that this phenomenon was invented and used as an excuse to change our world.

In this chapter, however, I will make an exception and deal with the situation in Sweden. You can download all statistical information on this page by clicking on "Statistics 1/22/21" in the top menu. It's a PDF document.

All data on the C virus in Sweden come from the [Eurostat website](#).

Why Sweden? Because this country has chosen a different way of responding to the plandemic. I will set out in points what happened in Sweden (the source is the statistics above).

- No Lockdown! The government communicates the narrative "No Lockdown, please, because we are Swedish".
- Schools remain open up to grade 9, higher grades and universities distance learning
- From 16.03. MPs in parliament reduced from 349 to 55
- From 19.03. - 13.6. entry ban for non-EEA citizens (Attention: EEA is not equal to EU, Sweden takes a special path here because of the close trade relationship with Iceland!!!)
- From 27.03. Events with more than 50 persons prohibited
- From 01.04. - 01.10. visiting bans in old people's homes
- 01.11. - 24.11. Events with up to 300 participants are allowed, but only if they are seated throughout
- From 20.11. ban on alcohol sales after 10 p.m.
- From 24.11. again ban on visitors, events limited to 8 participants

In Sweden, wearing masks was not always compulsory - only if you wanted to.

There were also no mandatory tests for the C virus prior to admission to the hospital.

Shops, restaurants and cafes were not closed.

Sweden is also unfamiliar with the concept of short-term work due to a plandemic. Economic problems only arose with companies that were dependent on production in lockdown countries.

Anteil der Verstorbenen pro Altersgruppe von 2010 bis 2020 in der Schweden (KW50-52 extrapoliert)

Proportion of deceased per age group from 2010 to 2020 in Sweden

verstorben	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	Covid-19	Rang ↓
0-9 Jahre	393	340	386	391	342	379	398	365	335	324	349		7
10-19 Jahre	213	212	185	172	163	181	145	171	192	156	202		3
20-29 Jahre	567	554	553	613	589	628	525	582	574	507	483		11
30-39 Jahre	636	686	674	690	692	668	673	659	687	623	643		9
40-49 Jahre	1.550	1.574	1.571	1.542	1.555	1.407	1.407	1.350	1.248	1.185	1.194		10
50-59 Jahre	4.015	3.944	3.828	3.823	3.740	3.699	3.426	3.335	3.311	3.183	3.325		9
60-69 Jahre	10.632	10.457	10.521	10.543	10.249	9.899	9.418	8.955	8.893	8.195	8.444		10
70-79 Jahre	17.726	17.347	17.684	17.836	18.069	18.925	19.325	19.766	20.393	20.042	21.600		1
80-89 Jahre	34.617	33.770	34.054	32.659	31.586	31.856	30.941	31.504	31.291	30.112	33.085		4
90 Jahre und älter	19.494	20.243	21.529	21.405	21.193	22.024	22.290	22.716	22.490	21.609	23.394		1
verstorben gesamt	89.843	89.127	90.985	89.674	88.178	89.666	88.548	89.403	89.414	85.936	92.719	7.513	1
Einwohneranteil	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	Änderung	
0-9 Jahre	1.025.717	1.052.156	1.077.445	1.098.306	1.117.576	1.136.969	1.155.771	1.175.336	1.197.894	1.214.224	1.223.971	19,3 %	
10-19 Jahre	1.158.093	1.135.819	1.106.119	1.078.340	1.058.910	1.052.759	1.053.498	1.064.279	1.092.712	1.125.291	1.155.271	-0,2 %	
20-29 Jahre	1.143.224	1.177.212	1.213.939	1.245.998	1.276.213	1.303.195	1.327.284	1.338.861	1.351.866	1.350.922	1.338.915	17,1 %	
30-39 Jahre	1.211.948	1.214.567	1.215.751	1.211.059	1.208.264	1.208.901	1.213.746	1.227.641	1.258.493	1.290.686	1.330.260	9,8 %	
40-49 Jahre	1.274.449	1.284.206	1.294.753	1.308.124	1.318.186	1.322.328	1.320.858	1.314.367	1.306.807	1.298.352	1.294.175	1,5 %	
50-59 Jahre	1.167.976	1.160.490	1.156.172	1.158.939	1.164.894	1.176.610	1.201.352	1.224.659	1.248.102	1.269.914	1.286.816	10,2 %	
60-69 Jahre	1.111.680	1.139.212	1.161.830	1.175.884	1.179.498	1.175.251	1.161.100	1.147.578	1.135.688	1.125.099	1.114.377	0,2 %	
70-79 Jahre	670.147	682.635	692.657	707.987	734.204	771.134	814.338	856.646	896.697	933.084	964.267	43,9 %	
80-89 Jahre	415.141	414.404	411.161	408.208	406.916	404.702	404.412	405.287	409.775	415.286	423.830	2,1 %	
90 Jahre und älter	77.972	79.981	85.743	90.010	91.232	93.015	94.996	96.363	97.119	97.384	98.303	26,1 %	
Summe Einwohner	9.255.347	9.340.682	9.415.570	9.482.855	9.555.893	9.614.864	9.747.355	9.851.017	9.995.153	10.120.242	10.230.185		
verstorben / Altersgr.	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020		Rang ↓
0-9 Jahre	0,038 %	0,032 %	0,036 %	0,036 %	0,031 %	0,033 %	0,034 %	0,031 %	0,028 %	0,027 %	0,029 %		9
10-19 Jahre	0,018 %	0,019 %	0,017 %	0,016 %	0,015 %	0,017 %	0,014 %	0,016 %	0,018 %	0,014 %	0,017 %		4
20-29 Jahre	0,050 %	0,047 %	0,046 %	0,049 %	0,046 %	0,048 %	0,040 %	0,043 %	0,042 %	0,038 %	0,036 %		11
30-39 Jahre	0,052 %	0,056 %	0,055 %	0,057 %	0,057 %	0,055 %	0,055 %	0,054 %	0,055 %	0,048 %	0,048 %		10
40-49 Jahre	0,12 %	0,12 %	0,12 %	0,12 %	0,12 %	0,11 %	0,11 %	0,10 %	0,10 %	0,09 %	0,09 %		10
50-59 Jahre	0,34 %	0,34 %	0,33 %	0,33 %	0,32 %	0,31 %	0,29 %	0,27 %	0,27 %	0,25 %	0,26 %		10
60-69 Jahre	0,96 %	0,92 %	0,91 %	0,90 %	0,87 %	0,84 %	0,81 %	0,78 %	0,78 %	0,73 %	0,76 %		10
70-79 Jahre	2,65 %	2,54 %	2,55 %	2,52 %	2,46 %	2,45 %	2,37 %	2,31 %	2,27 %	2,15 %	2,24 %		10
80-89 Jahre	8,34 %	8,15 %	8,28 %	8,00 %	7,76 %	7,87 %	7,65 %	7,77 %	7,64 %	7,25 %	7,81 %		6
90 Jahre und älter	25,0 %	25,3 %	25,1 %	23,8 %	23,2 %	23,7 %	23,5 %	23,2 %	23,2 %	22,2 %	23,8 %		4
Anteil gesamt	0,97 %	0,95 %	0,97 %	0,95 %	0,92 %	0,93 %	0,91 %	0,91 %	0,89 %	0,85 %	0,91 %		9
Gesamtläquivalent 2020	1,02 %	1,00 %	1,00 %	0,97 %	0,95 %	0,95 %	0,92 %	0,92 %	0,90 %	0,85 %	0,91 %		9
Rang	1	3	2	4	6	5	7	8	10	11	9		

(*) Die Bevölkerungszahlen nach Eurostat entsprechen jeweils dem Stand zum 01.01. des Vorjahres

Eurostat: Mortality – Weekly deaths by week, ... 10 year age group

• 1 ist höchster,
• 11 niedrigster Wert

To enlarge this image on PC, just click on it. On smartphones and tablets, you can zoom in the classic way with two fingers.

Here, in the last line, we see the death rate in Sweden from 2010 to 2020.

The last three weeks of 2020 were statistically forecast (extrapolated), as the data were not yet available at the time these statistics were published on 5.1.2021.

In this ranking, position 1 (2010) is the highest number of deaths. Rank 11 - 2019 - again marks the best year (lowest death rate) for Sweden.

The ranking takes population changes into account. The year 2020 was in 9th place after 2019 and 2018.

This means that last year was the third best year due to the low death rate over the past 11 years. Remember, if someone tries to convince you that it was only thanks to the lockdown that they could avoid a greater tragedy.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

56. WHO

Vienna 1/27/2021

protests, can be viewed on [BitTube](#).

The World Health Organization released [this document](#) on January 20, the day the new US President was sworn in.

It follows that the WHO is reinterpreting the results of the PCR test. It turned out that even this corrupt organization is no longer suggesting using the test itself as the sole basis for diagnosing coronavirus infection. It is recommended that a medical examination be performed in the event of a positive test result.

And here the "wonderful" theory of Mr. Christian Drosten (Germany) ended its life. The mainstream press does not use the title of professor for him because he does not have a doctoral thesis. Could he be a cheat?

According to his theory, the very dangerous and incredibly contagious form of COVID-19 is asymptomatic.

All over the world - including Sweden and Japan - the result of this test is practically the only criterion for a quarantine decision and, even worse, for statistical calculations that lead to a catastrophic lockdown.

A year ago, when the WHO declared a pandemic and recommended that governments use the PCR test worldwide, most countries followed suit.

Why is WHO making such changes to the narrative? We can only speculate here.

There are voices that the WHO wants to support the new US president and shows that the planning situation will improve under his presidency.

Malicious people claim that this is the way WHO is trying to extort more dollars from its benefactors like the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation.

On occasion. Do you know who the greatest farmer is in the USA? Who owns most of the hectares in this country? Exactly, Mr. Bill Gates - famous vaccinologist.

It is said to be a good investment that, like precious metals, protects against the effects of inflation. It would be difficult to steal land from burglars.

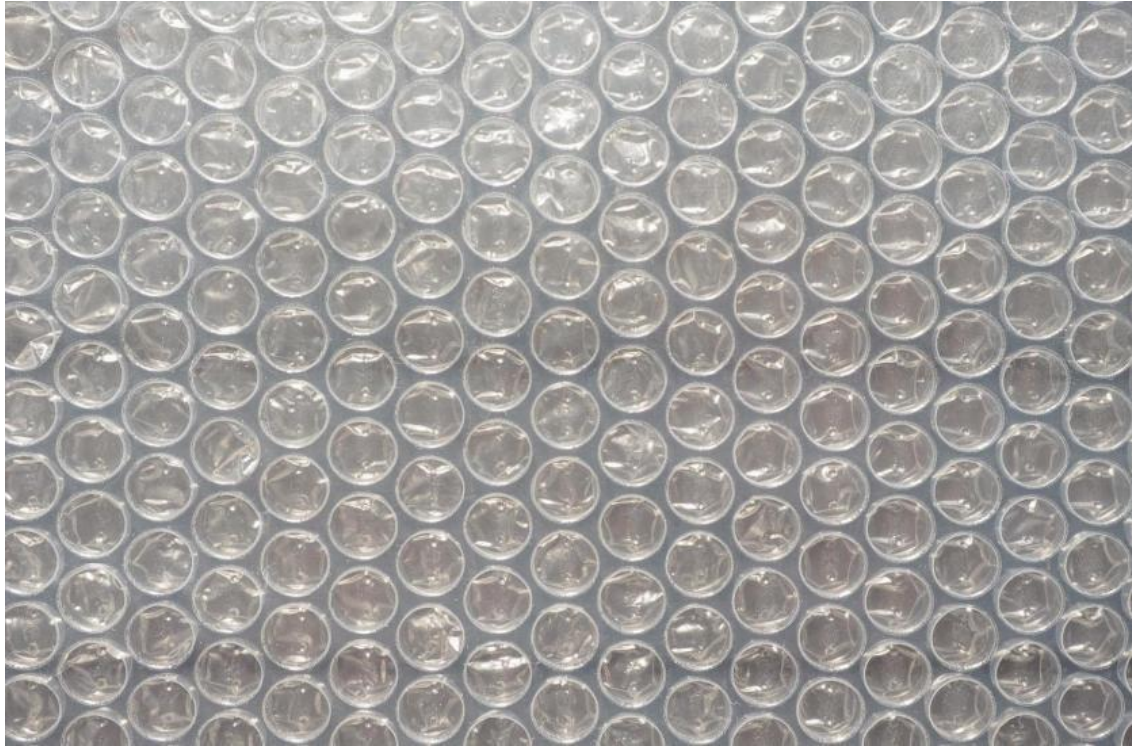
Back to the WHO article. The credibility of the COVID-19 statistics is also questionable, as the PCR test itself is the only criterion for assessing whether the patient has this media disease or not.

It looks even worse with the mortality statistics. Here it is sufficient if the deceased achieves a positive result of this test within the last four weeks of life in order to die with or from a Covid. Even when he was the victim of an accident.

Why isn't this done for rubella, for example?

Discrimination against diseases and the tendency to unfairly inflate Covid statistics are clearly visible.

Do you like to play with bubble wrap?



Attention!

You are releasing the air out of China!



Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

57 World bankruptcy

Vienna 1/29/2021

protests, can be viewed on [BitTube](#).

Where does this bizarre title come from? Because I prefer to call things what they deserve. The theme of this chapter will be the planned bankruptcy of the world, euphemistically called the Great Reset.

So this term great resets is just a big cassation or a really big bankruptcy.

Most economists have been warning of the world's excessive indebtedness for years. Debt is either on the micro-private bank lending scale, or on the macro-government debt scale.

What really happens when Mr. Smith goes to the bank for a loan?

The bank checks the chances of loan repayment (sometimes it doesn't even do so) and transfers the loan amount to Mr. Smith's account after the contract is signed.

Where does the bank get this money for a loan from? You will likely say that this is the money of the customers who have made deposits with this bank or are keeping money in their own accounts.

Nothing could be more wrong - this loan money is purely virtual. Banks have the right to transfer amounts specified in banking law and create new money out of nothing. That's right, that money has no market coverage for new goods or services.

Since this has been around for a long time, why is there no inflation, on the contrary, the interest rate is close to zero and sometimes even below?

This is due to the surplus of goods on the market and the deflationary policies of the World Banks, including the FED.

And now the question arises: how long?

Don't expect an exact answer from me - I don't have a crystal ball and even if I did I couldn't use it.

However, I have information from people who have extensive business knowledge. The range of predictions made by these people is incredibly broad.

From assumptions that the economy will return to normal in 2021 and catch up on losses quickly (these are mostly experts who assist governments), to those who say there will be runaway inflation, restrictions on bank withdrawals and a There must be a ban on trading in gold, etc.

So we have two extreme positions and the actual course of events should be somewhere in between. Yes but...

This is where Mr. Klaus Schwab and his [World Economic Forum](#) come into play.

You might be interested in what is published on [their websites](#)? Take a quote like this:

"Welcome to the year 2030. Welcome to my city - or should I say, "our city". I don't own anything. I don't own a car. I don't own a house. I don't own any appliances or any clothes."

It is a utopian vision of an incorrigible supporter of the disease known as communism.

According to the rule: you will be happy if you have nothing. This is nothing new, the elders

who remember the times of communism know it. Many generations have gone through this experience in the 20th century. The most radical and still functioning system is North Korean communism with concentration camps and uniform clothing for everyone. Many have already forgotten what [Pol Pot did in Cambodia](#).

Please don't get me wrong, I'm not going to write anything against the left - that's not the topic. When a conservative party carries out a major social reform that the left dared not think about, it is difficult these days to take artificial political divisions seriously. However, the argument that communism fell because it was poorly introduced is utterly thoughtless - no society will sacrifice itself under duress for the public good. Freedom and motivation to improve one's own and family situation are the main source of prosperity in the West.

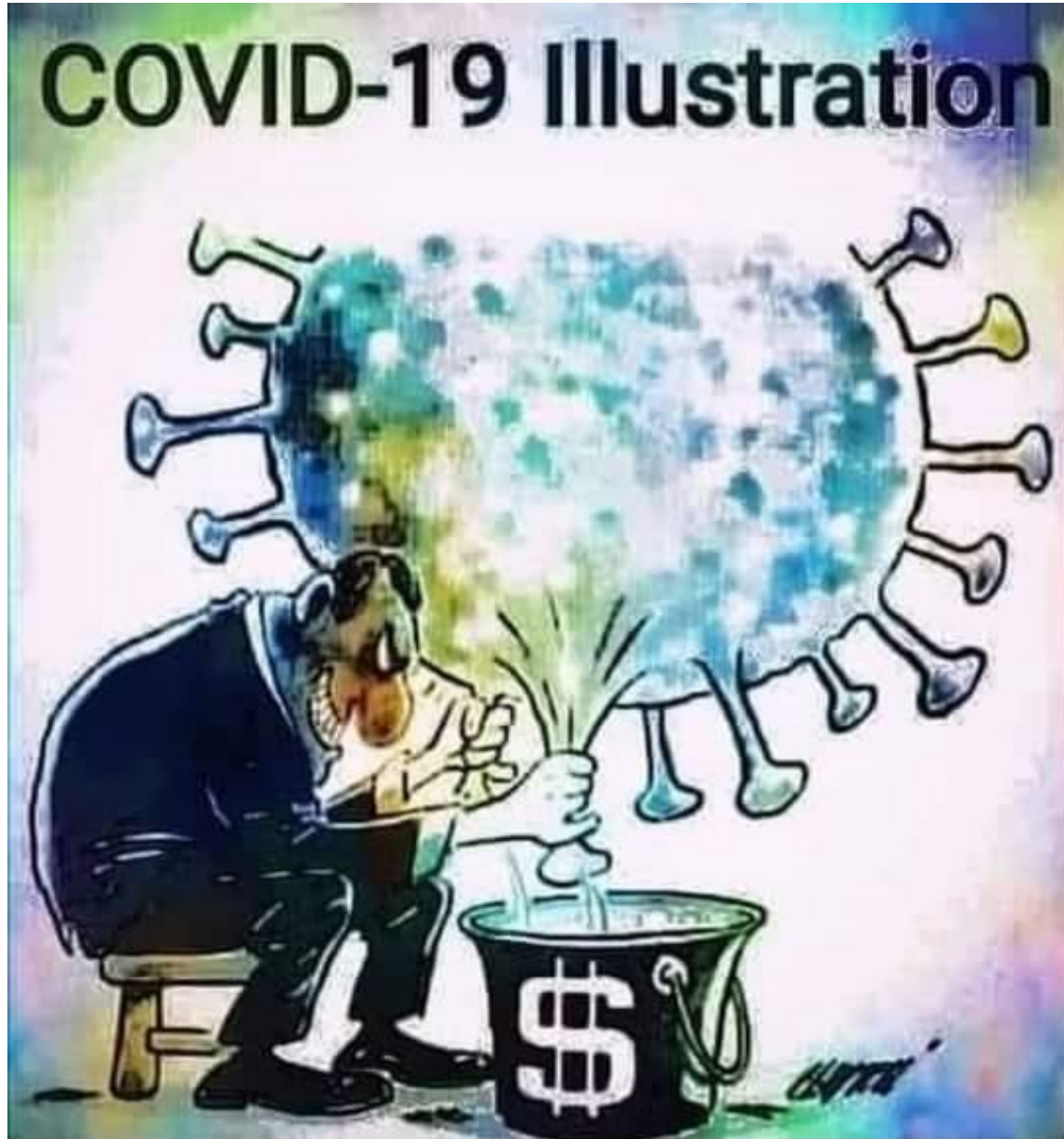
The annual agenda of [the World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland](#) ends today. The leaders of many EU countries, Russia, China, India, Japan and many others took part.

Klaus Schwab has published a book with the title "COVID-19: The Great Change".

It's an in-depth study that suggests an easy way out of the world's financial collapse. Bankrupt the world and start over.

This is what Lenin did after the revolution in Russia 100 years ago when he terminated all of the Tsar's treaties. All of the Tsar's creditors of Russia had to say goodbye to their debt recovery demands.

Are we going to repeat this story?



Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

58 Prohibited demonstration

Vienna 2/1/2021

All of my films, and not just mine, that were shot from September and mainly concern protests, can be viewed on [BitTube](#).

A great freedom demonstration was supposed to take place in Vienna yesterday. The day before, on Friday, the organizers received an email that the demonstration had been banned by the Interior Minister. You had 90 minutes to appeal. The appeal has been drawn up.

Seventeen demonstrations were reported and only two of them were allowed. One against the dictatorship in Belarus and the other because of the release of Mr. Navalny, whom I consider a fraud. Not because I support everything Putin does, but because of his theory that he was poisoned against all common sense.

All demonstrations that contradicted the lines of the Austrian narcissistic government were simply banned.

Despite the ban, religious processions were organized for followers of all religions to promote world peace. Hence, in the videos - BitTube link to my three demo videos above - you can see the prayers.

The police blocked one of Vienna's main streets, the Ring, in two places in order to separate the gathered demonstrators from those who were ready to join.

In my opinion, more people came to this protest than two weeks ago. Back then it was 50,000 and yesterday ...

The Austrian police arrested several people, but behaved in such a way that the emotions did not escalate. In my video you can see the police gradually lifting the blockade to finally remove it after two hours.

I am convinced that the police are not on the side of the minister for internal repression here. This is shown in the film about [the police officers who took off their helmets and went with the demonstrators](#). You can also see in this video (minute 3:20) how [the police officers demonstrate](#).

Apparently the government ban tactic failed.



Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

59 Vaccinated

Vienna 2/14/2021

In this chapter, I'd like the topic of [Where is Tiffany Dover?](#) expand with new knowledge.

I read an article in the Texas Health Impact News about [U.S. deaths after COVID19 vaccination](#).




Monarchists - as I call coronavirus supporters - view this article as part of yet another conspiracy theory.

By the way, did you notice how many "conspiracy theories" are no longer theory and have become our daily practice?

Yes, this newspaper is not part of the mainstream media that only preaches the "real truth". However, the article refers to the US CDC.

From the 1/29/2021 release of VAERS data:

Found 501 cases where Vaccine is COVID19 and Patient Died

Table		
 Age	Count	  Percent
< 3 Years	1	0.2%
17-44 Years	10	2%
44-65 Years	74	14.77%
65-75 Years	78	15.57%
75+ Years	270	53.89%
Unknown	68	13.57%
TOTAL	501	100%

The statistics included Pfizer and Moderna vaccinations in USA.

Again it is said that there is no evidence that the cause of death was the vaccine. Right, there aren't any. And what is the evidence that someone who dies after a positive PCR test has died from the virus?

I'll show you another [article](#), this time in Spanish.

I don't know Spanish, but what do we have translators for?

[Tragedy in Spain: 761 elderly people died in nursing homes within a week, most of them after vaccination.](#)



An elderly woman speaks through the glass to a relative at a nursing home in Barcelona on August 28, 2020.

For the curious, I present a [list of complications and deaths](#) collected in the world after these miraculous vaccinations.

Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here? Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

60 World government

Vienna 2/22/2021

For those who do not believe in the existence of such a government with ambitions of global power, please visit that [government's website](#).

You can see the film [75 Years of the United Nations](#) on YouTube. I assure you that this film will not be censored like my films.

On Saturday I published a video on YouTube about the [happening](#) in Mariahilfer Straße in Vienna.

Half an hour later, my video was deleted from YouTube, like two other videos last year, with this statement:

[Warning of violations of community guidelines](#)

[Your content has been removed for violating our Community Guidelines. You cannot upload videos, post or broadcast live content for 1 week.](#)

But let's get back to the subject of this chapter, world government.

The question is: who will rule the world?

I haven't found a straight answer, but I know what organizations this government is already working with. These are the United Nations, the IMF (International Monetary Fund) and of course the WHO.

The UN video - link above - shows well-known global strategies for future economic, political and environmental plans.

It sounds like a symphony for a bright future thanks to the use of a plan and a great reset to start over and of course much better than before to create a "brave new world".

Has anyone asked us what we - I mean, the self-thinking inhabitants of the world - think about it?

Or do you think that the 18-year-old Swede financed her global environmental campaign herself?

Perhaps you think that the pillars with windmills greatly improve our environment and contribute to the satisfaction of energy needs?

Perhaps you believe that humanity can in some way affect carbon dioxide levels and change the temperature in the world?

Perhaps you believe that the same people who contributed most to the spread of hunger in the world are now going to show us how to tackle it?

There are many such questions, and the answer is one: in creating a new reality, the same methods of manipulation are used that contributed to this crisis.



Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

61 The third world war

Vienna 3/11/2021

Before dealing with the topic of the Third World War, I would like to present a collection of documented deaths and vaccine complications mainly of elderly people. You can read the original article in German [here](#).

For those unfamiliar with Gethe's language, I have translated the whole [into English](#).

"This is the third world war without weapons".

This is how the management of one of the German [nursing homes for the elderly](#) described the current situation .

If you are afraid of losing your sense of security, you better not watch this movie. Your delusions may be threatened by cruel facts.

I did a lot of work to translate and create English subtitles for this movie. I did it because I believe that if you watch it, you will be one of the brave ones who are not afraid of facts, and there are really few such people.

Or maybe you are one of those people for whom the word empathy has no meaning?

Maybe you don't care that mainly elderly people die en masse after receiving the experimental vaccine?

Wait, they'll get to you sometime. You will not be forever young. Maybe you will be lucky and there will be someone brave who will stand up for you.

If, in a retirement home, every third inhabitant does not survive vaccination, then this pharmaceutical product can be safely classified as an arsenal of weapons of mass destruction.



Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

62 Where is this virus?

Vienna 3/14/2021

Has anyone really seen the corona virus?

This childlike question was asked six months ago. We have had about 7 billion virologists on earth for a year. I'm skipping little kids here.

And most of them know that the virus cannot be seen. Even under a normal microscope. What is this ridiculous question?

This isn't entirely pointless - virology can isolate something like the virus.

Hundreds of articles on the subject have appeared in the [press and on television](#) for a year.

If we take a closer look at the way virologists work, we conclude that they don't follow the rules imposed on them by the makers of microbiology.

None of the listed processes for isolating this virus fulfills all of [Robert Koch's easy-to-understand and logical postulates](#).

And here was the problem. A group of people in Germany decided to donate a [good amount of € 225,000 to the first person](#) to correctly isolate the coronavirus or to present a scientifically documented virus isolation process.

A further 11,250 euros were added to this sum, which was financed by another group. This offer was published in November 2020.

It is interesting that no one has shown up for such easy-to-raise money in many months. Or maybe some of the readers work in this industry and want to significantly improve their financial resources in a simple way?

In any case, if you read again in the press that scientists isolated the virus, I advise you to ponder the credibility of the information ...



Don't you agree with me? Do you have information that contradicts what I'm writing here?
Please write to me:

I don't argue, I discuss.

I've created a new platform for you

Vienna 3/26/2021

I have often been criticized for the fact that my website you are on is out of date, 90s style. Criticism totally justified - I really created this site around the turn of the century. My goal then was to present my own professional achievements.

When the pandemic broke out a year ago, I used an existing platform to write immediately about the spread of the fear pandemic and to be able to prevent it.

Yes, exactly to prevent it. By spreading hidden facts and putting the documented facts back in their proper context, I prevent a pandemic. The political and media pandemic. I do this by enabling all readers to reach inconvenient facts and by encouraging them to seek the truth and, most importantly, to think for yourself.

The more of us - people who have escaped the limits of propaganda - the more difficult it becomes to introduce into the world a totalitarian system which until recently - in many countries of the world over 30 years ago - suppressed all signs of independent thought.

Although most of us are unaware of it, a global information war is raging in the world: On the one hand, it repeats itself like a mantra, in the same way, spreading the same content in most countries of the world - official propaganda. On the other hand, there are many small and medium-sized information dissemination centers that do not follow the line of this official narrative.

I'm not saying the former is just telling lies and the latter is just telling the truth. Such a black and white vision can never be real. If I preached something like this, I would not be much different from the propagandists and disseminators of the health dictatorship.



A symbol of our time: freedom and its limitations.

This chapter is the last one I posted here.
Any new ones will only appear on the new platform.

You can find my new platform here:



Link to this platform:

world-scam.com

I hope you will like it. See you on the new page.

63. Fear od feath

Vienna 3/28/2021

We are probably all afraid of death, although it is inevitable. In my opinion it is the fear of something unknown, a mystery and the impossibility of returning.

Some people fear the pain of death, others don't even know what they are really afraid of.

Most of us just don't want to die. Me too, although I don't panic when I think of that woman with the scythe.

I love to live with everything good and bad. I also love those bad moments – without them we wouldn't learn anything in our lives. It is these small, private tragedies that force us to make decisions that we would never think about. Only when there is no sense or no possibility of remaining in the calm of habits do we jump into the abyss of unknown and previously inexperienced situations with our soul on our shoulder.

Then, being afraid of dying, why are we all ready to embark on a dangerous, even suicidal path that will lead to death for many of us?

During yesterday's protest march in Vienna, a woman who took part had the inscription:

Humanity is about to commit suicide for fear of death.

And that's how society works today. For reasons that have always existed, the disease that is said to be causing the pandemic has resulted in a disaster of unprecedented proportions. The only thing that has changed is the fear propaganda, which has been repeated over and over again for a year.

There were no new diseases. There are no scientifically proven facts about a dangerous virus. Just this media pandemic of lies that have been artificially fueled in the public media.

Of course, people also die from lung diseases. Didn't people die two years ago? They just died quietly with no media campaign.

Author: [Marek Wojcik](#)

64. Vaccinations statistics

Vienna 3/31/2021

On March 26, the European Medicines Agency (EMA) published [Statistics on the side effects of COVID 19 vaccines](#) in Europe. According to these figures, there have been 105,068 cases of serious symptoms across Europe, including 3,350 deaths.

These statistics only contain the officially compiled information on the side effects of the vaccine.

Statistically, this is a small percentage as around 100 million people in Europe have already been vaccinated. The UK tops this ranking with over 30 million people vaccinated. Serious side cases make up “only” 0.1%. Correspondingly fewer deaths.

So what? Will it make people who have lost their sight feel better? Or do the relatives of the deceased feel encouraged to believe that only a small percentage of those vaccinated have died?

We are being misled by politicians and journalists who only speak positively about these vaccinations when they are not really vaccinations.

I would not have brought up this topic if there had been reliable information in the mass media about the advantages and disadvantages of these vaccinations. Unfortunately, today's work of an official media journalist is very similar to that of the GDR era. Even then, only those who wrote in accordance with the government's line, precisely according to the guidelines of the SED (Communist Party of Germany) propaganda department, could publish.

Only a well-informed person can make the right decision. Only factual arguments based on real scientific research can make a difference here.

65. New normality

Vienna 4/1/2021

It's been going on for a year but nobody really knows what it is?

Mask, test, vaccine? These are only symptoms, maybe symbols too, but they are not determinants of this new reality. After all, a snout isn't the most important sign of captivity for a dog. It is mainly the length of the leash or chain.

We are not yet reduced to the role of a dog! That's right – especially when the word “still” is underlined.

A divided society – a sad reality. Are you for wearing a mask or against it. Accept or decline the vaccination. To test, or not to test. They all have arguments that are perfectly appropriate to them. This split divides family and friends.

The new reality has been carefully planned, but how it will be shaped in the future is entirely up to us. The plandemists are a minority. That's no more than 2,000 to 3,000 people worldwide. Most prime ministers and presidents are just corrupt puppets and do not belong to them. More than half of the total capital belongs to the people who invented this story for us. And that's what their strength is based on.

As you can see from the example of the media, the media landscape has been corrupted worldwide. In large part, but not all.

This minority is very afraid of us. If they fail, and I think that's what will happen in the end, they will be held accountable. you use [psychological methods of warfare](#). Yes, they will only do what is safe for them to do.

Any resistance is a great risk for the plandemists. That is why I take part in every peaceful demonstration, regardless of whether there is an ordinance by the Interior Minister against it. You cannot counteract injustice by following the rules set by criminals.

66. Emer Cooke

Vienna 4/3/2021

Ms. Emer Cooke was born in Ireland in 1961. University education in pharmacy and business administration.

From November 16, 2020, she took over the position of Director of the EMA – European Medicines Agency in Amsterdam. Everything would be fine, after all experts should occupy such important positions.

However, there is one thing.

In 1991 Ms. Cooke took over the position of Scientific and Regulatory Director at EFPIA, the European association of the pharmaceutical industry based in Brussels. [The central purpose of EFPIA](#) is to improve the competitiveness of research-based pharmaceutical companies in Europe in the regulatory and political environment. That is, she was lobbying 33 of the largest pharmaceutical companies – members of the EFPIA.

When you consider that [86% of the EMA budget is payments from pharmaceutical companies](#), who will be surprised by the hasty decisions to allow dangerous substances – wrongly called vaccines – against plandemic? The same organization poses insurmountable barriers to alternative means to reduce the frequency of positive PCR test results.

We are dealing with Mafia structures that use corruption as the most important tool to achieve their goals – profit maximization. If this goal were achieved and at the same time contributed to improving the health of people in Europe, I would approve of it. Unfortunately, health is just an ideological cover here.

Healing people is the last thing this mafia could support. This should be logical for everyone. Who Would Cure Diseases and Restrict the Market for Drugs? These companies are legally committed to the best economic performance, and do so with laudable zeal.

It is a pity that they do not cure, but artificially cause new diseases.



SIDE EFFECTS

Dry mouth, dizziness, cramps, rashes, impotence, stroke, V.D., bad credit,
fever, memory loss, anal leakage, joint pain, ill fitting shoes, heart attack...
Maybe I'll just live with my itchy eyes

67. Polish pastor from Canada

Vienna 4/6/2021

The Catholic Church's pro-pandemic stance probably surprised all of us. When the churches closed for Easter a year ago, there was no protest.

The church, which helped risk the lives of clergymen during the war to save people, which was a refuge for people in difficult times, this time failed to fulfill its basic mission – to serve God and the believers.

Of course, as always, there were exceptions, but the vast majority of clergy, including the head of the Church, meekly surrendered to the dark side and obediently, sometimes overzealously, obeyed rules that were inconsistent with ethics and religion. Holy water disappeared from the churches, the number of exhibition participants was limited, and sheep without a mask are put outside the door.

I want to show you the attitude of the Polish Protestant Pastor Artur Pawłowski from Calgary, Canada. [He chased away police officers](#) who were illegally entering the temple in order to fine the believers. He shouted to them to find out that there was no room for the Gestapo in the church and called on the Nazis.

As you can see in the video, his intervention was successful, the police never returned to this church.

And the clergy? Well, maybe he doesn't pray enough?



68. Globalresearch.org

Vienna 4/8/2021

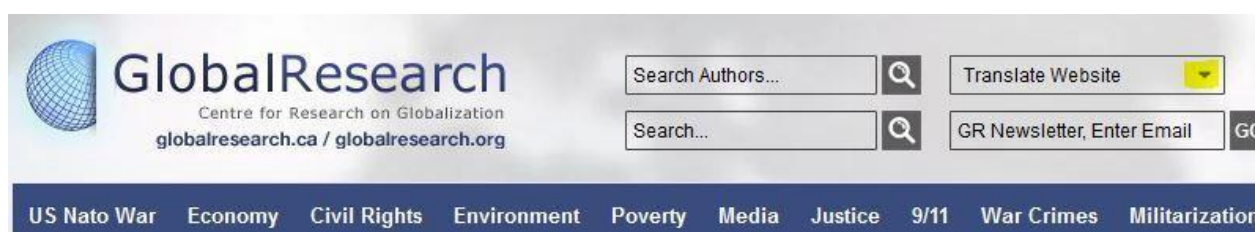
Today I want to show you how, without knowledge of foreign languages, you can find interesting information that does not necessarily match the official Covid line imposed on us.

Using [Globalresearch.org](https://globalresearch.org) as an example, I'll show you how to read articles in Spanish. There are many more such websites.

This platform publishes all articles in 51 different languages.

How do I choose a Spanish language?

The first time you open this page, it will be displayed in English. Above you can see something like this:



Clicking the yellow item I highlighted will bring up a list of these 51 different languages for you to choose from. You have to do a bit of searching, but I can assure you that Spanish is here too. After selecting the language, all of the following articles will be displayed in Spanish:



If you have allowed the use of cookies, your computer remembers your selection and you do not have to repeat it again.

What can you expect on this website? Above all, it is a platform dedicated to discovering the darker side of globalism. It's hard to believe today, but globalism also has positive aspects. I have always praised the possibility of crossing European borders without control. That is also globalism.

For beginners, it may come as a shock to learn about the CIA's involvement in the hypocritical propaganda that sparked the war in Iraq, illegal under international law on August 2, 1990. Over a million people died then.

Our supposedly truthful media never wrote the truth about it. But why? The answer is simple: the media lose their economic existence if they write something like this. Government grants are a great way to convince editors what is right and what is not.

You don't have to agree to everything, because that's not what this is about. You need more different views of our world in order to decide according to your beliefs what game is being played in the world. Anyone who only has access to one-sided information is inevitably condemned to this "no alternative, correct" ideology.

69. Is Virology a Science?

Vienna 4/9/2021

Is there an answer to this question? Yes, and this is:

No, virology is not a science.

I can already hear the scream of indignant representatives of this profession. I'm sorry girls and boys – you are not scientists. They do not meet, or rather, virology does not meet the basic requirements to be accepted into the – lately less and less respected – group of science.

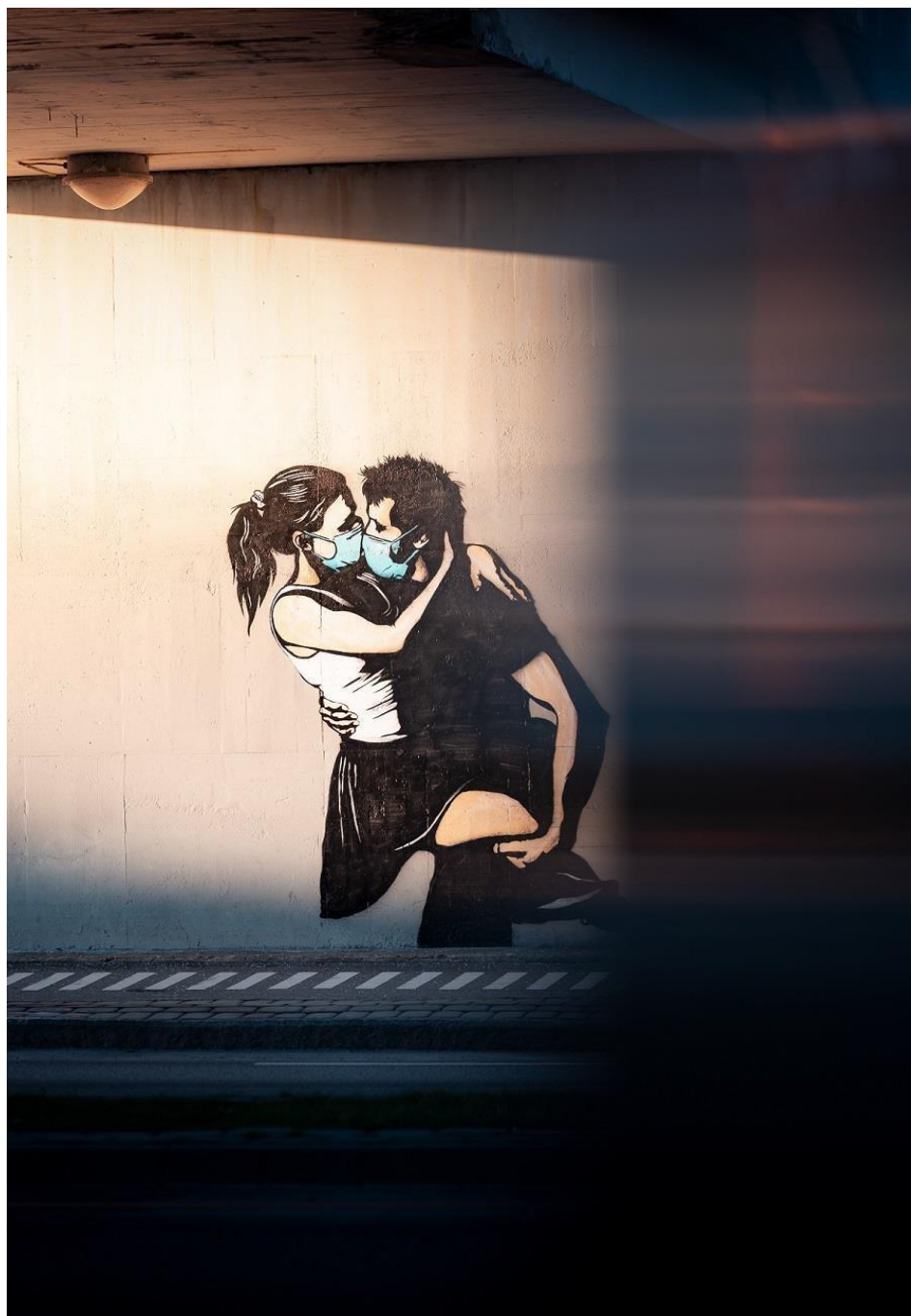
But since I am speaking to you, dear virologists, how can you earn a million euros without much effort? This is not a joke – the April Fool's joke is long behind us. I wrote in the chapter [Where is this virus?](#) with an amount of 225 thousand euros for the first person to present a scientifically documented isolation of the coronavirus. Well, due to the fact that no one volunteered, this award has been increased to [one million euros](#). The website is in German, but if there is a million euro deposited for a clever virologist, such a trifle should not be a problem.

(Vienna 4/27/2021 The price is currently 1.5 million euros).

Well, that doesn't justify my answer to the title question. However, I think that this material argument will convince any skeptic. It is true that you have yet to learn the arguments for unscientific behavior in virology.

I came across three [red cards for the Corona](#) on a German site. On this website, people are mobilized to send letters to the plumbing offices documenting the lack of scientific evidence for the effect of corona measures. Such an initiative could prove to be an effective weapon against the lawlessness of corrupt authorities and the greatest punishment for the lowest officials for participating in the annihilation of the nation.

I have translated a [document](#) from this website into Polish, which presents seven facts proving an unscientific approach in virology.



70. Twenty-four US states that do not require mask

Vienna 4/22/2021

This time positive news from the USA. Source: tkp.at

Already 24 US states with no mask requirement and 12 with a ban on vaccination pass.

There are more and more – now two more with Alabama and New Hampshire have been added. The positive and successful examples of the states that have lifted the mask requirement seem to be catching on. Not least because, in spite of all prophecies of doom, these states in particular have developed better than those with strict measures including the obligation to wear a mask.

Florida had already lifted all measures including the mask requirement at the end of September 2020. The state has thus also proven in practice what the world's [leading epidemiologists, immunologists and public health experts – site in Germane](#) – said: Lockdowns, schools and business closings, quarantine and contact tracing as well as masking requirements do not help at all, but they do considerable harm.

Florida – and in Europe, of course, Sweden – have impressively demonstrated that these scientific findings are correct, while virologists have failed practically all along the line and have given incorrect advice. After all, it's about politics for people, not viruses. Because [Florida can be compared very well with the California – site in Germane](#), which has implemented draconian measures over many months. But without achieving any advantage in infections, hospitalizations, and deaths, it has seen more unemployment and significantly poorer economic data.



As you can see from the tweet, Florida was not the pioneer at all. A total of 10 states never had the mask requirement, but that has remained under the radar. First Florida really caught the eye and then at the beginning of March when Texas and Mississippi followed – much to the annoyance of the US President and the cohort of Democratic governors, who base their policies on the wishes of the pharmaceutical, digital and financial industries.

North Dakota had already canceled everything beforehand, as it turned out that the neighboring state of South Dakota was better off without any measures. Iowa and Montana followed, and then on March 2nd, Texas and Mississippi.

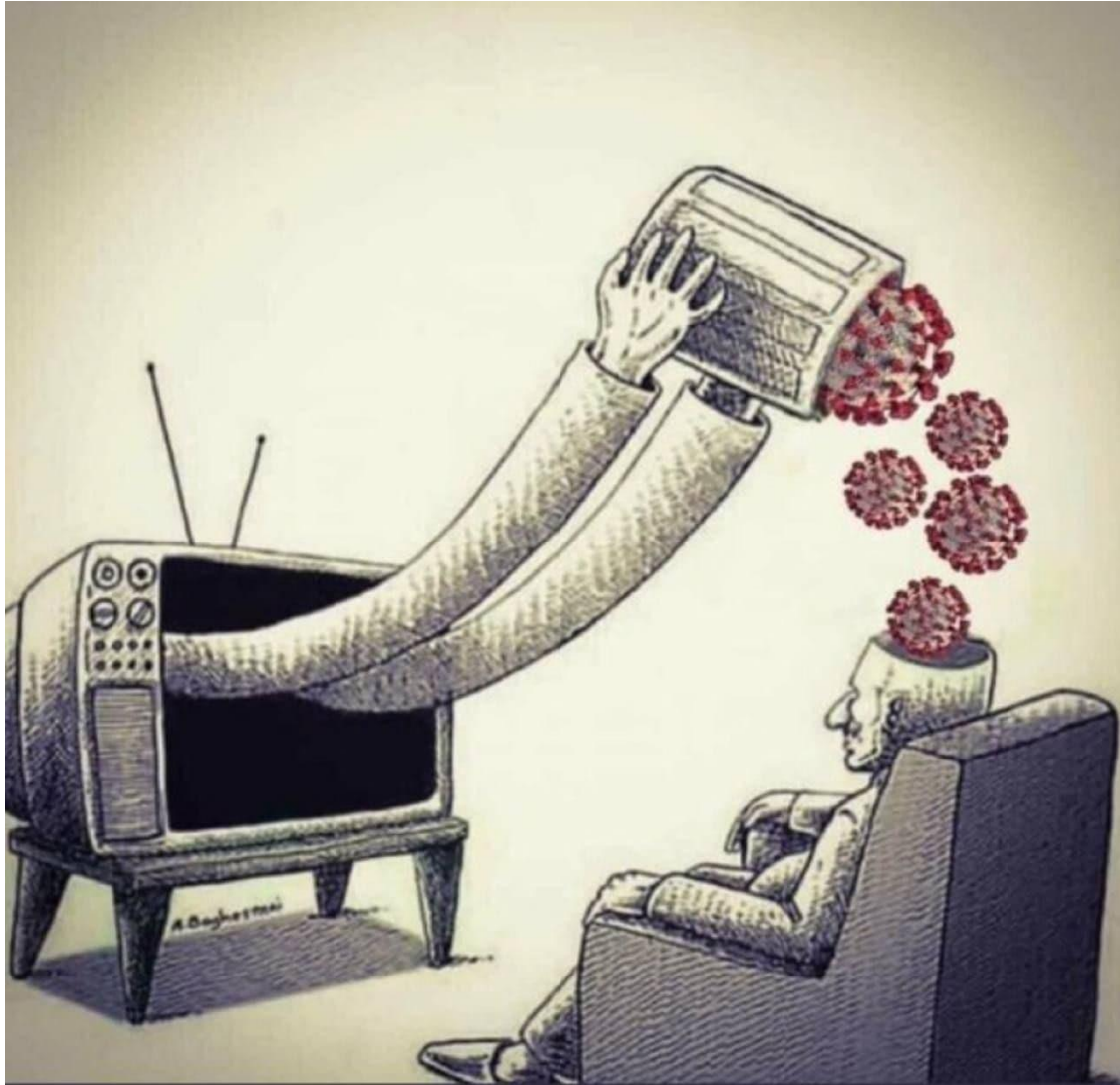
And as we can see, the remaining 26 states and DC that have always been masked have more confirmed cases than the other states right now. Although this can also be caused by fewer tests.

For the states without masks and without restrictions it certainly also speaks that the people there are better off and their health is not harmed by masks, imprisonment and fear propaganda.

We can look forward to seeing when the next domino will tip over and when other states will lift the restrictions. For Biden and the governors of the Democrats, it is becoming more and

more difficult to maintain their policies. Biden's chief adviser Anthony Fauci, who straps two masks onto his face, is acting completely absurd.

In the United States, false science is being pushed back more and more. Politics are made for people instead of viruses, consultants are public health experts and immunologists instead of virologists. That is why the mask requirement is falling in more and more US states.



71. Fascism

Vienna 4/25/2021

I would like to compare the commonalities of German fascism in the first half of the 20th century – as it was introduced – with the changes in the world today. You might ask what one has to do with the other? Exactly, I'm looking for an answer to that question.

The first question that arises concerns the racial struggle of the National Socialists. Today we will not find discrimination against nations in such direct form.

While national identity is an obstacle to the implementation of the Great Reset, it has not been directly targeted by globalists. I suspect they will solve this problem after victory when they are in full power. At this stage she would not risk consolidating the forces of the opponents of the world government.

For those who are not aware of the pre-existing structures of global government, see the [World government](#), where I described this topic.

Democracy and national sovereignty are only compatible if globalization is pushed back – Quote from Klaus Schwab's book "COVID-19: The Great Coup". Klaus Schwab is the founder of the World Economic Forum (WEF) – one of the main representatives of the globalists and promoters of Great Reset.

Certainly no nation will be chosen as the best. Globalists also learn from the mistakes of history. Their goal is also to create a new power elite, regardless of nationality. This elite includes the richest people in the world. So this aspect of fascism is not reflected in the pandemic reality. But only if it is literally understood as the Holocaust of certain national groups.

The green passport that is now being introduced is undoubtedly the first step towards discrimination against people who do not want to be vaccinated against a scientifically unfounded vaccine (see [chapter Is virology a science?](#)).

It is psychological abuse based on a new religion – Covidianism. Belief in a pandemic has no scientific basis, no clinical trial support, it is based only on dogma. His temple is television, radio, and the press.

I leave it to you to choose whether such discrimination can be seen as a feature of fascism.

We come to the remaining, less contradicting, aspects of the fascist ideology that exist today. According to the historian Roger Eatwell's book "Fascism: A History", these are:

A plan to change human nature and create a better society. Hasn't there been any drastic changes in human relationships in a year, divisions that people with different views denounce as lacking in solidarity with the pandemic of fear?

Criticism of capitalism, liberalism and socialism as systems that break up or weaken the community. I will use a quote from the aforementioned book by Mr. Schwab: **Given the failures and weaknesses in the cruel daylight of the corona crisis, we could be forced to act**

faster by replacing failed ideas, institutions, processes and rules with new ones that better meet current and future needs.

Communicate fascist values to people through the media and propaganda. I don't think I have to prove anything to anyone on this point, although most of us don't know that media manipulation today works very similarly to Goebbels propaganda 90 years ago. One-way communication that condemns everything to nonexistence that does not support this "only correct" ideology.

We connect fascism with political murders, with Nazi militias. However, fascism received its greatest support in the tacit approval of an average citizen who is indifferent to the fate of other citizens.

If you think that political murders are only history, I recommend the film [Murder or tragic Accident?](#) The film is German, but you can enable [English subtitles](#).

72. Why?

Vienna 4/28/2021

[This video](#) in German inspired me to write this chapter.

The questions asked here come from this film and should be asked to all monarchists – that's what I call Corona supporters. Here you are:

1. Why don't we see these televised ambulances out on the streets day and night?
2. Why aren't funeral parlors more overloaded than in previous years?
3. Why don't we see endless rows of people in cemeteries carrying their relatives to the grave?
4. Why do statistics show the death rate did not increase in 2020?
5. Where are the people who died from the flu?
6. If the first measures were successful, why do we repeat them?
7. Why does the government only listen to experts of their choice and ignore recognized scientific experts?
8. Why are we watching overcrowded intensive care units on TV when they are not overcrowded at all?
9. Why are trained nurses unemployed and why do clinics have low occupancy of hospital beds?
10. If the masks are contaminated with a dangerous virus, why do we run into them every step of the way when they are on the street?
11. Why do we have different rules for separation between people in many countries?
12. Why, if children are not carriers of the virus – are schools closed?
13. If the masks are so effective, why weren't they used for the flu?
14. Why can't you see people die in the street?
15. Why are big stores opened that hundreds of people come into and small stores that only two or three can enter are closed?
16. Why are PCR-positive people defined as Covid-infected and not just tested positive?
17. Why was it forgotten to report that WHO admitted the PCR test was unreliable?
18. Why is it recommended to disinfect the hands several times a day, although it is very harmful to the skin of the hands?
19. Why do we need an experimental vaccine against the virus with a 99.9% survival rate?
20. If the vaccine is working, why can the person vaccinated infect others?
21. If you are vaccinated why do you still have to wear a mask and keep your distance?
22. How many people who died of Covid do you know personally?
23. How many people who suffer from vaccination complications do you personally know?
24. Why are hundreds of thousands of vaccine damage and vaccine deaths not reported?
25. Why are vaccine manufacturers not legally responsible for the harm they cause?
26. Why hasn't everything shut down when this virus is deadly?
27. Why can we live peacefully with thousands of different viruses but not the corona?
28. Why are fewer people dying in some countries – Sweden, Belarus, Tanzania – who have not taken action against Covid than elsewhere?

These sensible questions were asked by German school children. Why is there no answer to that?

73. White Rose

Vienna 5/2/2021

World War II story. South Germany, Munich, summer 1942.

A group of students and a university professor decided to counter Goebbels propaganda. They started printing leaflets informing about Nazi crimes, mainly in the occupied territories in the east. Their movement is known as the white rose.

First the leaflets were distributed in Munich, then the movement spread to other major German cities. At its peak, 9,000 leaflets were printed and distributed at the same time.

The activity of this group lasted until mid-February 1943. At that time the siblings Hans and Sophie Scholl were caught by other students during a dissemination campaign at the university and held until the arrival of the Gestapo.

A few days later they were sentenced to death and beheaded on February 22, 1943 in Munich.

So much for this tragic story. Let's move on to the present.

On April 8, 2021, a family court in Weimar ruled on the wearing of masks and tests in German schools. The judgment, which prohibits action to the detriment of the students, was justified on 178 pages with the testimony of experts and many witnesses.

On April 26, German police raided the private home and the premises of the court of the judge who issued the sentence. His computer and cell phone were confiscated.

That is why the initiative to support this judge was introduced in the form of white roses and candles as a sign of mourning after democracy.

White roses also appeared in front of the German embassy in Vienna.



There will likely be those who will be outraged by this comparison. They'd rather we wait for them to start beheading people.

Fascism was also introduced gradually until it became so strong that protest was no longer possible.

74. The world has gone mad

Vienna 5/3/2021

Someone tried to tell me a year ago that I would like to hear the sounds of the Internationale at a demonstration

I would reply that I normally don't go to demonstrations, and certainly not to demonstrations where I would have to listen: "Arise ye, prisoners of starvation ..."

That happened on Saturday May 1st. As usual, I took part in the forbidden demonstration against the plandemic in front of the Vienna City Hall and heard this hymn there from both communists and social democrats.

Why did it make me happy? Nobody will make a communist of me. It didn't work out in the People's Republic of Poland. I was happy about that because the media would fool around if they accused the Austrian Communist Party (KPÖ) of National Socialism. Anti-Covid measures protesters are described in the media as right-wing extremists. So far, the KPÖ sat like a mouse under a broom and feared that the virus could attack their immortal ideology. So I followed these noises and came across a demonstration of them.

I listened to what they had to say and was surprised. I was surprised that they didn't bring up the issue of class struggle or even condemn capitalism. This time they protested against the imposition of dictatorship, the abolition of civil rights, and a few other issues that, oddly enough, overlap with ours.

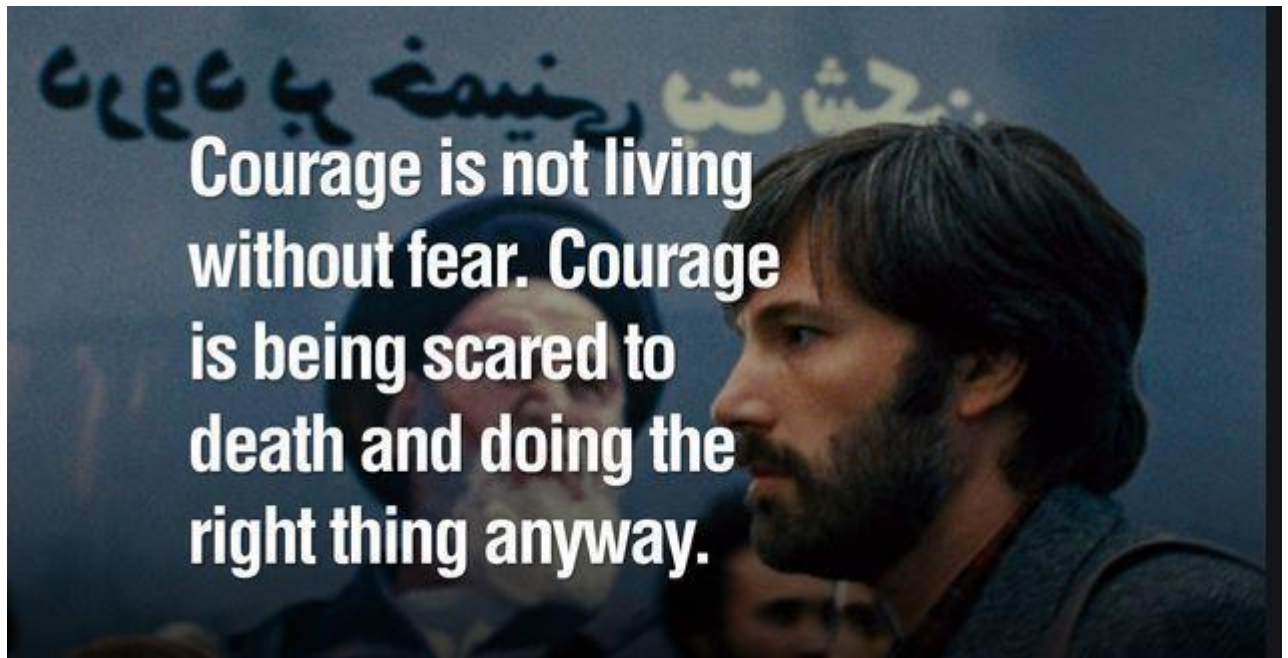
I have no illusions and I know that if this nightmare ends with the plandemic, they will promote their never-fulfilled ideas again.

In the time of the People's Republic of Poland there was a joke: how do you call a journalistic duck? Answer – TASS.

For those who don't know, TASS stands for the Soviet press agency that published the Truth newspaper. At the time it had as much to do with truth as I did with ornithology – nothing.

Why am I writing about it? If you want to be informed objectively and reliably about the so-called pandemic, I recommend that you consult the official Moscow media. This is not a joke

– you won't find any provocative propaganda there. It is different if there is an article on Putin's policy, and yes, such information is heavily biased, like in the western media – just in a different direction, of course.



Or maybe it wasn't the world that was going crazy, but despite my dislike of communist ideology, I forced myself to listen to what they had to say?

75. Show me

Vienna 5/6/2021

This [short YouTube Video](#) inspired me to write this chapter. The movie is in German, but [English subtitles](#) can be turned on.

1. Show me the studies that show that the PCR test can detect the infection.
2. Show me the documents that the PCR test is reliably performed with a CT value of less than 25.
3. Show me the study that proves that incidence values reflect the actual infection process.
4. Show me the evidence that rapid antigen tests are always reliable and meaningful.
5. Show me the study that proves that there is an asymptomatic infection that asymptomatic viruses capable of replicating can transmit and that this form of transmission is relevant for the infection process.
6. Show me the studies that show that high numbers of infections correlate with high numbers of deaths.
7. Show me the evidence that corona deaths actually mainly died of corona.
8. Show me the evidence that excess mortality was significantly higher in countries with little to no lockdown.
9. Show me the evidence that health systems in countries with little to no lockdown have collapsed, or at least more collapsed than in previous years.
10. Show me the evidence that the horror predictions have arrived in countries with little to no lockdown.
11. Show me the studies that show that previous influenza epidemics would not have been pandemics according to the new WHO definition.
12. Show me the studies that show that only the mRNA vaccine can save us.
13. Show me the studies that show that those who died after the vaccination did not die from the vaccination.
14. Show me the studies that show that herd immunity can only be achieved after mass vaccination.
15. Show me the studies that show that all people need to be vaccinated before the pandemic is over.
16. Show me the studies that show that other healing methods, other remedies are totally ineffective.
17. Show me the studies that show that partially anonymized contact tracing is effective for fighting pandemics.
18. Show me the studies that show that open schools contribute to the infection process.
19. Show me the studies that show that masking makes sense for children and does not harm them physically or psychologically.
20. Show me the evidence that curfews and demo bans reduce the number of infections.
21. Show me the evidence that lockdown does more good than harm.

Show me, show me the evidence. If you support the measures and “science follows”, then tell me what science is saying. If you think science should have the last word in our democracy, show me what that last word is.

Show me. If you restrict our freedom and accept the threat to the health of our children, the isolation of the elderly, increased poverty and unemployment, the total economic recession

and the death of cultural and social life, then show me that it is necessary and that it is there is no other way.

Show me. If you want to suspend our Basic Law, violate our civil rights and freedoms, then the burden of proof is on you. Everything else is arbitrariness and oppression.

I have nothing more to add.

76. The Emperor's New Clothes

Vienna 5/7/2021

The fairy tale “The Emperor's New Clothes”, written by Hans Christian Andersen in the 19th century, is still relevant today. Please read it carefully and compare it to the current “emperors” and the imperial court.

Many years ago, there was an Emperor, who was so excessively fond of new clothes, that he spent all his money in dress. He did not trouble himself in the least about his soldiers; nor did he care to go either to the theatre or the chase, except for the opportunities then afforded him for displaying his new clothes. He had a different suit for each hour of the day; and as of any other king or emperor, one is accustomed to say, “he is sitting in council,” it was always said of him, “The Emperor is sitting in his wardrobe.”

Time passed merrily in the large town which was his capital; strangers arrived every day at the court. One day, two rogues, calling themselves weavers, made their appearance. They gave out that they knew how to weave stuffs of the most beautiful colors and elaborate patterns, the clothes manufactured from which should have the wonderful property of remaining invisible to everyone who was unfit for the office he held, or who was extraordinarily simple in character.

“These must, indeed, be splendid clothes!” thought the Emperor. “Had I such a suit, I might at once find out what men in my realms are unfit for their office, and also be able to distinguish the wise from the foolish! This stuff must be woven for me immediately.” And he caused large sums of money to be given to both the weavers in order that they might begin their work directly.

So the two pretended weavers set up two looms, and affected to work very busily, though in reality they did nothing at all. They asked for the most delicate silk and the purest gold thread; put both into their own knapsacks; and then continued their pretended work at the empty looms until late at night.

“I should like to know how the weavers are getting on with my cloth,” said the Emperor to himself, after some little time had elapsed; he was, however, rather embarrassed, when he remembered that a simpleton, or one unfit for his office, would be unable to see the manufacture. To be sure, he thought he had nothing to risk in his own person; but yet, he would prefer sending somebody else, to bring him intelligence about the weavers, and their work, before he troubled himself in the affair. All the people throughout the city had heard of the wonderful property the cloth was to possess; and all were anxious to learn how wise, or how ignorant, their neighbors might prove to be.

“I will send my faithful old minister to the weavers,” said the Emperor at last, after some deliberation, “he will be best able to see how the cloth looks; for he is a man of sense, and no one can be more suitable for his office than he is.”

So the faithful old minister went into the hall, where the knaves were working with all their might, at their empty looms. “What can be the meaning of this?” thought the old man, opening his eyes very wide. “I cannot discover the least bit of thread on the looms.” However, he did not express his thoughts aloud.

The impostors requested him very courteously to be so good as to come nearer their looms; and then asked him whether the design pleased him, and whether the colors were not very beautiful; at the same time pointing to the empty frames. The poor old minister looked and looked, he could not discover anything on the looms, for a very good reason, viz: there was nothing there. "What!" thought he again. "Is it possible that I am a simpleton? I have never thought so myself; and no one must know it now if I am so. Can it be, that I am unfit for my office? No, that must not be said either. I will never confess that I could not see the stuff."

"Well, Sir Minister!" said one of the knaves, still pretending to work. "You do not say whether the stuff pleases you." "Oh, it is excellent!" replied the old minister, looking at the loom through his spectacles. "This pattern, and the colors, yes, I will tell the Emperor without delay, how very beautiful I think them."

"We shall be much obliged to you," said the impostors, and then they named the different colors and described the pattern of the pretended stuff. The old minister listened attentively to their words, in order that he might repeat them to the Emperor; and then the knaves asked for more silk and gold, saying that it was necessary to complete what they had begun. However, they put all that was given them into their knapsacks; and continued to work with as much apparent diligence as before at their empty looms.

The Emperor now sent another officer of his court to see how the men were getting on, and to ascertain whether the cloth would soon be ready. It was just the same with this gentleman as with the minister; he surveyed the looms on all sides, but could see nothing at all but the empty frames.

"Does not the stuff appear as beautiful to you, as it did to my lord the minister?" asked the impostors of the Emperor's second ambassador; at the same time making the same gestures as before, and talking of the design and colors which were not there.

"I certainly am not stupid!" thought the messenger. "It must be, that I am not fit for my good, profitable office! That is very odd; however, no one shall know anything about it." And accordingly he praised the stuff he could not see, and declared that he was delighted with both colors and patterns. "Indeed, please your Imperial Majesty," said he to his sovereign when he returned, "the cloth which the weavers are preparing is extraordinarily magnificent."

The whole city was talking of the splendid cloth which the Emperor had ordered to be woven at his own expense.

And now the Emperor himself wished to see the costly manufacture, while it was still in the loom. Accompanied by a select number of officers of the court, among whom were the two honest men who had already admired the cloth, he went to the crafty impostors, who, as soon as they were aware of the Emperor's approach, went on working more diligently than ever; although they still did not pass a single thread through the looms.

"Is not the work absolutely magnificent?" said the two officers of the crown, already mentioned. "If your Majesty will only be pleased to look at it! What a splendid design! What glorious colors!" and at the same time they pointed to the empty frames; for they imagined that everyone else could see this exquisite piece of workmanship.

“How is this?” said the Emperor to himself. “I can see nothing! This is indeed a terrible affair! Am I a simpleton, or am I unfit to be an Emperor? That would be the worst thing that could happen—Oh! the cloth is charming,” said he, aloud. “It has my complete approbation.” And he smiled most graciously, and looked closely at the empty looms; for on no account would he say that he could not see what two of the officers of his court had praised so much. All his retinue now strained their eyes, hoping to discover something on the looms, but they could see no more than the others; nevertheless, they all exclaimed, “Oh, how beautiful!” and advised his majesty to have some new clothes made from this splendid material, for the approaching procession. “Magnificent! Charming! Excellent!” resounded on all sides; and everyone was uncommonly gay. The Emperor shared in the general satisfaction; and presented the impostors with the riband of an order of knighthood, to be worn in their buttonholes, and the title of “Gentlemen Weavers.”

The rogues sat up the whole of the night before the day on which the procession was to take place, and had sixteen lights burning, so that everyone might see how anxious they were to finish the Emperor’s new suit. They pretended to roll the cloth off the looms; cut the air with their scissors; and sewed with needles without any thread in them. “See!” cried they, at last. “The Emperor’s new clothes are ready!”

And now the Emperor, with all the grandees of his court, came to the weavers; and the rogues raised their arms, as if in the act of holding something up, saying, “Here are your Majesty’s trousers! Here is the scarf! Here is the mantle! The whole suit is as light as a cobweb; one might fancy one has nothing at all on, when dressed in it; that, however, is the great virtue of this delicate cloth.”

“Yes indeed!” said all the courtiers, although not one of them could see anything of this exquisite manufacture.

“If your Imperial Majesty will be graciously pleased to take off your clothes, we will fit on the new suit, in front of the looking glass.”

The Emperor was accordingly undressed, and the rogues pretended to array him in his new suit; the Emperor turning round, from side to side, before the looking glass.

“How splendid his Majesty looks in his new clothes, and how well they fit!” everyone cried out. “What a design! What colors! These are indeed royal robes!”

“The canopy which is to be borne over your Majesty, in the procession, is waiting,” announced the chief master of the ceremonies.

“I am quite ready,” answered the Emperor. “Do my new clothes fit well?” asked he, turning himself round again before the looking glass, in order that he might appear to be examining his handsome suit.

The lords of the bedchamber, who were to carry his Majesty’s train felt about on the ground, as if they were lifting up the ends of the mantle; and pretended to be carrying something; for they would by no means betray anything like simplicity, or unfitness for their office.

So now the Emperor walked under his high canopy in the midst of the procession, through the streets of his capital; and all the people standing by, and those at the windows, cried out, “Oh!

How beautiful are our Emperor's new clothes! What a magnificent train there is to the mantle; and how gracefully the scarf hangs!" in short, no one would allow that he could not see these much-admired clothes; because, in doing so, he would have declared himself either a simpleton or unfit for his office. Certainly, none of the Emperor's various suits, had ever made so great an impression, as these invisible ones.

"But the Emperor has nothing at all on!" said a little child.

"Listen to the voice of innocence!" exclaimed his father; and what the child had said was whispered from one to another.

"But he has nothing at all on!" at last cried out all the people. The Emperor was vexed, for he knew that the people were right; but he thought the procession must go on now! And the lords of the bedchamber took greater pains than ever, to appear holding up a train, although, in reality, there was no train to hold.

77. Spanish flu

Vienna 5/8/2021

More than 100 years have passed since one of the largest pandemics in history. According to [Wikipedia](#), it was brought to Europe by US soldiers. An exceptionally high mortality rate of 5-10% resulted in 21 to 100 million people worldwide dying from influenza, depending on the sources of information.

I found a 100 year old article from New Zealand that told you how scientists studied the causes, ways of spreading and treating the flu a century ago. [Source](#).

Also 100 years ago, scientific studies were carried out to understand how the flu spreads. A number of such studies were conducted in the United States (Boston and San Francisco) between November 1918 and March 1919. A total of 10 different experiments were carried out to explain how people can get infected with flu. 62 young and healthy volunteers who had never had a history of influenza were involved in these experiments.

Even as we know today, these volunteers were exposed to more and more dangerous contact with infected people. The first experiment looked at the effect of only being close to one infected person. Then the secretion obtained from the lungs, nose and throat of contaminated patients was introduced into the nose, throat and eyes of test subjects. In exercise 5, such a contaminated fluid was injected subcutaneously.

In all 10 experiments there were no cases of influenza transmission to the test subjects.

If you are interested in a detailed description of these experiments, you can read this [dokument](#). You can also download this document from [this page](#). The description of these experiments can be found on the pages in the PDF file 172 – 272.

We know from experience that diseases like the flu are contagious. However, not everyone who comes into contact with the infected person automatically becomes ill. Why is this happening? I can answer this question by presenting my theory – as I understand it.

Whether or not a person becomes infected depends, in my opinion, on the state of their immune system. I know – it's nothing new, but reading the mainstream media shows that our immunology is more of an obstacle to treatment.

**When children are masked,
forced to breathe their own
exhalations, incapable of seeing
the smiles of their friends and
loved ones, separated by plastic
shields, and commanded to
remain 6 feet apart from each
other, they are not in school
- they are in hell.**

Jim Meehan

After the First World War, the situation was perfect for a pandemic. Hunger, poverty and poor hygiene could not stop this cruel plague.

78. The effects of vaccinations in Germany

Vienna 5/13/2021

Today I found information in German from the [Federal Ministry of Health in Germany](#) about vaccination complications in this country.

This is an answer to how many people who received vaccines were hospitalized and how many died.

Today, May 13th, this journalist (Boris Reitschuster) received this answer:

Hello Mr. Reitschuster,

In response to yesterday's question as to whether there are surveys of the percentage of those who tested positive, of those admitted to hospitals and of those who died of COVID-19, the following submission was made:

After more than 36 million vaccination doses were administered, a total of 57,146 (0.016%) vaccinated COVID-19 cases were reported, of which 44,059 (77%) were vaccinated once and 13,087 (23%) were vaccinated twice. Due to the short response time, it is not possible to state whether the disease occurred 15 days after the 2nd vaccination (start of the assumed complete immune protection through the vaccination) and is therefore to be regarded as a breakthrough vaccination for the 2x vaccinated persons due to the short response time.

Of the 1x vaccinated (n = 44,059), 28,270 (64%) people reported an onset of the disease, 4,562 (10%) reported hospitalization and 2,045 (4.6%) reported that they had died.

Of the 2x vaccinated (n = 13,087), 4,999 (38%) people reported an onset of the disease, 1,659 (13%) reported hospitalization and 662 (5.1%) reported that they had died.

Information on the proportion with intensive medical treatment is not available for either group.

With best regards

XXXX XXXX

Press department

Federal Ministry of Health

	<p>If you mixed Mercury, Aluminum phosphat Amonium sulfate, and Formaldehyde with VIRUSES, then got a syringe and INJECTED it into your child</p> <p>you would be ARRESTED and sent to JAIL for child endangerment and abuse</p> <p>Then WHY is it legal for doctor to do it? and WHY would you let them?</p> <p>Educate yourself</p>
	<p>If you welded some scrap Aluminum and Steel together, added some Tires, Cylinders, Spark plugs and GASOLINE, then took it out and DROVE on a public road</p> <p>you would be ARRESTED and sent to JAIL for public endangerment and unsafe vehicle</p> <p>Then WHY is it legal for Ford & Chevy to do it? and WHY would you let them?</p> <p>Educate yourself</p>
	<p>If you burst into the bedroom of a child you didn't know wielding an AXE, then FORCIBLY TOOK the child out of bed and carried them outside the house</p> <p>you would be ARRESTED and sent to JAIL for the assault & kidnapping of a child</p> <p>Then WHY is it legal for firefighter to do it? and WHY would you let them?</p> <p>Educate yourself</p>
	<p>If you took Copper wiring, connected it to the city power grid, then ran it through the walls of your house and into the BEDROOM of your child</p> <p>you would be ARRESTED and sent to JAIL for child endangerment and fire code violation</p> <p>Then WHY is it legal for electrician to do it? and WHY would you let them?</p> <p>Educate yourself</p>
	<p>If you took over a hundred people, packed them into a pressurized metal tube, then used refined KEROSENE to LAUNCH them to over 35,000 feet at speeds of over 450 knots</p> <p>you would be ARRESTED and sent to JAIL for... I'm not sure, probably a lot of things</p> <p>Then WHY is it legal for pilots to do it? and WHY would you let them?</p> <p>Educate yourself</p>

Re-Think Vaccines

Re-Think Vehicles

Re-Think Firefighters

Re-Think Electricity

Re-Think Aviation

79. Mutations from India

Vienna 5/24/2021

I haven't written here for a long time. Not because nothing happens – on the contrary. You can't complain about the cucumber season these days. I was in Poland for a week.

Today I recently found a letter from the Government of India aimed at social media. It is the so-called Indian mutation of the Corona Virus.

The letter was written in English and the original looks like this:

Government of India
Ministry of Electronics and Information Technology
Electronics Niketan, 6, CGO Complex, New Delhi – 110003
Website: www.meity.gov.in

No. 16(1) /2020-CLES - 3

21.05.2021

To

All Social media platforms:

This invites reference to the advisory dated 20.03.2020 and 07.05.2021 issued by the Ministry of Electronics & Information Technology, Government of India regarding curbing of false news / misinformation concerning corona virus on social media platforms.

2. It has come to our knowledge that a statement is being circulated online which implies that an 'Indian variant' of corona virus is spreading across the countries. **This is completely FALSE.** There is no such variant of Covid-19 scientifically cited as such by the World Health Organisation (WHO). WHO has not associated the term "Indian Variant" with the B.1.617 variant of the coronavirus in any of its reports.

3. This has already been clarified by the Ministry of Health and Family Welfare on 12th May., 2021 through a press release available at <https://pib.gov.in/PressReleasePage.aspx?PRID=1717876>

4. Therefore, you are requested to remove all the content that names, refers to, or implies 'Indian variant' of corona virus from your platform immediately.



(Rakesh Maheshwari)
Group Coordinator (Cyber Laws and E-Security)
e-mail : gccyberlaw@meity.gov.in / cyberlaw@meity.gov.in

Another lie that should panic in societies in many countries around the world.

Two Indian Government links used in this letter:

www.meity.gov.in <https://pib.gov.in/PressReleasePage.aspx?PRID=1717876>

80. Another global lie

Vienna 5/28/2021

Once upon a time, when journalists from the German magazine Die Welt could still do their job properly, something unimaginable happened today: Instead of copying CNN or Reuters news, as is common today, the journalist did a good job.

What I am writing happened almost exactly 10 years ago. In April 2011, an article on [global warming](#) was published in this once respected magazine.

You may be wondering what is the relationship between global warming and plandemic? At first glance, not at all. However, as we get closer, it turns out that ten years ago similar methods were used to convince the public of a theory that is believed to be true but has as much to do with reality as today's public television broadcasts

Here, too, the rules of psychological warfare apply, fear of scientifically unfounded claims spreads. Here, too, people with a different opinion are fought instead of arguing with their views. Ten years ago, globalists did not have most media dependent on their advertising or simply on payments in the millions, as they do today.

A “tremendous threat” has been created to the earth, creating fear of climate collapse. We have destroyed our environment on an unprecedented scale since the industrial revolution, more than 150 years ago. That is true, and real attention must be paid to it. However, such measures must be based on honest research. Instead of limiting the emission of CO₂, which is necessary for the life of all plants and thus indirectly for the fauna, we should invest more energy in the search for new, more ecological production methods. And certainly not to get involved in actions such as building pylons with power generators. Their influence on the energy balance is imperceptible and the environmental impact is considerable.

The vast majority of environmental protection measures are more damaging to the environment. Its only use is for politicians, who then boast of such “achievements” and carefully hide the damage they have caused.



During the largest demonstration in Europe in defense of freedom and democracy, which took place on August 29th last year in Berlin, I had the opportunity to meet the math and physics teacher Björn Köhler. More than a year ago, he conducted a series of physics experiments that showed that global warming could in no way be due to carbon dioxide. He published this experience on YouTube. Here is a link to the first video [CO2 lie or is it greenhouse gas? Part 1 attempt with terrible results](#). The movie is in German, but [English subtitles](#) can be turned on.

81. Artificial intelligence

Vienna 5/30/2021

An interview with [Microsoft boss Brad Smith](#) about neutron networks appeared in the English Daily Mail on Thursday. There would be nothing unusual about that, after all, this company has invested large sums in the development of this modern technology.

It is noteworthy that the president of a technology giant based in Redmond, Seattle, USA, warns against total Orwellian surveillance. I was even more surprised by the call to limit the spread of AI. Yes, the threat indicated is very real. And it's true that China is most interested in using this technology to control its own (and not just) citizens.

However, there is the other side of the coin – the US. A country with the greatest traditions of freedom. But are these proud traditions still recognized by the US government? Suffice it to say, after World War II, 87% of all armed conflicts worldwide were initiated by the US government.

Although I have a technical education, I am a staunch opponent of technocracy. I can see the dangers of a purely technical understanding of the world. Right now, the belief is widespread that Covid is tested, not diagnosed – it's a technocracy, too. I am in favor of putting in place mechanisms to prevent the misuse of new technologies for purposes that are contrary to the interests of man and nature. Here I admit that Mr. Smith is right that legal issues should be addressed.

The problem isn't with the technology itself, but with the intentions of the people who use it. It is also worth fighting for a ban on the sale of axes, because one of the neighbors, under the influence of emotions, murdered another man with an ax.



82. Homo Hygienicus

Vienna 6/3/2021

Gradually the awareness of the new day returns to me. My eyes are closed Just a moment – that's good. The clock radio is still silent so I can still keep my eyes closed. I reach for my face. Yes! It didn't slip while I slept. My protection, my most important weapon. Thanks to her, I'm still alive.

I'm listening to the radio – so it's time to get up. "Today 684 people died of the Corona Virus." And I'm still alive!

I disinfect my hands in the bathroom. Yes, it is very important. I am using the best product I could buy. I do the same with my toothbrush. I tilt the mask slightly to brush my teeth. It's only because I'm careful that I've made it to this day.

I don't take off my gloves in the elevator. Fortunately it was empty. If someone were inside, I would have to go up the stairs without touching the railing.

I met this Smith on the street again on the way to the editorial office. He went without a mask and even smiled at me. Rude selfish. I don't understand people like that. If you are tired of life that is your business, but why are you ignoring basic hygiene. After all, it is a threat to the healthy. Once I even called the police that a not masked neighbor was walking down the street, but they ignored me. They said that when they came he wouldn't be there anymore. And they didn't come.



Fortunately, my boss is a sensible man. When I told him a week ago that a work colleague from the family department was walking down the hall without a mask and even wanted to shake my hand, he punished him and no one knew that I had initiated it.

We have been fighting for the truth in our editorial team for over a year. Yes, it's a fight because there are also supporters of conspiracy theories – I don't know what to call them anymore. We keep receiving information that there are groups of people who provide pseudoscientific "evidence" that the pandemic was invented. What a bummer! After all, the whole world is talking and writing about it, and the whole world cannot be wrong.

I wrote an article about one of these today. Suffice it to say that he is a right-wing extremist and a believer in flat earth theory. Even if this is not the case, he will not be able to present his case anyway. This is better than dismantling your unsubstantiated arguments one by one. Why should I argue with morons?

In the shop, in line for the checkout, an attractive woman, admittedly wearing a mask, was standing right behind me so that I could almost feel her breasts on my back. Somehow such miracles didn't happen to me before the pandemic. I pointed out to her that social distance still applies. After returning home, I had to jump into the bathtub and thoroughly disinfect myself after bathing.

I live alone because my wife left me a year ago. She didn't like my take on the pandemic. Well, she was always stupid – that's why I was with her. Now it is easier for me to adhere to the hygiene regime. I feel happy and fulfilled.

83. Homo Libertatis

Vienna 6/3/2021

The alarm rang. The awareness of the new day returns. Today is going to be an important day. It's Saturday and we've announced a big demonstration.

I am registered as a speaker in the stands. Subject: Child protection from medical experiments. I have to read the text again and correct it. Every word is important. A quick breakfast and I'll turn on my computer. So much has been said that it is not easy to find something original.

I still have to go shopping in the morning. There can be problems because I never put this rag on my face.

And there were problems. They weren't sellers, but my neighbor started a fight in the store. He called me selfish egoists with no solidarity. I am a threat to all human beings. In my opinion, the lack of a mask isn't a threat here. My attitude threatens to collapse his views. That is what he fears most. Hence, it is immune to all logical and scientific arguments. Well, I am and will not be anyone's therapist. I bought what I wanted.



A dictatorship is a state in which everyone is afraid of a man and a man of everyone.

I'm going to a demonstration. I already feel this energy that accompanies such events. When thousands of people like you and me come together to protest an open crime. Later we will see on TV that we are extreme nationalists or right-wing extremists. Such an insane narrative, contrary to the direct experience of reality, is intended to discourage those who have not yet experienced it live from participating in such demonstrations. The rest is lost to the regime anyway.

I step into the stands, my heart beats as always in situations like this. I will probably never get over my nervousness. It's good that I practiced my speech at home. Now I am fluent and can see the interest in my audience's eyes. "Let's not let our children inject unknown drugs. The first death of vaccinated children must be a warning to parents. I know you want the best for her. Do not allow yourself to have to take care of paralyzed or blind children for your entire life."

I know this affects the emotions, but how else can you convince parents not to harm their sole dependent children? On the other hand, we are dealing with a huge propaganda machine that uses everything to increase the sales of the vaccine companies.

I got a lot of applause and a few whistles. I am satisfied with myself. I act according to my knowledge and my convictions. I feel happy and fulfilled.

84. Homo Sapiens

Vienna 6/3/2021

Today I wrote two chapters on people of the plandemic age. It is this time that forces us to be clear about what we mean. Even if the context shows that only one interpretation is correct. In both chapters I presented two radically different attitudes. I am not saying that anyone who is afraid of the virus or even sleeps with a mask on is automatically an informer. A claim that is basically absurd and yet there are those who would be outraged. I have purposely chosen attitudes that perceive the world through the prism of ideology.

While this is a common practice today, it is by no means the rule. I apologize to those who take what I write for granted, but there are also others who describe themselves as empathic. It is they who defend those who find this defense very exaggerated.

We are homo sapiens, but do we always use the gift of our mind? If I cannot find the hidden key, it means that I have completely relied on automatic, thoughtless, unconscious actions for this purpose. What does thinking mean? I call it using knowledge and experience to learn from the current situation. On television, information that does not blatantly contradict our worldview is viewed as fact. If we hear from the weather forecast that tomorrow will be a clear day, we act accordingly.

However, it is hardly conceivable that we create a weather forecast ourselves, laboriously collect information from weather stations and build computer models that are more or less likely to generate a forecast for the future. We don't do it because it's too much work and the benefits are rather limited. It's easier to rely on the TV even if the rain hits us the next day.

Such widespread behavior has been used by media propaganda for years to force a certain way of thinking on people. Most wars were preceded by mass disinformation to convince their citizens that the enemy is ruthless and worthy of punishment.



War in Libya. Do you remember? Because the media “for people” have long forgotten it.

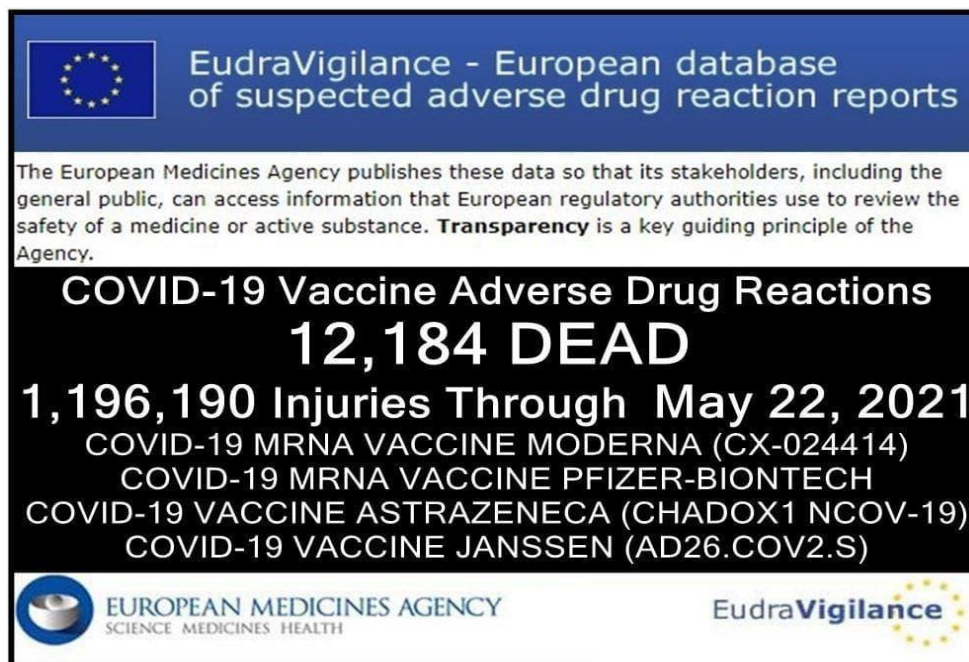
Both Muammar al-Gaddafi in Libya and Saddam Hussein in Iraq were dictators. Both were defeated by a war prepared by media manipulation without any justification under international law. The government of one country in the world decided to get rid of them because they stood in the way of oil resources in their own countries and that was lawless.

I’m writing about it for one purpose only – let’s start making more use of our own minds. Especially when we are unable to get the TV news in the right place. In the bin..

85. 12.000 dead in the experiment

Vienna 6/5/2021

As of May 22, 12,184 people in Europe had died after being injected with one of the four experimental mRNA substances. Number of people with severe complications: 1,196,190, over a million. This was announced by the European Medicines Agency EMA. [Source in German](#) – [Source in French](#).

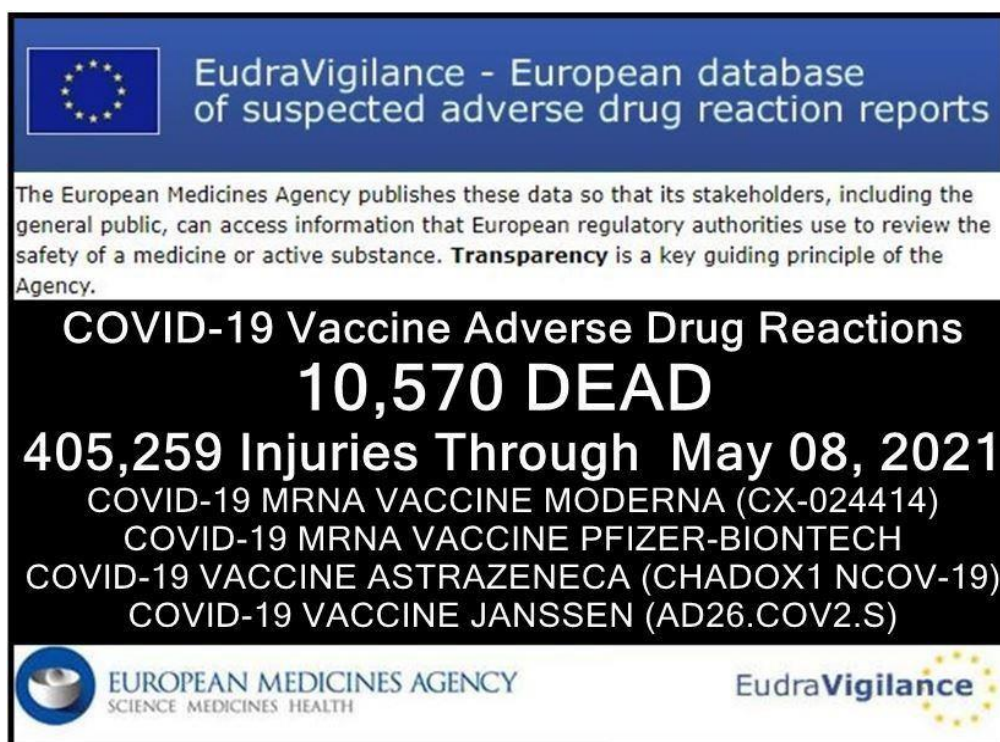


COVID-19 Vaccine Adverse Drug Reactions
12,184 DEAD
1,196,190 Injuries Through May 22, 2021
 COVID-19 MRNA VACCINE MODERNA (CX-024414)
 COVID-19 MRNA VACCINE PFIZER-BIONTECH
 COVID-19 VACCINE ASTRAZENECA (CHADOX1 NCOV-19)
 COVID-19 VACCINE JANSSEN (AD26.COV2.S)

EUROPEAN MEDICINES AGENCY
 SCIENCE MEDICINES HEALTH

EudraVigilance

Two weeks earlier, on May 8, the same agency released similar data:



COVID-19 Vaccine Adverse Drug Reactions
10,570 DEAD
405,259 Injuries Through May 08, 2021
 COVID-19 MRNA VACCINE MODERNA (CX-024414)
 COVID-19 MRNA VACCINE PFIZER-BIONTECH
 COVID-19 VACCINE ASTRAZENECA (CHADOX1 NCOV-19)
 COVID-19 VACCINE JANSSEN (AD26.COV2.S)

EUROPEAN MEDICINES AGENCY
 SCIENCE MEDICINES HEALTH

EudraVigilance

I am not going to enumerate here the rate of growth of this mass destruction of the population. This would not make sense as only a fraction – estimated by statisticians at 10% – is reported to the database. Therefore, the increase in cases may be due to improvements in the data collection method.

I'll show you what the situation – as of May 8, 2021 – looked like with individual products:

Pfizer: 5,368 deaths, 170,528 serious complications

Moderna: 2,865 deaths, 22,985 serious complications

Astrazeneca: 2,102 deaths, 208,873 major complications

Janssen: 235 deaths, 2,873 serious complications

Current [data on complications after ingestion of an experimental genetic substance](#) now show more than 3 million cases of serious side effects.

While this information is available, it will not be published or disclosed in the mass media. After all, you have to move the business forward. And that people are killed or mutilated for life? Who cares – money matters.

I want to remind you that a year ago the same people pointed out the feeling of solidarity and responsibility for the lives of others.

86. The language of flowers

Vienna 6/9/2021

Yesterday, June 8th, the German-language Epoche Times published an [article about a Berlin flower shop](#), that had not closed a single day during the planedemic. If the customer of this florist showed up with no hidden face, they would get an extra flower and smile from the seller.

How was that possible? Has Germany finally introduced the worst virus terror in all of Europe? It's true. They were officials from the public order office. The shopkeeper spoke to them. *Now my standard message to the officers is: I need a personal notification from you so that my damage insurance pays or, if you have acted wrongly, that you pay. Everyone is afraid of that. We received two tough charges last April, but the court immediately refused to hear the matter.*

Customers came to them willingly, including police officers.

The florist owner's philosophy was simple: *Once you have understood how the media works and you don't allow yourself to be drawn into it, then normal, common sense is enough. He tells me that we have to live as we have lived before. That families have to stick together in a crisis and not be torn apart. That the most important thing for old people is to have contact with their children and grandchildren. In my opinion, this is where the greatest vital energy is drawn.*

Despite supply difficulties, a term familiar to GDR citizens, the flower shop owner saved his flower shop, in which he had put so much work and savings. *That they are so afraid of this virus that they accept it without complaint, that their own existence, which was partly built up over decades, will be destroyed.*



Flowers – they never get boring.

87. News in advance

Vienna 6/9/2021

I will provide the media news in advance that I expect in three years

Monday, June 10, 2024

The tragic consequences of the globalist conspiracy.

The data published on <https://ourworldindata.org/covid-vaccinations-death> shows that yesterday we exceeded the 10 million deaths from introducing illegal, experimental genetic experiments on humans three and a half years ago. Until the announcement of the ban on this experiment, i.e. until November 12, 2021, the substance that changes the genetic code had been accepted by over 874 million people worldwide. Currently, the number of registered cases of serious medical complications is around 297 million, or nearly 34% of all misled victims of this genocide campaign.

Preparations for the process of the century.

The trial of three people accused of mass murder is being intensively prepared in Nuremberg. The accused are: Virologist Prof. Christian Drosten, responsible for spreading false information and manipulating the PCR test he developed to justify the conspiracy theory of the 2020 pandemic, Prof. Lothar Wieler, former head of the German Robert Koch Institute (RKI), which spreads misinformation to spread fear of an imaginary pandemic, and Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, former head of the World Health Organization. All defendants face life imprisonment if found guilty. There was a large demonstration with over 100,000 demonstrators in front of the courthouse. They are calling for the reintroduction of the death penalty for genocide.

Investigation into Gao Fu's death

The Chinese Ministry of Justice has announced an investigation into the former head of the CDC's China Center for Disease Control, Gao Fu, who mysteriously died yesterday. Gao Fu attended Event 201 conference in New York, where exercises were held in November 2019 in the event of a coronavirus pandemic. In December 2019, he sent letters to WHO informing them of a "deadly threat" with a new type of virus that initiated the process of WHO declaring a false global pandemic in February 2020.

The largest criminal case in the United States.

Preparations for the genocide trial are also underway in New York. The defendants are: Anthony Fauci, the President's health advisor, Bill Gates – one of the main instigators of the false pandemic and promoter of the criminal gene experiment, and George Soros, who spread the pandemic's criminal propaganda. Among other things, by financing the so-called corrective, which defamed scientists with pseudo-scientific arguments and distorted the facts about the pandemic. If convicted, all three face the death penalty.

Are we going back to testing?

It's hard to believe, but governments in many countries allow tests to be used to detect mRNA substances, which are a holdover from a criminal experiment that started in December 2020 and lasted almost a year. The problem affects those willing to marry. The law in these countries allows such tests to be carried out – always for both candidates – in order to exclude the presence of residues from participating in this experimental genetic experiment that are dangerous to the life and health of future children. Again we hear justifications related to concern for the health of ourselves and our generations ...



This is perhaps the first such epidemic in world history where most people fear the vaccine more than the virus.

This is how I envision the end of this crime. The world will have health, economic and psychological repercussions in the decades to come.

88. Cheated

Vienna 27.6.2021

I haven't written anything for a long time. I was in Poland for almost two weeks – an excuse



like that should be enough . Seriously: Although there are many topics, I write when I want to convey something – important in my opinion.

It is very easy to deceive someone by repeating a lie like a mantra. It is much more difficult to convince a victim of fraud that they are being betrayed.

Where does it come from? Why do reasonable people ignore logical, reasonable arguments and defend their position as if it were independence. They subconsciously feel that they are in a losing position. This is clearly shown in their reactions. The most common of these is the insult to those who dare to undermine their “perfect worldview”. At the same time, they are not very original. They repeat hackneyed epithets from television. Nazis, conspiracy theorists, Covididiots. Several different terms that are safe to apply to yourself.

To answer the question of where these seemingly absurd attitudes come from, one would have to turn to a psychologist.

It is recommended in this context [You're being manipulated and don't even know it | Nate Pressner | TEDxYouth@Base](#).

People who succumb to propaganda are prone to fear. We are all manipulated through advertising, television books, and radio. After love, fear is the strongest known human emotion. The fear of contracting a very modern virus is widespread these days. But isn't the subconscious fear of the collapse of the worldview even stronger?

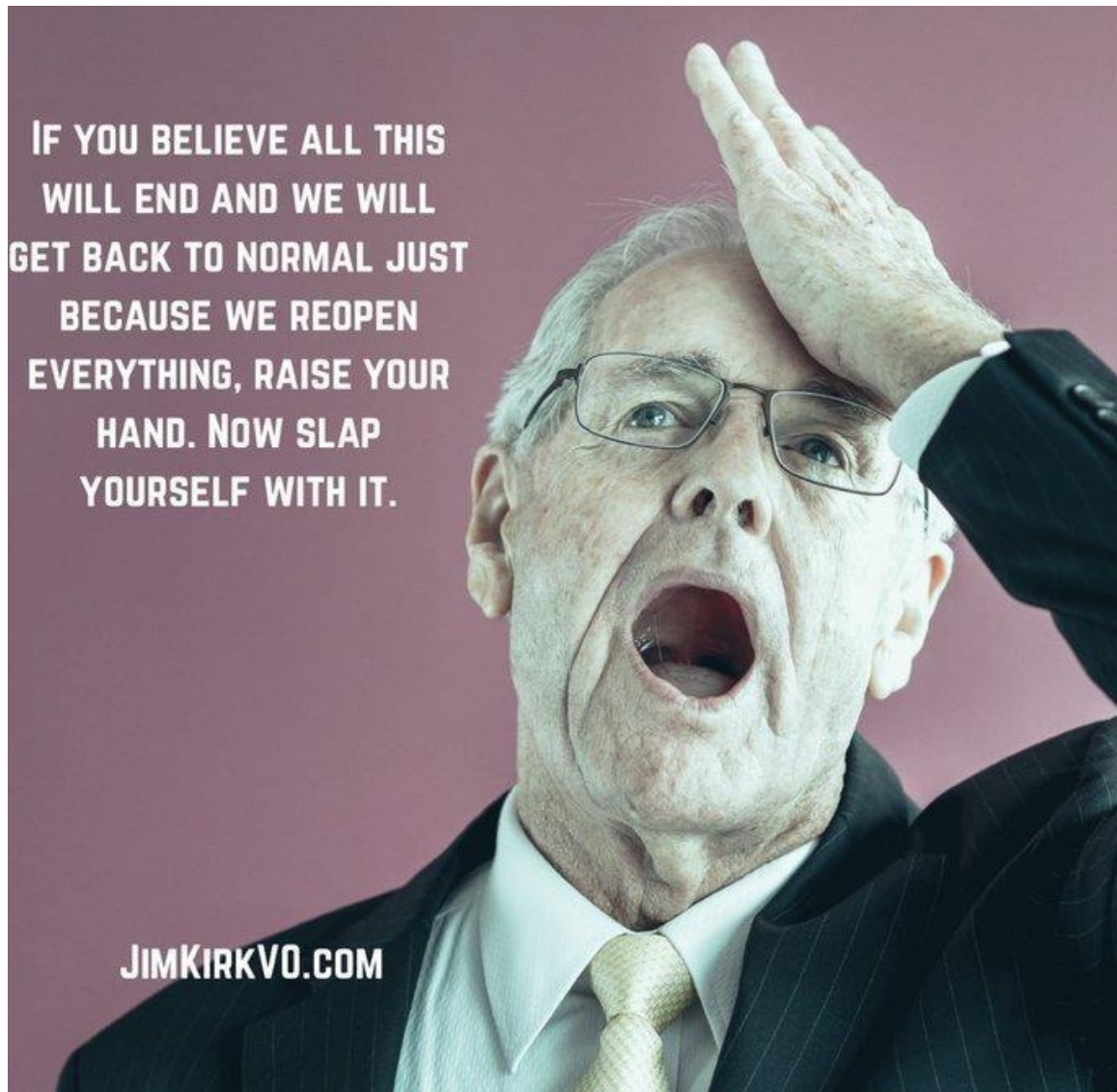
People deceived by propaganda belong to the group of people who make others think for themselves. It is enough for a TV journalist to rely on an unknown scientific expert and accept everything that is tried to tell him without criticism.

Science is not a monolith. It is a dynamic process in which different and often extremely contradicting theories collide. In addition to corrupt pseudoscientists, there is also a group of people who propose controversial theses based on the principles of science and their own beliefs. And in different directions. Many journalists choose theses that fit the propaganda and completely ignore the existence of other concepts. Is that how the truth should be communicated?

Someone could say that I also do propaganda and that I really want to convince people that they are being fooled. I don't want to convince anyone. I just want to make you think and – which seems impossible for most people and is very easy – to look for information sources on the Internet yourself.

There are many such sources. I recommend [Amazing Polly](#). Even if the political attitude is not yours. Here, too, the rule should apply: Don't take anyone at their word – we'll check the

sources. Such a procedure, rarely used by most of us, will teach us to reach more reliable sources than CNN ABS, or BBC.



They will say you are not a journalist, let them do this job. Sure, but then don't be surprised if something you firmly believe in turns out to be perfectly prepared manipulation.

89. My theory

Vienna 7/2/2021

If you have read a few articles from this blog, you can safely guess which side of the barricade, Covid or critical, I am on.

In this chapter I am going to present you with my opinion on what has been going on in our crazy world for 16 months. The most subjective opinion. Based on my thoughts and experiences in finding sources for my previous articles on this blog. I will state my position and I will not prove anything. My job right from the start is not to convince anyone of the law. It is my job to provoke the reader into an independent search for the truth – even if he finds something that contradicts the theses that I am presenting here.

I would be unhappy if everyone thought like me. It would be the same nightmare as in the media – only one opinion can be right! Nothing is more wrong than such a unanimity. It is multithreading, curiosity and doubt that are the driving force behind the development of life. I remember exactly this one and only right direction that television and the press imposed during the GDR era.

Quite a long introduction, so let's get to the merits of the case – my theory. Today I heard it on independent television [Auf1](#) that COVID-19 vaccine makers are expecting \$ 132 billion in annual profits by 2025. It was this show that gave me the idea to write this article. Following the money trail, the easiest way to find the truth. For a small fraction of that amount there would be some people susceptible to the worst.

I believe the pandemic was carefully planned and rehearsed. For at least twenty years there have been organizations – mainly in the USA – which deal exclusively with this topic. The biggest attempt was made ten years ago – the swine flu pandemic. Even then, Professor Drosten propagated fear in Germany and spoke of the millions of future victims of swine flu. Then a mistake was made. There was no news in the media and the swine flu subsided after a year. This time these errors did not occur again. Most of the world's media today rely on government subsidies and advertising from pharmaceutical companies. This is why it is so difficult to convince someone who only watches TV shows that they are simply being scammed.

After reading Klaus Schwab's book The Great Reset, I have no doubt that the World Economic Forum is a platform that coordinates the actions of most governments to establish a world government based on the Chinese model. Yes, the richest people in the world support the totalitarian Chinese system as a counterweight to democracy. And democracy stands in the way of full control over societies. The German Ministry of Education recently published a [document that outlines possible directions for the development of future societies](#). Chinese models are also promoted here. I did not translate this file from German. I leave it to the inquisitive, after all, anyone can use a free translator from Google.

That is why I call the creators of the planedemics globalists. This is, in my opinion, a group of around 3,000 of the richest people involved in this conspiracy. These include well-known personalities such as Bill Gates, George Soros and Jeff Bezos. But members of royal families or other covert groups also belong to this group. Anthony Fauci, whose emails were published, was undoubtedly one of these elites.

In the first chapter of this blog I wrote: I also don't know whether it is true that the coronavirus was manufactured in military laboratories. This is also not the subject covered on this page. However, the media began to write about it itself. Apparently the globalists began to fight among themselves. A year ago anyone who dared write about an artificially created virus in a laboratory was branded a conspiracy theorist. Today 90% of these conspiracy theories are our reality.

90. End of the pandemic in England

Vienna 7/7/2021

The biggest protests against the corona restrictions recently took place in London. It is estimated that over a million people took to the streets last Saturday and Saturday two weeks ago.

UK Prime Minister Boris Johnson has decided to take advantage of yet another scandal – this time a married health minister – that was caught by a surveillance camera hugging his department employee to turn plandemic policy 180 degrees.

The new [UK Health Minister Sajid Javid announced](#), and the Prime Minister confirmed a day later, that the UK would treat COVID19 like any other disease on July 19, 2021. If someone so wishes, they can still wear masks and keep their distance, but it will not be forced on anyone. Schools, event locations, cinemas, theaters and all events will also be able to take place without restrictions as before.

In my opinion, this is the easiest way out of the impasse. Most of the world's governments just don't know how to get out of a year and a half of lies and manipulation on such a massive scale. Yesterday I read the information that the Austrian government spent over a billion euros in the past year to advertise its policy in the media, that is 2.7 million euros a day.



Of course, time will tell whether ideas will come up again to lock us up in the fall season of the forgotten flu.

The UK will be the second country in Europe not to recognize the WHO declared pandemic. The first was and is Belarus. Isn't it because Great Britain is no longer part of the EU?

Another question arises: can the statements made by the English government be believed? So far it has not been possible. It may well turn out to be part of a psychological warfare. You show the child a piece of candy so as not to give it to him. Such tactics leave many people apathetic. Let's

wait until July 12th and then another week. On the following Monday, July 12th, the British government will analyze the “epidemiological” situation and take a decision.

91. CT – parameters of the PCR test

Vienna 7/8/2021

I will come back to the subject of PCR testing. There are so many misunderstandings about this technology that even educated people like German Chancellor Angela Merkel confuse its concepts when they talk about it. On June 23, she showed in the German Bundestag that [she was not aware of what she was talking about](#). The Chancellor has a degree in physics..

The PCR technology was developed by Kary Mullis in 1983 and received the Nobel Prize in Chemistry for it in 1993. This technology has become a milestone in the science of genetic research. Its use makes it possible to duplicate a genetic sample for repeated use in scientific research. PCR technology has found wide application in both science and laboratory forensics. When AIDS tests were made based on this technology, it tested positive for Kary Mullis. For many years he was treated for an illness which, it later turned out, he did not have at all. Since then he has fought tirelessly against the use of PCR technology for medical diagnostics. From then on he became an “unperson” in the Orwellian sense.

Today you can read about Kary Mullis on Wikipedia, that he was an alcoholic and a mindless junkie – allegedly he took LSD. You can judge for yourself how [Kary Mullis spoke](#). But let's go back to the CT parameter – cycle threshold. The German Chancellor described it as the result of an investigation depending on the patient's state of health. Nothing could be more wrong – this is one of the parameters that the laboratory determines before performing the test. This is the only exponential growth factor during this year and a half plandemic that results in a multiplication of the sample taken. This is due to the PCR technology itself. A CT value of 1 doubles the sample, and a value of 2 gives you four times as many molecules to test. A value of 20 multiplies the number of particles by 1,048,576 times. Everything in nature has its limits – therefore it was assumed that the CT value should not exceed 28 (268,435,456 times) because it cannot guarantee the purity of such reproduction. This millionfold replication takes matter, and that can disrupt the process.

Laboratories around the world have been selecting CT values based on their own experience for over a year.



A few days ago a major scandal broke out in the Austrian parliament when a member of the parliamentary committee of inquiry was tested with this test on Friday and informed of the positive result on Saturday. He ordered a voluntary quarantine for himself, informed everyone he had contact with and sent information about the test result to the parliamentary authorities on Monday. 10 minutes later, rumors surfaced in the media that an opposition MP (FPÖ) infected other MPs as a source of infection. The CT value used in this case was above 30. Quarantine is currently not recommended for this CT.

Recently someone said: if we didn't have a PCR test, no one would notice a higher health risk than in the years before.

92. Experimental passes

Vienna 7/9/2021

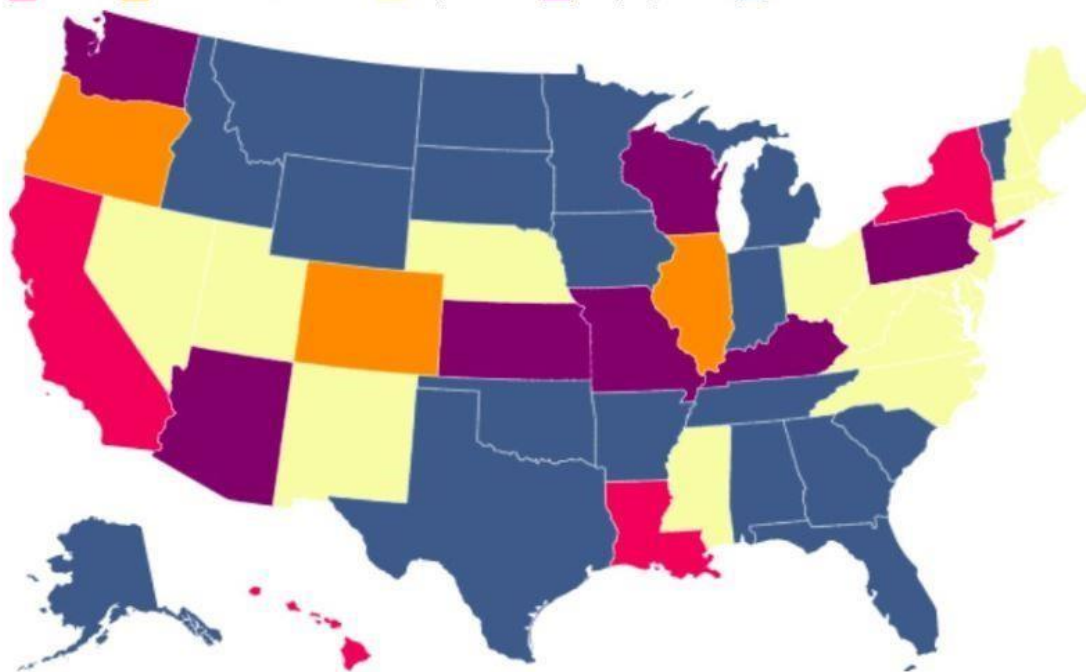
While the European Union is vigorously trying to introduce a “green passport” certifying the acceptance of an experimental substance wrongly called a vaccine, governments in other countries like Israel are withdrawing from this idea of a new form of apartheid.

This tendency is even clearer in the USA. On July 1st, an article appeared in the US magazine MIT Technology [Your guide to what’s happening with vaccine passports in the US](#). Only four of the 50 US states use this document. These are Hawaii, California, Louisiana, and New York. The use of such a passport is strictly prohibited in 19 countries. appropriate legislation will be prepared in the next 7. Three states are currently considering introducing such a ban. No decisions were made in the remaining 21 states.

Vaccine passports in the US

How rollout—or bans—of vaccine credentials are happening, state by state

active under consideration no position ban proposed banned



Map: Pandemic Technology Project/MIT • Source: MIT Technology Review • [Get the data](#) • Created with [Datawrapper](#)

And what about in Europe? Well, [7 out of 27 EU countries](#) put this document into effect on July 1st. These are Bulgaria, Croatia, the Czech Republic, Denmark, Greece, Germany and Poland.

How it works: The certificate comes in the form of a QR code, which can be either stored on a cell phone or printed out on paper. The data is not retained anywhere afterwards, the commission said, for security and privacy reasons.



93. Graphene oxide

Vienna 7/13/2021

Last Wednesday, the Swiss magazine uncatnews.ch published an article [stating that the Pfizer vaccine consists of 99.99% graphene oxide: “You want to kill people”](#). Spanish researchers have found that a substance known as the COVID19 vaccine contains enormous amounts of graphene oxide.

They randomly selected a Pfizer vial and divided it into six doses, just like an injection. Then they analyzed the chemical composition and it turned out that 99.99103%, so almost everything, was graphene oxide. The rest is RNA, i.e. genetic substance

The effects of introducing such an amount of graphene oxide into the body are not fully understood. After all, it is a “voluntary” experiment. In an article by nanopartikel.info about [graphene](#) you will find the following paragraph:

Is there any risk from this material to humans and the environment?

So far it is too early to conclude on positive or negative biological effects on humans, but first experiments with animals showed that lung damage can occur after inhalation of graphene nanoparticles. Concern has been raised by lung specialists about the safety of graphene and graphene oxide. They strongly recommend that appropriate inhalation (lung uptake) experiments of graphene must be undertaken in order to better understand the respiratory safety profile of this group of materials.

For the curious, I provide a link to a [2016 scientific study in the journal Particle and Fiber Toxicology](#) on what happens when graphene oxide enters human cells.



What causes the world to perish has long since ceased to matter.

Another “conspiracy theory” turned out to be true. However, nanoparticles are used to label people with them.

94. Mutants

Vienna 7/17/2021

The Austrian [daily Kurier reports](#) that traces of a fashionable virus, a dangerous mutation of course, have been found in the sewage treatment plant on the Wörthersee near the Italian border. I suspect that due to jokes about the delta mutation, allegedly from [India – although the Indian government](#) has officially denied the existence of this variant – the new version did not receive a letter from the Greek alphabet and was called: Colombian coronavirus variant B.1.621. And rightly so – it sounds more scientific – maybe it will convince more people of the absurdities of today's world.

How should our reaction be – we should of course be afraid, because then we work at full speed and show the most creativity. A year ago I wrote that in Germany the deceased hermetically wrapped in foil had been found in the apartments. All windows to the apartment have been barricaded and sealed to prevent a pandemic from entering their rooms. The leading cause of death was asphyxiation, sometimes with malnutrition and dehydration. If the goal of the plandemists was to get rid of fearful people in the first place, who would not even allow the thought that something was wrong, then they have succeeded completely. However, I am convinced that such people, whom they can manipulate freely through fear, do not want to get rid of. This increases the number of skeptics, which is dangerous for an already weakened pandemic with no scientific basis.



A German mutation of the coronavirus was discovered. You lose your sense of smell and taste, your fortune and your company.

But since we are less and less afraid and, what is worse, we laugh about it more often, what else can they do but make up this nonsense? The theory is that viruses will always mutate because this is an important part of natural selection, according to Charles Darwin. Only through changes, i.e. mutations, do new variants arise. And those that will survive will stay longer until they are replaced with even more suitable versions. This natural and long-lasting process is now being used to scare us.

Perhaps based on the idea of the famous Polish children's book author Janusz Korczak from "King Hanschen I", we all stomp and blow until the army of villains and liars runs away in fear.

95. Who really rules us?

Vienna 7/18/2021

A president or prime minister will answer this question. They pull the strings of their dolls as they please. My question is: who is seriously influencing these people? Who influences Chancellor Merckel, President Biden, President Macron and almost all rulers in the world. Who caused it that when we vote, we can choose from almost all politicians and parties that stand ... – what exactly?

The World Economic Forum (WEF) appears to be the most appropriate organization. Why? Because since 1971 he has been training people who support globalism. So what? Not everyone can take part in these training courses. You don't just have to have views that support or want to support globalism. You must have a serious impact on society. Therefore, politicians, media representatives and famous or potentially famous musicians and writers are admitted to such training. Prominent names can be found in [Shaping History the First 40 Years 1971 – 2010](#).

An organization called Global Leaders for Tomorrow (now Young Global Leader) was formed, whose members are the graduates of these courses. I quote an excerpt from this book – link above:

Global Leaders for Tomorrow

In 1992, the Forum launched a new community, the Global Leaders for Tomorrow (GLTs), composed of 200 young leaders from business, politics, academia, the arts and the media, all of them under 43 years of age and well established through their achievements and positions of influence. Among those nominated in the first year were many individuals (indicated below with their titles at that time) who would later assume key responsibilities or distinguish themselves further in their fields:

Martine Aubry, Minister of Labour, Employment and Vocational Training of France

José Maria Aznar, President, Partido Popular, Spain

José Manuel Durao Barroso, Minister of Foreign Affairs of Portugal

Anthony C. L. Blair MP, Shadow Cabinet Minister, United Kingdom

Gordon Brown, Shadow Chancellor of the Exchequer, United Kingdom

Yuriko Koike, Senator, Japan New Party, Japan

Anne Lauvergeon, Deputy Secretary-General, Elysée Palace, France

Yo-Yo Ma, Musician

Angela Merkel, Federal Minister for Women and Youth of Germany

Nicholas Sarkozy, Assistant Secretary, RPR, France

Lawrence Summers, Vice-President and Chief Economist, World Bank, Washington DC

The group which would hold its own Summits, partially in conjunction with the Annual Meeting in Davos, would be reconstituted in 2003 as The Forum of Young Global Leaders.

Most of you have probably recognized people like Toni Blair, Nicholas Sarkozy, and Angela Merkel. There were more outstanding WEF students. For example Jeff Bezos, owner of Amazon (1998). Last year Ms. Analena Berbock, candidate for Chancellor of the Greens Germany, took part in the training – she was published on the Internet as her own texts about lies in the declaration of ownership, irregularities in the published biography and publication of the book, the content mainly consisting of texts written in the Internet found was presented as their own.

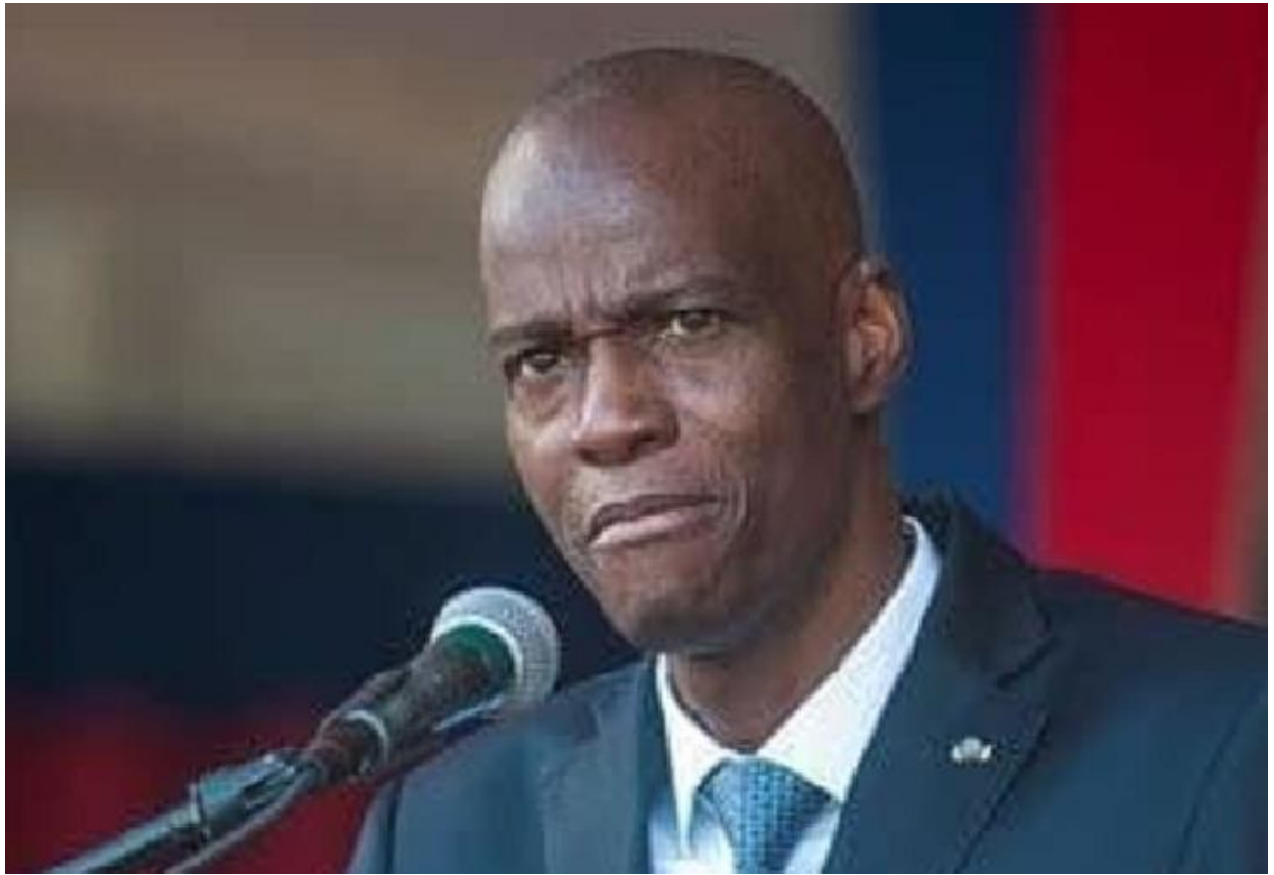
The number of these graduates is currently thousands. In 2015 alone, 949 people took part in the training.

And now I turn to the other side of the coin – those politicians who did not accept globalist ideas in their countries. In February of this year the British newspaper The Guardian published this article [It's time for Africa to rein in Tanzania's anti-vaxxer president.](#)

The Guardian has been funded by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation for at least 10 years:



Tanzania's President John Magufuli did not approve the constitutional amendment in order to run again in the elections. He cut the salaries of himself and other politicians to support funds for infrastructure expansion. This is the same person who ridiculed the use of a PCR test for human diagnostics over a year ago and sent samples of papaya, rabbit and motor oils to the lab. The results of these tests were positive. The article introduces many African politicians who opposed the recognition of the pandemic and who died of the "Corona". The President of Tanzania went missing a month later and was found dead in hospital a few days later. The official cause of death was heart disease. His political opponents claimed he died today of the most popular media disease. A few days later, the President of Madagascar, who was also against the pandemic theory, Didier Ratsiraka, died.



The President of Haiti Jovenel Moïse

The Haitian President Jovenel Moïse died on July 7, 2021. As [Arte.tv](https://www.artetv.com/en/news/2021/07/07/haiti-president-jovenel-moise-died) reports, he was shot dead in an attack on his house. He did not consent to a universal vaccination. Two days after his death, US President Biden announced that delivery of these experimental substances to Haiti had begun...

96. The value of our lives to the government

Vienna 7/20/2021

The flood disaster in West Germany was predicted by meteorologists. [The flood disaster in West Germany was predicted by meteorologists](#). The flood disaster in West Germany was predicted by meteorologists.

As [The Guardian](#) writes, the European flood warning system EFAS issued a flood warning early last week asking why there are more than 180 victims of the natural disaster in Germany? The inhabitants of the region affected by this tragedy were inundated by a wave of water that reached a height of 9 meters and people were surprised at home or while trying to save their belongings. Nobody but the government knew what was coming.

[120 Austrian firefighters, together with 16 special vehicles and 26 boats](#), completed the rescue operation for flood victims in Belgium and returned to Austria. The Austrian interior minister offered help to a German colleague. It was refused. At the same time, there were mainly private individuals in the flooded areas who spontaneously tried to help the victims. These Samaritans were also initially severely disabled because they were too close to the opponents of the corona measure and were not welcome.

The head of the crisis team in Ahrweiler did not agree with the participation of the parents stand up in helping the injured children and stated that they were too close to Querdenker (lateral thinkers). Apparently only people in Germany who are not Querdenker can help. Despite these obstacles it was possible to get school rooms for the creation of a logistical base and so far this is the most effective aid in the region.

Chancellor candidate [Armin Laschet](#) laughs during his visit to the disaster area:



Photo from the article on Stern.de

On the other hand, Chancellor Angela Merkel, instead of explaining why the authorities did nothing for the victims of the disaster, said the tragedy was the result of a man-made ecological disaster. The mayor of the community of Schuld, Helmut Lussi, replied:

We took a look in the chronicle of the community of Schuld: The first flood was around 1790. I think there was no climate change or not in the dimensions. The second flood was now in 1910. The third, which exceeded infinite dimensions, was now in 2021. Well, I think no flood protection would have helped us, because you can't even calculate what the Ahr will behave with such masses of water, that is almost impossible.

Someone said that the help of a farmer on the scene of a tragedy is worth many times more than the 700 politicians who sit in Berlin.

The German government, whether consciously or not, has shown complete ignorance and indifference to the value of human life. That is the real solidarity that the Chancellor spoke about so much at the start of the plandemic. Does anyone still believe in the good intentions of politicians?

97. Psychological warfare

Vienna 7/25/2021

Yesterday there was a worldwide demonstration against the unfounded restrictions of a fabricated pandemic. I'm not going to justify the adjective "fabricated" – I'm referring to nearly a hundred chapters on this blog. In Vienna, too, there was a peaceful protest on MarieTheresien-Platz. According to my estimates, about 10,000 people came. I have documented the whole thing on two films that you can click on films

For those who prefer to read books instead of clicking individual chapters, I have created chronological versions of this blog in three language versions. I will update them every time I publish a new chapter. You can find the free eBook in PDF format in the menu – eBook. Anyone can download and distribute this book as long as no changes are made to the content or form of the book.

Yesterday, among others, the social psychologist Ms. Mag appeared at a demonstration. Katayun PRACHER-HILANDER. You can see her performance [in this video](#) in German. Today's chapter relates to that speech.

Psychological Warfare Aspects:

1. Conscious divisions in society
2. A wedge between parents and children
3. Illogical and contradicting rules
4. A frequently perceived loss of control
5. Social and Human Alienation – Isolation and Masks.

One can clearly see the solidly made work of psychologists, prepared for many years, whose morality is being questioned.

Ms. Mag. He contacts the Austrian Minister of Health, Mr. Wolfgang Mück, directly

Mr Mückstein, as a social psychologist, I have to tell you that the actions and events that children and young people sell for vaccinations under the guise of "youth protection" are absurd, immoral, irresponsible and perfidious. And I think, like I said, it's a crime. Mainly because vaccination campaigns under your direction manipulate an age group known to be affected by the weakness of the identity problem. After all, we know that young people are looking for their own identity and are therefore particularly vulnerable to outside influences. As experienced psychologists, we can say that this group is unable to make responsible decisions about vaccinations.

We also see that doctors have their logical problems, otherwise we wouldn't be demonstrating here. You, Minister, organize actions in schools, churches, football clubs and even in discos that are unparalleled in terms of criminal energy. In this psychological trap there is a tactic that may fit in with the Prater (Vienna's famous amusement park), but certainly not in a vaccination campaign with an experimental emergency substance. In other words, you and your government have discovered a lucky bag called psychology. For a year and a half you have been using the laws of psychology to use them for evil purposes, to use them as an

invisible weapon against people. Nothing prevents you from using psychological weapons against children and adolescents.

The discoveries of psychology are there to serve people, not to harm them. Only unscrupulous people could have thought of using psychology as a weapon. Such acts cannot be tolerated in society and those responsible must be punished.

Psychology is also a real surprise bag for us. It shows us that we are enough to decide this trial of strength for ourselves, Mr. Mückstein. There are enough of us and tomorrow we can lead a self-determined and free life. Mr. Mückstein, you know that, your chancellors and your backroom psychologists, and now the public knows it too.



98. Dr. Anthony Fauci

Vienna 7/27/2021

The leading virologist in the US is Dr. Anthony Fauci. Since 1984 he has been the director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID). Since the presidency of Ronald Regan (1981–1989) he has advised all US presidents on infectious diseases and pandemics.

During the coronavirus plandemic, he became famous for creating fear and appearing on television to promote safety – while wearing two masks.

In May of this year, was questioned before the US Congress, where he claimed he had nothing to do with the gain of function research carried out in the Chinese laboratory in Wuhan preparing a virus so that it can be used as a biological weapon. Such research has been banned in the US since 2014.

During a Senate hearing, Republican Senator Rand Paul presented the evidence in the form of an email from the Wuhan lab to Mr. Fauci, in which a lab worker thanked him for funding research to develop the pathogenicity of the virus.

The information I am relying on comes mainly from the [Dr. Fauci in the US Senate](#) in German.

During that hearing, Mr. Fauci did not deny that the organization he headed funded the Chinese laboratory, but instead defended himself against the obvious facts that it was not a prohibited gain of function.

Senator Rand Paul accused Dr. Fauci was partly responsible for the deaths of 4 million people. As long as he is protected by politicians, there is no trial ahead of him because, as in Europe, some people are above the law.

With that, another conspiracy theory becomes fact.

t.me/farukfirat

...

6A News-Leader Friday, September 27, 1996

Type A-Wuhan flu virus can be deadly to elderly

The Associated Press

ATLANTA — It's ah, ah, ahchoo ... flu season again, and a more dangerous strain of the virus than those seen last year will be circulating this time.

The Type A-Wuhan virus, which can lead to deadly complications in the elderly, is the most dangerous of three viruses expected around the nation. The others are Type A-Texas and Type B, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention said Thursday.

How bad the flu season will be is hard to predict, said Nancy Arden of the CDC's National Center for Infectious Diseases. But she warned: "The more viruses like Wuhan, the more

The good news is that the current flu vaccine counteracts all three.

Flu contributes to the deaths of about 20,000 people a year in the United States.

A strain similar to Wuhan caused 38 percent of all cases of the flu in the United States last year. If the elderly or others who are chronically ill get the harsh Wuhan strain, they are more likely to get pneumonia or other life-threatening illnesses, Arden said.

The CDC recommends vaccinations for people 65 and older, people in nursing homes, children with asthma and anyone with a chronic

99. The dimension of the giant fraud

Vienna 7/29/2021

Without official media coverage, the Portuguese court's decision to classify the deaths as Covid-19 has been ignored. According to the court ruling, the true number of deaths from this fashionable disease is more than 100 times lower than previously thought.

The number of people who can be counted as victims of the corona in Portugal is 152. It applies for the entire period from the declaration of the plandemic to April 2021. So far it has been 17,320.

[Source](#) and [in German used below](#).

The dimension of the gigantic fraud, with which irrational fear was maintained as the main driving force of this pandemic, becomes clearer with every new clarification and retrospective background analysis – but as always, the truth comes to light sooner or later – even if it will be a long time before it is also recognized in the brainwashed minds of most global panic victims. What has now been legally confirmed in Portugal at the instigation of a citizens' petition is another crack in the masonry of the building that has been lying around us for 16 months..

The citizens' initiative pursued the goal of finally making verified Covid-19 death data public. A Lisbon court has now been forced by the successful petition to order its clearance. The result, which portals such as "AndreDias.net" and the US site "Frontline Doctors" are the first to report, has it all: According to the judgment, the number of court-verified COVID-19 deaths in the period from January 2020 to April In 2021 not – as officially announced by the government and health authorities, and also led by the WHO – 17,000, but just 152 – corresponding to 0.9 percent.

If we applied this scientifically correct method of counting deaths around the world, following the example of Portugal, we would get fewer than 37,000 deaths instead of more than 4 million. The rest died from other diseases such as flu, heart disease, cancer, and tuberculosis.

Inconvenient court decisions are still simply ignored. In Germany, a judge from Weimar was punished with the search of his private apartment and flats by experts who had participated in the Weimar trial in April 2021.

AUSTRALIA

JAN 01-MAY 23 2021

COVID-19 DEATHS:

001

COVID-19 VACCINE
DEATHS:

210

COVID-19
VACCINE
ADVERSE
EVENTS:

22031



Australian Government
Department of Health
Therapeutic Goods Administration

SOURCE: [TGA.GOV.AU/PERIODIC/COVID-19-VACCINE-WEEKLY-SAFETY-REPORT-27-05-2021](https://www.tga.gov.au/periodic/covid-19-vaccine-weekly-safety-report-27-05-2021)

100. Better late than never

Vienna 8/5/2021

Recently, new videos appeared on YouTube with news and opinions from the German magazine Bild, which surprise me a lot. A month ago, on July 8th, 2021, this film was released [Endless Corona Rules: When does the madness end?](#) In this film, Julian Reichelt, the head of the magazine, appears personally and objectively criticizes the federal government's handling of the pandemic.

The film begins with a speech by the German Minister of Health, who announces that the mask requirement will be extended and that distance will be kept. Mr. Reichelt said: **The question is not why we have to obey these rules – the question should be: Does the government have the right to impose such rules on us?**

The health minister said government action due to the pandemic will be halted once 85% of German citizens are vaccinated. So the title of this film – the federal government does not want to end the pandemic – was too appealing and could end very badly for the government if asked about the reasons for a pandemic of national scope.

If this newspaper had criticized the pandemic behavior of the authorities from the start, it would not have come as a surprise. For a year and a half, information on new infections and deaths from Covid19 has appeared there every day. For the most part, real information was based, but presented in a way that had the desired effect – fear. One example is an article dated November 17, 2020, which describes [how inmates load dozens of corona deaths into refrigerator trucks](#). Today we know that this information was specially prepared for the fear pandemic.

I've seen at least ten films like the one featured recently. Sensible, non-aggressive criticism with good arguments. We haven't dealt with anything like this for a long time – hence my surprise.

There can be several reasons for making reporting more reliable. This could be an attempt to blackmail the authorities. Give us more money, we'll stop writing like that. This could try to influence the outcome of the federal election at the end of September. Perhaps – what I would like best in my naiveté – would be the attempt to end the media propaganda and to break the monopoly of the “one true truth”.

If you allow the
government to break
the law because
of an emergency,
they will always
create an emergency
to break the law.

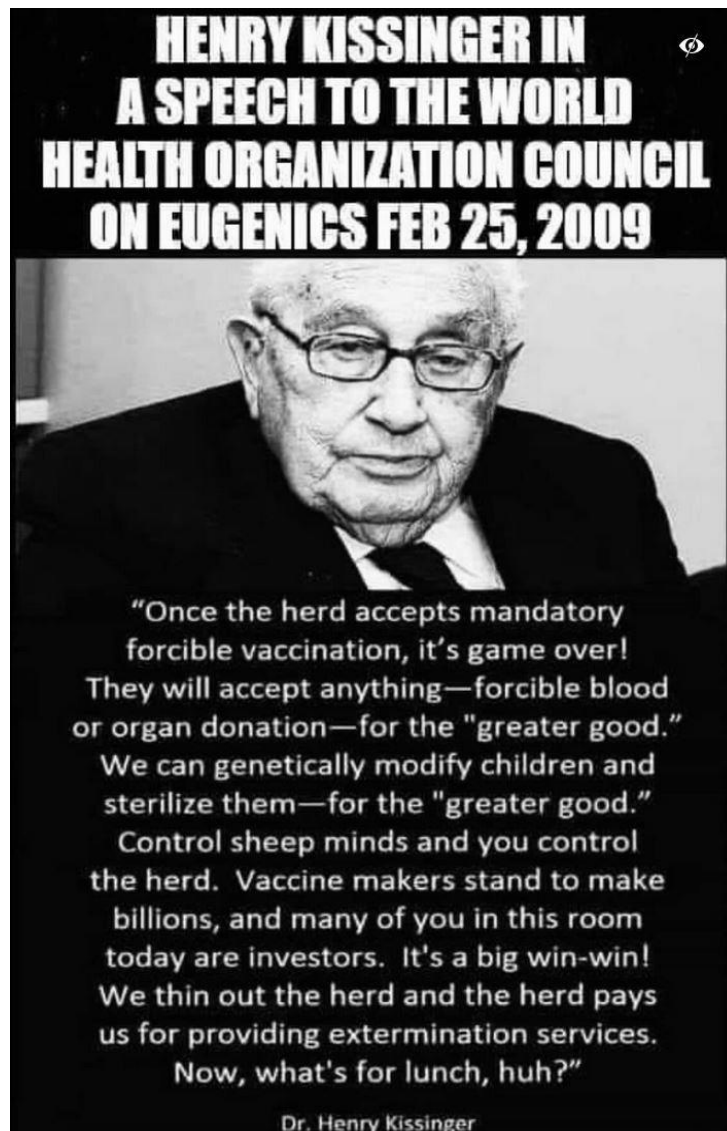
101. Davos dictatorship

Vienna 24/8/2021

After a successful vacation in Poland, I return to publishing information I found.

This time I was inspired by [The Road to De-Mask-Us: Addressing the Davos Dictatorship](#) on YouTube. This film mentions the name of the former US Presidential Advisor and Secretary of State Henry Kissinger. He is (currently 98) a staunch globalist and also supports all the lies propagated by the Davos globalists.

It is said that Henry Kissinger told WHO in February 2009:



And he would be right if it weren't for a mistake: he has forgotten that there are also losers. And that is the vast majority. But these little ones are not included in their calculations by

such globalists. Only then do they take them into account when they protest the harm done to them.

102. Australian winters

Vienna 8/26/2021

Once I had the idea to spend half a year in Europe and the other half in the southern hemisphere, e.g. in Australia, so that I always have summer. I even met a man who put this idea into practice. I haven't appreciated summer and heat for a long time, and winter, although many don't believe it, also has its charms.

NoCovid's policy in Australia is that if there is only one C19 positive person, the entire region will be closed. If someone violates the quarantine rules, they are locked in a camp behind barbed wire.

One example is now shocking the global public. In June, for example, a young man who was returning to Australia from Belgium to see his dying mother was forced to charter his own plane in order to comply with Australia's insane Covid-19 rules. The young man protested with a hunger strike, and the mother later died alone in the hospital. Other similar cases are also reported.

By the way, dogs are shot in animal shelters so that they are not picked up by animal lovers. Because these could also endanger the staff of the animal shelter. The Australian quarantine internment camps have been causing criticism in the international media for months. Incidentally, anyone who breaks the quarantine requirements there is immediately put out to the public with a photo and name to be searched. The police then chase people down like terrorists. The situation in New Zealand is particularly blatant. There, after a single (!) Covid infection with the Delta variant becomes known, the Prime Minister calls on the population to stop talking to the neighbors.



The Howard Springs quarantine facility was originally a village for oil and gas workers.

It is unquestionably true that in a pandemic, great efforts are necessary to prevent deaths and serious illnesses. But an extreme policy aimed entirely at controlling the disease harbors the risk that a political system will emerge that is incompatible with our basic values – and which in the end produces more suffering and more victims than a pandemic could ever do in a modern and open society.

[Welt](#) – German newspaper writes about it.. In New South Wales, the city council decided to shoot more than a dozen dogs from the shelter as citizens willing to care for them could infect shelter personnel. Now that we have reached such inhumanity, what stands in the way of shooting people who were sentenced to execution by this nonsensical test?

103. Ten percent

Vienna 8/28/2021

In the chapter on [Psychological warfare](#) I mentioned a psychologist from Austria, Mag. Katayun PRACHER-HILANDER. A week ago she argued in an [interview with the Austrian independent television company AUF1](#), that we don't need a huge mass of undecided people to make a policy change.

From a psychological point of view, the psychological war is just beginning. We now have a moment of calm before the storm. We have had small skirmishes so far, but the decisive (psychological) war is still ahead of us. In autumn the propaganda fight against these “unvaccinated egoists” begins. We hear the first signals in the media. If you are not vaccinated, we will not pay your salary, you will not receive any medical treatment, etc. There have already been proposals on TV to send people who are not in a medical experiment on unpaid leave. That way, it will be easy to bring the economy to total ruin – we're already halfway there. When half of the workers are disabled, there is not much the other half can do.

When people are exposed to an invisible threat – the virus – anything can be done on the basis of fear. It is enough if 10% of the population actively oppose this madness and this house of lies will fall apart by itself.



Because if half of the population has succumbed to propaganda and has accepted this experimental substance, then there is still the other half who just don't want it. Even at the price of foregoing the “free” sausage! Among the carriers of the effects of the mRNA experiment, only a minority took the preparation out of fear of the virus. The main reason, though completely devoid of logic, was to return to normal life – travel, venues, parties, and theaters. Masks must be worn like everyone else, and official media are increasingly reporting that the majority – around 70% – of those newly “infected”, i.e. those who tested positive, took the full dose of the medical experiment. If this group of fellow citizens does not feel cheated, it can only be a sign of self-deception.

It is hard to expect that people who so easily succumbed to the propaganda for a dangerous experiment will now take to the streets to protest, but who knows what despair can lead to?

According to my estimates, about 75% of the adult population do not support – at least passively – incomprehensible government measures to “protect” us from invisible threats.

Don't you wonder why politicians have tried to scare us for so many years? Drugs, terror, failed pandemics, false claims about industrial global warming. In two weeks it will be 20 years since the WTC attacks in New York. I am currently preparing some interesting documentaries on the subject.

104. Ivermectin

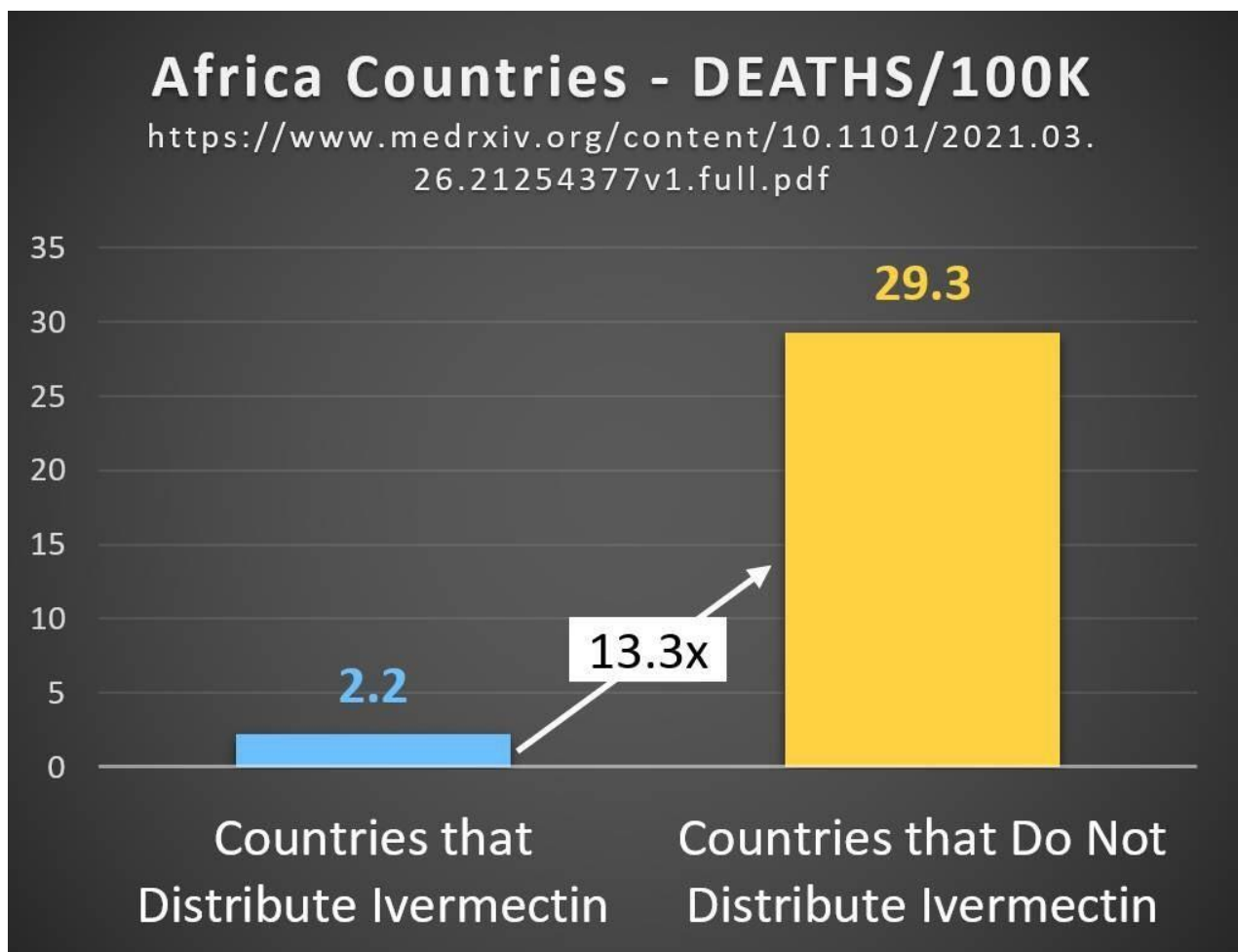
Vienna 8/30/2021

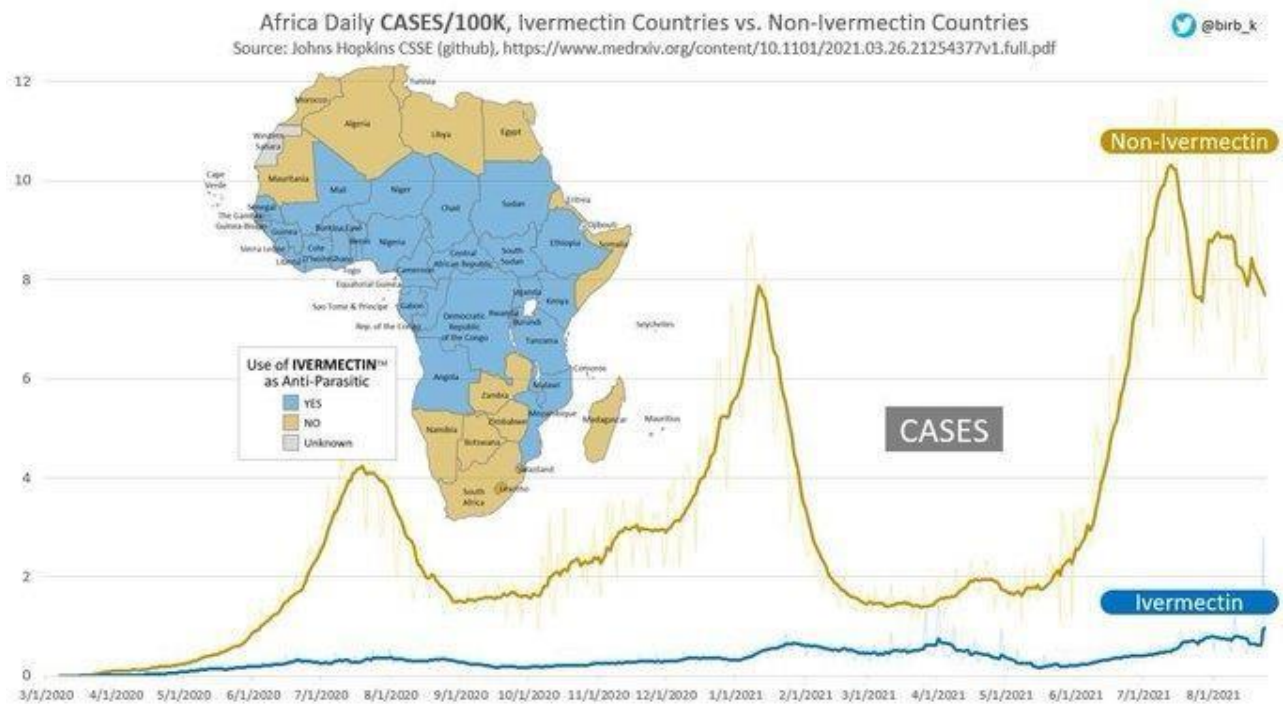
Yesterday an article was published in German in tkp.at: [Dramatic difference thanks to ivermectin in Africa: 31 countries use it and 22 do not.](#)

Studies with 200 participants that allegedly prove ineffectual are popular with the pharmaceutical industry and their friends. On the other hand, there are India and Africa, which are proving the effectiveness of 2.7 billion people.

For example, Indian states like Uttar Pradesh, with a population of 236 million, have used ivermectin for prophylaxis and early treatment for a while and had no problems, then it was suspended, the cases went up, then it was reinstated and the cases immediately went back. The small state of Tamil Nadu with a population of 10 million, on the other hand, relied on remdesivir and had much worse results. In total, India had around 952 million people who gained immunity from infection in early July, according to a nationwide antibody study, which is an infection mortality rate of 0.045%, well below that of flu. Great success using ivermectin in most of India.

But back to Africa. Twitter user KBirb put together an interesting thread that shows the dramatic effectiveness of ivermectin:





In blue we see the countries that use ivermectin and beige those without. Below that are the curves of deaths with (blue) and without (beige) ivermectin. Impressive.

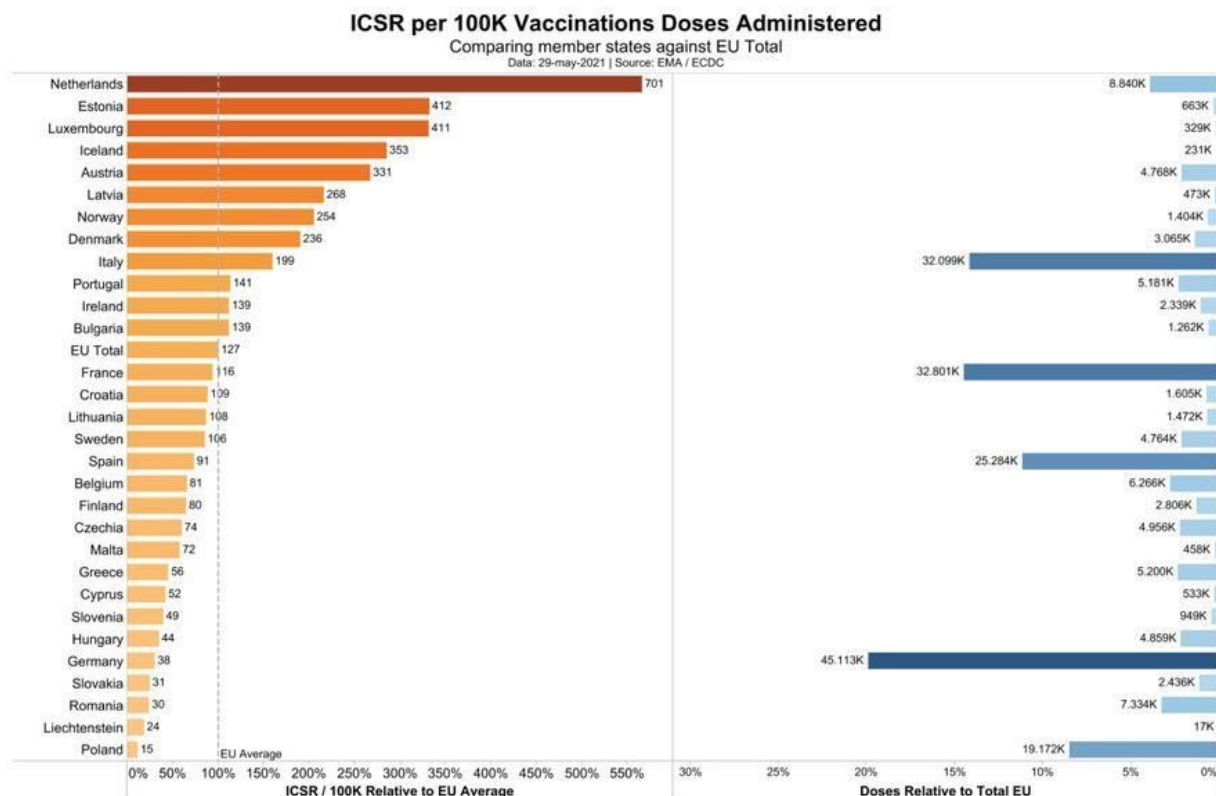
Most countries in the world prefer to use unexplored preparations that millions of subjects do not know they are participating in this very dangerous experiment.

105. Side effects after vaccination

Vienna 8/31/2021

An article was published on Sunday on the German-language platform tkp.at: [Massive underreporting of side effects and deaths after vaccinations](#). This is the second time I've started my blog post this way. This is because this website is an excellent and reliable source of unpublished information in the official media space. The author analyzed the data collected around the world on adverse vaccination reactions.

The interest in suppressing the news about vaccine side effects as much as possible is much more pronounced in some countries than in others. In the EudraVigilance database, in which the European Medical Agency (EMA) collects side effects, the Dutch analyst Wouter Aukema determined the number of side effects per 100,000 vaccinations for each country as of May 28th.



In the Netherlands there are 701 per 100,000 vaccinations, in Austria only 331, in Germany a total of 38, which obviously cannot be true. For Austria, the pharmacists' association Pharmig had estimated the [reporting rate at a meager 6%](#).

[Public Health Scotland](#) has published an interesting statistic that counts all deaths that occurred within 28 days of vaccination. The last of its kind was released on June 23, 2021. There is a meticulous list, depending on the preparation, of a total of 5522 deaths in the period of 28 days after the vaccination. The reporting period is December 8, 2020 to June 11, 2021. By June 11, 3.47 million people in Scotland had been vaccinated at least once. The vaccination mortality rate is therefore 0.16%. This means that 905 people per month died within 28 days of the vaccination.

In a study entitled „[Estimating the number of COVID vaccine deaths in America](#)”, Steve

Kirsch, Jessica Rose, and Mathew Crawford calculate the extent of the under-reporting of side effects and deaths in the USA's VAERS database. They conclude that underreporting is a factor of 41 and therefore between 148,000 and 226,000 Americans have died from the vaccinations.

In the face of this plandemic, why do we see every day the propaganda lies that were presented yesterday in the media as the only indisputable truth? Everyone should answer this question for themselves. There's no shortage of information, just take a look around. I don't want to convince anyone of the information presented here. I definitely want to motivate you to look for it yourself. This is the only way you can form a reasonably independent opinion – also from me and this blog – on this topic, which is important for everyone. Unlike the editors on television, I believe that each of you can think and draw conclusions.

106. Technocracy and money

Vienna 9/2/2021

American President Franklin Delano Roosevelt once said: Nothing happens by chance in politics. If something happens, you can bet that it will be exactly what was planned. This is how [Ernst Wolff began his speech at the WEFF Forum](#) in Davos, Switzerland. Unlike the World Economic Forum (WEF) by Klaus Schwab, the WEFF is also an organization in Davos whose name is derived from the first letters of the words: Wachstum Erde Friede Freiheit – Growth Earth Peace Freedom.

Any doctor can certify that the current state of health of most people is far worse than it was before the virus crisis. From the point of view of those who have imposed these nonsensical rules on us, we are today in front of a heap of rubble. This supposedly imminent “fourth wave”, the announcement of the need for a third, fourth and fifth dose of the preparation, clearly shows that the previous measures to contain the disease have failed completely.

The middle class – the world’s largest employer and taxpayer is being devastated unprecedented. Who set such destructive goals for themselves? There is only one answer: the technical and financial complex. It is a kind of community of interests, headed by the largest IT companies and the largest asset managers. The largest digital technology groups include: Apple, Alphabet (owner of Google), Amazon, Microsoft and Facebook. The market value of just these five companies is currently \$ 9,100 billion. For comparison: The combined gross domestic product of Germany, France and Italy was 8,600 billion US dollars in 2020.



The biggest finance managers are BlackRock, Vanguard, State Street, and Fidelity. You are a shareholder in all of the above digital technology companies. These four companies currently

manage a total of \$ 22,600 billion. For comparison: the gross domestic product of all 28 countries of the European Union was 15,700 billion US dollars last year.

IT companies control most of their customer data. For example, Microsoft is able to collect all information about the behavior of Windows customers. The IT industry is like a cancer that has metastasized, made dependent and completely dominated all industries.

The situation of great finance managers is no different. They are shareholders in every major company in the world and can move any area of the stock market in any direction. The largest of them, BlackRock, has the world's largest financial database, Alladyn, which was founded 40 years ago. BlackRock is an advisor to the largest central banks in the world – the US Federal Reserve FED in Europe, the European Central Bank. With so much information ahead, it is clear who is setting the tone here.

In the second quarter of 2021, the companies named here achieved their highest financial gains to date. This financially digital complex is capable of bringing down the government of any country in the world at any time and forcing it to take desired action.

At first glance, it looks like these technocrats are trying to destroy their own sources of income, resulting in the ruin of the largest taxpayer, the middle class. But the reality is different – they have no choice but to do what they do. What we are experiencing right now is not the result of a big business plan.

We are currently experiencing a gigantic act of despair. The largest so far in the history of the world. The current monetary system cannot be kept alive with the previous methods. Even in the crisis of 2008 it was possible, at great expense, to keep this sick financial system alive by pumping uncovered money into it. These virtual cash injections had to be increased regularly over a period of 12 years, and interest rates had to be increased regularly.

In March 2020, the interest rate hit zero and printing empty money was not counted in the billions. but in the billions. Banks would not long survive negative interest rates. This means that we as a world have reached the limit of control over this situation. The continued pumping of money will increase inflation, which is already high and threatened with hyperinflation, much like it was 100 years ago.

In such a situation, the financial-technocratic complex decided to implement a double strategy: on the one hand, the new financial system prepares itself without informing anyone, on the other hand, one uses this situation to plunder the world according to all known rules.

The new system would completely eliminate cash and replace it with a fully controlled central bank IT system. The ultimate goal is that each of us only have one central bank account. Central banks are free to create money out of nothing, and negative interest rates would not be a problem for them. All financial transactions would be under the full control of the state. It will also be possible to give any amount an expiration date to force us to spend money. It would also be possible to limit the purchase targets to the state-created list of goods and geographic regions.



In such a system, it is enough to click the mouse of a person authorized by the state to close the possibility of paying people inconvenient for the state.

Of course, the creators are aware that such slavery will meet tremendous opposition. So they decided to throw the world into chaos so that this new “miracle” system would be accepted as the only possible (do we know it somehow?) From the crisis as a salvation. Candy would be a universal basic income for sitting at home. For example, much of the work that has been done by humans can be hijacked by artificial intelligence robots and products. After all, we are dealing with technocrats.

This macabre plan, published in Klaus Schwab’s book Covid19, The Great Reset, is doomed to fail. All of the lies of this plan are slowly coming to light, and fewer and fewer people are following the mass propaganda. Violence and the growing discrepancy with reality testify to the weakness, not the strength, of this totalitarian program. Lies like the unvaccinated pandemic that healthy people are a threat to public health are getting shorter and shorter legs. Anyone who closes an entire region because of illness or a positive test result does so because they lack arguments and deal blind blows out of desperation.

Never before has there been such a great opportunity to reach millions of people with factual arguments that globalists lack.

107. The situation in Israel

Vienna 9/8/2021

Four days ago, the American newspaper Lewrockwell.com published an article [Data from Israel show vaccine ineffectiveness](#).

In Israel, over 80% of the population underwent a medical experiment to prevent the spread of a disease that is so fashionable in the media today. This article asks the following question: What can we learn from the fact that one of the most vaccinated countries in the world has one of the highest rates of Covid infection in the world?

The Pfizer vaccine, which is widely used in this country, has proven ineffective. The Israeli government saw this when it began providing booster vaccines on July 30th. Booster vaccinations are nothing more than an admission by the Israeli health authorities that the original vaccines are not doing their job properly.

According to Dr. Kobi Haviv, director of Herzog Hospital in Jerusalem, [fully vaccinated people make up 85-90 percent of hospital stays at his facility](#). Given that less than this percentage of the Israeli population is fully vaccinated, it appears that not only does vaccination fail to prevent contracting the disease, but it may even increase the chances of becoming a serious case of Covid.

However, most people are unable to see this obvious truth because they have been brainwashed to believe that vaccines are a way out of a pandemic. Vaccination propagandists could induce cognitive dissonance in their victims.

Worse, these vaccines aren't just ineffective. Serious side effects and injuries have been reported from all over the world. According to a [report](#) by the Israel People's Committee (IPC), a citizen-led group of Israeli health experts, the Pfizer / BioNTech vaccine can harm virtually any system in the human body. Based on data from the Central Statistical Office and the Israeli Ministry of Health, the group estimates the death rate among vaccinated people to be around 1 in 5,000. This would mean that more than 1,000 Israeli citizens died unnecessarily from vaccines.



We are already used to the media responding to logical arguments backed by scientific research by attacking the person who dares to preach and completely ignoring the subject itself. A logical conclusion can be drawn from this: defamation is easier than starting a discussion. Especially when they have no arguments.

All that remain are the hackneyed phrases that have been repeated for a year and a half. Solidarity is good when you defend people without seeking the opinion of those at risk. However, by condemning older people to die lonely in abandonment and very often under abusive conditions, solidarity loses all meaning.

108. 20 years of Ground Zero

Vienna 9/11/2021

Today, exactly 20 years have passed since the events in Manhattan, New York.

Apparently, most of us adults remember what we did that day. I also remember that day very well.

I was on my way to an interview with the Vienna branch of the American company Scientific Games International GmbH when I heard on the radio that a (first) airplane had hit a skyscraper in NY. But I don't want to write about my memories today.

We all know that two planes are said to have pierced the two towers of the World Trade Center, WTC1 and WTC2. However, few know that the third, lower, 47-story WTC7 skyscraper collapsed that day. the management center of the WTC, several banks, the CIA offices and the headquarters and bunker of the governor of New York. The building did not collapse until 5:20 p.m. local time, seven hours after the two WTC towers collapsed. There were no injuries as everyone had been evacuated beforehand.

Interestingly, BBC reporter Jane Standley published the WTC7 collapse twenty minutes earlier than it actually happened.



The building was still standing while she was transmitting this information live. The smoke came from both WTC1 and WTC2 buildings, which had collapsed much earlier.

[02/20/2023] I just found a video showing explosions at WTC7 just before the building collapsed.
[Source.](#)



During these 20 years many theories have arisen as to the true cause of these events. Many of them are mutually exclusive. They are all portrayed as conspiracy theories by the mainstream media. In my opinion, the most conspiratorial and even the most unrealistic theory is the official version presented by US President George Bush.

I recently received an [interesting YouTube video](#) that explains the disaster in a completely surprising but argumentative way. I encourage you to watch. It lasts over four hours, but I assure you that you will not be bored.

For the impatient, I will introduce some of the theses from this film.

- The term “ground zero”, which was used to describe the area in which the previously destroyed skyscrapers stood, had a different meaning before this attack. This is how the place on earth was defined after the explosion of an atomic bomb. After September 11th this definition was changed in many dictionaries. The new definition no longer mentions the atomic bomb;
- The WTC was built in the 1970s and one of the conditions for obtaining a building permit was the ability to remove the skyscrapers when they are no longer needed. At that time, the concept of an underground atomic explosion, equivalent to a maximum of 150 kilotons of TNT, was created for the controlled collapse of a skyscraper. And this concept was used in the construction of the WTC;
- The laws of physics contradict the possibility of penetrating a massive steel structure (steel elements were thicker than in the tank) by an aluminum airplane moving at subsonic speed. All he could do was move in and destroy the rooms he had run into. Such an aircraft would crush

itself on impact and fall to the ground. Aircraft in television coverage were digital manipulation. In these videos, the aluminum aircraft pierces the steel tower and leaves the aluminum front of the aircraft in the same shape as it was before the impact, after having penetrated eight rows of steel columns, each with a thickness of armor (6.3 cm steel):



In addition, the angle at which the aircraft allegedly entered the tower does not correspond to the exit point from the tower;

- Traces in the Pentagon clearly indicate that a missile was deployed here, certainly not an airplane. Such a trajectory is impossible even for the best pilot, and here was supposedly an amateur. A half-megaton atomic charge was discovered at the site of the explosion, but it did not explode and was likely from a missile (previously stolen from the Soviet Kursk submarine – disaster in August 2000) that struck the Pentagon;
- Three months later, a still molten metal was found while cleaning Ground Zero. If the WTC were blown up, as one theory claims with a termite explosive, it would stay at that temperature for 15 minutes at most, not 90 days;



- More than 10,000 Ground Zero remediation workers have died. Mostly in diseases such as leukemia and cancer;
- Manhattan residents near Ground Zero were not allowed to return home until 6 months after the crash;
- Both towers had been insured by the owner two months earlier – in the summer of 2001 – in the event of a terrorist attack. After the trial, he received double compensation for having two towers, about \$ 8 billion;
- Journalists covering live events learned from colleagues on the phone that the arriving planes were being shown on television – they only heard the explosion themselves.

This brief description does not convey the technical possibility of a collapse with an underground atomic bomb. Watching the film makes it easier to understand why this concept explains all of the phenomena that occur during and after this tragedy. For example, how could thousands of tons of steel turn into dust? In both cases, why did all 110 floors collapse in less than 10 seconds? If, according to official reports, the collapse was caused by a fire in the upper floors, the collapse would have to take 13 times as long. Nothing was found that would belong to these offices. Neither furniture nor computer parts, nor the remains of nearly 3,000 people. Everything turned into microscopic powder that covered large areas of Manhattan with a thick layer.



This thick layer of dust covered the surrounding disaster areas. It was made up mostly of iron particles, and steel was the basic building block of the WTC towers. After the buildings collapsed due to the fire, a huge iron rubble was created. There is no fire that can turn steel to dust. Only a nuclear explosion can do that.

Effects of the events:

1. Introduction of thorough controls on air passengers worldwide;
2. Issuing passports only after fingerprinting – a database was established. Fingerprints that also have traces of us all;
3. The unjustified beginning of the Twenty Years' War in Afghanistan, the end of which we can now watch;
4. Unlawful attack on Iraq;
5. Unlawful attack on Libya;
6. Unlawful attack on Syria;
7. Murder of Osama Bin Laden. Whether he was a terrorist or not, there was no trial – there was an execution;
8. Murder of Muammar al-Gaddafi. Whether he was a terrorist or not, there was no trial – there was an execution;
9. Assassination of Iranian General Soleimani in January 2020. Terrorist or not, there was no trial – there was an execution;
10. Guantánamo.

Who did everything? You can answer this question yourself.

It's like Orwell's "1984" Three World Powers – is that a coincidence? Was Winston Smith of the Truth Department involved in the publication of the new encyclopedias – the change in definition of "ground zero" described above?

Is this version, which explains what happened then, true? I do not know. I believe it is much closer to the truth than the official version.

In this video I drew attention to the story of the publication of Dmitri Khalezov's book and his contact with the FBI. What interest would the FBI have in giving him previously unknown information that would appear in his book? Such companies collect information for

themselves and politicians. If they make it public, then only if they want to convey a new version of the “truth”. It is possible that the truth is much worse and that version is in favor of the politicians at the moment.

What does this story have to do with today’s plandemic? I see similarities in the propaganda, in the lies of the media, in the fight against people who ask about the real background of the events, in the attitudes of the media and politicians and in the horrific consequences of such politics.

109. Poznan / Poland – September 2021

Vienna 9/19/2021

I combined my last trip to Poland with two events that took place in Poznan. I took part in the [freedom march](#) on Saturday, September 11th. I was back in Poznan on Sunday, September 12th to meet Artur Kalbarczyk, a journalist living in Canada. Artur Kalbarczyk publishes videos on YouTube and Facebook in which he presents facts and precise analyzes of the geopolitical situation from the point of view of North America as objectively as possible.

Despite the rain in Poznan, several thousand people came to the freedom march. My first participation in the Freedom March in Warsaw in October 2020 ended with a 25-hour detention by the police. This time it was possible to dispense with such illegal actions by the law enforcement authorities. For organizational reasons I was only present at the beginning of the march. If you are interested in what happened, you can watch the [video of this march](#)..

I recorded the entire meeting in Polish in two films:

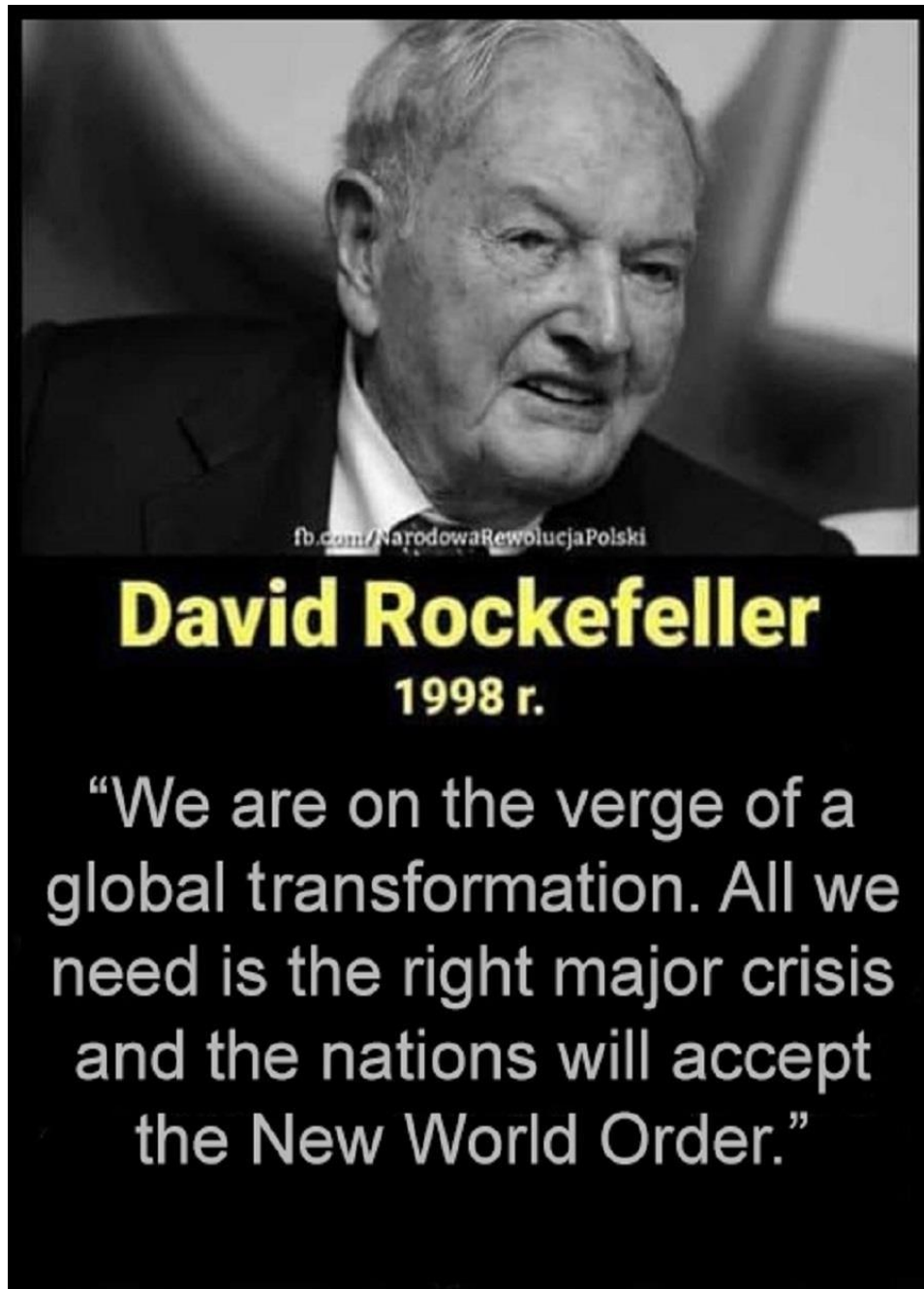
[Part 1.](#)

[Part 2.](#)

Mr. Artur told about his adventure flight from Canada to Poland. His view of Polish affairs is very interesting. I am also not fully involved in parliamentary disputes. I also see the subject of chemical planning in a global context. Whether the Polish Minister of Health ordered this or that, or whether MP Braun said to his face that he was going to hang, is perhaps interesting, but practically irrelevant when you consider that this is a problem that affects the whole world. And believe me, there are countries where the nightmare of full social control has already been introduced. And I don't mean China or North Korea. Look at Australia or Canada, where Mr. Arthur is from. There is a situation that is much more critical.

Poles who work in Germany, for example, see the difference when they go to a store in Germany and Poland. Wearing masks is compulsory, but practically voluntary in most Polish shops. You go to the hairdresser or the swimming pool without having to show the result of a manure test that does not test anything.

We Poles are a nation that has immunity to aggressors in our blood. You are probably wondering where these new aggressors are in Poland? They are not in Poland because they don't have to be. It is enough that our politicians depend on them through corruption, blackmail or simply a globalist ideology. It seems that politicians are waiting for some distant recommendations – they said something a week ago that they deny today.



Mr. Kalbarczyk believes that the WEF (Klaus Schwab's World Economic Forum) in Davos will become less important if the US moves away from globalism, for example by winning the Republican Party renewed by Donald Trump in the upcoming 2022 elections. Now the globalists are trying to end US domination by weakening the importance of this country, for example by introducing the ineffective Biden as president. And they are on their way there. Even if Trump is elected in the next presidential election in 2024, he will not care about the fate of the world, only the US. We in Europe are not given freedom as a gift from another struggling nation. We always had to fight for our own freedom.

As Mr. Artur said in Poznan: *We are in the middle of a war and there are deaths on both sides.*

110. Large study from Israel

Vienna 9/20/2021

An [interesting article](#) was published in the Austrian weekly newspaper ZurZeit about a scientific study carried out in Israel that used data on the health of 2.5 million people. The research began in March 2020 and lasted through July 2021 and concerned comparing natural immune resistance after SARS-CoV-2 illness with that achieved through the use of the BioNTech / Pfizer preparation.

This study was conducted by top scientists from Maccabi Healthcare Services, Israel's second largest medical provider serving more than a quarter of the country's population, Ashdod University Hospital and Tel Aviv Medical University.

Study results: The risk of corona infection in vaccinated people is 13 times higher than in people who have recovered from SARS-CoV-2 disease and have naturally acquired immunity. The new delta variant was explicitly included; all vaccinated received two doses of BioNTech / Pfizer (BNT162b2). People who were vaccinated were up to 27 times more likely to have severe symptomatic illnesses than those who recovered.

According to the authors, this study, the world's largest and longest field study on this topic to date, delivers clear and unambiguous results: Epidemiologically, people who have been vaccinated are more than ten times more dangerous than those who have recovered with regard to a corona infection and possible transmission.

He knows it's bullshit.



111. The return of Dr. Mengele

Vienna 9/22/2021

[Entire blog as a PDF eBook.](#)

In Poland there is a competition for YouTube, independent of large corporations and global propaganda. Soon, at the end of this year, the first version of this great company will appear in our internet life. Now you can see [what it will look like](#).

There are few cruel things today that can shock us. This time, however, the news about illegal experiments on children over 3 months old must have an impact on our conscience – at least for those who have a conscience. Yesterday an [interview in Polish with the doctor Dr. Katarzyna Ratkowska and the lawyer Katarzyna Tarnawa-Gwóźdź](#).

Clinical trials in children up to 11 years of age are being conducted in four countries around the world with the aim of commercializing Pfizer's experimental drug against the most fashionable viral infection in a year and a half for children of that age. The four countries are Finland, Spain, Poland and the USA. 4.5 thousand children will take part in this study. So it seems that in Poland over a thousand children are being donated for experiments that are incompatible with Polish and international law. The Nuremberg Code, which was created after the Second World War to prevent human experiences without your consent or the consent of your legal guardian, also does not allow such activities.



Painting by Władysław Siwek, gate with the inscription “Work makes you free”.

Since it was possible to rally over a thousand children to take part in this crime so quickly, it is suspected that they are children from orphanages whose legal guardians are officials in these homes.

Eighty years ago it was easier not to know what was going on behind the barbed wire of the concentration camps. Today?

112. Six pandemic-free countries in Europe

Vienna 9/24/2021

The last dictatorship in Europe, Belarus, was a country free from Covid hysteria from the start.

Five countries in Europe have already joined Belarus and this viral madness is over. On July 19, Britain began treatment for corona, as did the flu and other infectious diseases. Denmark, the Netherlands, Norway and Croatia later alternately entered this path.

We Will Not Be Vaccinated Anymore – [says President Of Croatia Zoran Milanovic pandemic should come to an end.](#)

Croatian President Zoran Milanović goes against the current of Covid history. In a TV interview, he stressed that his country's citizens are not badly vaccinated as suggested by the media, accused the media of spreading the Covid panic, and stressed that there are thousands of other diseases in the world that target must also be respected. "There is no life without risk," he emphasized.

The UN General Assembly is currently taking place in New York. The Brazilian President Jair Bolsonaro refused to accept the "lucky injection" and was therefore not allowed to go to the restaurant. So he decided to have [pizza on a New York street.](#)



President Bolsonaro eats pizza in the street. Image from Twitter

For globalists, the earth burns under their feet. I can imagine how many sleepless nights Klaus Schwab, Chairman of the World Economic Forum, spent. In the United States,

Antoni Fauci admitted that in the run-up to the congress he was funding many years of research in China to develop a new, dangerous variant of the coronavirus. But when he commissioned the Chinese, he also received a product made in China in the appropriate quality.

You will probably think of Sweden too. This country rightly chose its own path and failed to implement most of the bans that have been placed on the world.

Yesterday the Portuguese government abolished certificates confirming that a citizen does not have a specific disease. Portugal is not yet a member of a club of nations that do not recognize a false pandemic, but it is moving in that direction.

113. Blackout

Vienna 9/25/2021

The film in German [Fiery Autumn? The situation will almost certainly escalate](#) on AUF1 (Austrian independent television), which inspired me to write this article.

Are we threatened with a major power outage? If you look at this question in a purely technical way, it is unlikely that something like this will happen on a large scale, for example across Europe. That is of course not impossible, but our energy system can take a lot.

However, there is another point of view on the matter. What happens, what if the plandemic lie falls – because sooner or later it has to – like a house of cards? Will the Minister of Health say I am sorry I was wrong? I'm sorry thousands of people died because of me? And we will forgive him because Christians do this? Somehow I find it difficult to imagine such a development of events. He's unlikely to be hanged unless there is a lynching, but I hope common sense prevails. Not because I want to defend a man who I think is a criminal. However, an independent court should decide whether this is the case. If we want to live in a law abiding country, we also accept the laws of that country.

I know many will say: after all, the Minister of Health did not bother with the law in force when he introduced deadly restrictions. True, but lawlessness cannot be overcome by lawlessness. In addition, most politicians, including members of most political parties, are mere puppets under the influence of eminences gray. Through corruption, blackmail, or brainwashing. Some people just jumped on a Covid for their own ends.

Such times show, as seldom ever, the characters of many people. The real ones. The problem of punishing only the guilty puppets is important, but it doesn't seem to be the most important thing today. Why am I writing about this in an article called Blackout? Because I am convinced that such mediocre people will do everything they can to avoid being held accountable for the crimes committed. MPs are protected by immunity, but the government, including the Chancellor, has full responsibility for its actions.

In mid-September, the German city of Dresden saw an example of such a minor disaster. There was a failure of the city's power system and a much larger failure of the emergency power system. I suspect it was indeed a technical failure, but what if someone decides to tear down most of the electrical systems in order to remove liability for the victims of the plandemic?



According to corona prophet Klaus Schwab from the World Economic Forum, we are ten times more susceptible than the corona virus. A hacker attack that involved, among other things, large energy companies, especially energy control systems, generation and distribution. So far, Mr. Schwab has “predicted” the development of the plandemic perfectly. No wonder, in my opinion he is one of the creative creators of this crisis. So I take this warning seriously and believe that we will face a global energy crisis in the form of a power outage of unprecedented proportions for two weeks, for example.

And what happens if there is no electricity in the world for 14 days? What happens in such situations will happen in the first few hours. Elevators will stop, garage doors won't open, there will be no lights and no television. Even if someone has a receiver that is supplied by a network-independent source, he will not receive anything anyway, since stations that broadcast programs (including on satellites) cannot broadcast without power. Food that has gone bad in fridges and freezers. Trains, trams and buses stop. Car traffic at night would only be illuminated by the lights of the cars. Cars that cannot refuel – petrol pumps also need electricity.



Power outage in winter? It is not a problem!

Nobody will take money from the ATM because there is no electricity. The water on the upper floors will disappear because it was pumped by electric motors. Shops only accept cash, if at all, so no electricity. The internet no longer works, the cell phone does not work. In such situations, the emergency power supply is very short. In hospitals, only devices that support the patient's life until the end of the ongoing operation are supplied with emergency power.

I have only briefly described the consequences of such a failure. The people lacked water and food. This will lead to social protests. Criminals would use this situation to rob businesses or homes. And they would look for water and food instead of jewelry ... And violence becomes the order of the day. The law of the fist will be the law in force.

A year and a half ago I didn't buy a single roll of toilet paper, not because I ran out of it – because I didn't look for it at all. I had a couple and it turned out that it was enough. I am not so calm anymore. You have to be well prepared for such a crisis in order to have a chance of surviving it. It is not enough to collect a lot of water in plastic bottles. To do this, you need a water purifier. Preferably based on chlorine dioxide.

The author of the "Blackout" – bestseller Marc Elsberg, wrote that after two weeks of blackout (lack of electricity) our civilization will move to the level of the Middle Ages and after a month into the Stone Age. This could be the only chance for historians to experience their field of research so directly.

I am sorry to have to show you such negative visions. I am by nature an optimist and I hope it doesn't come to that. But logic tells me that globalists won't give up easily. You will have no choice but to save your skin. On the positive side, this will be her last, desperate attempt.

114. Blackout – continued

Vienna 9/28/2021

I received a couple of inquiries about the previous article and decided to write a follow up. I don't want to scare anyone – this fear propaganda spread by the media is enough. However, I want to let you know about real threats that I hope will not endanger us and our very existence.

I wrote about the intentions and reasons for a possible blackout in [106. Technocracy and Money](#).

Are there serious power outages in the USA? Yes, they are possible and even happened in the past. Not on the order of magnitude I described in the previous article, but they were so serious that those responsible for energy security took them very seriously. You can [read about it here](#).

Please note, however, that technical problems are foreseen here and not deliberate subversive actions by large political forces who want to cause a crisis on a larger scale. If you doubt the existence of such forces, read the previous article and the one previously mentioned on technocracy and finance.

I have only given you sources on USA. However, this is a problem on a much larger scale. In Austria, Interior Minister Nehammer has decided to [protect the police in the event of a power failure](#). Yesterday there was an article on the subject of [blackout protection](#) on the also mainstream ORF.



I hope I have answered your questions. Don't expect me to explain all of the inexplicable phenomena. I respect your intelligence and count on your own thoughts. It is high time to find out the truth for yourself. Nobody will bring it to them on a gold plate. What would it be worth then? Not sure how to proceed? Read Article [68. Globalresearch](#). You can access important information even without knowledge of a foreign language.

115. Delta Story

Vienna 9/29/2021

In May I wrote about [Mutations from India](#), where the Indian Ministry of Health got the fake news spread around the world about the new, extremely dangerous one

The results of a study on this variant were published in the USA a week ago. The results can be found in an article. [JPMorgan Makes An Unexpected Discovery: Delta Variant Only “Half As Infectious As Assumed”](#).

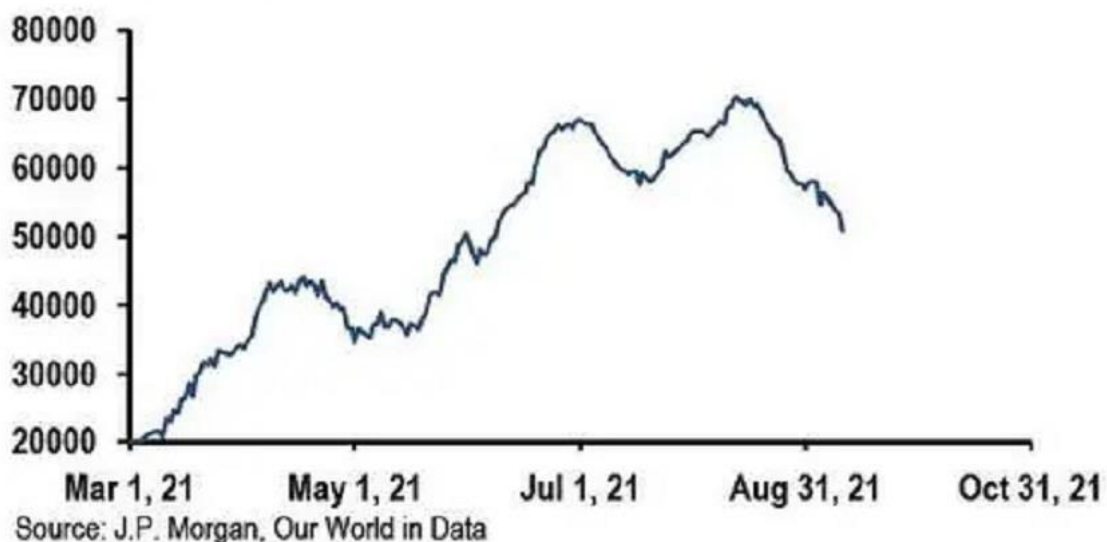
... A new JPMorgan analysis found that, unlike developed countries, many of which have imposed draconian blockades, particularly Australia, developing countries experienced a delta wave that was “much milder” than expected.

JPMorgan policy analyst David Mackie said: **“The delta wave was much softer than expected: none of the countries studied (Philippines, Peru, Colombia, South Africa, Ecuador, Thailand and Mexico) recorded the infections we expected”**.

While on average, R_e was expected to rise by 0.58 from the end of June to the time when the Delta variant was fully prevalent (from 1.07 to 1.65), the average rise was only by 0.24 (from 1.07 to 1.31); in other words, **around half of the expected gain in R_e did not occur**.

Figure 1: New EM COVID-19 infections

Daily, Sum across 7 countries



What does this mean? Simple: as Mackie explains, **“it is very possible that the Delta variant is around half as infectious as initially assumed.”** While this – JPM exclaims optimistically – would be very positive going forward, and would limit any increase in infections in the coming months, it would be devastating for such institutions as the NIH, not to mention Biden’s chief Covid advisor, Fauci, whose entire argument since the start is that the delta variant was far more infectious than any of the previous covid variants; it

would also once again make a mockery of “the science” which had fully supported the theory that Delta had a far greater infectiousness.

Of course by even getting this far, the JPMorgan analyst may have broken most of the most cardinal of taboos of delta variant discussion in “polite society”, so we are not surprised that he did not even dare breathe the word “ivermectin” and its use in [Peru](#), [Philippines](#), [South Africa](#), [Ecuador](#), [Thailand](#) and [Mexico](#).



116. Rome – Declaration of Doctors

Vienna 10/2/2021

In September 2021, the International Association of Doctors and Physicians in Rome announced a declaration that by October 1, 2021 had already been signed by over 8,600 medical doctors and scientists worldwide. Here is the declaration:

We the physicians of the world, united and loyal to the Hippocratic Oath, recognizing the profession of medicine as we know it is at a crossroad, are compelled to declare the following:

- **WHEREAS**, it is our utmost responsibility and duty to uphold and restore the dignity, integrity, art and science of medicine;
- **WHEREAS**, there is an unprecedented assault on our ability to care for our patients;
- **WHEREAS**, public policy makers have chosen to force a “one size fits all” treatment strategy, resulting in needless illness and death, rather than upholding fundamental concepts of the individualized, personalized approach to patient care which is proven to be safe and more effective;
- **WHEREAS**, physicians and other health care providers working on the front lines, utilizing their knowledge of epidemiology, pathophysiology and pharmacology, are often first to identify new, potentially life saving treatments;
- **WHEREAS**, physicians are increasingly being discouraged from engaging in open professional discourse and the exchange of ideas about new and emerging diseases, not only endangering the essence of the medical profession, but more importantly, more tragically, the lives of our patients;
- **WHEREAS**, thousands of physicians are being prevented from providing treatment to their patients, as a result of barriers put up by pharmacies, hospitals, and public health agencies, rendering the vast majority of healthcare providers helpless to protect their patients in the face of disease. Physicians are now advising their patients to simply go home (allowing the virus to replicate) and return when their disease worsens, resulting in hundreds of thousands of unnecessary patient deaths, due to failure-to-treat;

WHEREAS, this is not medicine. This is not care. These policies may actually constitute crimes against humanity.

NOW THEREFORE, IT IS:

- **RESOLVED**, that the physician-patient relationship must be restored. The very heart of medicine is this relationship, which allows physicians to best understand their patients and their illnesses, to formulate treatments that give the best chance for success, while the patient is an active participant in their care.
- **RESOLVED**, that the political intrusion into the practice of medicine and the physician/patient relationship must end. Physicians, and all health care providers, must be free to practice the art and science of medicine without fear of retribution, censorship, slander, or disciplinary action, including possible loss of licensure and hospital privileges, loss of insurance contracts and interference from government entities and organizations – which further prevent us from caring for patients in need. More than ever, the right and ability to exchange objective scientific findings, which further our understanding of disease, must be protected.

- **RESOLVED**, that physicians must defend their right to prescribe treatment, observing the tenet FIRST, DO NO HARM. Physicians shall not be restricted from prescribing safe and effective treatments. These restrictions continue to cause unnecessary sickness and death. The rights of patients, after being fully informed about the risks and benefits of each option, must be restored to receive those treatments.
- **RESOLVED**, that we invite physicians of the world and all health care providers to join us in this noble cause as we endeavor to restore trust, integrity and professionalism to the practice of medicine.
- **RESOLVED**, that we invite the scientists of the world, who are skilled in biomedical research and uphold the highest ethical and moral standards, to insist on their ability to conduct and publish objective, empirical research without fear of reprisal upon their careers, reputations and livelihoods.
- **RESOLVED**, that we invite patients, who believe in the importance of the physician-patient relationship and the ability to be active participants in their care, to demand access to science-based medical care.

[Source.](#)

117. New Zealand

Vienna 10/3/2021

Australia's GumshoeNews published an article on [Jacinda's Fakebook Post — 30,000 Comments Expose Vax Injury and Deaths](#).

New Zealand's Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern's [Fakebook-entry](#) backfired dramatically. On September 26, 2021 she published:

I was reading some research today, on why some people have chosen not to be vaccinated to protect them against COVID 19 yet. One of the most common is that they're worried about the side effects. So let's talk about that!

Like all medicines, you might experience some mild side effects 1—2 days after getting your vaccination. That is totally normal, and also a sign that your body is learning to fight the virus.

Most side effects don't last long. For me, I had a sore arm after my first dose (it reminded me of the tetanus jab) and I felt a bit weary after the second one, but not for long! If you're worried about side effects, why not reach out to someone you know and trust who has had the vaccine, and ask how they felt? Or talk to your GP. You'll also find more at <https://covid19.govt.nz/.../side-effects-of-covid-19.../>.

At the time of writing, Ms. Jacindy Ardern has received 34,174 [commens on Facebook](#). Most are reports of death or serious injury following this experiment. Here are some examples:

My Father had a heart attack one week after his first shot. He was helicoptered to Waikato in a serious condition. Admittedly he is 81 however he had had a thorough heart check six weeks previously and had been advised his heart was in excellent condition for his age. He is/was extremely active and cycled 40 kilometers 5 days a week. **The heart attack was due to blood clots.** He is not going to get his second shot. [Al Jonson Kim L. Coppersmith](#) Sending much love to you and [Daniel](#) and your Dad. The lies must stop. [Julie King](#).

One of our drivers father had heart attack 2 days ago one week after Jab. Our friend got half paralyzed one month later he still not feeling right [Stace Da Ace Thompson](#)

A good friends brother in law has died, and another friend has had a death at their work. A girl from my school days nearly passed out at Vac centre and couldn't move for a few days and **have heard of another contact who has had a Bell's palsy** turn ...my immediate family have only had sore arms and tiredness. Lots of people are OK BUT alot are not, it's very concerning [Letetia Kelly](#)



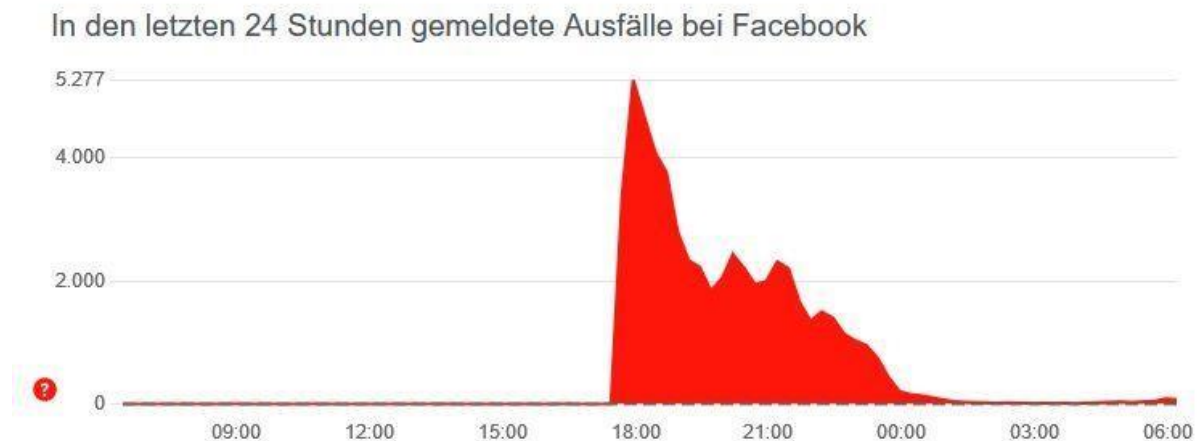
The committed globalist [Jacinda Ardern is a member](#) of Klaus Schwab's Young Global Leaders. I have in Article [95. Who really rules us?](#) written about this company. These agendas of the global left, such as the issue of "transgender", permeate his people with full force.

Corrupt politicians can do a lot of damage, but more dangerous are naive politicians who have been manipulated by the total idea of globalism.

118. Fakebook failure?

Vienna 10/5/2021

Yesterday around 5:30 p.m. MET, the popular Facebook.com website stopped working. WhatsApp and Instagram have also joined her, probably out of solidarity. They are all part of Mr. Mark Zuckerberg's empire.



So yesterday concerned users in Austria reported the failure of Facebook, which is no longer working.

After six hours, the technical difficulties were overcome and all three platforms were back in operation. At the same time, the news caused a sensation that the domain www.facebook.com is for sale.



According to Domaintools.com, the site is now back in the hands of Facebook Inc. in Menlo Park, California.

There is a suspicion that Marek Zuckerberger simply forgot to pay the fees for this domain. A domain normally costs around 30 euros a year. Maybe we will support him with a donation? After all, we like to use the advantages of Facebook, Messenger & Co.

During the duration of the outage, I made a simple attempt to verify the likely cause of the outage. I used the ping command to check whether the facebook.com page can be reached. Was not. What does it mean? The first thing a web browser like Chrome, Firefox etc. does, when it receives a command to connect to a website, it checks the closest so called DNS (Domain Names Server) is the IP address of the desired server. Sounds very technical to laypeople, but it is a simple standard operation without which the Internet would not function properly.

In our case, regardless of whether we click the Facebook icon on the PC, tablet or switch on

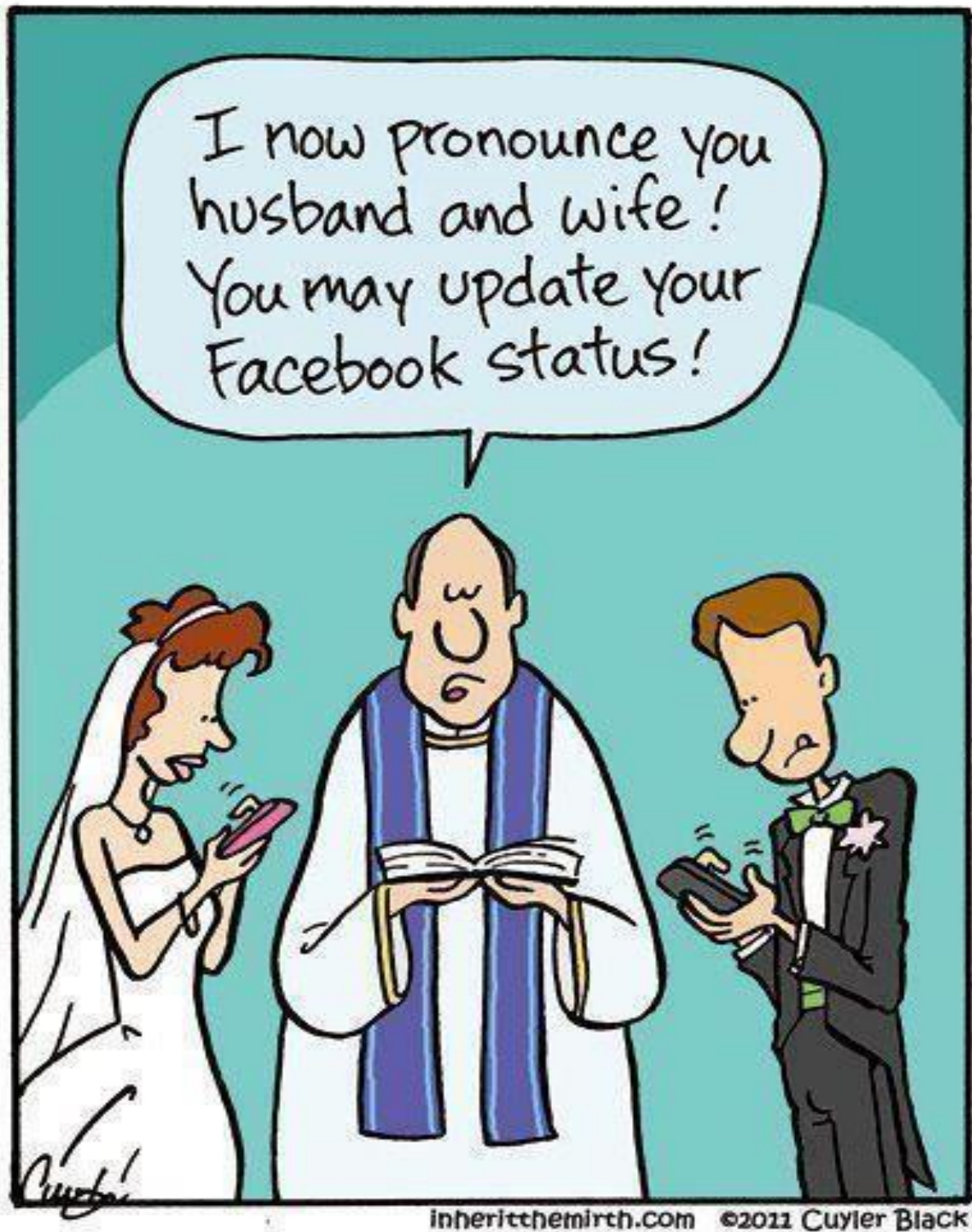
FB on the mobile phone, such a query is created automatically. If everything works as it should, the DNS server answers me for example 69.171.250.35 – this is the so-called IP address that the computer needs to connect to the Facebook server.

When we sent such a request from our devices yesterday, there was a response from the DNS server – I don't know the server called facebook.com. What does it mean? This means that someone around the world made sure that the entries on these servers were deleted.

I can hardly imagine that it happened by accident. I don't know who is behind this attack on the Mr. Zuckerberger consortium? There are many opportunities. The above domain fee. There is no shortage of competition, for example on Twitter. Angry FB user for being censored by this platform. Hackers (necessarily from Russia because it sounds better in the media) for fun or the satisfaction of doing serious harm to an evil capitalist. We can theorize endlessly.

And the damage really did show up – Mr. Zuckerberger lost around 7 billion euros on the stock exchange as a result of yesterday's adventure. His position on the list of the world's richest people has also changed. It dropped from second to third place. The second is now Bill Gates and the first is Amazon CEO Jeff Bezos.

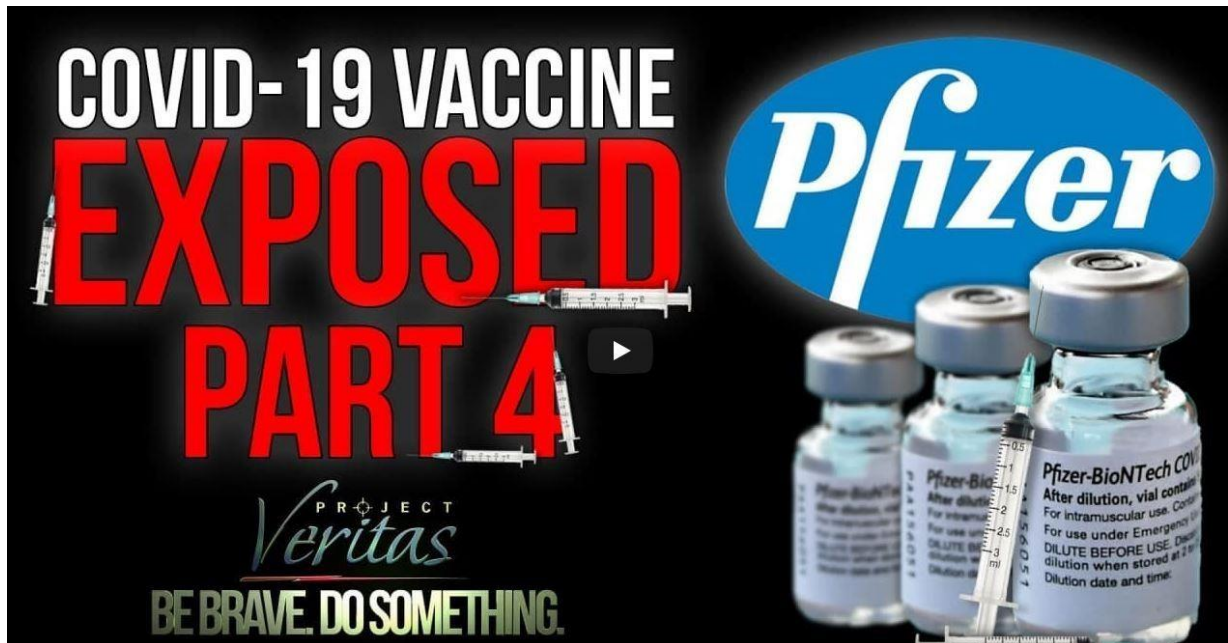
Or is it perhaps the greatest vaccine specialist behind it, just to improve his threatened position? In that case, the Amazon boss would have a serious problem. It's true that Bill Gates didn't code DOS himself, but I don't think he's having any trouble hacking DNS servers. Is amazon.com next? Who knows?



119. Pfizer

Vienna 10/7/2021

A million people viewed [this YouTube video](#) in 24 hours. In case this link doesn't work, I'll provide you with a [copy of it](#).



Here I quote the words of a Polish journalist from Canada, Artur Kalbarczyk, who recommended watching this film on [mewe.com](#):

The video on YT is remarkable, it has received nearly 1 million views in 24 hours. Project Veritas did a great job secretly welcoming the Pfizer scientists. It turns out that even the scientists themselves confirm that your immune system is better and more effective than the Pfizer vaccines ... this is confirmed by 3 scientists who all work for Pfizer and say it on camera. This is serious business, one of the matters that should stop all vaccination campaigns in the world. My favorite quote is; "I work for a corporation from hell, there it's all about money, they are only driven by profit, that has nothing to do with a pandemic. My employer only exists under Covid. "

I might add that even Viagra, so popular in the world, was only an episode for Pfizer compared to the over \$ 200 million the company makes daily from this experimental substance.

Merck, the manufacturer of a cheap and effective drug against Covid19 [Ivermectin](#), has decided to create its own competition for ivermectin. We already know Mr. Fauci from the USA – Director of NIAID, Institute for Allergies and Infectious Diseases – who advertises this ineffective but very expensive product under the name Molnupiravir. Read about this in the article [The Extraordinary Hypocrisy of Molnupiravir](#)

List of employers NOT requiring their employees to get vaccinated:

1. The White House
2. The CDC
3. The FDA
4. The WHO
5. Moderna
6. Pfizer
7. Johnson & Johnson

Wake up.

**ALL I
WANNA SAY IS
THAT THEY DON'T
REALLY
CARE ABOUT US**



@indigenous_carolina



Business is business!

120. 40 Evidence of a False Pandemic

Wroclaw/Poland 10/12/2021

In September, two parts of an article titled 40 Reasons Why the Covid-19 Pandemic Never Existed appeared on TruthUnmuted.org in Richmond, Texas. As you may have noticed, I long ago ceased to prove the falseness of such a modern planemic. But I still meet people whose only source of information is the main public media. You are surprised to learn of the events and arguments that have been kept silent by these media. For people like that, I decided to write this article.

As usual, I will provide a link to these original articles in English:

[Part 1](#)

[Part 2](#)

It's completely understandable that people want to get on with their lives, but we will not be going back to the old normal. – WHO Director-General [Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus](#)

Many of us are pondering when things will return to normal...The short response is: never. Nothing will ever return to the 'broken' sense of normalcy that prevailed prior to the crisis because the coronavirus pandemic marks a fundamental inflection point in our global trajectory. – [Klaus Schwab](#), World Economic Forum.

This is the crisis of my lifetime. Even before the pandemic hit, I realized that we were in a revolutionary moment where what would be impossible or even inconceivable in normal times had become not only possible, but probably absolutely necessary...We will not go back to where we were when the pandemic started. That is pretty certain... – [George Soros](#)

Authoritarian governments love emergency powers and executive orders because they provide cover to implement all manner of draconian dictates essentially destroying free speech, freedom of assembly, and freedom of the press all in the name of keeping people safe.

What if the pretext for declaring a pandemic and locking down billions of people was all just a ruse? What if all that's happened over the past 18 months had nothing to do with a global health crisis? What if many of the deaths attributed to COVID-19 could have stemmed from other causes? What if the reason for declaring a pandemic was destroy the current world system and institute a "new normal" New World Order?

There is an abundance of evidence suggesting that the coronavirus "pandemic" is nothing but a global social engineering project meant to get people used to obeying mandates and dictates from local, state, federal, and even international powers. The following statement from [World Economic Forum leader Klaus Schwab](#) seems to indicate there is indeed another purpose for the crisis:



This two-part article will tie together many facts that when considered together, will destroy the illusion that humanity ever faced a dire “pandemic.” The list is in no particular order and links to source material are included for reference and further investigation.

Now, let’s begin the journey and delve into the first twenty reasons why a COVID-19 pandemic never existed.

I will only present here in points 40 headings. The rationale and evidence linking to the sources can be found in the original article.

- 1 COVID-19 symptoms are largely indistinguishable from symptoms of other common illnesses;
- 2. Early test kits developed by the CDC were severely flawed;
- 3. The RT-PCR test used to diagnose COVID-19 is fraudulent;
- 4. Results from widespread PCR testing led to an increase in false positive “cases” giving the illusion of a pandemic;
- 5. The Delta and all other COVID-19 variants are a sham;
- 6. Asymptomatic transmission is a myth;
- 7. Over 80% of people who were diagnosed with COVID-19 and placed on ventilators died;
- 8. Nursing homes and long-term care facilities comprised a large portion of COVID-19 deaths worldwide
- 9. Some COVID-19 patients were denied life-saving medical treatments;
- 10. Doctors and hospitals were paid more to diagnose patients with COVID-19;
- 11. The CDC dishonestly mixed in mortality data from pneumonia, influenza or COVID-19 (PIC) to tally death rates;
- 12. COVID-19 death numbers were inflated;
- 13. Excess deaths in 2020 [were beyond those explainable by COVID-19](#);
- 14. In 2009, the corrupt World Health Organization (WHO) [changed the definition of a pandemic](#);
- 15. WHO deleted the references to naturally acquired immunity from its website;

- 16. WHO Director General Dr. Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, the person who [declared a worldwide pandemic](#) on March 11, 2020, [is not even a medical doctor](#);
- 17. WHO, CDC, and many public health officials confirmed COVID-19 is [no more dangerous than the flu](#);
- 18. Predictions based on *false* pandemic models led to lockdowns and harsh measures to “stop the spread” of the “virus.”;
- 19. Deborah Birx, former White House Coronavirus Response Coordinator, backed another fraudulent coronavirus model;
- 20. The SARS-CoV-2 virus has never been isolated, only sequenced by a computer;
- 21. Hydroxychloroquine was sidelined to make sure vaccines were the *only* available treatment for COVID-19;
- 22. Props were used to make the “pandemic” look worse than it actually was;
- 23. Big Tech, the White House, the media, and governments worldwide joined to censor information;
- 24. Surprise! COVID-19 doesn’t just infect humans;
- 25. According to real science, face masks [do not stop viral transmission](#);
- 26. There are several other reasons that could explain the sickness and death supposedly caused by COVID-19;
- 27. Social distancing is a sham;
- 28. Lockdowns [do not stop viral transmission](#), but do destroy people’s lives and the economy;
- 29. Quarantining healthy people is tyrannical and goes against all conventional wisdom;
□ 30. Risk to children is extremely minimal;
- 31. Though often vilified, marginalized, and censored, other treatments for COVID-19 exist and are proven to be effective, including;
- 32. Hospitals being full to capacity with COVID-19 patients is greatly exaggerated;
- 33. George Floyd protests proved “COVID-19 prevention measures” had nothing to do with public health;
- 34. Public officials’ hypocrisy in violating their own rules also prove “COVID-19 prevention measures” had nothing to do with public health;
- 35. There is strong evidence that the coronavirus “pandemic” was pre-planned;
- 36. Governments have tried to inflate illnesses into pandemics when not justified before;
- 37. The WHO reacted slowly and allowed China [to keep air travel going](#), which allowed the “virus” to [spread internationally](#);
- 38. Constant confusion and misinformation from public health and government officials keep people fearful and bewildered;
- 39. The “pandemic” ushered in the rise of authoritarian leadership just as predicted in the [2010 Rockefeller Report](#) (see page 18);
- 40. We were immediately and repeatedly told that *only a vaccine* could remedy the “pandemic” and get us back to normal.

The year is 2020. There is a protest against the Covid restrictions in Berlin.

A policeman tugs at the lapel of one of the protesters.

Anti-Covid ?!

Islamic terrorist.

Oh ... I’m so sorry, sir.

121. News from Texas and Florida

Wroclaw / Poland 10/15/2021

The population of the second most populous US state, Texas, was over 29 million in 2020.

The information in this article comes from a German-language article in [RT-DE Corona: Ban on mandatory vaccination in Texas](#).

The Texan Governor Greg Abbott issued an [executive order](#) on Monday with which he takes action against the corona vaccination requirement. The ordinance prohibits any Texas facility from requiring vaccinations for employees or customers. This puts the state in direct conflict with the requirements of the US federal government.

The regulation also applies to private companies. Governor Abbott says that while he is in favor of vaccination, you should never be coerced against your will.

The ordinance signed on Monday states that “no facility in Texas may force the corona vaccination on a person if they – for whatever reason – resist such a vaccination”. Whether it is religious beliefs, medical concerns or other reasons of “personal conscience”. Failure to comply could result in a fine of up to \$ 1,000.

In a separate [letter](#) to the Texas Legislature, Abbott urged lawmakers to draft a bill similar to its own executive order that “stipulates that no facility in Texas can enforce a COVID-19 vaccine,” in the hope that the Legally codify the measure and not just rely on the implementing regulation.



Image from the family album, Texas

Abbott also [signed law](#) in June threatening to revoke licenses and operating permits from companies that require their customers to be vaccinated. This effectively prevented what the governor referred to as a “vaccination certificate”. He argued that “Texas is 100 percent open. We want to make sure you have the freedom to go where you want without restrictions”.

Abbott’s moves against vaccination requirements mirror similar aspirations from Florida Governor Ron DeSantis, who is one of the most vocal opponents of such regulations in the country. Last month, DeSantis [threatened any government agency](#) that required vaccination as a prerequisite for employment with fines of up to \$ 5,000. He stressed that in Florida vaccines will be “available to everyone but not mandatory”.

Not only has DeSantis banned the introduction of vaccination records for government and private institutions, but it has also created a heated legal battle against mask requirements in a number of institutions, including public schools.

122. Vaccine Statistics in Scotland

Vienna 10/18/2021

Scotland is the most vaccinated part of the British Isles. Of the 8.16 million inhabitants, 3.88 million people received the full dose, that is 71.1%. Further down the list are Wales 70.9%, England 67.5% and Northern Ireland 64.0%. Scotland also provides solid statistics on this experiment. I read about the situation in Scotland in a German-language Austrian article: [Over-mortality in Scotland up to 30 percent higher than last year](#).

On June 23, 2021, the Scottish CDC – [Public Health Scotland](#) announced that 5,522 people had died in Scotland from December 8, 2020 to June 11, 2021 within 28 days of receiving an mRNA dose. It follows that 0.1423% of the participants died from it after receiving this preparation. There were 1,877 deaths from the Pfizer formulation. AstraZeneca vaccinated 3,643 people while Moderna vaccinated 2 people. There is one fatal case out of 700 participants. Serious complications are not considered here.

If we assume similar conditions in England, there were 37.80 million people on June 23, 2021 who agreed to this experiment. One can calculate: $37,800,000 \times 0.001423 = 53,789$ deaths within 4 weeks of taking this substance. So many English people would be alive if they weren't fooled by the criminal propaganda on television.



In 2007, Scotland hired the best advertising company and spent £ 125,000 inventing a new “hot” slogan to boost tourism

According to data released by the [National Records of Scotland](#), in the 40th week of 21st (October 3rd to 10th) in Scotland – regardless of the cause of death – 315 people (30%) more died than the 2016-2019 average. It's also a record weekly excess mortality rate this year.

123. Giorgio Agamben

Vienna 10/19/2021

Giorgio Agamben, Italian philosopher, essayist and book author, born in Rome in 1942, is considered one of the most famous contemporary philosophers.

Two days ago, on September 17th, he wrote:

Giorgio Agamben: A community in society

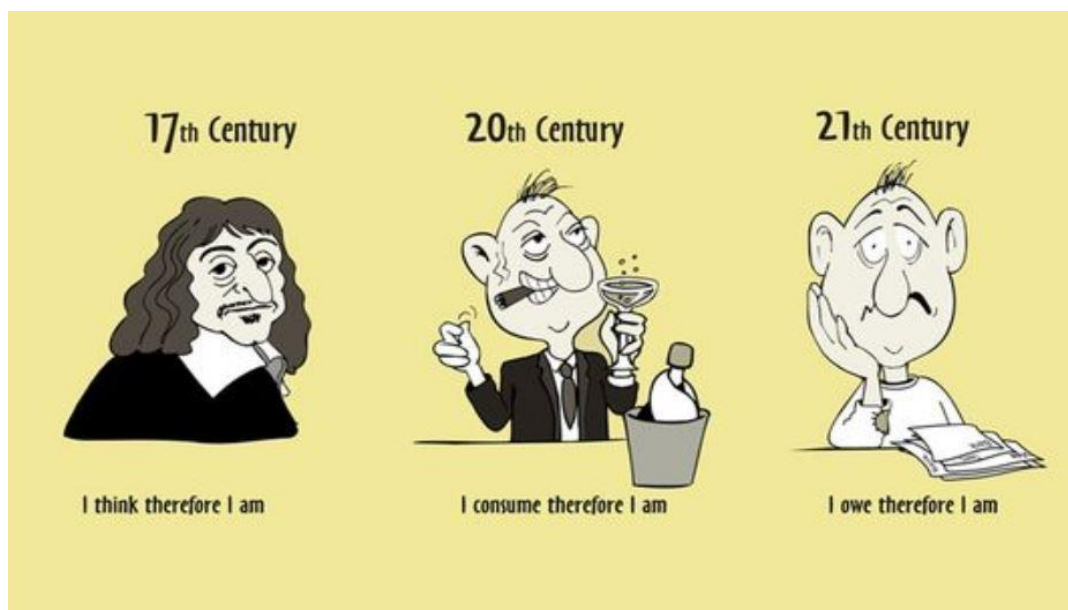
Italy, as the political laboratory of the West, in which the strategies of the dominant powers are elaborated in advance in their extreme form, is today a country humanly and politically in disrepair, in which an unscrupulous and determined tyranny has allied itself with a mass in the grip of a pseudo-religious terror, ready to sacrifice not only what were once called constitutional freedoms, but even all warmth in human relations.

In fact, believing that the greenpass means a return to normalcy is really naive. Just as a third vaccine is already being imposed, new ones will be imposed and new emergency situations and new red zones will be declared as long as the government and the powers it expresses consider it useful.

And those who have unwisely obeyed will pay the price.

In these conditions, without putting down every possible instrument of immediate resistance, dissidents need to think about creating something like a society in society, a community of friends and neighbors within the society of enmity and distance. The forms of this new clandestinity, which will have to make itself as autonomous as possible from the institutions, will be pondered and experimented from time to time, but only they will be able to guarantee human survival in a world that has devoted itself to a more or less conscious self-destruction.

The [source](#) in Italian.



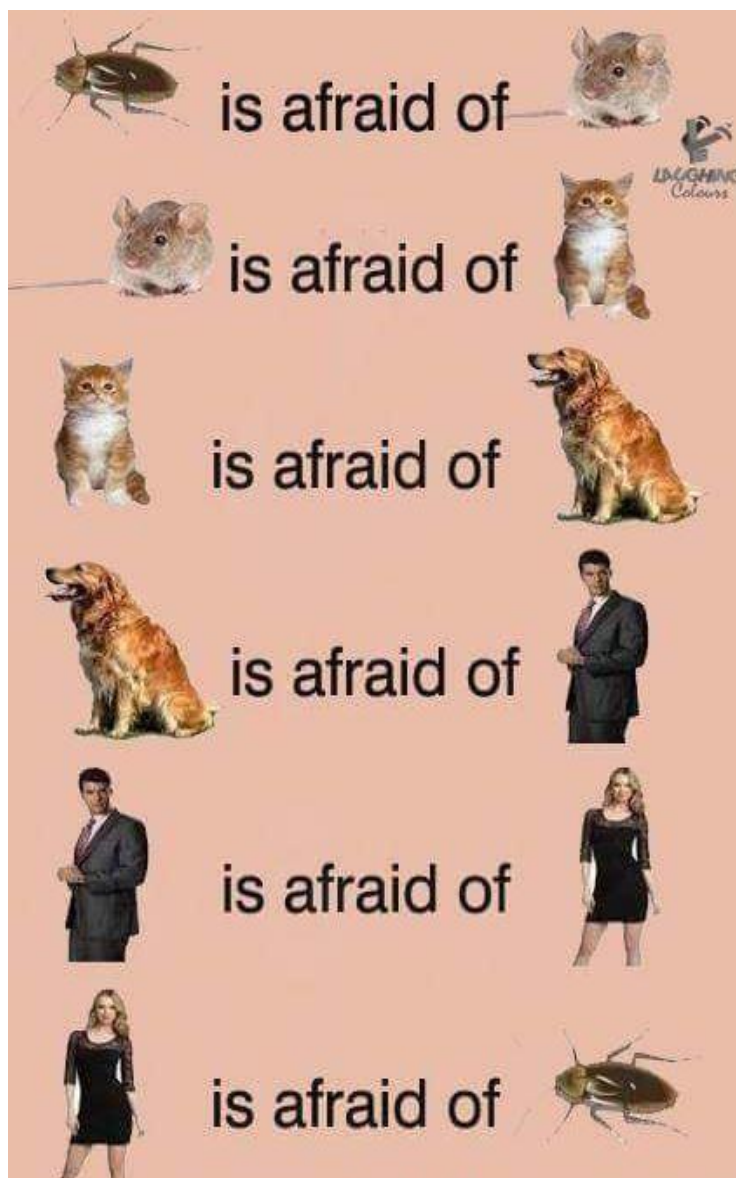
124. The illusion of total control

Vienna 10/21/2021

There is a disease that is professionally known as Obsessive Compulsive Disorder. In the extreme, it can lead to serious behavioral disorders in the patient, but each of us has elements of this disorder that are usually not very noticeable.

Logically, if you have an unreasonable fear, such as going into a narrow space (claustrophobia) or bending over an abyss (agoraphobia), it is an obsessive-compulsive disorder. In most cases, that is, in most healthy people, reason cannot be driven by fear, and we overcome such phobias if necessary, albeit reluctantly. A common trait experienced in these situations is fear. Who of us does not feel uncomfortable in the dark, between shadows that stimulate the imagination that fall from barely visible crevices, bizarre shapes that are twisted by our consciousness.

The most common of these phobias is the fear of losing control.



We all want to control our life. Most often we do this when we are checking the car or the condition of the building we live in. It is much more difficult to control other people. Control over one's own children usually ends with puberty. We may think we know our partner. But you can also completely surprise us.

The real meaning of such controls is another matter. When we don't trust our loved ones, the problem lies more within ourselves. Perhaps we are the ones who willingly lie to others? Of course, one can cite thousands of examples of dishonest partners or the lies of one's own children. The cause of this condition usually lies on both sides. Maybe it's an excess of control that makes the other feel like they're trapped and lying, even if it doesn't change anything. It is a doom-loop. The exam does not solve the problem of mistrust. On the contrary, if someone is not caught, a control addict begins to doubt the effectiveness of the method, not his own suspicions.

So he improves the control methods. How do you think all Chinese, like passive sheep, submit to the ubiquitous surveillance on the streets? There is no control that cannot be bypassed. The Chinese who deal with it know the places where the surveillance cameras are. As in [besieged Sarajevo](#) (May 1993), I was shown places to avoid because of sniper fire.

Globalists and technocrats try to satisfy their obsession with controlling the whole world with artificial intelligence. This is how censorship works on Facebook, Instagram and YouTube. They choose conspiracy theorists' slogans from 'dangerous' content that is inconsistent with their philosophy to reject parsley-related content. I apologize to those interested in the parsley topic, but this is just one example of apolitical content.

Noah was also a conspiracy theorist ...



... until the flood came.

I recently saw several devices in a friend's apartment in Poland that, plugged in, supposedly reduce energy consumption. As an electronics technician, I was interested. I knew there was no physically compatible way to save energy by plugging anything, not between a powerconsuming device, but at a completely random power outlet. I pulled out this miracle and found it just a simple electronic device, the main element of which was a microphone. I don't know why someone has to eavesdrop on the average person?

125. Trieste is fighting

Vienna 10/22/2021

For days the Italians have been fighting peacefully but steadfastly for their basic rights and freedoms and have taken to the streets by the thousands. The larger ports in Trieste and Genoa are also blocked. Such headlines can be read in independent media such as the Austrian [Wochenblick](#).

The police brutally use water cannons and tear gas against the demonstrators. However, they are not impressed by it and sometimes even pray against the Corona regime. Since Friday, October 15th, the “Green Pass” has been compulsory for workers in Italy. Anyone who goes to work without the passport risks fines of up to 1,500 euros. Those who do not come to work are given unpaid leave. The tests, which are valid for 48 hours, must be paid for by yourself.

Trieste chiama il mondo risponde – this slogan, Trieste calls and the world answers, is taken up not only in Italy but also in other countries.



Protest that couldn't be more peaceful: common prayer.

But the water cannons do not stop at praying people either. Almost no matter where in the world, the Corona regime has long since thrown all scruples overboard.

The port of Trieste, together with the port of Hamburg, is the largest in Europe. Both ports are largely owned by China. This is where most of the goods on our continent arrive. Dock workers in Trieste have been on strike for a week.

This is similar to a different situation in Europe. August 1980 the ports of Gdansk and Stettin in communist Poland. At that time it was also a non-violent struggle for freedom. At least from the striking crews.

126. Master of the experiment

Vienna 10/23/2021

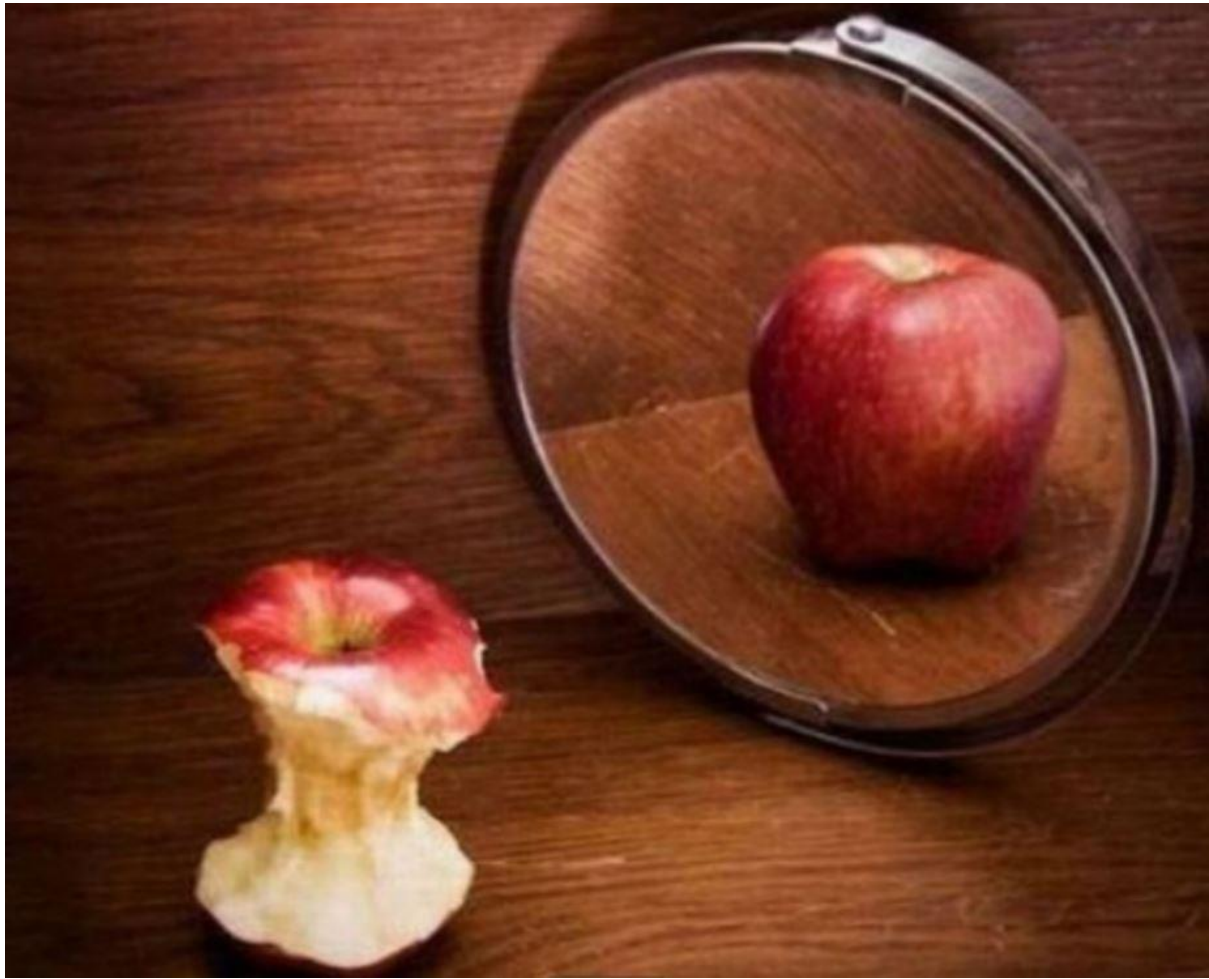
In Article [68 of Globalresearch.org](#), I gave an example of how to read well-crafted and reliable news that is not tampered with by mainstream media with no language skills. Yesterday, professionally compiled statistics on [mortality and serious illnesses](#) in countries with the highest acceptance of experimental preparations, taking into account the elixir status of these victims, appeared on this website. The website opens in English, but you can choose from 95 other languages whichever is best for you. You can find detailed instructions on how to do this in the first link above.

I encourage you to read this article. I am not going to repeat the same information that you can read at the source. I will just add my own comment on the manipulation and falsification of the truth that is ubiquitous in the public media.



Who hasn't heard that 90 or even 95% of the patients who go through this fashionable flu illness are unvaccinated? These completely arbitrary numbers, given with a straight face – the “expert” has to be serious after all – can be completely arbitrary, for example 110%. We are bombarded with such information several times a day. It is a manipulated reality that is becoming more and more aware that people are being lied to.

The trick used is very simple. Top down, likely by the Department of Disease, an order was made that hospitals would either admit people who were vaccinated or those with a negative PCR test. In addition, people who are ill with this disease despite the miracle preparation are officially recognized as unvaccinated, but can graciously remain in the hospital. These patients form this group of seriously ill patients. So we (un) vaccinated – because how should you name people who are officially recognized as opponents of vaccination after two doses of the preparation? These are seriously ill people who cannot defend themselves against such fraud.



If you think you are not being manipulated, then you are a victim of true professionals.

It's not the first time we've been lied to so brazenly. It is done at the hands of corrupt politicians, but it is by no means just a one-country phenomenon. This is the situation all over the world. These politicians are just puppets – yes, they should be punished for crimes against their own people. The words “You will hang”, which MP Grzegorz Braun shouted to the Minister of Health in the Polish Parliament, are just a blunt representation of the mood in society. It is for this reason that this MP created a team to gather evidence of the physical destruction of the nation. This group is called Nuremberg 2.0

127. Contract with Pfizer

Vienna 10/28/2021

A top secret agreement was circulating on the internet to buy a miracle potion that would mark a breakthrough in the fight against plandemic. It's a contract between the Brazilian Ministry of Health and Pfizer. Manufactured on 03/15/2021.

The contract was drawn up in two languages. In the first part, the official language of Brazil – Portuguese – is used. The English text of the contract is reproduced in the second part of the document. According to this contract, the legally binding contract language is English.

[Source](#). If the source is not available, you can download a [copy of this document](#).

Point 2.1 b of this contract is interesting:

Purchaser acknowledges and agrees that Pfizer's efforts to develop and manufacture the Product are aspirational in nature and subject to significant risks and uncertainties, and the fact that any other drug or vaccine to prevent, treat or cure COVID-19 infection is successfully developed or granted authorization earlier than the granting of Authorization for the Product shall not change the current situation of urgent needs for prevention of the spread of the COVID-19 infection that poses serious threats to and harmful effects on the lives and health of the general public.

To include a clause in the contract that all other drugs without knowledge of these drugs cannot prevent the spread of this "terrible pandemic" is completely unfounded and only serves to protect the interests of the manufacturer.

In point 5.5 of the contract we read:

Purchaser acknowledges that the Vaccine and materials related to the Vaccine, and their components and constituent materials are being rapidly developed due to the emergency circumstances of the COVID-19 pandemic and will continue to be studied after provision of the Vaccine to Purchaser under this Agreement. Purchaser further acknowledges that the long-term effects and efficacy of the Vaccine are not currently known and that there may be adverse effects of the Vaccine that are not currently known. Further, to the extent applicable, Purchaser acknowledges that the Product shall not be serialized..

Most interesting for us, of course, is the price Brazil paid for the delivery of over 100 million doses of this genetic experiment, which the contract falsely refers to as a vaccine. In this document, this information is contained in Appendix B of this Agreement. According to the agreement, Brazil should receive 100,001,070 doses in the second and third quarters of 2021 at a price of \$ 10 (excluding VAT) per dose. Given [Brazil's current population](#) of 215 million, this deal covers roughly 25% of the population. The agreement presented here applies only to Pfizer.

[158.72 million people in Brazil](#) have currently taken at least one dose of this substance – including from other manufacturers.



In section 10.1 on confidentiality we read:

...Purchaser may not disclose any of the financial or indemnification provisions contained in this Agreement, including, without limitation, the price per dose of Product or refundability of the Advance Payment or any information that could reasonably ascertain the price per dose of Product, without the prior written consent of Pfizer...

A similar document signed with the Albanian Ministry of Health has also been released. Albania paid \$ 12 for a dose. According to the news from raport24.news, Israel paid five times as much, or more precisely 62 dollars, for an ampoule. In the US, a dose costs 19.50 \$.

128. Suddenly and unexpectedly die

Vienna 10/30/2021

I have selected some examples of the side effects of “safe vaccines” against COVID19 for you.



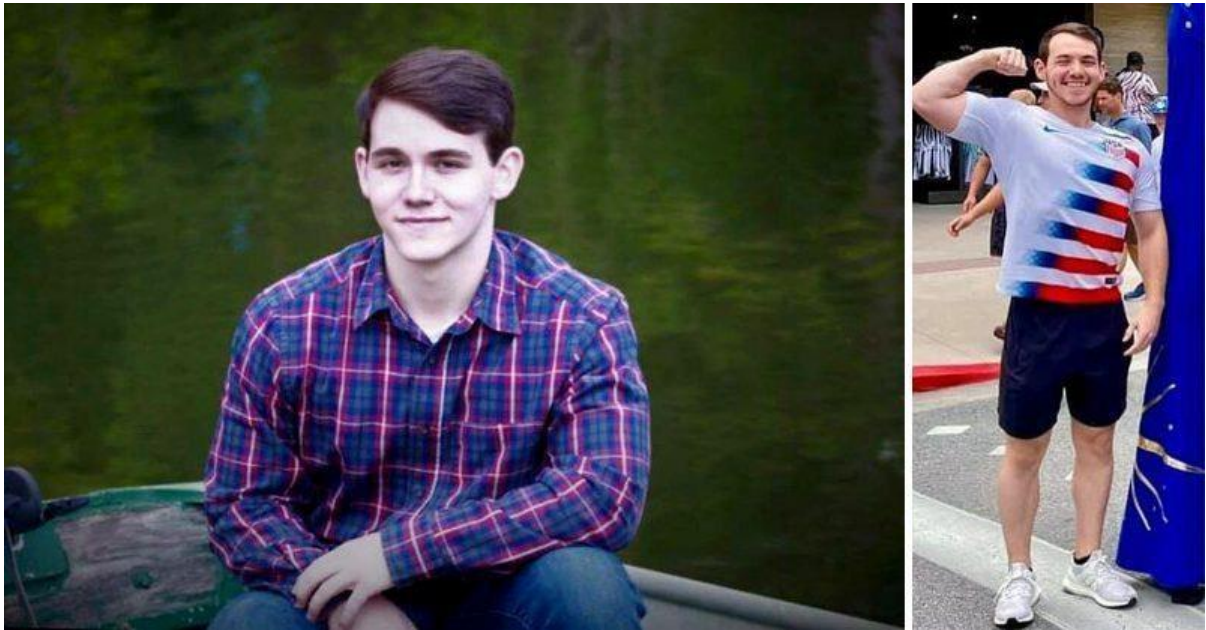
Sao Paulo Sao Paulo Brazil. A [16 year old school girl died 8 days](#) after receiving the Pfizer “vaccine”.

After Isabel’s death, the Brazilian Ministry of Health suspended vaccinating 12 to 17-year-olds against COVID-19.

Isabell received her vaccine from Pfizer on August 25th. She died on September 2nd of heart problems. Isabella had symptoms such as dizziness, headache, shortness of breath and sleepiness the day after the vaccination. On Sunday August 29, her mother (Cristina) took her to the hospital after complaining of a tingling sensation in her body. “The attending physician said that these symptoms could be psychologically related to the vaccination and that she would be discharged. Isabell passed out before she left the hospital, ”said the mother.



Germany. Deceased employee of Saarland University. Please note the date of death and the age of the deceased. Full correlation with the vaccination program.



University of Georgia. [21-Year-Old Fully Vaccinated Student Shawn Kuhn](#) Dies of COVID.

For the past six weeks, Kuhn had been in and out of three different hospitals, was placed in a medically induced coma and was put on a ventilator, his father said in a [social media post](#) on Oct. 10.



Former US Secretary of State Colin Powell died after taking the second dose ...



Germany. Saarbrücken DJ legend has died. Last weekend, the Saarbrücken [cult DJ Klaus Radvanowsky](#) died suddenly and unexpectedly.

Informiere dich!

Schwerwiegende Nebenwirkungen nach COVID-Injektionen in den USA

Gemeldete *Verdachtsfälle* per **15.10.2021**

(+ Veränderung zur Vorwoche)

Tod	17.128 + 362
Lebensbedrohlicher Zustand	18.924 + 686
Permanente Behinderung	26.199 + 1.394
Hospitalisierung	83.412 + 3.743
Notaufnahme	91.961 + 2.094

FSA

Quelle: CDC / VAERS-Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System
<https://wonder.cdc.gov/VAERS.html>

Unexpected side effects in the US as of October 15, 2021. Died 17,128 (342,560), lifethreatening condition 18,924 (378,480), permanent disability 26,199 (523,980), hospitalization 83,412 (1,668,240), 911 calls 91,961 (1,839,220). As officially recognized by the American CDC (the equivalent of the German RKI), 1-6% of the cases are included in this statistic. So it can be estimated that these numbers are 20 times higher. The estimated numbers of victims are given in brackets.

We are constantly bombarded with TV advertisements: “Vaccines are safe” – and who can we believe?



Sign language interpreter translates the Dutch Prime Minister's speech declaring that everything is under control.

129. I'm sick...

Vienna 10/31/2021

Over a year ago I met the German teacher Björn Köhler at a [demonstration in Berlin in August 2020](#). He is the author of the book *IQ is Nothing, Ignorance is everything*. Original German title: [IQ ist nichts, Unbildung alles](#). A very good book. Björn has his own YouTube channel and a few days ago he posted a video [I'm sick of it ...](#). And that's how he inspired me to make this post.

Not only Björn, but also Prof. Dr. Knut Löschke, whose statement touched me both in the head and in the heart.

I'm sick... I'm fed up with it, or, to put it even more clearly: I'm fed up with the permanent and increasingly religious climate gossip, fantasies about the energy transition, worshipping electric cars, scary stories about doomsday scenarios, from Corona to conflagrations to weather disasters. I can't stand the people who shout this into microphones and cameras or print it in newspapers every day. I suffer from having to see how science is turned into a whore of politics.

I'm fed up with being told by abused, pubescent children what to be ashamed of. I'm fed up with being told by some disturbed people that I am to blame for everything and everyone – but especially as a German for the past, present and future misery of the whole world.

I'm tired of religious and sexual minorities who shamelessly exploit their well-documented minority rights with constant media support, wanting to dictate what I can do and say and what not.

I'm fed up with completely crazy people screwing up my German mother tongue and believing I have to teach me how to write and speak in a mainstream-fair manner.

I'm tired of seeing how completely uneducated people who have achieved nothing more in their lives than carrying someone else's briefcase believe they can rule Germany. I can no longer bear it when, under the pretext of a "colorful society", law and security disappear and when you come out of the main station in the evening, you have to step over dirt, dirt, homeless people, drug addicts and procurement criminals, past scrawled walls.

I want people in my country, regardless of gender, skin color and origin, to be valued and supported who, with their hard-working, productive and value-adding work, bring out the wealth of society as a whole: the employees in the companies, the craftsmen, the freelancers, the many committed and socially active entrepreneurs in small and medium-sized businesses.

I want our children's teachers, doctors and nurses for our sick and needy people to receive the recognition, appreciation and support they deserve every day. I want the young and impetuous to let off steam in the well-set limits of our legal area, but also to bow to their parents and grandparents, to the old and experienced, because they are the creators of their prosperity and their freedom.

Prof. Dr. Knut Löschke

The voice of reason in the desert of thoughtless, media-driven madness. I have nothing to add – I agree with the professor.

I think it is worth adding the editor's note to this newspaper:

The statements and opinions presented in the forum are not necessarily identical to those of the editorial team. The author is responsible for the content. The editors reserve the right to make cuts.

Why do newsrooms feel obliged to protect themselves in this way today? Probably only a mindless person could blame the editors for 100% support of everything their interviewees write and say. There are no two people who agree with everything without exception.

I also discussed with the Nazis in various forums. My attitude comes from what I say, not from the fact that I argue with people who disagree with me.

Are you gay?

No, why are you asking?

Because I saw you yesterday talking to a gay man.

Look, today I'm talking to you, and I'm not an idiot.

130. Japam without a pandemic

Vienna 11/03/2021

On October 27, the American Internet platform Hal Turner Radio Show from New York, independent of the major media, published a very interesting article about the [Japanese way out](#) of the impasse of the worldwide viral hysteria.

... in September the head of the Tokyo Medical Society appeared on national television asking doctors to use ivermectin. They also. A little over a month later and COVID is almost non-existent in Japan!

All Scandinavian countries, Denmark, Finland, Norway and Sweden have suspended the use of Moderna's preparations for younger age groups. The decision was made because of the increased risk of side effects such as myocarditis and pericarditis. { [Link to CBS News](#) }.

The European Medicines Agency (EMA) announced on Thursday, September 23rd, 2021 that new preliminary data from Scandinavian countries confirm the agency's July warning of an inflammation of the heart called myocarditis and pericarditis, which sometimes follows the Moderna and Pfizer vaccines.

This is what happened in Japan:

- Deaths from COVID-19 vaccinations were investigated through September;
- At that time, vials of Moderna were examined under the microscope. A metallic "magnetic" material was found in it;
- Shortly afterwards, the Japanese Minister of Health announced that doctors could prescribe ivermectin;
- A month later, the Western press was shocked to learn that COVID was almost gone from the island.

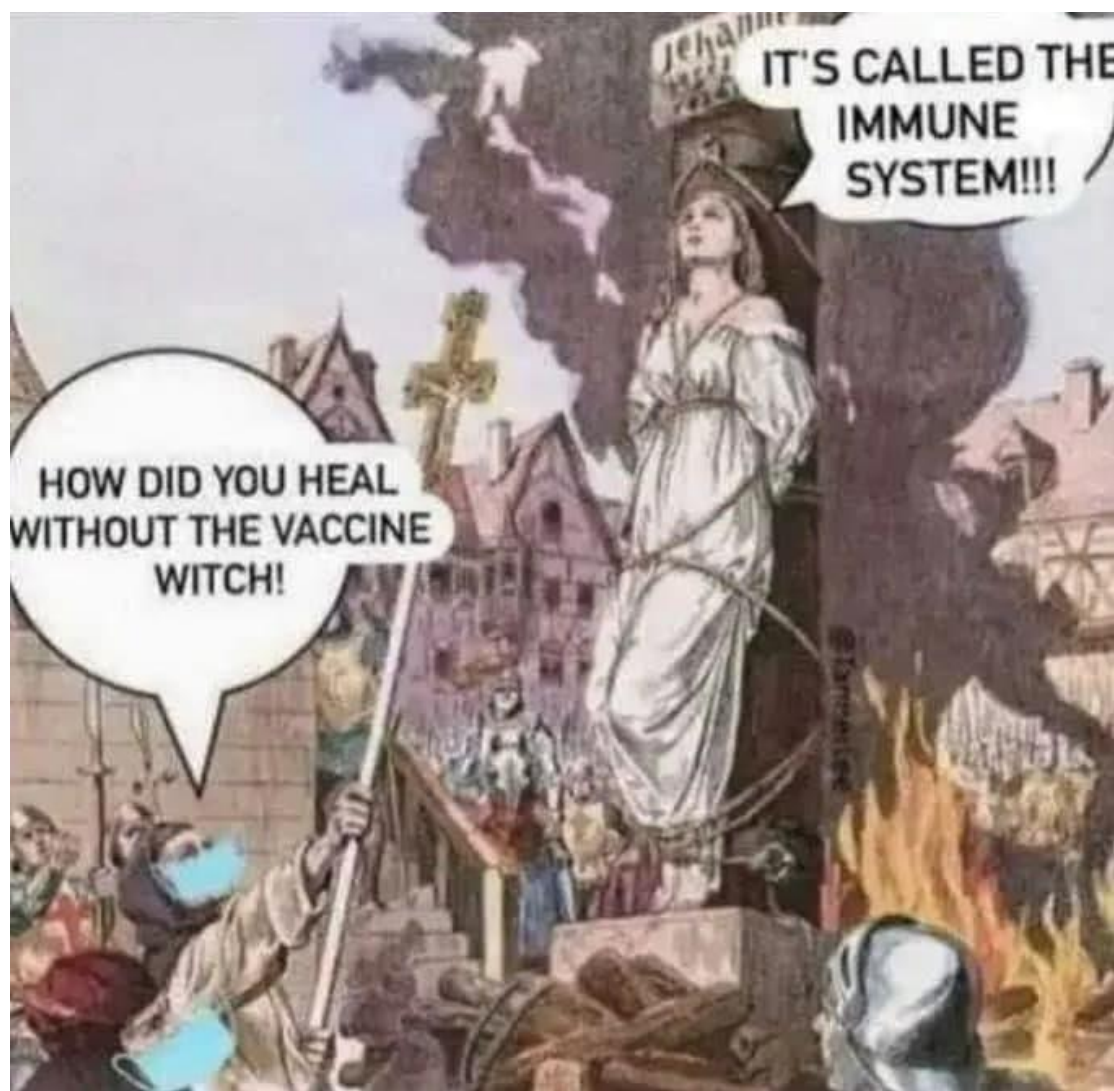
If our government really wanted to end COVID, if that was its real goal, it would have done what Japan did.

So if our government doesn't do what Japan did now after JAPAN DEFEAT COVID-19, what does that tell us about our government?

As in most cases, the conspiracy theorists were right! This contradicts the official narrative that the government is trying to fight infection with viruses.

We now have a historical precedent for when a government does the right thing and wins. If our government doesn't, it's because this genetic experiment is about something other than the public good.

Hmmmm. What could it be? How about totalitarian control?



131. Israel's war against its own people

Vienna 11/04/2021

Today I found an important document that was prepared for the Israeli Knesset. It is a [memorandum of law](#), more precisely a proposal to amend the law to introduce new plandemic restrictions. The original Hebrew document can be downloaded [here](#).

The translation quality is not good. It is a legal text, and since I did not know the Hebrew language or the legal nuances, I preferred not to correct the stylistic errors made by the Google translator. Nevertheless, I believe that the text of this memorandum is easy to understand.

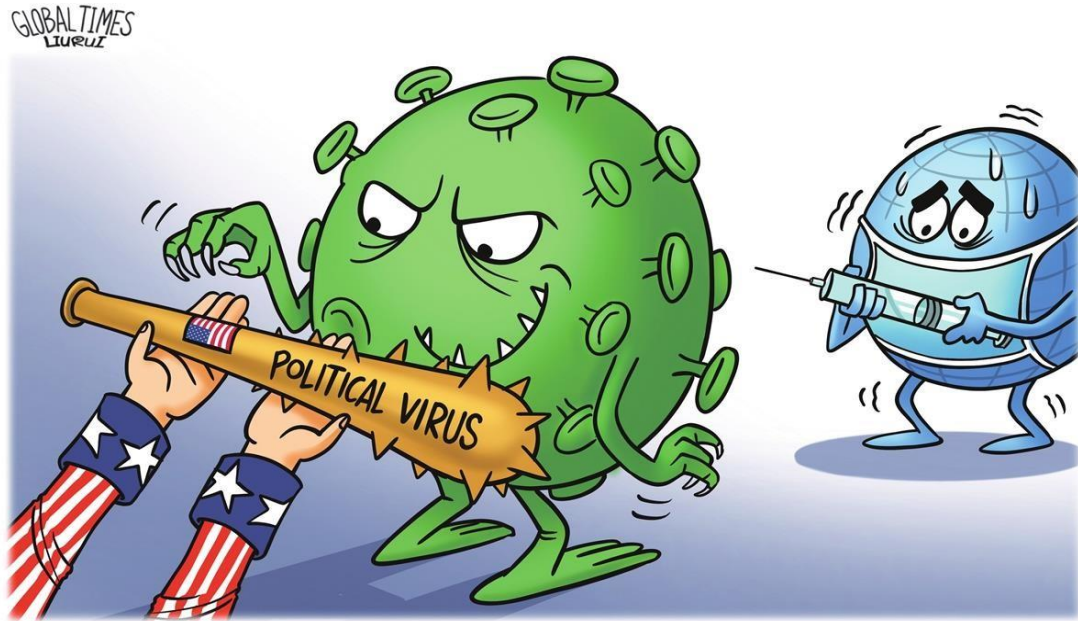
You can find such jewelry as:

- Extension of the pandemic status until December 31, 2022;
- Extension of the quarantine period to 60 days;
- Changes in the law to the state of emergency;
- "Anchoring Power" to control tests and "green passports", whatever that anchoring would mean;
- Parental consent is not required for adolescents over the age of 14 to participate in a medical experiment;
- Government suspension of hotel fees for forced quarantine;
- The possibility of closure by the competent office of premises where the pandemic control is not guaranteed;
- Heavy fines for disobedience.

Most of all, however, I was shocked by the information in the document about vaccinations in Israel:

To date, around 6.2 million people have been vaccinated with at least two vaccines, of which 3.9 million people have been vaccinated voluntarily.

It follows that approximately 2.3 million Israelis were subjected to this experiment against their will! Dr. Mengele says hello.



And another quote:

Mortality in the current wave was high and was particularly evident in the rapid pace of mortality growth, including in the young age group. The information is correct and apparently this gene therapy is the cause of the increased mortality.

132. The pill for plandemic

Wroclaw/Poland 11/6/2021

Reuters yesterday published an article that the [UK is the first in the world to approve Merck's COVID-19 pill](#). The pharmaceutical company Merc is the manufacturer of a drug called [Ivermectin](#), which has been used and approved for decades. I wrote about him in August. Since then, [Japan](#) has also been one of the countries that got rid of the pandemic thanks to ivermectin.

As a result, Merc has received British approval for a second, powerful remedy for a fashionable disease that was developed for planemic. How is this new drug different from the previous one? I am not a pharmacist and I do not intend to study the chemical makeup of either drug. It is not necessary at all. I wouldn't be surprised if molnupiravir – that was the name of the new drug – had only a slightly different chemical composition. It is important for the company that it is effective and that there is evidence that these tablets do not alter human DNA. The most important difference, however, is the price of both drugs. As we learn from the Polish article on [spiderweb.pl](#), treating a patient with molnupiravir costs around PLN 2,800 (equivalent to around \$ 700.00). In contrast, ivermectin costs a few US dollars.

So we have a clear motive here as to why this pharmaceutical company is launching a new drug on the market. But is it really all about the money?

Britain is no longer under pressure from Brussels. Therefore, the end of the pandemic was announced there on July 19. So they allowed this drug against Union officials corrupted by GAVI & Co. (vaccine lobby).

Something else is also possible. It is already clear that complete contagion of the world – I used this term on purpose – through experimental vaccination methods is not possible without the use of direct coercive measures. And this could be the way to stop this failed global campaign (unless you are a proponent of eugenics).



When you are ready for the fourth dose after the third dose.

133. Are there really viruses?

Wroclaw/Poland 11/9/2021

This topic is covered in Chapter: [Is Virology a Science?](#)

Why am I writing about it? I found the [source](#) (posted on August 18, 2021) on the Telegram platform for 17 language versions of the film [The Final Refutal of Virology](#).

In this video, naturopath and researcher Ekaterina Sugak explains in great detail and in an accessible manner a topic that is central today, namely the absence of the isolated SARSCOV-2 virus. Since the Covid-19 virus (SARS-COV-2) has not been isolated, it means that its existence has not been proven and measures such as lockdown, quarantine, masks, tests and vaccinations have no scientific basis.

The three rules for checking the existence of the virus presented in the video are the so-called [postulates of Robert Koch](#). These postulates were not met in any of the studies on Covid-19.

Viruses have been talked about as if their existence had been proven for nearly 70 years. However, the concept of a virus is a mental construct that has never been proven in life. Scientifically, the virus is just a theory.

During the so-called Spanish flu, scientists in the United States got to work over 100 years ago and carried out a number of well-documented scientific studies using Koch's postulates. One such attempt was to inject healthy patients with a large dose of a substance obtained from sick people, and it has not been shown that this effect can cause the disease to spread. In the chapter on Spanish flu, I have provided a copy of the original result of this research with a detailed description of all the medical experiments performed.

There is also an unproven thesis that this flu was caused by flu vaccines. These vaccinations were initiated by the US military authorities. All soldiers sent to Europe were vaccinated against influenza. Several US military ships were found years later – all of their crews were extinct.



134. Sportsmen collapse

Wroclaw/Poland 11/11/2021

Today I am looking at the dramatic increase in unexpected deaths among young, fit and healthy people. I found a video on this topic on YouTube. [Sportsmen collapse](#). If YouTube censors blocked this video, you can watch it [here](#).

Athletes who fall dead on the pitch – a new phenomenon in the current situation! In addition, there are more and more obituaries with the phrase “suddenly and unexpectedly”. The problem of fatal heart problems has been around for a long time, but now it’s growing rapidly! According to the RKI, the number of emergency admissions due to neurological or heart problems is also increasing. This surge has occurred since the beginning of the Covid-19 “vaccination,” which, incidentally, is the first vaccine in history that doesn’t even claim to protect against infection or disease.

We have a real pandemic! You won’t find the key information about these deaths in the media. All of the dead were voluntarily or not subjected to a genetic experiment now called genocide. Never before in the history we know of did young, healthy athletes die on such a large scale.



Why don't you want to understand that you live in a democracy and are a free man?

135. Nuremberg Codex

Wroclaw/Poland 11/12/2021

After the Second World War, war criminals were tried in Nuremberg. The result of this process was also the Nuremberg Code. It is a set of rules for performing medical experiments on humans that has been widely used worldwide since then.

During the 1939-1945 war, cruel medical examinations were carried out on people of all ages in concentration camps. The most famous “researcher” was [Dr. Józef Mengele](#) in Auschwitz. In order to prevent similar human tragedies in the future, the [Nuremberg Codex](#) was created in Nuremberg in 1947.

The largest medical experiment in world history has been carried out on billions of people for almost a year. Are the rules of the Nuremberg Code included in the advertising campaign? No, and therefore it can be called a crime against humanity.

It’s not about the so-called vaccinations against fashionable. If the pros and cons of introducing such substances into the body were fully and honestly explained, and if voluntary decision-making were practiced in practice without moral or professional blackmail, it could be viewed as an attempt to mitigate the threat. Misleading with lies, intrusive propaganda on television, hiding the deaths and severe disabilities caused by this experiment – this is genocide. Who among those vaccinated would testify that they had been thoroughly informed about the possible consequences of this step before ingesting this poison?



136. The story of a cardiologist

Wroclaw/Poland 11/14/2021

In a Twitter post in July, the cardiologist in Saint John, Canada, Dr. Sohrab Lutchmedial has expressed his feelings towards “selfish” unvaccinated people, saying that he will not be sad at their funerals.



In another post in August, the doctor also suggested calling vaccinations “antibody guns” to encourage Americans to participate in vaccinations.

Dr. Lutchmedial died in his sleep at the age of 52, two weeks after taking the third dose of the so-called booster.

It was sudden, unexpected for all of us. He was on duty yesterday morning, said colleague Jean-Francis Légaré. Given the timeframe for the most recent injection of the third dose by Dr. Lutchmedial is widely speculated and it is very likely that the vaccine could be responsible for his death.

Despite the mysterious death, however, a [CBC](#) article dedicated to Lutchmedial made no mention of an investigation launched to determine the doctor’s cause of death.



137. The ten stages of genocide

Wroclaw/Poland 11/15/2021

You can watch the film with this title [here](#). The stages of genocide mentioned in the film are:

- Classification;
- Symbolization;
- Discrimination;
- Dehumanization;
- Organization;
- Polarization;
- Preparation;
- Persecution; □ Extermination; □ Denial.

These ten phases of the depopulation of our planet are described in this video released in January 2021.



138. YouTube

Wroclaw/Poland 11/17/2021

I received an email from the [YouTube team](#) yesterday before midnight. I received an email from the YouTube team yesterday before midnight. Twenty months was enough to get us used to the censorship.

You can watch the original, deleted film – a piece of music in German – [here](#).

I still remember the times of the People's Republic of Poland well. At that time, preventive censorship was used in our country. In Warsaw, on Mysia Street, there was a central censorship agency (the Press, Publications and Performance Control Office) whose approval was a condition for the publication of books, articles in a newspaper, film or cabaret.



We know about the world ... as much as the world's major television networks want to know. They do not practice censorship, they practice manipulation. Deviating from the truth is not just a simple falsehood; it means accepting the falsehood for the truth. Ryszard Kapuściński [source](#).

Proponents of censorship believe that the recipients of the message are unable to think for themselves. This is an example of the transfer of one's own characteristics to other people: since such a follower of the censorship trafficking is unable to find sources of information, ask questions and get to the heart of the matter, he believes that all others cannot. Therefore, the only way for them to convey information is: an omniscient teacher and a believing listener. Today we have examples of people who believe in information like:

Today we have a new virus incidence record. The number of new infections is xxxx. Yyy people have died from Covid19.

For a year and a half, the media has been bombarding us with such imaginary sensations, today most people believe that tests can detect the presence of an infectious virus.

Unfortunately, they are not, and this has been proven time and time again. Few people know that even the [WHO refrains from replacing medical diagnoses](#).

Laboratory tests are of great help to doctors, but they cannot be the only mediators who replace direct medical diagnosis.

139. Vaccine effects

Vienna 11/18/2021

In 2015, the World Health Organization (WHO) commissioned [VigiAccess](#) to collect data on the side effects of various medical devices around the world.



VigiAccess was launched by the World Health Organization (WHO) in 2015 to provide public access to information in VigiBase, the WHO global database of reported potential side effects of medicinal products.		
Vaccine or Drug Name	Total ADRs	Years
Mumps vaccine	711	1972-2021
Rubella vaccine	2,621	1971-2021
Ivermectin	5,705	1992-2021
Measles vaccine	5,827	1968-2021
Penicillin nos	6,684	1968-2021
smallpox vaccine	6,891	1968-2021
chloroquine	7,139	1968-2021
tetanus vaccine	15,085	1968-2021
Hydroxychloroquine	32,641	1968-2021
Hepatitis A vaccine	46,773	1989-2021
Benzylpenicillin	51,327	1968-2021
Rotavirus vaccine	68,327	2000-2021
Accutane	70,719	1983-2021
Vancomycin	71,159	1974-2021
Hepatitis B vaccine	104,619	1984-2021
Polio vaccine	121,988	1968-2021
Meningococcal vaccine	126,412	1976-2021
Ibuprofen	166,209	1969-2021
tylenol	169,359	1968-2021
Aspirin	184,481	1968-2021
Pneumococcal vaccine	234,783	1980-2021
Influenza vaccine	272,202	1968-2021
Covid-19 vaccine	2,457,386	2020-2021

www.vigiaccess.org

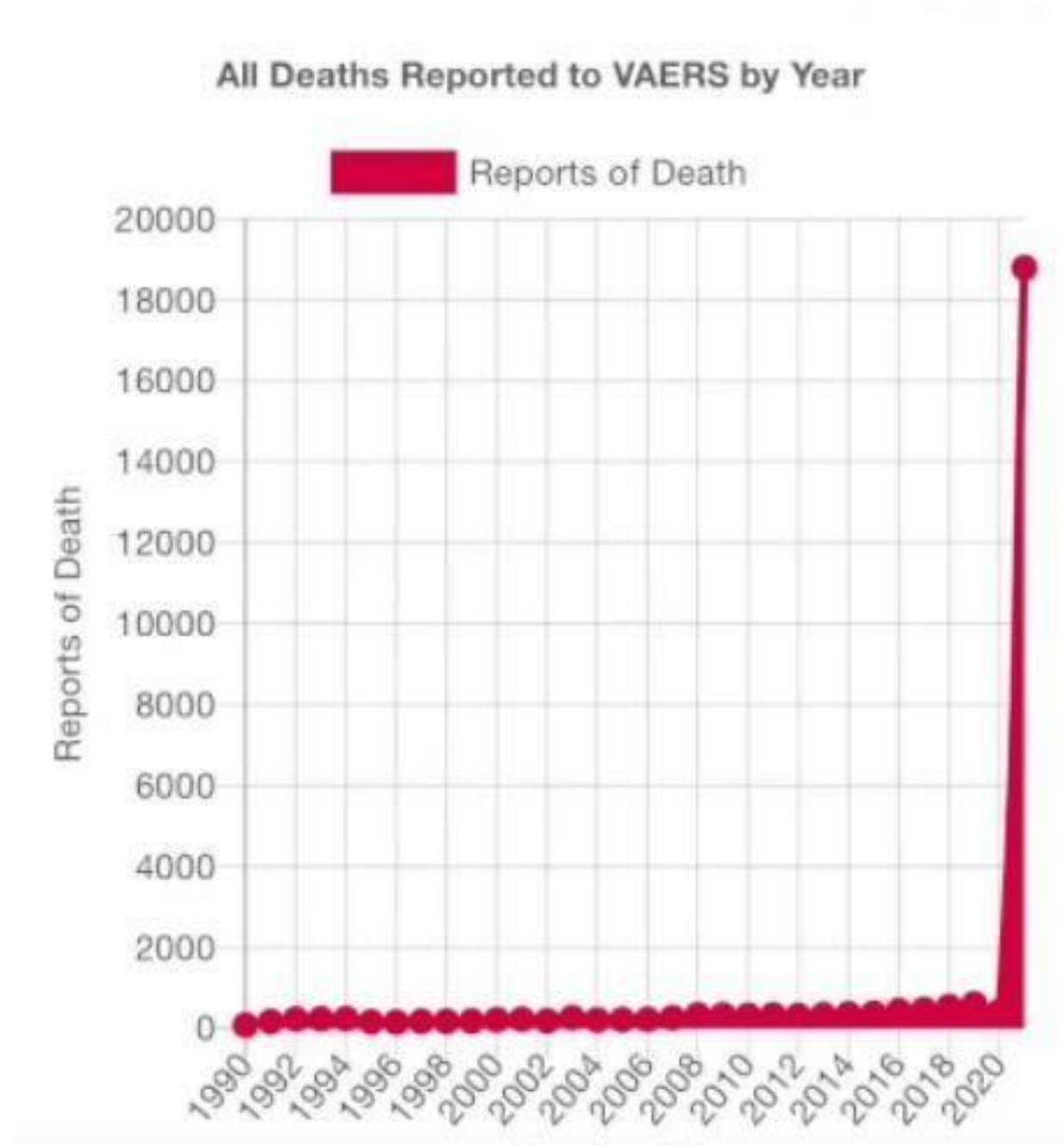
Updated Nov. 12th 2021

[Ivermectin](#), marked with an orange dot in the table above, which I wrote about in August, has reported 5,705 side effects in 30 years.

The green mark marks the flu vaccination. Over the course of more than half a century (1968-2021), 272,202 reports of adverse reactions were collected.

The last red Covid19 vaccination in the table collected 2,457,386 reports of side effects over the course of the year.

VAERS – Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System, founded in the United States in 1990, reported vaccine deaths from 1990-2021:



Please do not expect any comments from me on this matter. I respect my readers, and I believe that you can draw your own conclusions from the information I give you.



140. Protests in Vienna

Vienna 11/23/2021

Veni, vidi, vici like Julius Caesar, I was, I saw, I won. The latter is a little exaggerated, but the successes that many demonstrators celebrated on the streets of Vienna on Saturday cannot be overestimated. After all, half of them took to the streets for the first time to vent their outrage. Many of them believed that, as reported on television, only right-wing groups took to the streets to disrupt order. Anyone who has attended such a demonstration will never again believe the lies and intrusive propaganda of the dirty official media.



In front of the opera house in Vienna

I made a video just showing the [crowd marching](#) and leaving out the speeches from the many stalls in different parts of town. I shot my film on Human Rights Square, where I estimate 10 to 20,000 people gathered. This procession joined another march at the intersection at the Vienna Opera House.

For those interested, I provide links to two films from this event:

[Demonstration in Vienna on November 20, 2021 part 1](#)

[Demonstration in Vienna on November 20, 2021 part 2](#)

In the first video, minute 22:41, you can see a group of plainclothes police officers who have joined the demonstration. The unions of the Austrian Armed Forces also called for participation in this historic event.



This banner says Enough! We are with you. Police officers in defense of freedom and law.

[The ORF](#) – Austrian media reports that 40,000 took part in the demonstration



There wasn't enough space at Heroes' Square (Heldenplatz), which has room for 100,000 people, and there were also crowds outside.

In January of this year I wrote about the largest demonstration against the Covid restrictions. At that time the number of participants was estimated at 160,000. Last Saturday at least twice as many people took to the streets.



141. Who doesn't fight

Vienna 11/24/2021

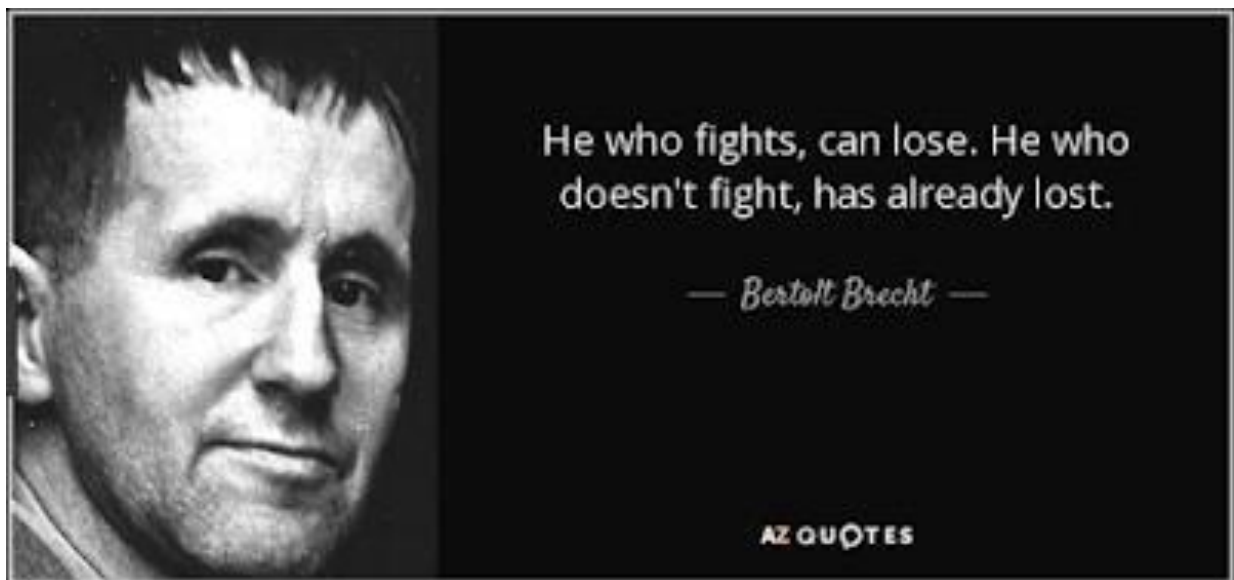
WHO STAYS AT HOME WHEN THE FIGHT BEGINS

If you stay at home when the fight starts and let others fight for your cause, you have to be careful: because if you haven't shared the fight, you will share the defeat. Not even to avoid the fight, whoever wants to avoid the fight: because he fights for the cause of the enemy who has not fought for his own cause.

Bertolt Brecht, Kolomann Wallisch Cantata

I started this post with a quote from Bertolt Brecht, because that's what I want to write about today.

Some also attribute this quote to Brecht, although it is probably not his:



Nowadays I have to make a reservation that I mean fighting in the sense of peaceful protests. Because if you speak to someone who supports a criminal theory and do not distance yourself from it, you will be attacked as an advocate of that theory. Likewise, if I stood next to an Antifa supporter, I could be accused of fascism, because this organization, despite its name, supports modern fascist rule.

In the previous post about the demonstration in Vienna on Saturday I did not choose the cover picture (these photos are not in the e-book), which shows the masses, although there were many. I chose the end of the march where you will see a man walking on crutches. He still had about 10 km to march through the main streets of Vienna. Although walking is very difficult for him, he did. This is the fight today. Even if you have a lot to lose, go and show the world that you are not for outlaw society.

Austria was the first in Europe to announce the introduction of forced medical experiments. This is the next step in the escalation of the current war. It will certainly not be limited to one country or Europe.

In response to this comment:

... everything goes exactly in the planned direction! Protests are part of that scenario, and soon, if not already, they will inspire the protests. We are entering the phase of chaos, shortages of supplies, electricity, coal, gas, food, medicines, etc., all of which will be the source of a rebellion that will tame and stabilize one in the name of the “greater good” got to.

I wrote on Facebook today:

This global coup has been in preparation for over 20 years. Carefully planned by the best specialists in psychological warfare, tactics, even philosophers. So it seems that they have to be successful. It doesn't have to be like that, however. You have no other choice, you put everything on one card.

Such planning fits into the technocratic worldview. We have a test for the disease whether you are sick or not. However, this is a very one-sided view of the world. History has shown more than once that a man plans what he will do tomorrow and fails because he failed to foresee that “Anushka has already spilled oil” (Bulgakov “Master and Margaret”).

You too can influence the fate of the world – come to the demonstration and show that you disagree, instead of sitting in the comfort of your home.

142. The Stephanie Gard case

Vienna 11/24/2021

Stephanie Gard: Equine athlete seriously injured after Pfizer vaccination

Stephanie Gard was hospitalized a few days after the vaccination. There, she was diagnosed with peripheral neuropathy – a serious condition that damages the nervous system and can cause pain, muscle weakness, tremors and extreme tingling in the limbs.

Stephanie was paralyzed from the knees down and could no longer walk just a few days after the Pfizer injection. She was also diagnosed with pericarditis (inflammation of the heart muscle).

Source CheckMateNews – Telegram.

[Here you can see](#) what this experiment did to a young, healthy female athlete.

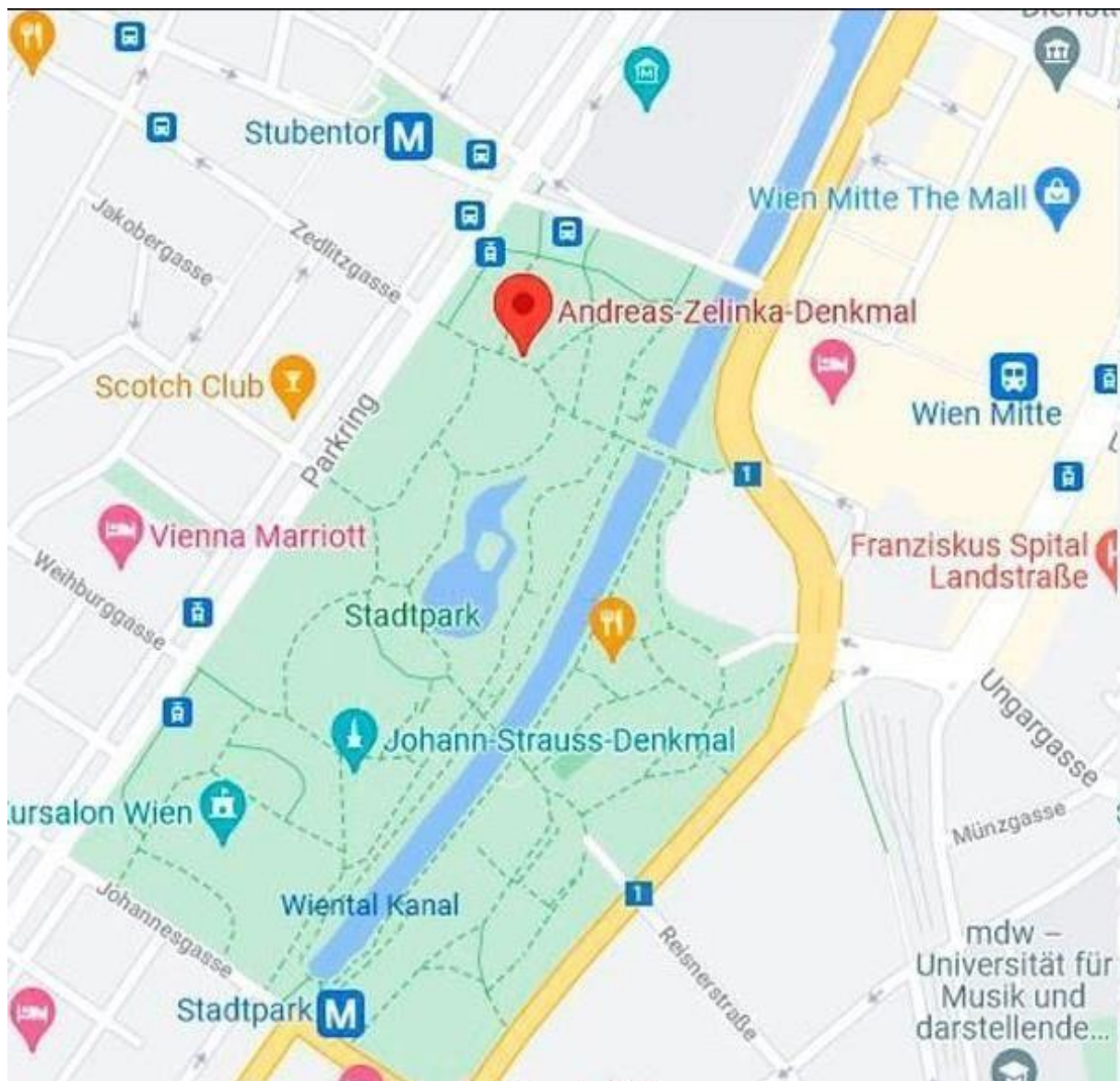
After all, it's just a little stitch....

143. Protest camp in Vienna

Vienna 11/25/2021

Today it has been three weeks since a group of activists fighting against the growing dictatorship in Austria decided to set up a protest camp in downtown Vienna. The protest is primarily directed against the impending vaccination requirement.

Several tents have been set up in the city park and a group of around 50 people has been there permanently for 21 days. In the first days this camp was set up on Heldenplatz, but a few days later it was moved to this park near the Andreas Zelinka monument.



Today I visited this camp and [shot this film](#).

The protest camp will stay until next Tuesday, November 30th. and ends with a stroll through the city. The participants received permission from the Austrian authorities to protest and the march that ended the protest. The approval was necessary because we will have a lockdown in Austria again from November 22nd.

The weather forecast for the next few days predicts a temperature between 0 °C and 5 °C (32 – 41 °F).



Freedom & Dignity Without Compulsory Vaccination! Permanent protest camp in the city park.

[Anywhere in the wide world and such miracles can happen...](#)

144. What can each of us do?

Vienna 11/27/2021

Vaccination is murder – that was the inscription on his bus of the courageous driver from Linz (the capital of Upper Austria), Manfred Scheiblmair, who showed moral courage last Friday and set an example against the obsession with vaccinations. An example that caused a stir internationally.



An interview with this brave man appeared yesterday on the independent Austrian television [AUF1](#).

When asked what drove him when he decided to take this step during a break in the course, he simply replied: **That was my personal demonstration**. After this demonstration, he was dismissed without notice as a bus driver. Nevertheless, he does not regret this step and would not hesitate to repeat it in the future.

And what could you do to show your opposition to apartheid, the vaccination dictatorship and censorship? Can it help spread hidden facts by mailing printed information about the real situation in intensive care units to neighbors? There is no risk of losing your job and it is possible that your neighbor will read the truth for the first time. You don't have to act so spectacularly.

Where can I find such prepared leaflets? Well, do you always want someone to serve your breakfast in bed? Sure you can, but if you don't come to work alone, no one will do it for you. Compose the text yourself – as you can. Only then, even if things don't go well the first time, will you learn to take your fate and that of your country into your own hands. You can also search for relevant texts on the Internet at any time and print them out. Don't have a printer? What a shame! You have a great excuse! How about the neighbor who has it?

The most important thing is that you preach and act according to your beliefs. This is a simple answer to what I can do about lawlessness. You can actively contradict them.

I have been running this blog for 20 months and sign it with my real name. This, too, is an example of acting according to one's own convictions. I could be wrong – nobody is licensed to write the truth, especially the media. If someone shows me I'm wrong, I'll apologize and

correct it. It is not what preaching the truth is about promoting all that serves us and our position.

It is true that I write one-sided. However, this is in response to the growing censorship, and I mention topics that are hypocritical or stupid on TV. I also believe that I am writing about the most important problems facing the world today. Inconceivable global warming as a pretext for a new taxation of the inhabitants of our planet. Not a pandemic that is a pretext for a group of self-proclaimed, very wealthy globalists who cannot imagine the gray life of the world to take over.

But our life is not gray at all. We can easily look at our reflection in the mirror while shaving or with makeup. They are the ones who have a problem with that. At least those of them who have not been completely freed from lust for power and the desire to raise billions of dollars by their human impulses.



145. New threat from South Africa?

Vienna 11/28/2021

Omicron – a new cause for concern? What broke the Greek alphabet when it was discredited for propaganda purposes?

Cepa/variante		Lanzamiento	
Δ	Delta	jun 2021	✓
Ε	Epsilon	jul 2021	
Ζ	Zeta	ago 2021	
Η	Eta	sep 2021	
Θ	Theta	oct 2021	
Ι	Iota	nov 2021	
Κ	Kappa	dic 2021	
Λ	Lambda	ene 2022	✓
Μ	Mu	feb 2022	✓
Ν	Nu	mar 2022	
Ξ	Ksi	abr 2022	
Ο	Omicron	may 2022	
Π	Pi	jun 2022	
Ρ	Rho	jul 2022	
Σ	Sigma	ago 2022	
Τ	Tau	sep 2022	
Υ	Upsilon	oct 2022	
Φ	Phi	nov 2022	
Χ	Chi	dic 2022	
Ψ	Psi	ene 2023	
Ω	Omega	feb 2023	



You can find such a plan on Facebook.

The South African Minister of Health [appeared in front of television cameras](#) to protest the spread of misinformation about a potential threat in Europe.

Such false information is disseminated by the media in order to maintain an atmosphere of fear. How long can you be afraid of imaginary threats? Eventually they all turned out to be untrue. In May we were informed of the [threat posed by the Delta variant](#). It turned out to be a result of vaccinations and has nothing to do with India.

If I now say that I am not afraid of winter, am I a winter denier or a summer Nazi?

FEAR is the target of this pandemic. We must be afraid of succumbing to criminal fraud on a scale unprecedented in human history.

Today I ordered a newly published book from Heiko Schöning GAME OVER. COVID-19 | Antrax. It is in German and shows the backdrop of this criminal act. You can order it here: <https://kontro-vers.at/produkt/heiko-schoening-game-over-covid-19-auf-1/> After reading it, I'll definitely share what I've learned.

146. Charged with murder

Vienna 11/29/2021

The Indian Bar Association announced that the [World's First Vaccine Murder case against Bill Gates, Adar Poonawalla filed in India's High Court.](#)

The petitioner brought charges against Bill Gates, the maker of AstraZeneca (Covishield), his partner Adar Poonawalla and other government officials and leaders who were involved in the murder of a 23-year-old man who died from vaccination. The deceased accepted the Covishield vaccine because he believed the false narrative that the vaccine was completely safe, and also because of a compliance requirement set by the railways that only doublevaccinated people are allowed to travel on the train.

The Indian government agency AEFI (Adverse Reaction to Vaccination) recently admitted that Snehal Lunawata's death was due to a side effect of the Covishield vaccine. This report exposed the falseness of the Vaccine Syndicate's claim that vaccines are completely safe.

If convicted, they face the death penalty. The article states that Bill Gates has been denied bail and that his property in India will soon be confiscated. According to the latest information, the defendant Bill Gates is currently on his private property in New Zealand.

Most likely, after losing the lawsuit, Bill Gates will avoid punishment for being out of the reach of Indian jurisdiction. On the positive side, no one in India will dare to vaccinate on behalf of their company, as in 2017, when 8 female deaths were reported after the administration of HPV (human papillomavirus) vaccines.



147. It is not easy to be a philanthropist

Vienna 11/30/2021

Why does nobody want to understand that I want it so good for humanity?

That's what the world's greatest philanthropist, Bill Gates, has to think. He just wants to be good. After all, reducing the population with vaccines is the best way to relieve environmental pressures on our planet. Is it that hard to understand that humans are parasites that need to be eradicated like bed bugs?

His opponents ask why extinction doesn't begin with creatures like Bill Gates? The answer is only: a Bill Gates has enough resources to do this. He is also protected by an army of bodyguards who ensure that nothing unpleasant happens to him day and night. They weren't always effective as seen [in this video](#).

But let's not be petty, the cake hasn't harmed anyone. However, vaccines that this philanthropist sponsored in India and several African countries have hurt. But he just wants to help selflessly. How else can the effectiveness of vaccine preparations be checked? Had he done that in the United States, a major scandal would have broken out and it spread through the bones. Multiple sacrifices on behalf of science? So what? After all, it is collateral damage. Another name for crime and crime is gone.



Eugenics – she was worshiped more than a god in his parents' house. Why are we surprised that it is he who supports depopulation? That sounds better than the bad guys who call it genocide. So what if it's the same? If we name the goal nicer, it will be easier to swallow for those who want to make at least a few dollars out of their fortune.

However, it is not worth envying him – this man lives in constant fear. To those who misunderstand his philanthropy.

See how this man is scared – [his body language underlines this clearly in this video.](#)

148. Austria

Vienna 12/03/2021

I've lived in this country for almost 40 years. I left Poland, where there was no free speech at the time, where a foreign power imposed a binding and "only correct" narration. Even then, the term "no alternative" was used to describe the situation in the country. At that time I also actively fought against totalitarianism. For those interested, I recommend reading [my story](#) from this time.

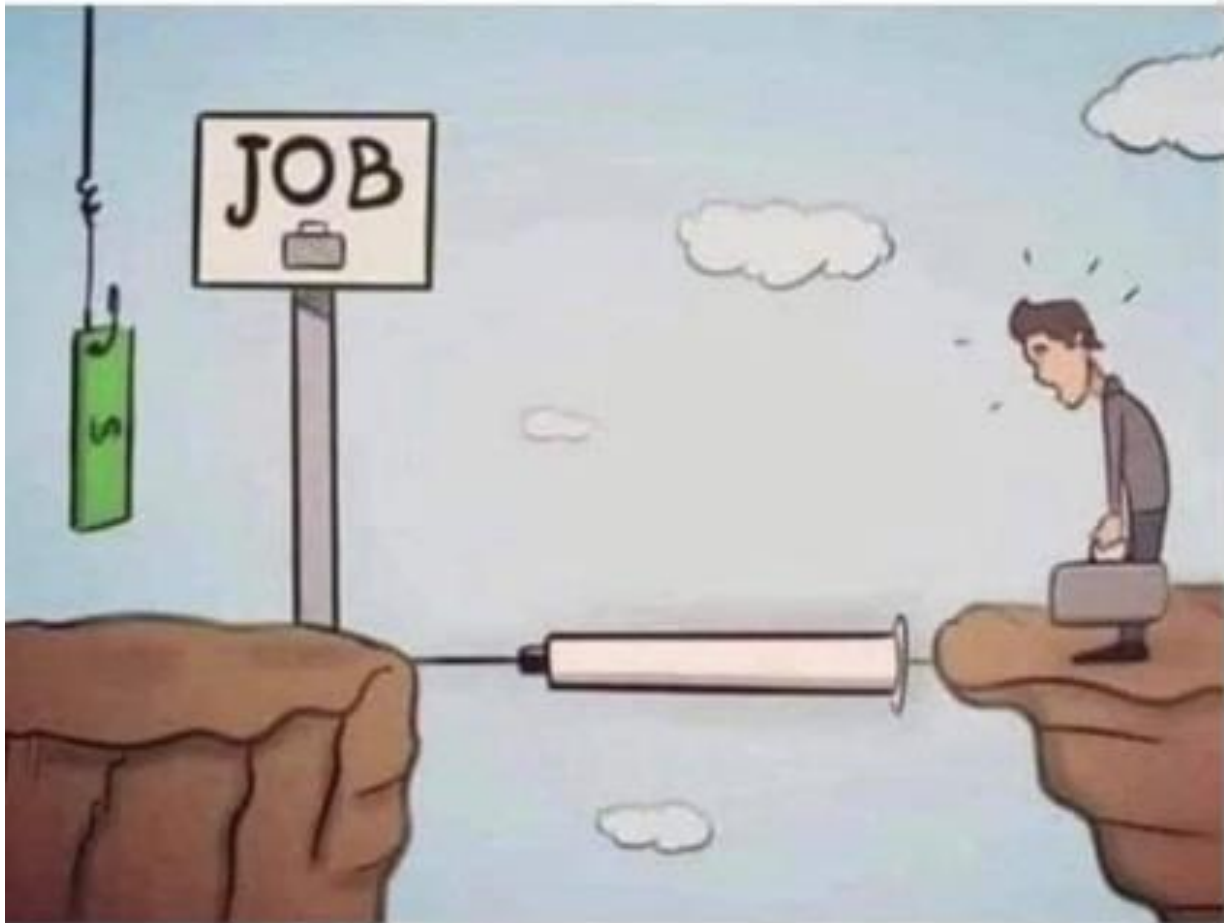
I try to avoid political issues on this blog. I don't want to divide us any more. Politics has a huge impact on everyone's life. One of them always tried to create not necessarily authentic divisions according to the principle of divide et impera (divide and rule) – even in the times of the Roman Empire, and it is still going on. However, it is difficult not to mention the current political situation in Austria in this blog.

Former Federal Chancellor Sebastian Kurz yesterday at the age of 35 "out of concern for his newborn son" decided to get out of politics and devote himself to his family. I don't think he will be successful in this newborn care. Several cases of corruption and false testimony at a parliamentary hearing are pending against him.

His successor Alexander Schallenberg, who resigned after two months as puppet chancellor, gave the same reason for his resignation. Finance minister Gernot Blümel, whose house was searched a few months ago on suspicion of corruption, also resigned yesterday.

A large demonstration took place on Saturday, November 20, after the outgoing Chancellor announced the day before that he would introduce this life-threatening and health-threatening compulsion to conduct mass experiments. December will be very uncomfortable for those who do not agree to "voluntary" gene therapy, announced the Chancellor herself. An earthquake doesn't come by itself. A year ago, the slogan was raised at the demonstrations: Kurz must go! The ruling party ÖVP – the strongest in Austria for years – suffered an unprecedented drop in votes in the ranking. The catastrophic policy of fighting pandemics, with the help of which politicians and citizens intensely intimidated, many corruption scandals, for example with a state-affiliated Hygiene Austria that bought masks in China and carried out the fraudulent labeling with the label Made in Austria with the help of undeclared workers. Details in German [can be found here](#). The case is still in development – therefore the presumption of innocence applies to the accused.

No one should have to cross this bridge. NO ONE.



Who should take over the duties of the Federal Chancellor of Austria? Yesterday it was announced on television that the new Federal Chancellor would be Interior Minister Karl Nehammer. The same one who made a public mockery in front of the cameras with a statement about a fake attack on the Austrian parliament. The same person who, despite the information available to him, permitted a terrorist attack in downtown Vienna a year ago in which people were killed. The same one who successfully defended himself against the use of water cannons against peaceful demonstrators by the Austrian police in the winter. The ruling party ÖVP has just announced its appointment as Austrian Chancellor.

The next big demonstration in Vienna is planned for tomorrow. As always, you can find my film reports by clicking on [“Movies”](#) in the menu on this blog.

149. Hyde Park

Vienna 12/04/2021

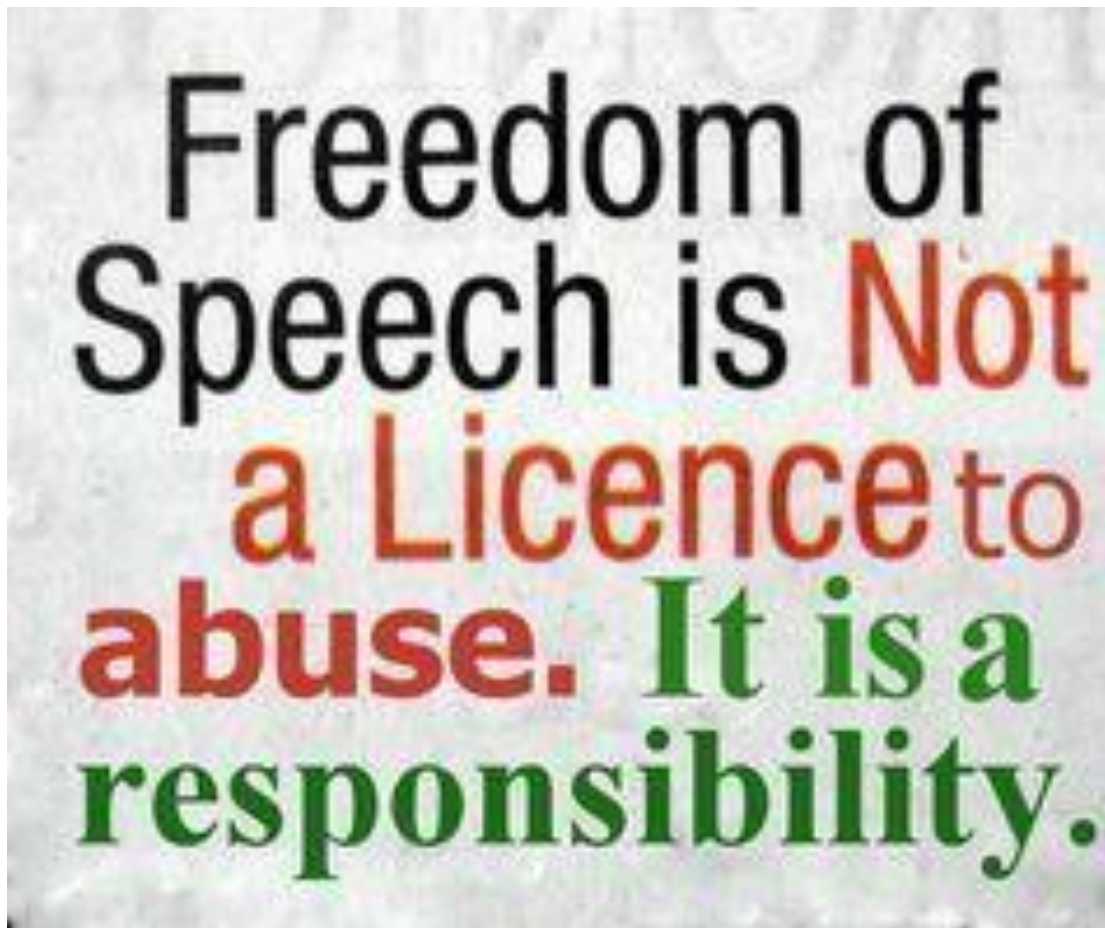
Perhaps you will be surprised why I am writing about the Park of London? The topic of this post is going to be freedom of expression and it has a lot to do with this park. When I visited this park in London 9 years ago, I was interested in Speakers 'Corner.



This place – a symbol of freedom of expression – has been a place of well-deserved pride for the British for hundreds of years. This is what freedom looks like – everyone can express their opinion. If he insults someone, he is inciting a crime – he is criminally responsible for it. But from the start everyone could go on the podium and talk. There has never been any censorship here. You talk stupid – you get laughed at and you won't win an audience. If you speak smart and curious, the audience will gather and applaud. Not a big deal, but still!

On September 26, 2020, the German doctor Heiko Schöning was invited to give a speech. As soon as he spoke about the new book “Corona – False Alarm” (authors Dr. Karin Reiss and Prof. Sucharit Bhakdi), which was just published in English, a group of police officers switched off the power to prevent the microphone from working immediately afterwards [she arrested the speaker](#). He was handcuffed and taken to the police station. This ended a long tradition of maintaining freedom of expression in England.

I would like to point out that in the book discussed by the speaker, the world-renowned scholar debunks myths and presents facts in the field of virology and immunology, which are supported by the most recognized scholars.



This article was inspired by the information in the book: Heiko Schöning "GAME OVER. COVID-19 | ANTHRAX-01 " Language: German. ISBN: 978-9-493-26207-2

150. A long long time ago ...

Wroclaw/Poland 12/06/2021

On the night of July 1978 ... so begins an old story that Al Pacino himself would not be ashamed of. There was a strong explosion in the small town of Celle near Hanover / Germany.

A loud bang. A fireball lights up the night when a bomb detonated at the Celle correctional facility at 2.54 a.m. on July 25, 1978. The officers in the watchtower sound the alarm and use searchlights to illuminate the six-meter-high outer wall. There is a hole about 40 centimeters in diameter there.



There was information in the press that it was an attempt to free a terrorist from the extreme left faction of the Red Army in the RAF, Milieu Debus, who was imprisoned in this prison.

The bomb bursts for the second time. On April 25, 1986 – three weeks before the state elections in Lower Saxony – the “Hannoversche Allgemeine Zeitung” opened with an unbelievable story: The attack on the prison in Celle was completely staged. But what journalist Ulrich Neufert uncovered in his later award-winning article is true. Officials planted the bomb, ministers were their employers, the protection of the Constitution seconded. The highest government circles from Lower Saxony’s Prime Minister Ernst Albrecht to the then Federal Minister of the Interior Werner Maihofer were inaugurated, as were prison director Paul Kühling.

Read the article by [NDR Norddeutsche Rundfunk](#).



Prime Minister Ernst Albrecht defended the action and rated it as a success.

You will probably be interested in the information that the late Ernst Albrecht is [Ursula von der Leyen's](#) father. In Germany she was Federal Defense Minister from 2013-2019 – she was commonly referred to as Minister of War. She is currently President of the European Commission, where she plays a leading role in spreading genocide.



Ursula Gertrud von der Leyen saves Europe from a dangerous virus of lies

What is the German Office for the Protection of the Constitution doing today? We know from the press that he observes the only German Bundestag party, the AFD, which criticizes the government's lack of plan. The Querdenker-movement, which has organized many demonstrations against the destruction of democracy in Germany, is, as the press often writes, **under constant scrutiny by the Office for the Protection of the Constitution**. Typical manipulation to create the impression that we are dealing with something illegal.

This article was inspired by the information in the book: Heiko Schöning "GAME OVER. COVID-19 | ANTHRAX-01 " Language: German. ISBN: 978-9-493-26207-2

151. Awakening

Wroclaw / Poland 12/07/2021

For almost two years I came across the term “Wake the Sleeper”. Two years will pass and energy will be wasted trying to convince those who for various reasons do not want to know the truth. What are these reasons? The first is fear. Today hardly anyone is afraid of a “dangerous virus” – if so, then only marginally. These are the same ones who barricaded their apartments in March 2020. Some of them who did not kill themselves in this way took courage and gradually showed up in stores with whatever they thought were sterile safety precautions to avoid starvation.

Conformists are a much larger group. You know the pandemic is a joke. You know the media is running a fraudulent propaganda campaign of unprecedented proportions. These people just don’t stand out. During the discussions, they repeat media slogans to get new messages from the brave. But they will never agree, they will laugh more at “conspiracy theorists”. Because that’s how they feel better.



Wake up. The moment when you realize that freedom is more precious than honey

The largest group is those who need complete security. In a private discussion, you criticize the nonsense of masks, blockades and all means to combat an invented pandemic. They know everything they need to know about this plague. But they’re too cowardly to risk defending their views even at work.

The independent media have done a tremendous job that requires courage and dedication. Despite the technical and financial advantages of public means of mass disinformation, the truth is reaching more and more people. I mean information that has been hidden or tampered with by the mass media. It’s true, nobody has a patent on the truth, everyone can be wrong. However, there is a completely different problem here: public television, radio and press only

show one side and unscrupulously hide everything that contradicts the ideology of the medical dictatorship that has been imposed on them.

However, there are gems on television, such as yesterday's interview with [Fox News](#) in the United States, in which Fauci, the chief epidemiologist in the United States, was clearly portrayed at eye level with Auschwitz doctor Joseph Mengele. Both have degrees, which I deliberately omit because of their contribution to the spread of the genocide.

Back to the topic of awakening. The question is – why are you waking her up? We are unable to convince everyone that if they are passive they will allow Hitler to come to power like it was 80 years ago. You don't believe it. Nor do they believe that the world economy is being purposely bankrupt. Without them, according to Mr. Klaus Schwab, there will be no Great Reset. The world financial system is already on the edge of the abyss.

Those jobs that they worry about so much will cease to exist in a year or two. How is the government responding to the threat that health workers who are still in short supply will be fired from their jobs if they are forced to conduct these dangerous and useless health experiments? Increases the pressure to let her take the next dose of poison after all. Everything revolves around health here!



See more and more people around the world [wake up](#)

152. Science and “Vaccination”

Vienna 12/12/2021

Originally I wanted to write about [yesterday's mass demonstration in Vienna](#).

On December 5, FrenchDailyNews published an article in English in which [60,000 scientists called for an end to mass vaccination](#).

Mass vaccination with a still experimental messenger RNA vaccine has long worried the scientific community. As of October 4, 2020, three high-level scientists:

- **Prof. Martin Kulldorff**, professor of medicine at Harvard University, biostatistician and epidemiologist, specializing in the detection and monitoring of infectious disease outbreaks and in the evaluation of vaccine safety,
- **Dr. Sunetra Gupta**, professor at Oxford University, an epidemiologist specializing in immunology, vaccine development and mathematical modeling of infectious diseases,
- **Dr. Jay Bhattacharya**, a professor at Stanford University School of Medicine, a physician, epidemiologist, health economist, and public health policy expert specializing in infectious diseases and vulnerable populations

recommended an alternative approach to Covid-19 in what was called the Great Barrington Declaration. Because they are very concerned about the side effects of mass vaccination on populations.

What do they advocate? A “focused” protection. That is to say, to protect as much as possible the elderly, the infirm, the frail and to leave the others to live normally until the society reaches the collective immunity. However, mass vaccination by mRNA makes this collective immunity impossible.

One of the original co-signatories was Dr. Simon Thornley, an epidemiologist and biostatistician at the University of Auckland. The Great Barrington Declaration has since been signed by 60,000 physicians and scientists and is becoming increasingly well known around the world. A petition has so far gathered 870,000 signatures of support.

You can also sign this [declaration](#).



As you can see, many doctors disagree with the global policy of unilateral flu vaccination or some variant of it. Doctors, especially scientists, have a hard time making public statements that do not support this massive propaganda.

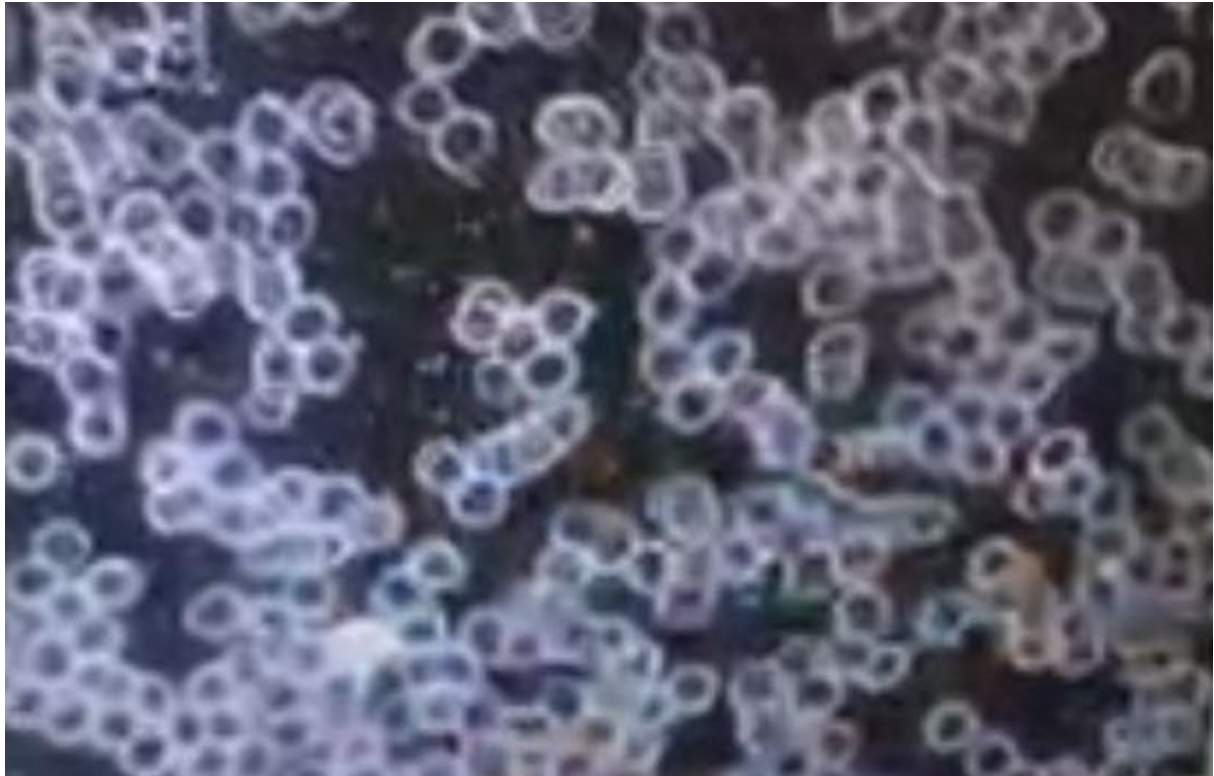
Doctors are deprived of their professional rights, scientists are dependent on research projects, which in turn are decided by politicians. There are also media smear campaigns against disobedient scientists. Such scientists can only speak in independent media. They become Orwellian unpersons in the official media.

153. Specimen of blood

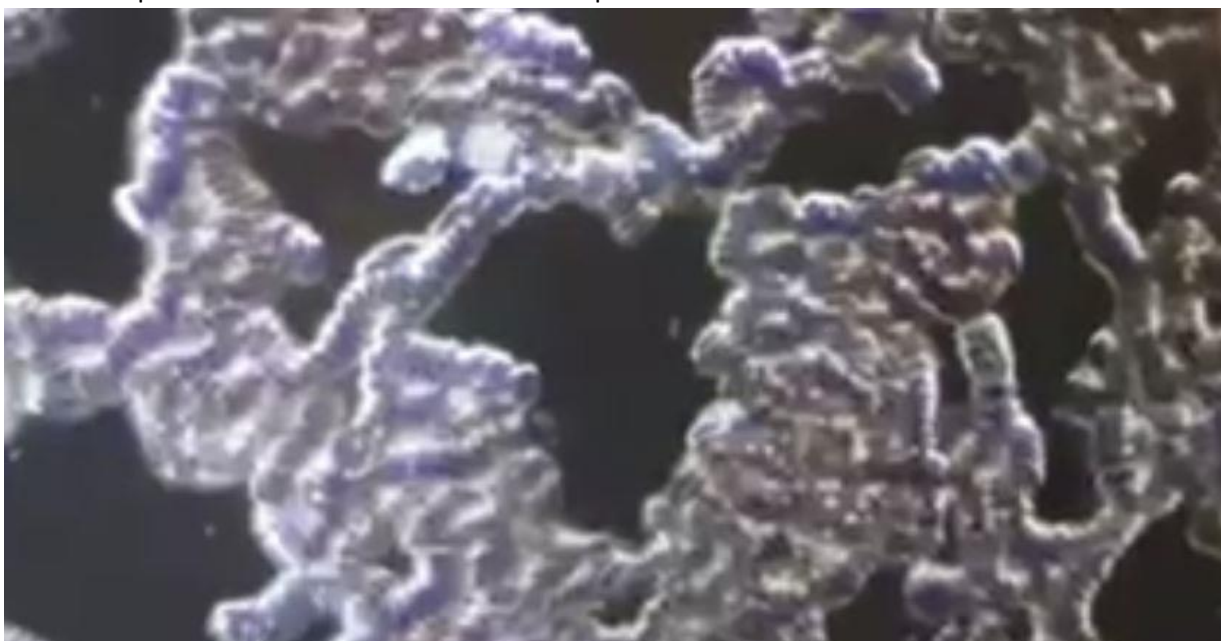
Vienna 12/13/2021

Blood testing under the [dark field microscope](#) is the standard test today and can be performed in the laboratory.

Eight people volunteered for this study. Four of them took part in a global genetic experiment. As pictures speak more than words, I will present the results of this study to you.



Result 1. A person did not submit to the mRNA experiment.



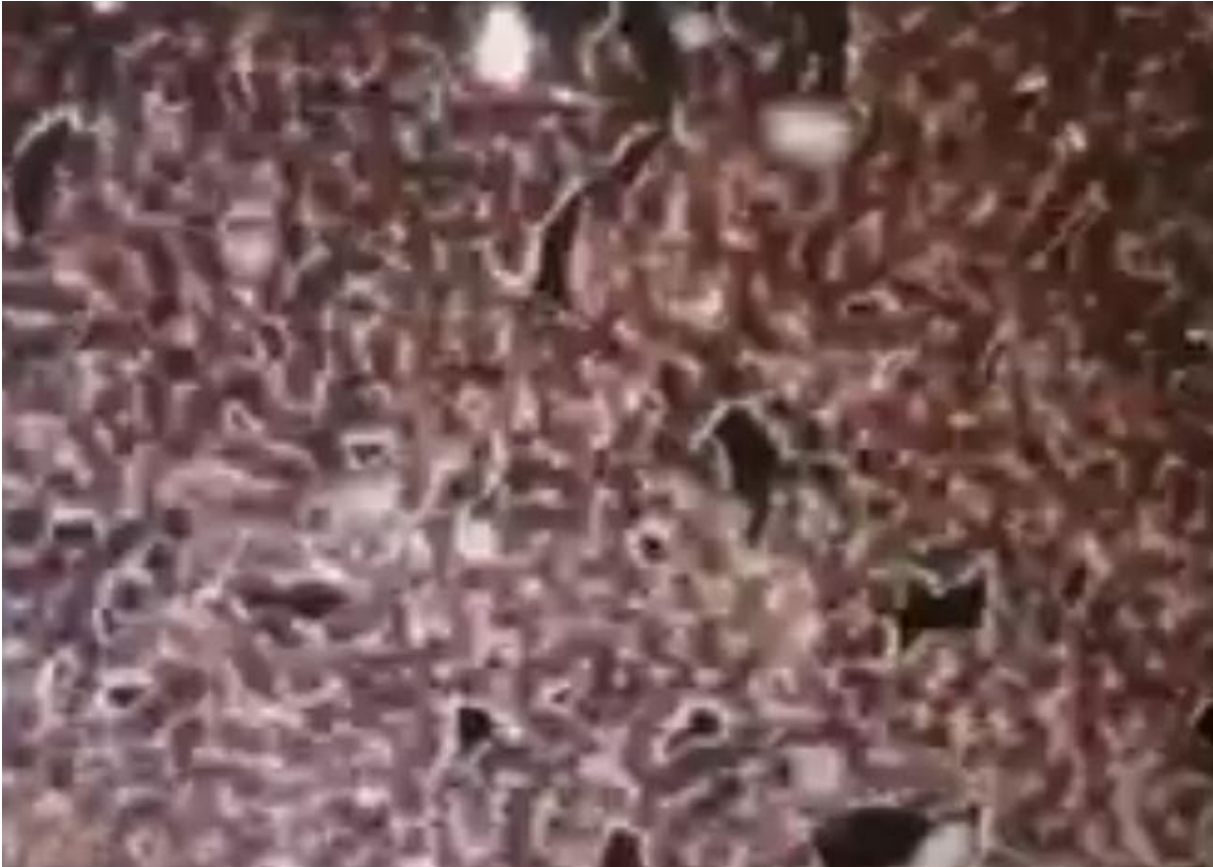
Result 2. The person after taking the experimental preparation of the Moderna company.



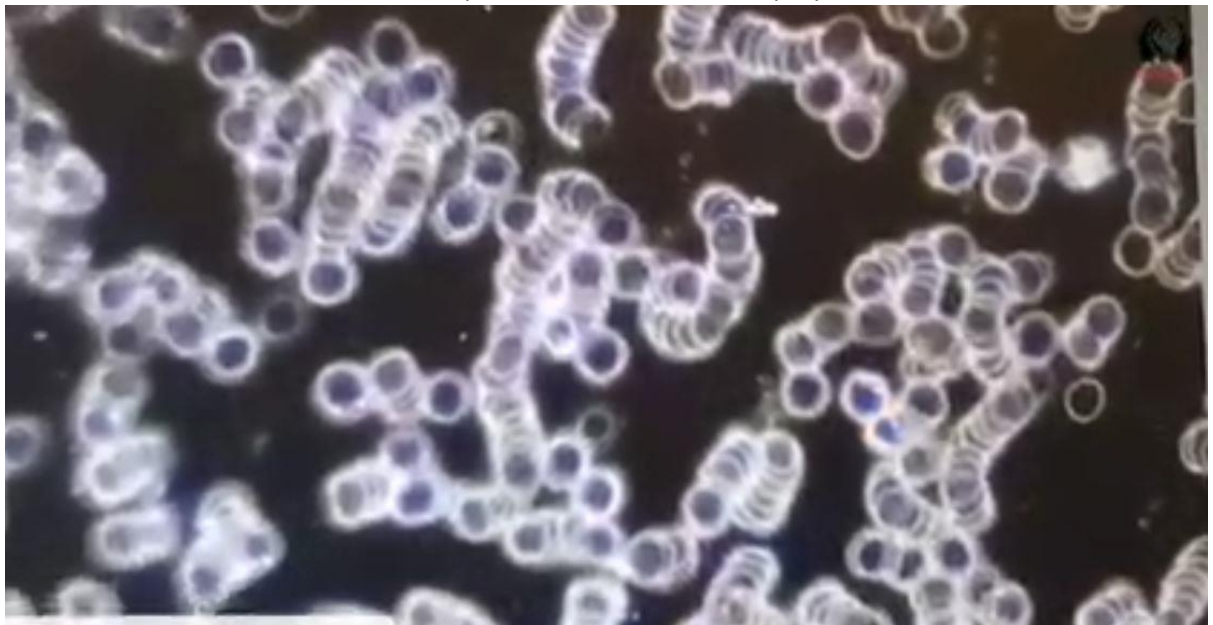
The result of the 3rd person after taking the Biontech preparation.



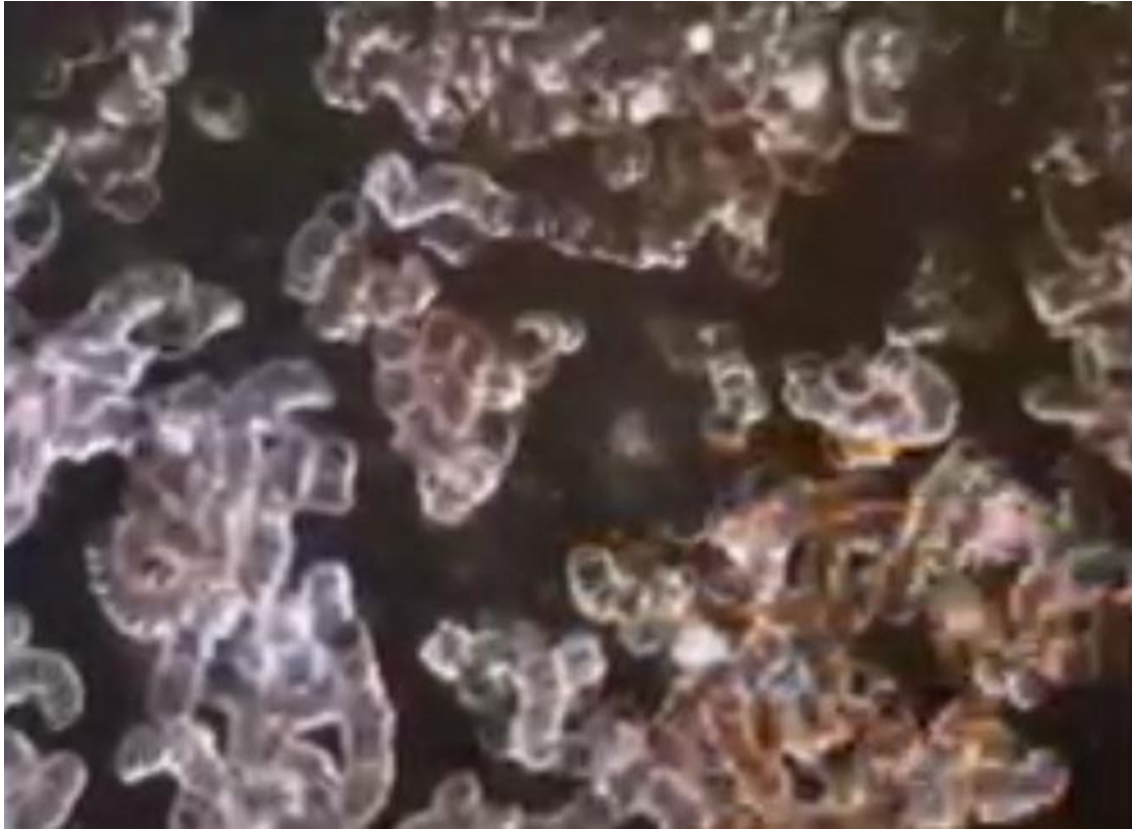
Result 4. A person did not submit to the mRNA experiment.



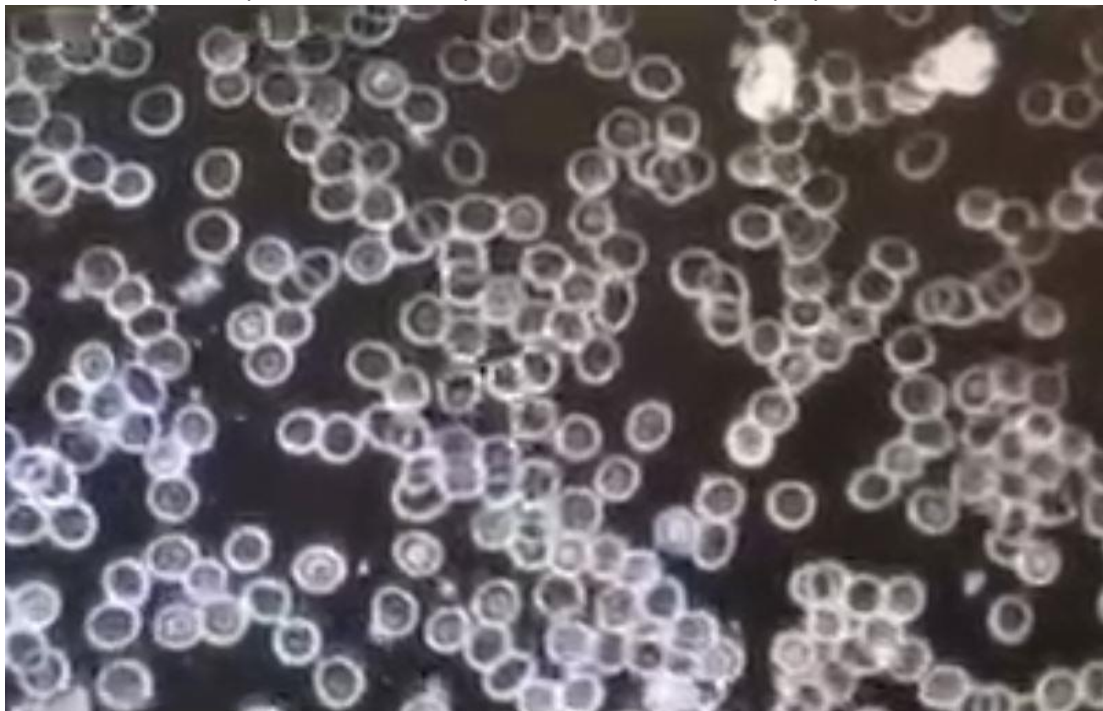
The result of the 5th person took the Biontech preparation.



Result 6. A person did not submit to the mRNA experiment.



Result 7. A person after an experiment with a Biontech preparation.



Result 8. A person did not submit to the mRNA experiment.

If any of you are interested in how this research was carried out, I invite you to watch the [movie](#). You don't need to know German to understand how it happened.

Why is such research not being published? A purely rhetorical question.

154. Political correctness

Vienna 12/15/2021

I no longer found two opposing words that were forcibly stuffed into a sentence – the slogan: political correctness!

History and our experience teach us that if something is correct it is definitely not politics, and if it is politics it is certainly incompatible with correctness.



POLITICAL CORRECTNESS

is a doctrine, fostered by a delusional, illogical minority, and rabidly promoted by an unscrupulous mainstream media, which holds forth the proposition that it is entirely possible to pick up a turd by the clean end.

[motifake.com](#)

Words express our thoughts and our thoughts describe and create the world of each of us. If we start using different words frequently, our world will change accordingly. Because we create the world. We create with our thoughts what we then see as reality. It's different for each of us. Yes, I already wrote on this blog that there [are as many different worlds on earth as there are people](#).

That is why new rules of grammar and word formation are being fought for. When we replace the beautiful word “mother” with the word “parent number 1,” we agree to limit

the emotional ties between ourselves and our closest being. In this way, family relationships are gradually destroyed.

Every mammal, animal, and every human being always has two pairs of genes. YY women and XY men. When a new life arises, the mother inherits one of the two genes Y and the father either Y or X. Therefore, the sex of the child only depends on which of the two types of sperm with the X or Y gene wins the race for the new one Life. There were, are and will always be people in the world who belong to only one of the two sexes, women and men. Neither of these genders is worse or better – both play an important role.

Every living being of a mammalian species, whether or not it has undergone sex reassignment surgery, has one of these two sets of genes from its parents in each of its cells. No sick philosophy can change that – it can only scream and it is happening right now.

Let us not be fooled by the thesis that 17 sexes are superior to two.

The use of gender should be banned! Such a slogan pops up here and there. I don't agree with that – that's censorship. I would rather consider another slogan: The use of gender should be ridiculed!

155. Death list

Vienna 12/18/2021

I made it back onto the list of over [200 athletes who “died suddenly and unexpectedly”](#) this year. Again they were all forced to take this poison. After all, athletes work for years to take part in competitions and to be able to win. This makes it easy to get them to take part in a medical experiment. Certainly some did it out of conviction, but were they honestly informed about the purpose?

For each case a link to the information was provided in the language of the respective country of death. Please take the effort to look at at least some of these links. At least in this way let's pay our respects to the victims of this war.

In all cases the circumstances of the tragedy of each of these people were given. Never in history have there been so many deaths among the healthiest of all people – regularly monitored athletes. Don't let the media demagoguery fool you about other causes of death – it is clearly genocide. Not only did athletes die, but they had no reason to fall in numbers and not get up.

This is how World War III is waged. Their purpose, like the first two, is to rule the world or to divide zones of influence.

Who Really Believes in the Danger of a Pandemic? Maybe just the intimidated, who fear the consequences and refuse to know that they are being betrayed. Do delta-omicron fairy tales scare anyone? Since the virus brings out many new mutations every day, what is the point of just dreading the mutations that have been spread in the media?

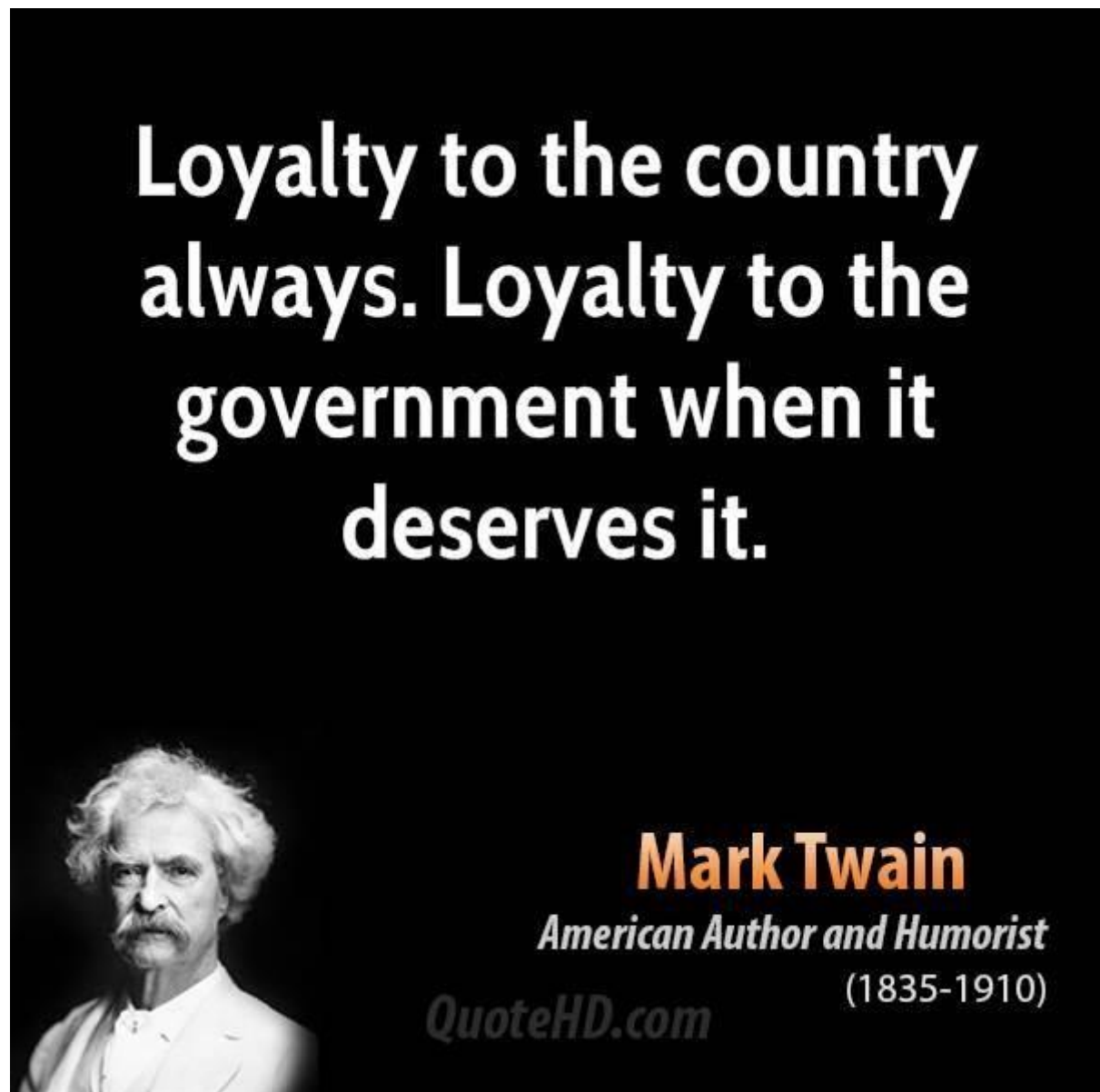


156. Do idiots rule us?

Vienna 12/19/2021

Many of us ask ourselves this question. Because that's what it looks like. Hopelessly stupid ministerial ordinances that cannot be justified in any way. I'll ask another question: is it possible for the governments of nearly two hundred countries in the world to be dominated by idiots at the same time? Think about it.

What was your conclusion? Maybe mental illness is contagious? Or maybe only people from the ministerial level upwards become infected? My conclusions are entirely different. They are not idiots, they have no choice but to let them play idiots.



One can imagine a situation where the Disease Secretary goes in front of the television cameras and announces that, as some expect, he will have to put in place restrictions that have given him \$ 2 million. Or that these people post photos of the minister in the

arms of a woman who absolutely does not want to look like his wife? As a rule, the minister is more afraid of his wife than of the voters. That's why he lets himself be made an idiot, in the hope that in addition to the aforementioned bribery, he can steal as much as possible before he is fired like his predecessor.

Let us add that the globalists have assured the rulers that after world power is taken over by [world government](#), they will remain inviolable in these positions in their countries and serve as useful idiots for the new masters of the world. I haven't been to any of these interviews where these assurances have been made, but I can well imagine how it went:

The envoy of the gray eminence of the future world government: They introduce the lockdown, the mask requirement, the general vaccination of the entire population in the country and are waiting for further recommendations.

Politician: It will be difficult – our people will rebel.

Envoy: We are aware of that, so we will introduce it in small steps.

Politician: And how do we manage to avoid responsibility later?

Envoys: Do not be afraid that after the victory of the Great Reset, when we gain power over the world, you will rule your country undivided. As long as you stick to our few rules, you will stay in office or be promoted if you wish.

The course of this conversation was something like that. So politicians can be defined as you like, but I would ask you not to use the term "idiot" in this context – it insults the mentally ill who are not guilty of anything.

157. World owner

Vienna 12/20/2021

I present you a film by the Belgian publicist Tim Gielen [MONOPOLY – Who owns the world?](#). The film is an excellent analysis of the connections of the largest financial organizations in the world. If you spend an hour watching this well-made and understandable movie, it will be easier for you to understand what is actually happening in the world.

This is a fresh take on Klaus Schwab's Great Reset from the World Economic Forum. I will not summarize information from the film here – I would like to encourage you to watch it in full.

The link to the document of the German Bundestag from 2012 mentioned in the video can be found [here](#). The risk analysis for protecting the population threatened by the SARS virus starts on page 55. It also mentions SARS-Corona (page 85). Date of issue 10.12.2012.



The link to the official website of Event201 is provided [here](#). The date of these exercises is October 18, 2019. This is not a theory – it is the practice of a conspiracy. Anyone can check it for themselves. Globalists are not hiding that a few months before this deceived pandemic was triggered, they were doing corona virus pandemic trials with all the aspects that they put into practice from March 2020.



158. Who collects our data?

Vienna 12/22/2021

Melissa Ciummei, a financial investor from Northern Ireland, gave an understandable overview of the as yet unspoken causes of the current state of the global financial system. In an interview with Sara Haboubi, Melissa talks about the [economic aspects of the ongoing financial reset](#), why it is inevitable and the risks it entails. She pays particular attention to discussing the real reasons for introducing the so-called vaccination passport. She explains that they have nothing to do with health, but are an economic tool, part of an infrastructure under construction to monitor citizens, a data platform with the sole purpose of gradually extending government control over citizens.

Before deciding to get this pass for a soccer game or major event, please read this interview carefully. When you need an excuse for not doing it, use the one that always works: no time. They will join those who prefer not to know because they are threatened with the collapse of a house of cards – their world of deceptive, false stereotypes instilled by television for years.



Vaccination certificate? High respect!

159. No!

Vienna 12/23/2021

My protest is against lies based on intrusive propaganda. I am firmly against any pressure to force medical experimentation. I am against dividing ourselves into righteous people and “criminals” who are supposed to be a threat to public health. Both of these groups are ordinary people like you and me. Everyone has the right to act according to their own beliefs. I will say more: I despise those who persuade others to use gene therapy while they are taking the placebo themselves.



If someone, most of the people in Europe, has accepted this test substance and injected themselves, that's just their problem. No one, no matter what group they belong to, has the right to judge those on the other side of the barricade. Such evaluations are always subjective – they only take into account the arguments of the evaluator and certainly not the evaluated ones. In addition, such an assessment primarily serves to underpin one's own arguments, to dispel uncertainty – am I sure I did the right thing? So let's give up these unnecessary separations!

You can probably imagine that I did not succumb to this manipulation and did not visit the mobile medical enrichment center. I didn't and I will refuse until the end. So far, I haven't done a single test for this most fashionable disease. Austria, where I live, is the second country in the world (after Cyprus) where most of the tests are done to find what doesn't really exist – an imaginary plague.

You might ask, what would I do if I had symptoms of lung disease? The answer is simple, since from a medical point of view nothing has changed in years, I'll do the same thing as before: I'll take flu medication, something not so healthy – I'll get sick in bed and after a few days everything will return to normal. And unless? Well, supposedly life is a disease that always ends in death. None of us are eternal. The fear of death is more cruel than death itself. The dying process is usually short. On the other hand, the fear of death can haunt us throughout our lives. It will destroy all the joy we can feel when we live as a free person. It's just our choice.

I use a high dose of vitamin D3 every day – I don't even have a runny nose. It is also everyone's choice. I am not promoting medical advice here – I am not authorized to do so. I just write how I get along in this difficult time.

List of employers NOT requiring their employees to get vaccinated:

1. The White House
2. The CDC
3. The FDA
4. The WHO
5. Moderna
6. Pfizer
7. Johnson & Johnson

Wake up.

**ALL I
WANNA SAY IS
THAT THEY DON'T
REALLY
CARE ABOUT US**



@indigenous_carolina

160. Start Nuremberg 2.0

Vienna 12/25/2021

A few days ago, The Desert Review, California published an article: [Gates, Fauci, and Daszak charged with Genocide in Court Filing](#).

In December 2021, a large number of people were charged with genocide before the International Tribunal in The Hague. The prosecutors are lawyers from the UK. You can find the details in the link I provided.

As usual, such an important event will not have dissonance in the official media. Will there be a trial, a conviction and an enforcement? I'm usually an optimist. However, I can judge what is real in life. I believe that without the support of the population it is difficult to expect the court in The Hague to assume all the risks and dangers for the judges in this regard. Suffice it to say, the role of the US courts during the last US presidential election.

Nonetheless, I believe that right now we should be resolutely protesting against this war on humanity. Only the mass social movement can stop these crimes. What crimes? Read in the article – they are listed there.



Your Honor, we are not beasts at all! We were only fighting the problem of overpopulation in the world ...

161. Excess mortality

Wroclaw/Poland 1/3/2022

After Christmas and New Year's Eve, in the third year of plandemic madness, I am writing a new entry today. This text was inspired by a German article: [CEO of US life insurer OneAmerica reports 40% excess mortality](#).



J. Scott Davison – Chairman, President and CEO of the American insurance company OneAmerica, based in Indianapolis

The following quotes are from an English article dated 02/01/2022 in [Sagacious News](#).

We are seeing, right now, the highest death rates we have seen in the history of this business – not just at OneAmerica, the company’s CEO Scott Davison said during an online news conference this week. The data is consistent across every player in that business.

Davison said the increase in deaths represents “huge, huge numbers,” and that’s it’s not elderly people who are dying, but “primarily working-age people 18 to 64” who are the employees of companies that have group life insurance plans through OneAmerica.

Just to give you an idea of how bad that is, a three-sigma or a one-in-200-year catastrophe would be 10% increase over pre-pandemic, he said. So 40% is just unheard of.

The number of hospitalizations in the state is now higher than before the COVID-19 vaccine was introduced a year ago, and in fact is higher than it’s been in the past five years,

Dr. Lindsay Weaver, Indiana’s chief medical officer, said at a news conference with Gov. Eric Holcomb on Wednesday.

Just 8.9% of ICU beds are available at hospitals in the state, a low for the year, and lower than at any time during the pandemic. **But the majority of ICU beds are not taken up by COVID-19 patients – just 37% are, while 54% of the ICU beds are being occupied by people with other illnesses or conditions.**



There are four types of white death: salt, sugar, cocaine, and health care

162. Israel – fifth wave

Vienna 1/9/2022

I don't know, the fifth or seventh wave – the numbering doesn't matter here.

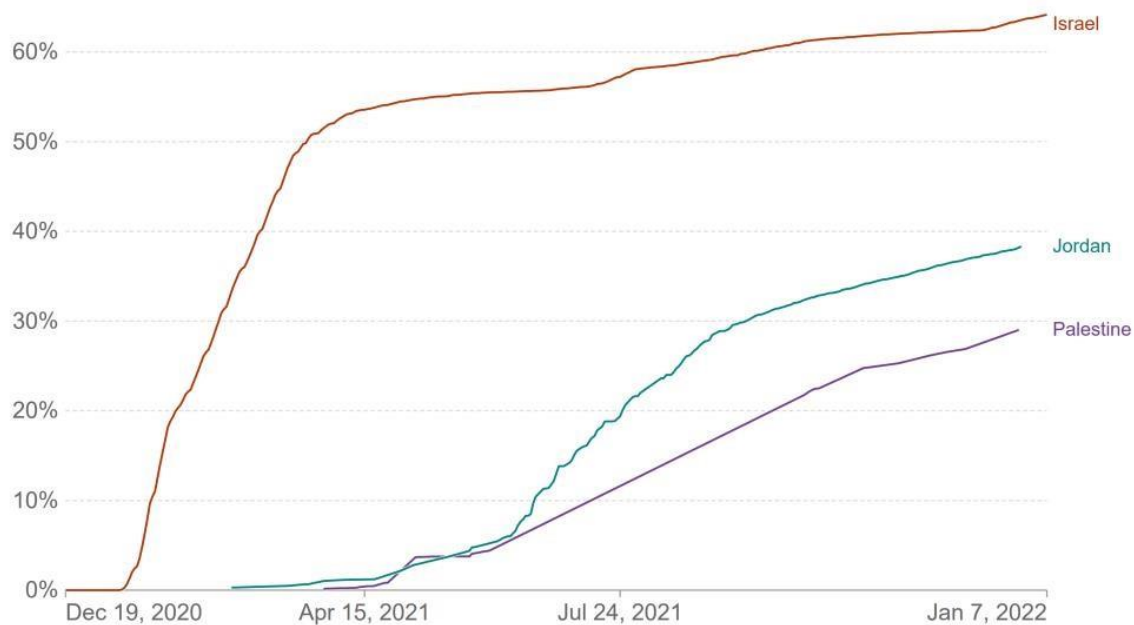
Information on this article comes from the Austrian platform tkp.at. An article was published there today: [Israel is currently experiencing the strongest wave despite or because of vaccination campaigns.](#)

Israel has always tried to position itself as a model student, whether with lockdowns, masks, closings and now with vaccinations. And every decline in a “wave” is followed by the next higher wave. The usual answer is to do more of what hasn't worked before.

Share of the population fully vaccinated against COVID-19

Total number of people who received all doses prescribed by the initial vaccination protocol, divided by the total population of the country.

Our World
in Data



Source: Official data collated by Our World in Data

Note: Alternative definitions of a full vaccination, e.g. having been infected with SARS-CoV-2 and having 1 dose of a 2-dose protocol, are ignored to maximize comparability between countries.

CC BY

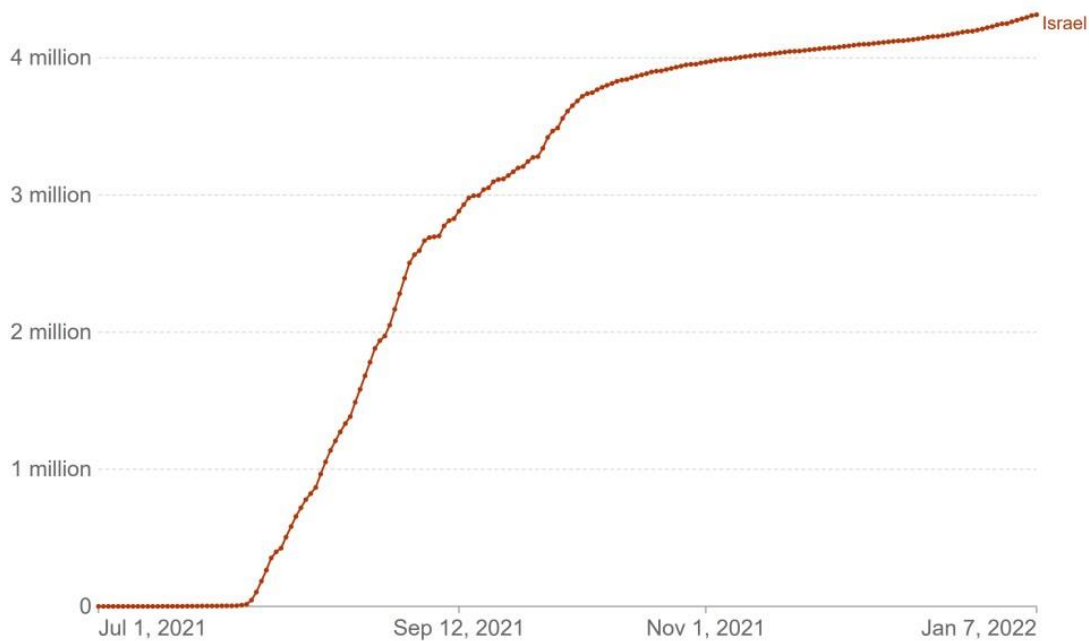
[Source](#)

The third dose of this preparation, called a booster, was introduced in August last year and it has currently been administered to 46.45% of the total population of Israel.

COVID-19 vaccine boosters administered

Total number of vaccine booster doses administered. Booster doses are doses administered beyond those prescribed by the original vaccination protocol.

Our World
in Data



Source: Official data collated by Our World in Data

CC BY

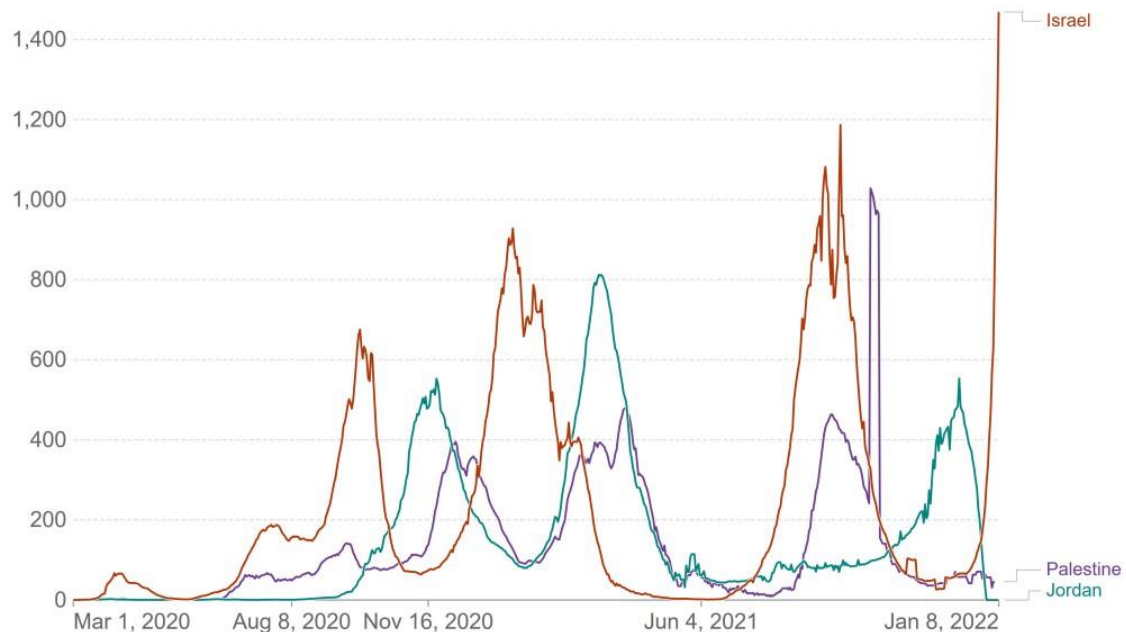
[Source](#)

So currently the fourth dose. Repeated administration of a pathogen leads to desensitization against it, which is done specifically in the case of allergies, for example. Continuous administration of the same gene therapy leads to desensitization, the immune system is trained to ignore coronaviruses for as long as possible – see below for the result.

Daily new confirmed COVID-19 cases per million people

7-day rolling average. Due to limited testing, the number of confirmed cases is lower than the true number of infections.

Our World
in Data



Source: Johns Hopkins University CSSE COVID-19 Data

CC BY

[Source](#)

Not only Israel is following the Great Reset Plan. Most of the world's governments are giving in to pressures from the elite of the [digital financial complex](#). Hence we have the impression that the idiots rule us. You have no choice but to be puppets of these financially strong, selfproclaimed owners of our planet.

**A Jew comes to Rabin and asks:
Rabe, vaccinate or not vaccinate?
Of course, vaccinate.
It is necessary - replies the Rabbi.
But Rabe, you didn't get vaccinated?
Well, I did not ask anyone.**

163. Life insurance

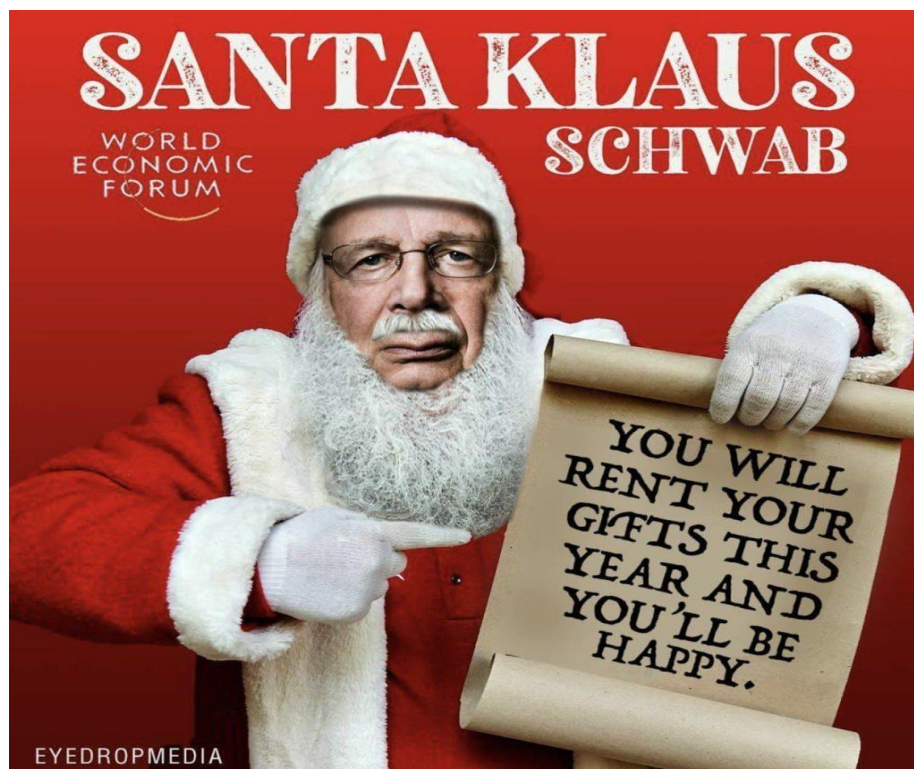
Vienna 1/11/2022

In France, after the third vaccination, the very wealthy grandfather of a Parisian entrepreneur from Versailles who had life insurance died. The policy was issued for children and grandchildren. The insurance company refuses to pay out several million euros. The court upholds the insurance company's decision.

I found information about this in one of the entries in the [ns2017 blog](#) in French.

The court upholds the insurer's classification that taking a third dose of an experiment for which there is no evidence of safety is suicide. Due to the announced side effects, where death is a voluntary risk, such an event cannot be covered by the life insurance contract and is legally considered suicide. The family appealed. However, the court found that the insurer's arguments were sound and compatible with the contract.

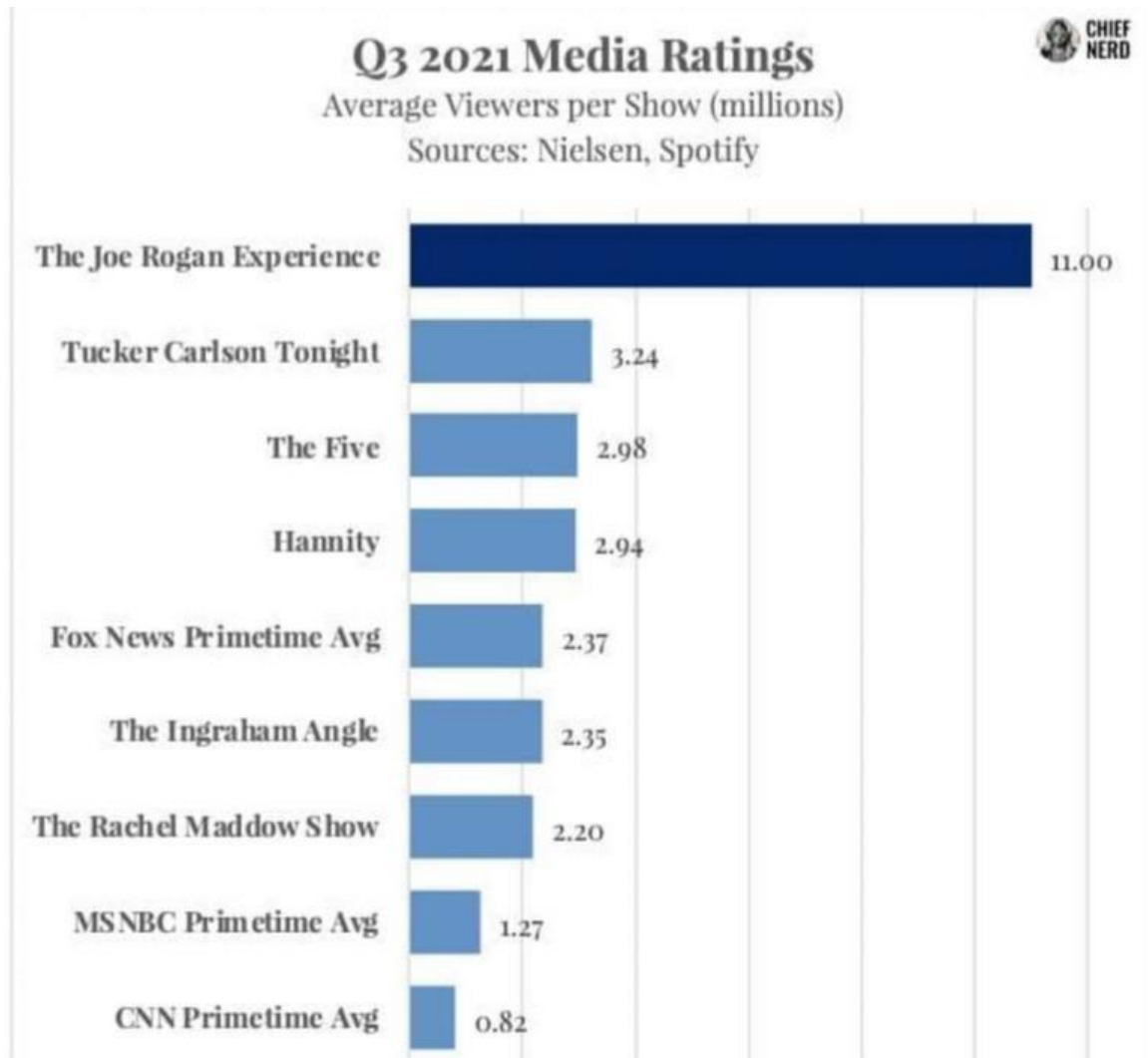
Consciously taking deadly risks is legally recognized suicide. The client was informed and agreed to take the risk of death voluntarily without being obliged to do so ... Therefore, death after vaccination is judged to be suicide! The insurer does not reimburse the insurance premiums either, since the risk of death after the vaccination excludes the customer from later termination of the contract. This information is of course repeatedly reported in all media. Or not?



164. Interview

Vienna 1/12/2022

The American sports commentator Joe Rogan, the presenter of the US reality show Fear Factor, is currently the most popular publicist in the United States. In the third quarter of last year, its popularity in the US was undisputed:

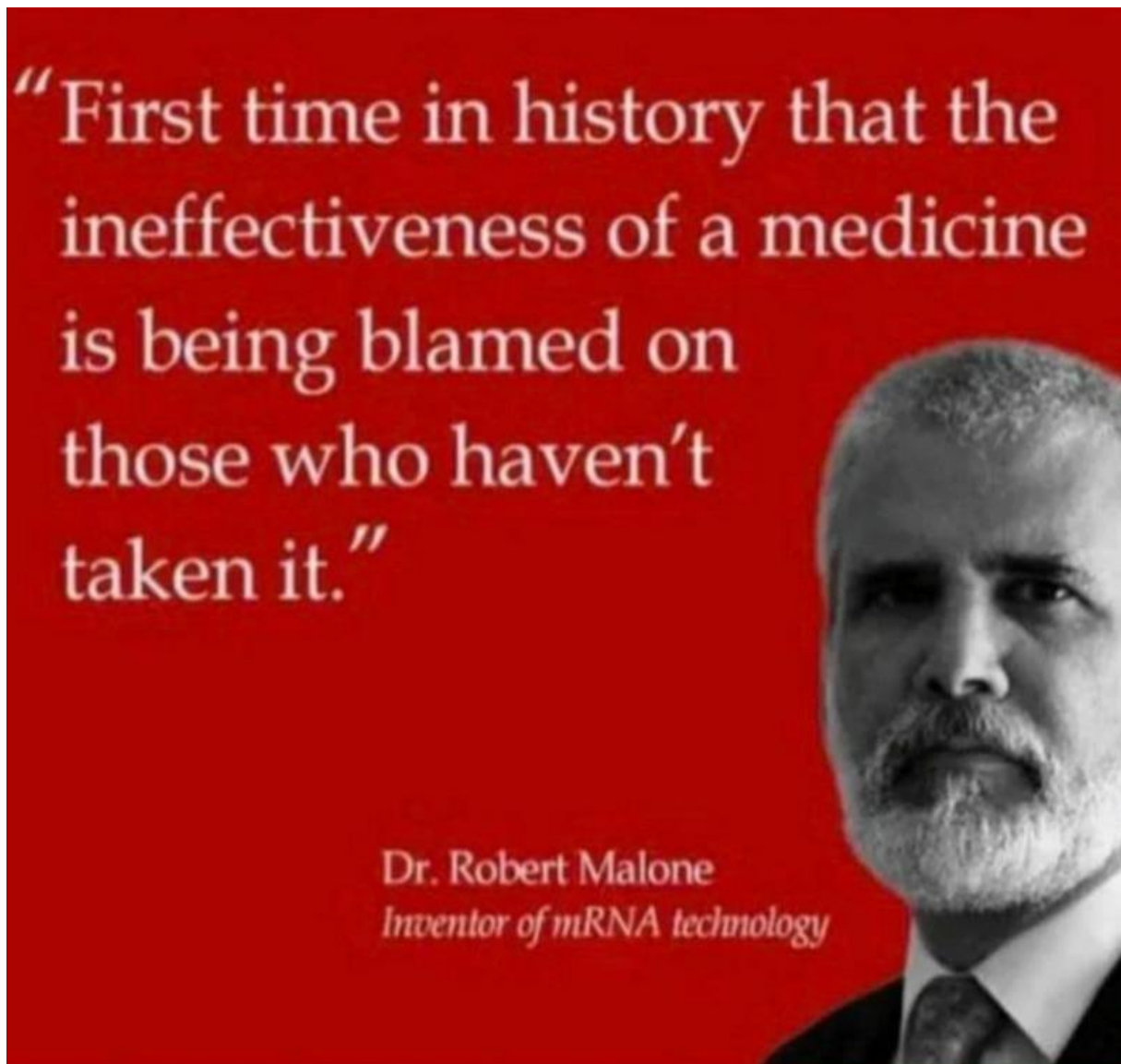


On December 20, he interviewed Dr. Robert Malone – the creator of today’s widespread mRNA genetic engineering. Doctor Malone has been speaking against the massive use of this technology in so-called coronavirus vaccines for many months. The interview lasts over three hours. Over 40 million people have seen it so far.

Shortly after the publication, a well-known censorship campaign was launched. All videos have been deleted on YouTube, Facebook and other BigTech-dependent platforms. The smear campaign so often observed in the age of “freedom of speech” has started.

I recommend taking the time to [understand the situation our world is in](#).

For those who prefer the written word, I recommend the text of the [interview](#).



165. Police open letter

Vienna 1/16/2022

Two large demonstrations took place in Vienna yesterday, culminating in a joint march through the city center. According to my estimates, a total of almost 200,000 people took to the streets. We are active on the road every week. What drives the government to despair – we will not be provoked by anyone to use violence. A week ago, the police stopped the march at the spot where the crew of Austrian mainstream television ORF happened to be on the building's balcony. Even provocateurs happened to find themselves in the crowd. Demonstrators supported the police, the destroyers were arrested.

Yesterday's demonstrations were peaceful. Before the march, a representative of the police appeared on the stage. You can see it in the [video \(in German\) I made](#). He spoke about the open letter from a group of fundamental rights and freedoms police officers to the Home Secretary.

An open letter from Austrian police officers to Interior Minister Karner was published in a German article on the [tkp.at](#) platform on January 11.

I have prepared an [English translation of this letter](#) for you.

The police milieu is as fragmented as society as a whole. When I was arrested in Warsaw over a year ago, interest in our movement among the police was clearly visible. I had the opportunity to speak to a couple of police officers – total strangers to me, who asked a lot of questions when alone – not the official ones, and willingly picked up a leaflet with a link to my website when there were no witnesses. It's similar here in Austria. The presence of police officers at every demonstration shows that the demonstrators are mostly peaceful – also towards the police. They inevitably have to hear or read slogans against which they cannot find any reasonable argument.

Of course, as in any environment, there are also corona fanatics. There are also advocates of even greater pressure on the police force. Violence is threatening to escalate – and that would be the beginning of the end of the most effective protest movement against the seizure of power by a small group of very wealthy people.

Why am I saying that peaceful protests are the most effective form of struggle in the world today? Precisely because the other side dreams of using the army or the police against “rebels”, but will not dare to do so. Precisely because they cannot be sure how this military and law enforcement agencies will act. Time is on our side. Every day there is a growing group of people who realize that the news on TV is simply a blatant lie. The disparity between propaganda in the media and what we see in life is growing every day.

More and more people who have undergone this experiment for various reasons are coming to the conclusion that it is a mockery to vaccinate against an unnoticed disease every three months for life. Even those who just wanted to maintain their peace of mind are finding it increasingly difficult to maintain that peace.

We have just announced on the Austrian ORF that the Austrian government has submitted a proposal to change the law, according to which Austria will be forced to carry out [experimental vaccinations from February 1st](#). In my opinion, the Austrian government is putting the final nail in its coffin.



A police woman tells a man to stop sunbathing in Auckland's Myers Park (New Zealand) during lockdown.

166. Football player – a dangerous profession

Vienna 1/17/2022

An article appeared in today's UK edition of The Exposé: [Worldwide Heart Attack Deaths among Pro-Footballers in 2021 were 300% higher than the 12-year-average](#). The table below lists 36 football player deaths worldwide, with a link to more detailed information about the death. The data sources for this table are given in the original article.

Da	Ag	Player	Club	Circumstances
te	e			
7		Alex Jan Apolinár	24 Alverca	On 3 January 2021, went into cardiac arrest at the 27th minute of a league match. He was revived after several attempts and taken to the hospital, where he was put in an induced coma and died four days later. – Wikipedia List
8		Abdul Rahman	23 Al Qanayat	Died while playing a league match against El Rowad.- Swallowed his tongue Wikipedia List (Excluded)
		Atef	21	
11		Ap Dejan	24 NK Otok	Collapsed during a league match against Radnički after suffering a cardiac arrest, died in the hospital later that same day. Wikipedia List
		Oršuš		
21				
18		Tremain		
Ap		Portmore	33 United	Stewart collapsed while playing football the morning of the 18th in Spanish town, and despite being rushed to the hospital he died later that day. Wikipedia List
		Stewart	21	
1		Giusepp		
Jun		e	29 Parma	Italian Footballer Dies Of Heart Attack During a Memorial Match For His Late Brother Wikipedia List
21		Perrino		
22		Viktor		

- Collapsed during a training warm up. Defibrillator was used.
- Jun Marcell 18 Andrásida SC [Wikipedia List](#)
- 21 Hegedüs
- 16
- Imad Suffered from a [circulatory collapse](#) during a friendly match
- Jul 45 Retired
- Bayumi [Wikipedia List](#) (Excluded) 21
- 23 SV Hamberge Collapsed and died after a football tournament. – Tim
- Jul 27 (Schleswig- <https://www.sportbuzzer.de/artikel/deutschlandweiter-zuspruch> Braun
- 21 Holstein) [nach-der-tragodie-beim-sv-hamberge/](#)
- 12 Palmerston He suffered chest pains during practice at the central energy trust Au Lee
- 29 North Marist arena in New Zealand, and died after an unexpected heart attack, g
- Moses FC New leaving behind his partner Tori Batley, 26, and two young
- 21 Zealand children. – <https://www.stuff.co.nz/manawatu-standard/news/300387209/young-father-and-footballer-dies-ofheart-attack-during-training>
- 16
- Au Samuel
- 24 Bordeaux Pro footballer suffers cardiac arrest during a game [News Story](#)
- g Kalu
- 21
- 28 Alexand Alexander Shishmarev, 23, was playing as goalkeeper in a Russian Au er
- Krasnaya training match when he collided with an opponent, being treated
- 23
- g Shishma Zvezda for 'more than an hour' before passing away – He swallowed
- his 21 rev tongue and suffocated – [Wikipedia List](#) (Excluded)
- 2
- West
- Se Dylan A young footballer who died after suffering a suspected cardiac
- 17 Bridgford
- p Rich arrest during a match. [Wikipedia List](#)
- Colts
- 21
- 4
- Se Jens De Drama on Dutch football field, amateur player Jens (27) collapses
- 27 FCC Filosoof
- p Smet and dies. [Wikipedia List](#)
- 21
- Association of

- 10 Collapses in changing room, passes away due to heart attack after
football
- Se Frederic game. <https://www.leprogres.fr/culture-loisirs/2021/09/11/deces->
25 veterans of
p Lartillot [d-un-joueur-de-foot-apres-un-match-ses-coequipiers-ont-](https://www.leprogres.fr/culture-loisirs/2021/09/11/deces-d-un-joueur-de-foot-apres-un-match-ses-coequipiers-ont-tout-Nurieux-tente-pour-le-sauver)
21 [toutNurieux-](https://www.leprogres.fr/culture-loisirs/2021/09/11/deces-d-un-joueur-de-foot-apres-un-match-ses-coequipiers-ont-tout-Nurieux-tente-pour-le-sauver)
Volognat.
- 25
- Se Guillerm In the quarterfinals of the third division tournament Arias collapsed
31 Camaguán FC
p o Arias on the field and died of cardiac arrest. [Wikipedia List](#)
21
- 1
- Oct Bruno FC An der Young goalkeeper and amateur angler Bruno Stein from FC An der
15
Stein Fahner Höhe Fahner Höhe passed away at the age of 15. [Wikipedia List](#)
21
- Belgian
- 3 Suffered a heart attack after playing against the Verrebroek. Nils de football
club
- Oct 27 Underwent CPR using a defibrillator, but died at the hospital three Wolf White
Star
21 days later. – <https://new.in-24.com/sport/soccer/215813.html> Sombeke
- 4 Alexand VfB Collapsed suddenly and died. –
Oct er 42 Moschendorf <https://www.anpfiff.info/sites/cms/artikel.aspx?SK=10&Btr=95991>
21 Siegfried Germany [&Rub=390](https://www.anpfiff.info/sites/cms/artikel.aspx?SK=10&Btr=95991)
- 8
- Oct Benoît With 20 minutes to go before the end of the game, Benoît
49 SC Massay
Sabard collapsed. [Wikipedia List](#)
21
- 9 Captain of SC Collapsed from a heart attack after a game and died. Benjami
Oct 31 Großschwarze <https://www.sc-grossschwarzenlohe.de/wir-trauern-um-benjamin>n Taft
21 nlohe [taft/](https://www.sc-grossschwarzenlohe.de/wir-trauern-um-benjamin)
- Christop
- 15 Christophe Ramassamy, a 54-year-old footballer, suffered a fatal
he heart attack. Barely after 20 minutes of play, he collapsed on the
Oct 54 AS Saint Yves
Ramassa pitch. The emergency services could do nothing to revive him,
21
my [Wikipedia List](#)

		Sudden cardiac arrest in Blumenau in the Santa Catarina
17 Joao		
	FC Bruski	Championship and died. https://www.world-today-
Oct Santos	38	
	Brazil	news.com/former-brusque-player-dies-after-suffering-a-heart-
21 Alankar	attack-during-game/	
		Raqiz were playing Millat in the Balochistan provincial
29 Moham		commissioner's cup tournament in Chaman. He collapsed during
	Raqiz,	
Oct mad	30	the game due to a heart attack and died on the way to hospital
	Pakistan	
21 Islam		– https://www.gurualpha.com/news/players-die-of-heart-attack-
		during-football-match/
		March1 club in Candida Achucarro neighbourhood of San
		Antonio in Paraguay. Solano played the first half then was
		taken off for the
7		
	March1 Club	2nd but went out to celebrate on the pitch with his team mates at
No Neslon		
	21 St Antonio,	the end of the game when he collapsed. He was taken to Nemby
v Solano		
	Paraguay	Hospital where he died –
21		https://www.abc.com.py/nacionales/2021/11/07/joven-futbolistafallece-de-un-infarto-
		despues-de-un-partido/
12		
		Suffered a fatal heart attack while playing football –
		Wikipedia List
No Jony	Sol del Este	
	16	– https://radioconcierto.com.py/2021/11/12/futbolista-infarto-
v López	Paraguay	durante-practica/
21		
		Midfielder – “During a training session at Club Deportivo del
		Este, Villanueva received an impact in the skull. He retired
		from training, but a little later, while the player was having
		lunch, he suffered a
17		
Adonis		heart attack for which he was admitted to a nearby medical center.
No	Deportivo del	
	Villanue 27	According to various sources, the footballer's incident was not due
v	Este	
	va	to a blow, but to a heart attack in the left middle cerebral artery,
21	something strange in such a young player”.	https://lanoticia.digital/espana/muere-adonis-

[villanuevafutbolista-panama-27-anos-tras-recibir-golpe](#)

Football player from Ratkov collapsed with a cardiac arrest during

17 training He died in the ambulance en route to Novi Sad Clinical

No Aleksan

30 FK Radnicki Centre –
v dar Krsić

<https://www.b92.net/sport/fudbal/vesti.php?yyyy=2021&mm=11>

21

[&dd=19&nav_id=2059126](#)

26 Guimbal 34 AS Police

We started the workout at 8am and finished at 10am at the end of

No a the training session he said: see you tomorrow coach. He died one v Tounkar hour later. Club

AS police – <https://www.afribone.com/disparition21> a [guimbala-tounkara-le-petit-grand-milieu-de-terrain-sen-est-alle/](#)

17

Karol
De Znicz

Headache and death after the game – [Wikipedia List](#) –

Setniews 13

<https://sport.interia.pl/pilka-nozna/news-zmarl-mlody-pilkarz->

c Pruszków
ki

[karol-setniewski,nld,5715824](#) only 13 years old **(Excluded)**

21

Goalkeeper Ahmed Amin collapsed in the team locker room
due to 22 having suffered a sudden cardiac arrest after a training session.

De Ahmed Al Rebat & Al Immediately, attempts to resuscitate the player failed. The player

23

c Amin Anwar SC

was then rushed to a hospital nearby but it is reported he died
21 along the way – [Wikipedia List](#) –

<https://afroballers.com/egyptianplayer-dies-after-collapsing-in-dressing-room/amp/>

22

Taufik

Goalkeeper suffered a fractured skull after colliding with a
Wahana

De Tornado FC
Ramsya 20

FC player in a Liga3 Riau game. Taufik succumbed to his injuries

c Pekanbaru after being in a coma for several days as well as undergoing surgery h

21 for his fractured skull. [Wikipedia List](#) **(Excluded)**

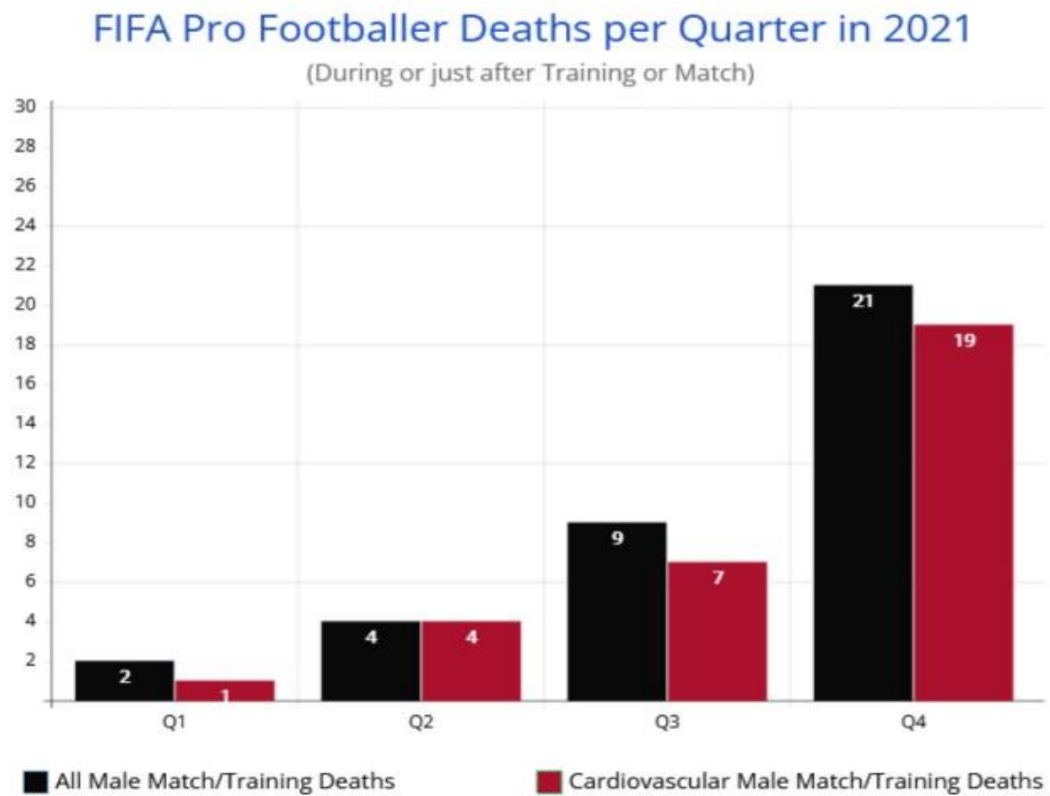
22 U19 Piedmont and Valle d'Aosta regional team footballer collapsed
on the pitch with a cardiac arrest, declared brain dead after
six De Adrien Piedmont and hours of observation in
Molinet hospital. –

- c Sandjo Valle d'Aosta <https://www.italy24news.com/sports/news/181944.html> and
21 <https://tg24.sky.it/torino/2021/12/24/torino-malore-calciatore-ragazzo>
- 23 Collapsed during the warm up, for the game vs Suwaiq Club in the Mukhale
De Omantel league – [Wikipedia List](#) . d Al- 29 Muscat Club
c <https://www.marca.com/en/football/2021/12/25/61c7671ce2704eac9d8b45c2.html>
Raqadi 21
- 23 Died in hospital, after a cardiac arrest on 21 December 2021 during De Marin training
– [Wikipedia List](#). <https://g3.football/marin-cacic-dead-23-nk-nehaj>
23 NK Nehaj
c Ćačić [aged-23-croatian-defender-dies-in-hospital-just-days-after-21-collapsing-during-training-session/](#)
- 25 Collapsed in the middle of a match and died instantly – [Wikipedia](#)
De Sofiane
30 MC Saïda [List – https://www.mirror.co.uk/sport/football/news/marcos-loukar-menaldo-dead-heart-attack-25850291.amp](#)
c Loukar
21
- 30 Football striker with Senegalese second division club Dakar Alioune Dakar
De University Club. He collapsed during training with cardiac arrest
Badara 28 University
c and could not be revived. Wade Club
21 https://twitter.com/Cinara_Brasil/status/1477874289823072256

Polish footballer, 13-year-old Karol Setniewski, is the youngest of those victims. If you look at how many players died in each quarter over the last year, you can clearly see that this tragic number has doubled with each new quarter.

Quarter	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4
Listed FIFA football match deaths	2	4	9	21
Male Cardiovascular club member match deaths	1	4	7	19

The same statistic as above, presented graphically.

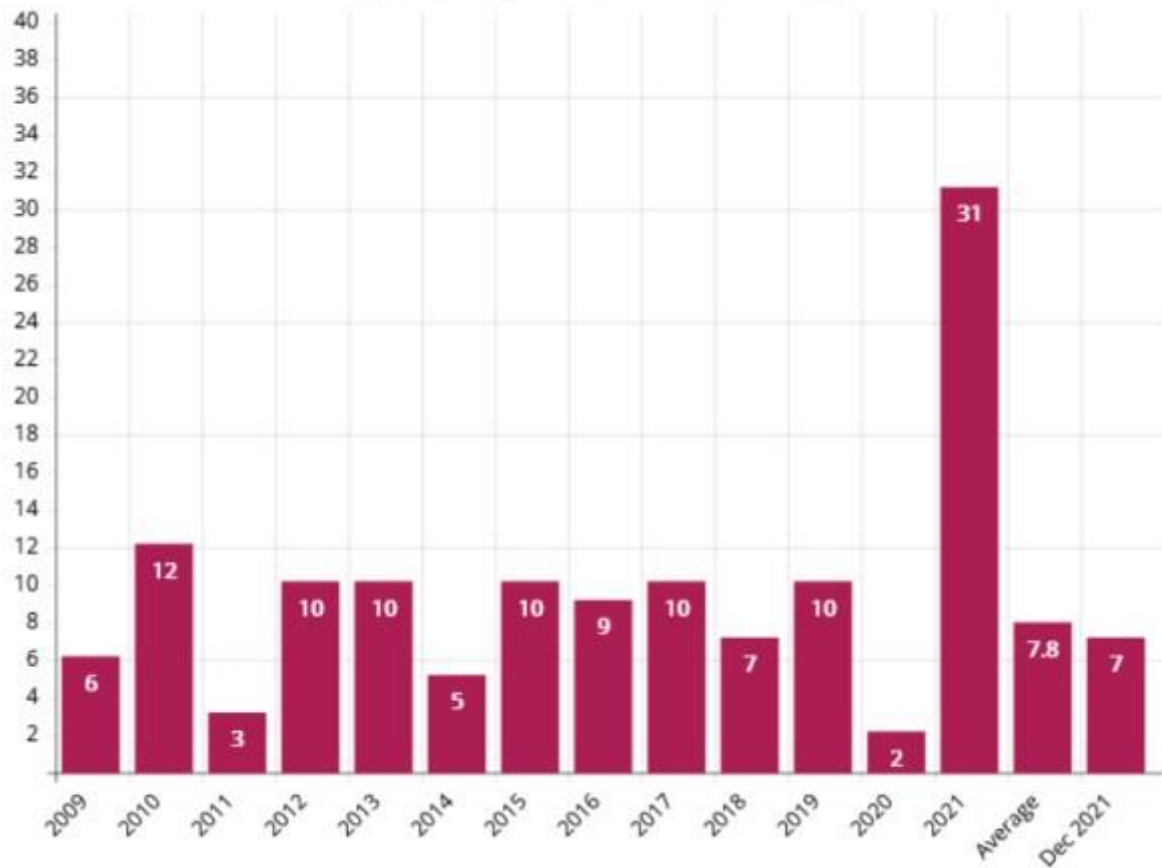


For comparison, the statistics of deaths from myocarditis among football players since 2009:

Year	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2009-2020	2021
Listed FIFA football match deaths	8	12	3	10	11	8	12	11	11	9	10	3	9.0	36
Male Cardiovascular club member match deaths	6	12	3	10	10	5	10	9	10	7	10	2	7.8	31

Male cardiovascular club player match deaths

(or training deaths in FIFA countries)



Made with Livegap Charts

Do you know of another professional group that is better looked after by doctors?
Probably only cosmonauts. It annotates itself.

167. Strike

Vienna 1/18/2022

On Saturday, January 15th, an article appeared online on Canada's Hal Turner Radio Show: [Canadian Truckers to Go Full STRIKE January 23 – Store Shelves Will be Empty Until Vax Mandates are gone.](#)

If the delivery truck drivers go on strike, public life will be paralyzed and dangerous situations will arise, comparable to the effects of a prolonged power [blackout](#) – a blackout, which I also wrote about in my [second article](#) in September last year. Stores have stocks in their warehouses for an average of three days, but due to the ensuing panic, goods disappear from the shelves on the first day. The supply of state water treatment agents usually lasts for a week – after that the tap runs out of water. Fuel will disappear from gas stations. Hospital care will also collapse. A civil war-like situation arises.

I am sure that the media will announce the culprits: of course these “dissolidarity drivers” of the trucks. The divisions in society facilitate the introduction of the totalitarian regime. In fact, overall responsibility for the situation rests with the puppet government and President Justin Trudeau – a member of the Davos Young Global Leaders Club.

Brave Trudeau is likely to quietly back out, as he did with the medical workers, and let these “sinful” drivers do their job without harassing them.



Letters of two words: DELTA OMICRON can be rearranged and carry MEDIA CONTROL.

A strike is also planned in Austria for tomorrow – Wednesday, January 19th. The reason for this are plans to make participation in a medical experiment mandatory. In addition, demonstrations will take place in all nine federal states at 1:00 p.m. in front of the state government buildings.

168. Coercon

Vienna 1/21/2022

Yesterday the Austrian parliament approved a bill that would force citizens to accept an unexplored poison. Almost 9 million citizens live in Austria, of whom around 7.2 million meet the criteria of the law due to their age (over 18 years). If the authorities' assurances can be trusted, and experience shows us that this is not the case, then there will be no direct coercion. Sensitive fines are to be imposed from mid-March. In extreme cases, the fine can even be up to €3,600.

Austria yesterday joined six other countries that have already introduced a similar compulsion:

- Indonesia,
- Micronesia,
- New Caledonia,
- Tajikistan,
- Turkmenistan, □ and the Vatican.

This year Austria has or will receive 29 million ordered preparations. These doses must be taken. The simple calculation shows that each resident will receive 4 portions of the elixir by the end of the year. All residents of Austria are subject to this law – not just nationals of this country. Most likely, the penalties will be sent to the newly created “criminals” after comparing the registration office data with those of the apartheid passports. So far there are around 1.3 million people who have not succumbed to the pressure of propaganda. There are also people who have expired their Covid passport. Every day there are more. Statistically, when six months have passed since the last dose, they join our group. This is the situation.

How will it be in practice? The most likely scenario is that the constitutional court in Vienna, which meets every three months, rejects the law, having so far rejected almost all of the health minister's decrees, and it goes back to parliament. In Parliament, they will change the comma in the text of the law and enforce the vote again. Parliament is thus taking over the current – for two years – work of the Minister of Health.

The “criminal”, the opponent of sanitary apartheid, has the right to appeal and not pay the fine until the case has been reviewed by the authorities. Then there is a court case. A [group of lawyers](#) is already preparing an appeal text that anyone can use in their own appeal. I deliberately use the term “criminal” incorrectly, although the act qualifies this tortious act as an administrative offence. In this way I want to emphasize the absurdities of today's politics.



One of the Viennese brothels has joined the vaccination campaign against the corona virus. Every vaccinated customer receives 30 free minutes with one of the employees.

What can we do in such a situation? Do not give up! There is no shortage of protest opportunities, and if there is none in your area, organize a demonstration yourself. In Germany, people also take to the streets in villages every Monday. The movement is so strong that the police seriously lack control of the whole country at once. The government and the media are doing everything in their power to prevent this from happening. We have only one such opportunity to stand up against genocide.

169. 20 years ago

Vienna 1/24/2022

All information in this article comes from a German-language book Dr. Heiko Schoening GAME OVER. COVID-19 | ANTHRAX-01. ISBN: 978-9-493-26207-2

Like the five fingers on a hand, the September 2001 terrorist attacks involve four missiles and the anthrax. The fifth integral part has been made to be forgotten. Because this terror anthrax did not come from the state of Iraq, as initially claimed, but from the US Army itself, as was later officially admitted. Anthrax: Made in USA.

The current US President Joe Biden announced on 11. September 2001, three hours after the first of three World Trade Centers collapsed, the key words on the television channel ABC: Osama bin Laden and anthrax.

According to the chronology of the National Defense University's Center for Counter Proliferation Research, the terror letters arrived shortly before and after 9/11: The first terror letter was received by American Media Inc. (AMI) in Florida between September 2 and 8, 2001; another terror letter to the US Parliament in Washington on 12. October 2001.

AMI employee Robert Stevens died in Florida as the first anthrax victim. There were a total of 5 deaths. Stevens' lungs contained the same weapons-grade anthrax that was later sent to the US Parliament via terror letter.



In addition to the same anthrax fine powder, the terrorist letters to the US East Coast to media houses and to two US members of parliament also contained references to 9/11 and Israel in the attached confession letters dated September 11, 2001:

„09-11-01 WE HAVE THIS ANTHRAX. YOU DIE NOW ARE YOU AFRAID? DEATH TO AMERICA. DEATH TO ISRAEL. ALLAH IS GREAT”. It could hardly be clumsier, but it was successful for a gullible population as a reference to an alleged Arab group of perpetrators (Al-Qaeda, Iraq).

The US government had to admit on December 16, 2001 that the anthrax in the terror letters is from the US Army’s AMES tribe. In November 2001, Prof. Paul Keim from the University of Arizona scientifically proved that the anthrax attack material in the terror letters came from the US military itself.

And that’s why there was a new official version about the mad scientist Dr. Bruce Ivins, who was supposed to be sending those anthrax letters alone. Unfortunately, the “perpetrator” – it is becoming a tradition in the USA – committed “suicide”.

The disease law MSEHPA already provided for mandatory vaccinations in the draft of December 21, 2001:

Section 603 Vaccination and treatment. During a state of public health emergency the public health authority may exercise the following emergency powers over persons as necessary to address the public health emergency—

- (a) **Vaccination.** To vaccinate persons as protection against infectious disease and to prevent the spread of contagious or possibly contagious disease.
 - (1) Vaccination may be performed by any qualified person authorized to do so by the public health authority.
 - (2) A vaccine to be administered must not be such as is reasonably likely to lead to serious harm to the affected individual.
 - (3) To prevent the spread of contagious or possibly contagious disease the public health authority may isolate or quarantine, pursuant to Section 604,

MODEL STATE EMERGENCY HEALTH POWERS ACT
Draft as of December 21, 2001
 27

persons who are unable or unwilling for reasons of health, religion, or conscience to undergo vaccination pursuant to this Section.

- (b) **Treatment.** To treat persons exposed to or infected with disease.
 - (1) Treatment may be administered by any qualified person authorized to do so by the public health authority.

Associations with the current world situation are of course pure speculation – judge for yourself.

170. Physical condition of athletes

Vienna 1/25/2022

A new article was published today on the Austrian platform tkp.at: [Study: How COVID vaccinations impair athletic performance](#). In the article, author Dr. Peter F. Mayer analyzed a [peer-reviewed research study](#) recently published in the Primary Doctor Medical Journal (USA).

For the study, two sports coaches were asked about the performance of their young student athletes. The survey revealed that there are twenty sports students who share the training time with the two coaches. Fifteen of these students are high school students, the rest are younger. The students spoke freely with the coaches about who had been vaccinated and how they were doing afterwards, and who hadn't been vaccinated. Based on the parents' decision to vaccinate their children, an experimental group and a control group were formed spontaneously, with neither group being blinded.

A comparative study between the two groups was not planned before or at the time of data collection. The two coaches, speaking on condition of anonymity for all involved, retrospectively observed the following outcomes of the COVID-vaccinated athletes reported in this retrospective study:

1. None of the vaccinated student athletes returned to their former level of performance; all perform worse than in 2020 according to the assessment of the two coaches;
2. None of the vaccinated athletes can keep up the same exercises as long as he or she could before the vaccination;
3. Recovery from exertion was longer in the vaccinated physical education students than before vaccination and longer than in the unvaccinated;
4. Following the injections, most or all vaccinated physical education students reported one or more of the following post-vaccination reactions:
 - – chest pains; ○ – dizziness; ○ – see stars; ○ – feeling of fainting;
 - – Shortness of breath. The physical education students spoke freely and spontaneously about the above symptoms without anyone taking notes. There was no prompt from coaches to report symptoms.
5. The unvaccinated girls are now beating vaccinated boys in competition, against whom they did not fare well last year. This change was unexpected and considered unusual by the coaches.

In contrast, the unvaccinated students had none of the above symptoms or deficits in athletic performance or a decrease in athletic endurance as observed by the two coaches, they continue to improve their endurance and performance as expected by the coaches.

If any of you are interested in scientific research into the effects of the “Health Elixir” on this health, I am providing a link from this article to a [list of over 1000 such studies](#).



Healthcare ready to introduce voluntary compulsory vaccinations.

171. Canada – Truck drivers are on strike

Vienna 1/26/2022

A week ago I wrote about the announcement of a [general strike by truck drivers in Canada](#). The reason was harassment by Canadian authorities against unvaccinated drivers. The fact that drivers with US citizenship, unlike the others, were exempted from the quarantine obligation also contributed to aggravating the already tense situation. The announcement of a strike turned into a strike.

A [cavalcade of trucks](#) rolls slowly along many Canadian freight routes. You will probably say that this is nothing new – it is true. What is new is that they are all going in one direction from different parts of Canada: to Ottawa – the country's capital. A mass demonstration will take place in front of Parliament on Saturday 29 January.



[Drone view of the freedom trucker convoy](#) in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. The convoy is making it's way to Ottawa to protest mandates and restrictions in the country.



The larger the proportion of vaccinated people in a country, for example Canada, Italy, the greater the strictness, less freedom, persecution and even the ban on working. The health pass led to this. And it should make traveling abroad easier.

I just came across an article in Toronto99: [Pro-freedom, anti-Trudeau convoy raises \\$4 million, plans to ‘take back Canada’ as 1000s of trucks head to Ottawa.](#)

In response to the Canadian Prime Minister blocking unvaccinated truckers from Canada, thousands of angry drivers are currently heading to the country’s capital city to “take the fight” to Trudeau’s doorstep. At the time of writing, the group has raised just below \$4 million to cover gas and lodging. Trudeau and his allies announced their displeasure at the news of the upcoming protest and blockade, with Gerald Butts smearing the movement as being “separatist.”

Both Justin Trudeau and his counterpart Joe Biden in the U.S. have imposed strict mandates on commercial truckers. As the new vaccine mandates go into effect in Canada and the U.S., roughly 26,000 of the 160,000 drivers who regularly cross the Canada-U.S. border will be [sidelined](#), according to the Canadian Trucking Alliance and the American Trucking Associations.

[35,000 to 50,000 trucks are currently on their way](#) to the Canadian capital.

172. Why does he have to die?

Vienna 1/27/2022

On this subject, I was inspired by the article: [Graphene Hydroxide in the mRNA Vaccine Vial: Assassination of Dr. Andreas Noack](#).

Below is a video of the recently deceased Dr. Andrzej Noack. About graphene hydroxide in each vial of mRNA vaccine. dr Noack explains the devastating effects of graphene hydroxide on the cardiovascular system. “Such structures made of nanoparticles can best be described as razor blades. These razor blades are injected into the body and are not biodegradable.

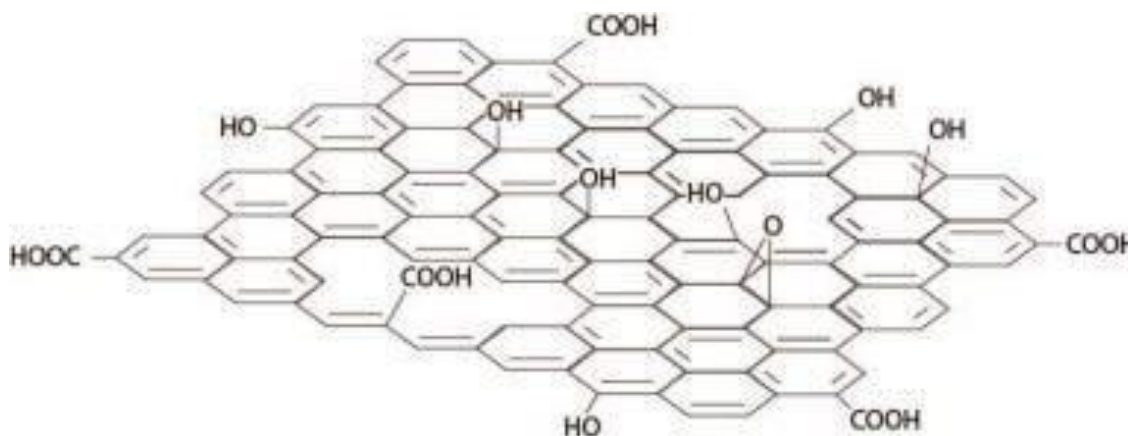
[“If you keep squirting, you’re a murderer!” dr Andrew Noack.](#)

The video was recorded on November 23, 2021. Shortly thereafter, the death of Dr. Andreas Noack reported. His wife made a video presentation confirming that he had been murdered. [Watch the video](#).

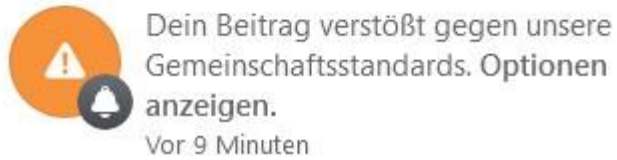
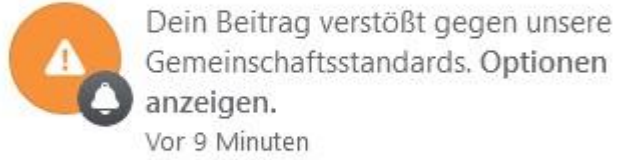
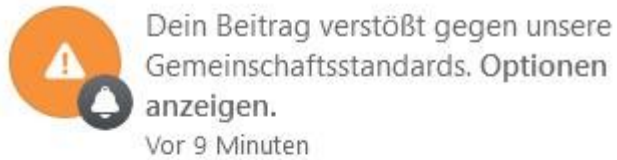
The mainstream media was silent as if nothing had happened. No police investigations! The circumstances of his murder were not disclosed.

A year earlier, in November 2020, when Dr. Noack took part in a video conference, the [police broke into his apartment in Lavanttal](#) (Carinthia / Austria) and brutally arrested him..

The research of dr. Noack was a follow-up to research conducted by Spain’s Quinta Column team. Further details on this project can be found in the first report (06/28/2021) by Prof. Dr. Pablo Campra Madrid, entitled: [Graphene Oxide Detection in Aqueous Suspension, Observational study in Optical and Electron Microscopy](#).



After posting this article on Facebook, I received a 24 hour ban on several newsgroups.



“Your entry violates our standards.”

173. Convoy of Freedom

Vienna 1/29/2022

The first trucks arrived in Ottawa today. They stopped near Parliament and waited for the remaining 50,000 vans. The entire cavalcade is expected to arrive within the next 10 hours. This amount of large vehicles will completely block the streets of Ottawa and the surrounding area.

The Song of the [Convoy of Freedom](#) was written. Civilians greet convoy participants with Canadian flags as if they were soldiers from the army liberating the country from the tyrant.

[Trucks in Canada.](#)

The Canadian police are powerless against so many vehicles. Police officers also support this protest:

[Policewoman's statement.](#)

Amid news of the mass of cars approaching the capital, the President of Canada, Trudeau, announced on Twitter yesterday that [he had been diagnosed with COVID19 and was therefore being forced into quarantine](#). He hid in a place where no trucks would arrive.



What do the strikers want? They are calling for the lifting of all restrictions that discriminate against Canadian society and the resignation of the prime minister and his government. Trucks will occupy the capital until the government backs down. During this period, all deliveries of goods will be suspended.

It's a heavy blow to Canadian proponents of globalism. Such a protest has a good chance of putting a successful end to this plandemic farce.

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

On January 15th, a small team of Alberta truckers, their family members and friends, came to the decision that the Government of Canada has crossed a line with implementing Covid-19 vaccine passports and vaccine mandates. As of today, we now have the support of millions of Canadians from across the country.

It is time for these vaccine mandates and surveillance tracking software to end.

In one week, we have managed to raise \$4,400,000.00 in donations. Although our initial convoy estimated to be 1600 trucks, that number significantly increased to 36,000 trucks in just a few days. It is now estimated that the number of heavy trucks heading to Ottawa is closer to 50,000.

Our goal remains the same, to encourage the government of Canada to repeal its cross border Covid tracking passport / phone app and ALL Covid-19 vaccine mandates.

Any statements made indicating that we are in some way "separatists" or "terrorists" are categorically false and an attempt to smear this movement. It is saddening that this kind of rhetoric is coming from Prime Minister Trudeau and his government. Instead of protecting our basic freedoms outlined in the Charter of Rights and Freedoms, a document that was ironically signed into law by Pierre Elliot Trudeau, Justin and his government seeks to do the opposite. He is continually issuing defamatory comments and maligning large segments of the population. If history has taught us anything, these are actions that cannot be ignored. We are peaceful, hard-working Canadians who love our country and want the betterment for all Canadians.

Due to the size of our movement and the overwhelming support we are receiving from people around the world, we can no longer promise that the average Canadian will not be disrupted by our convoy. For that, we are truly sorry, and we will do our very best to limit the disruptions to your lives. We ask that Canadians remember we are fighting for everyone's freedoms and it's the political class that has abandoned us all.

The time has come to remind our politicians that they work for the Canadian people, and not the other way around. We also ask for your love, patience, and support so that we can unify all Canadians around the virtue of freedom.

The supply chain has been in a shambles for well over a year due to the various provincial governments in Canada imposing draconian and illiberal restrictions on business activity and the entire Canadian economy. As soon as our list of demands have been met, and the government reopens the country and abandons these digital passports and mandates the way the United Kingdom has just done, we will do our absolute best to ensure the supply chain returns to its normal operations as quickly as possible.

Once again, we want to reaffirm our short and reasonable list of demands. They are:

1. The federal and provincial governments terminate the vaccine passports and all other obligatory vaccine contact tracing programs, or inter-Canada passport systems.
2. Terminate Covid vaccine mandates and respect the rights of those who wish to remain unvaccinated.



174. Crisis

Wroclaw / Poland 1/31/2022

Experts are convinced that ...

This is probably how I would begin this article if it weren't for the crisis of confidence in media professionals. Such "experts" as Dr. Fauci and a few others are prime examples of media abuse of our trust in people who have close, often hidden, ties to BigPharma.



So I will not quote experts. If only because the subject of this article is the economic crisis, i.e. the actual cause or the decisive factor in the outbreak of the plandemic.

I am not an expert, neither medically nor economically. In the last year of my studies I had one semester of economics – then there was a split between the economics of socialism and capitalism. So I only have a basic idea of what economics is.

I have already been confronted with the objection: If I am not a doctor, what right do I have to speak about medical topics? By this logic, no one is allowed to talk about the weather unless they are trained in meteorology. Despite the dwindling trust in experts, I often use their opinions when those opinions do not contradict basic principles of logical reasoning.

But let's get to the subject of the economic crisis. A few days ago, an article was published: [A Nomura Document May Shed Light on the Repo Blowup and Fed Bailout of the Gang of Six in 2019.](#)

For those who don't know what the Fed is, I will explain – it is the US Federal Reserve System – a [PRIVATE organization established in 1913](#).

There are numerous reasons that members of Congress, bank regulators, and mainstream media don't want to talk about the repo blowup in 2019 and the massive Fed bailout that followed. Economist Michael Hudson [previously explained](#) how the Fed lacked authority to bail out a handful of trading houses on Wall Street under the dictates of the Dodd-Frank financial reform legislation. Dodd-Frank restricted the Fed to using its emergency lending powers to rescue a “broad base” of the U.S. financial system.

As we [detailed on Monday](#), there was no “broad base” of the U.S. financial system being bailed out by the Fed in the last quarter of 2019: 62 percent of a cumulative \$19.87 *trillion* in rolled-over repo loans went to just six trading houses: Nomura Securities International (\$3.7 trillion); J.P. Morgan Securities (\$2.59 trillion); Goldman Sachs (\$1.67 trillion); Barclays Capital (\$1.48 trillion); Citigroup Global Markets (\$1.43 trillion); and Deutsche Bank Securities (\$1.39 trillion).

Since the US uses a trillion instead of the word billion – which is even more confusing and makes economic matters difficult to understand – let me explain that in both cases (our billion or the US trillion) it's 1 and twelve zeros. Amount in US dollars. In other words, a million million.

Nomura in Japan; Barclays in Großbritannien; Die Deutsche Bank in Deutschland sind die drei größten Auslandsbanken (aus US-Sicht).

All six of the Wall Street trading houses listed above have one thing in common: large derivative exposure. Consider the revelations in the [Consolidated Statement of Financial Condition](#) for Nomura Securities International for the period ending March 31, 2019. (As indicated above, Nomura Securities International received the largest cumulative total of repo loans from the Fed in the fourth quarter of 2019.)

I'm not going to go into the subject here and explain what [derivatives](#) are. I'd rather point out that the Fed created massive amounts of US dollars out of thin air. Not in the form of banknotes, but in virtual form – by clicking the appropriate button in the appropriate program on a specific computer. From the moment US President Richard Nixon unpegged the US dollar from gold in 1971, such FED operations became possible.

You don't need to be an expert to understand that printing a massive amount of money to throw into the market while the economy is being stifled by lockdowns must ultimately lead to massive inflation. The Fed faces a dilemma: raise interest rates, which will bankrupt most of the companies (and countries) indebted to the open market, or continue to add empty money to at least slightly delay the global monetary crisis. The proverbial choice between plague and cholera. The first solution – higher interest rates lead to an economic crisis, the second – to accelerate the depreciation of money – that is, inflation.

This problem is not limited to US dollars. The euro, the British pound, the Japanese yen, the Polish zloty and even the Swiss franc – all currencies are doomed to imminent decline due to losses of up to 90%. I gave the latter 90% out of thin air – it could well be 99%. This is due to the basic principles of economics. So why do we have inflation below 10%? Because that's how every crisis begins. Real estate and stock prices in many companies have reached levels many times higher than they really are.

The value of money that is not based on a physical value like gold represents trust in that currency. As long as we are willing to accept money for goods and services, money has value. When money loses our trust, it's worth less than the paper the banknotes are printed on – including the virtual ones in our bank accounts.

Why don't precious metal prices fluctuate wildly despite inflation? Because these prices are manipulated. In order to keep the price of gold at a lower level, it is enough to throw a fair amount of gold into the market. Also, gold is not the best target for speculators. Precious metals are bought by those who want to hedge against inflation – not to make money. Even if the price of gold should rise sharply in the future – which will certainly happen – this does not mean that the value of gold will increase. It just means a fall in the value of the money that gold is valued at.



Listen, this crisis is worse than a divorce! I lost half my fortune and I still have my wife!

175. Johns Hopkins University

Wroclaw / Poland 2/5/2022

This university did a great job in organizing [Event 201 in October 2019](#) und bei der Vand spreading the panic about the plandemic. Here the world map with red marked Covid death zones was created in March 2020:



I don't think anyone will be surprised by the [list of the last few donations](#) from the world's largest philanthropic organization, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation:

GRANTEE Johns Hopkins University Bloomberg School of Public Health	DIVISION Global Development	DATE JUNE 2021	REGION SERVED GLOBAL +1	COMMITTED AMOUNT \$3,541,043
	GRANT TOPIC Maternal, Neonatal and Child Health	DURATION (MONTHS) 30	GRANTEE LOCATION Baltimore, Maryland, United States	
GRANTEE Johns Hopkins University	DIVISION Global Development	DATE JUNE 2021	REGION SERVED GLOBAL +2	COMMITTED AMOUNT \$274,856
	GRANT TOPIC Maternal, Neonatal and Child Health	DURATION (MONTHS) 9	GRANTEE LOCATION Baltimore, Maryland, United States	
GRANTEE Johns Hopkins University	DIVISION Global Development	DATE OCTOBER 2021	REGION SERVED GLOBAL +2	COMMITTED AMOUNT \$35,000,000
	GRANT TOPIC Family Planning	DURATION (MONTHS) 50	GRANTEE LOCATION Baltimore, Maryland, United States	
GRANTEE Johns Hopkins University	DIVISION Global Development	DATE OCTOBER 2021	REGION SERVED GLOBAL +2	COMMITTED AMOUNT \$99,950
	GRANT TOPIC Maternal, Neonatal and Child Health	DURATION (MONTHS) 3	GRANTEE LOCATION Baltimore, Maryland, United States	

However, the announcement in January of this year caused a surprise. which the [scientific results of the research of this university](#). These are the so-called meta-studies — that is, a review of 18,590 other research studies looking at the impact of lockdowns on reducing pandemic-related mortality.

Quote from an [article on this topic in report24](#):

Studies were divided into three groups: lockdown stringency index studies, shelter-inplaceorder (SIPO) studies, and specific NPI studies. An analysis of each of these three groups supports the conclusion that lockdowns had little to no impact on COVID-19 mortality. In particular, more studies on the Stringency Index show that lockdowns in Europe and the United States resulted in an average 0.2 percent reduction in COVID-19 mortality. SIPOs were also ineffective, reducing COVID-19 mortality by an average of 2.9 percent. Even specific NPI studies do not find any broad-based evidence of noticeable effects on COVID-19 mortality.

In Poland alone, it is estimated that over 200,000 people lost their lives in 2021 due to the shutdown of the healthcare system and the economy. If this were counted for the whole world we would have over 47 million lockdown deaths. However, it is not decisive because Europe has introduced much stricter restrictions than, for example, Africa.

The next phase of the great reset has begun.



176. Offer

Vienna 2/13/2022

Patrick King, one of the organizers of the Freedom Convoy in Canada, received a letter on Saturday 02/12/2022 with a [tempting offer](#).

This letter was allegedly written by the mayor of Casselman – a small town between Montrael and Ottawa – Conrad Lamadeleine. Little angry sparrow – always in action, as the Ontario Ombudsman posted on social media years ago.

This person, to take it seriously, put a judge's chain around his neck and submitted a written application to Patrick King. He challenged him to show he was a man, a hero – and the first to break the blockade of the Ambassador Bridge on the Canada-US border. As a reward, he would be given the presidential chair currently occupied by the globalists' puppet Justin Trudeau. You can see the reaction of the leader of the Freedom Convoy in the video above.

Of course, it is a naïve attempt to drive a wedge into this powerful grassroots movement of protest against lawlessness.

At the same time, Canadian police began [removing trucks blocking the Windsor crossing at the US border](#).



The police made no arrests, but by beefing up their forces at the border, they also restricted the space for protesters. [Source](#).

In the USA, too, the [Freedom Convoy](#) is being prepared for March 1st. The US President has too little backing in the US military to counteract such mass protests.



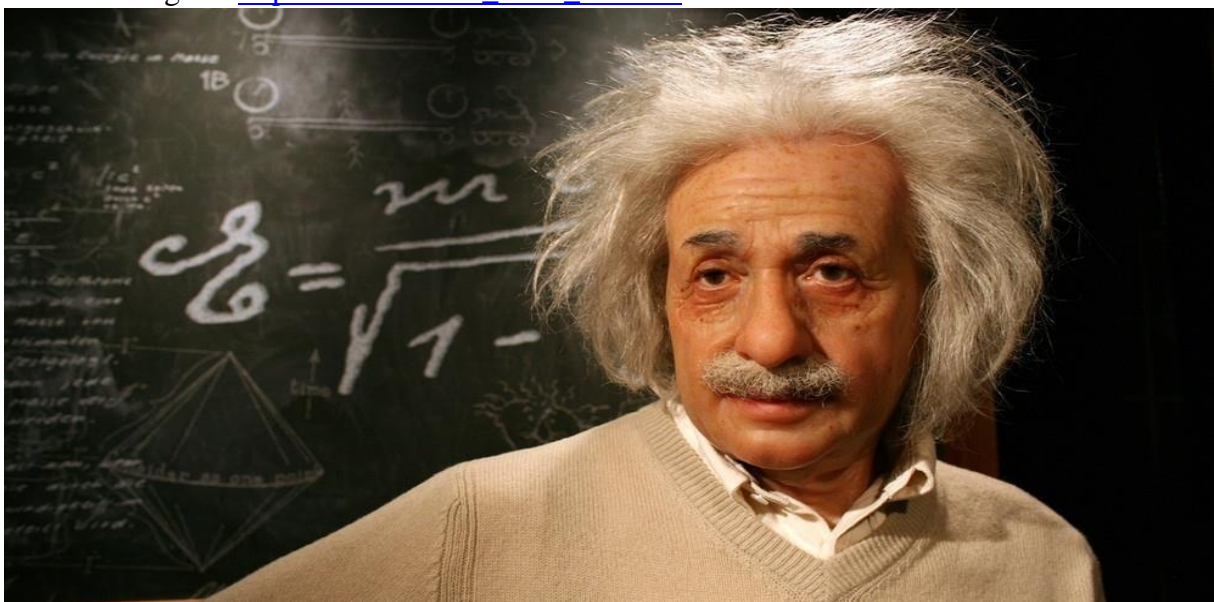
Trudeau said: restrictions are necessary to prevent further restrictions.

177. Panic calendar

Vienna 2/14/2022

- 1950's The beginnings of television;
- 1960's No more oil in 10 years!; □ 1970's New ice age in 10 years!;
- 1980's Acid rain will destroy all crops in 10 years!;
- 1990's The ozone layer will be destroyed in 10 years!;
- 2000's The ice floes will be gone in 10 years!; □ 2000 Y2k "Millennium Error" will destroy everything!;
- 2001 Terror & Anthrax Will Kill Us All!;
- 2002 West Nile Virus Will Kill Us All!;
- 2003 SARS will kill us all!;
- 2005 Bird Flu Will Kill Us All!;
- 2006 Escherichia coli will kill us all!;
- 2008 The financial crash will kill us all!;
- 2009 swine flu will kill us all!;
- 2012 Mayan Calendar Ends: We Will All Die!;
- 2013 North Korea will start WW3: We will all die!;
- 2014 Ebola will kill us all!;
- 2015 ISIS will kill us all!;
- 2016 Zika virus will kill us all!;
- 2018 Global Warming Will Kill Us All!;
- 2019 CO2 will kill us all!;
- 2020 Corona will kill us all!;
- 2021 Delta and Omicron will kill us all!;
- 2022 On Wednesday at 3:44 Russia will attack Ukraine. We will all die!; □ Sequel follows...

Source: Telegram https://t.me/frieden_rockt_offiziell



Only two things are infinite: the universe and human stupidity. Although I'm not sure about the first one. Albert Einstein

178. Freedom

Vienna 2/18/2022

Top tennis player Novak Djoković recently said: Freedom of choice is more important than any title.

Many governments around the world are announcing the gradual end of a major pandemic.

The exceptions are Mr. Justin Trudeau (owner of Canada), Kim Jong Un (owner of North Korea), Xi Jin Ping (first secretary in China), Scott Morrison (owner of Australia) and Jacinda Ardern (owner of New Zealand). I don't think I missed anyone.

The other governments have generously announced that we will gradually give up our freedom. Why don't I open champagne for this? Apart from the fact that I don't like such a drink, I see no reason to be happy. Would you thank a thief caught by the police – an increasingly rare occurrence as the police are busy controlling the masking of the populace – to recover lost items? I don't think so.

It is true that it was not the police, but our stance and approval of the globalists that caused the government to temporarily retreat from the destruction of its own nation. All these governments can count on is a trial for the murder of hundreds of thousands of people. Who would still be alive today were it not for the unjustified two-year closure of the healthcare system. Therefore, I am convinced that it is impossible to return to normal. The government will not do it voluntarily.

In the near future, a new “catastrophe” will strike our planet in the form of global warming, financial collapse, or war. “Inevitable War in Ukraine” was one such attempt. Note that the Russian media reported on the strength of the Russian army without mentioning the date of the invasion. The date of the outbreak of war was announced by CNN, Washington Post & Co. What conclusion can be drawn from this? The conflict was instigated by both Putin and Biden – both keen to work with [world government](#).

Vaccine passports and Digital IDs are the bullet train to the social credit system



Freedom cannot be taken away from anyone. When I was stopped at the [freedom march in Warsaw](#), I also felt like a free man. Even when I had to wear handcuffs for the first time in my life. Freedom is a state of consciousness, not the absence of physical limitations. Each of us can recognize at any time that we are a free human being. Your attitude allows you to feel free – certainly not any rules.

179. Give Peace a Chance

Vienna 2/19/2022

When I heard this [John Lennon song](#) at today's Vienna demonstration, already knew what I would write about in the next article of my blog. The protest started in Vienna's Prater, followed by a 10-kilometer walk that ended in front of the Constitutional Court building in the city center.

50 years ago John Lennon sang in protest against the Vietnam War, today "Give peace a chance" sang in protest against the war on humanity that was instigated two years ago by a handful of the world's richest people.

Some people don't believe [we're at war](#). The war was not announced. It is carried out on many levels:

1. [A psychological warfare](#) that applies all the rules of such a war;
2. [information warfare](#) involving the world's largest organizations managing public media;
3. [Propaganda war](#) – spreading panic through misinformation;
4. [Depopulation war](#) through the use of gene therapy and by blocking the availability of medical aid.

They will say: the pandemic is ending, politicians and journalists are retiring. Maybe it's true. However, I believe that this period of genocide will truly end when those responsible for this crime are brought to justice. Not just scapegoats, i.e. those who stand on the candlestick, such psychopaths as Gates, Soros, Fauci or Schwab. Even eminence – ruthless people – hungry for power over the world.

180. Hillary Clinton

Vienna 2/20/2022

50 years ago, during the presidency of Republican Richard Nixon, the biggest political scandal of the time, [Watergate](#), took place in the USA. The high point was August 9, 1974, when the US President resigned as head of state. What was Nixon's fault? Among other things, with his knowledge and consent, many politicians from the Democratic Party were intercepted.

On February 11, 2022, indictments were filed in US court that, if convicted, would dwarf

Watergate's political reach. Indicted are two attorneys for Hillary Clinton — the 2016 Democratic nominee for President of the United States. Virginia's US LaRouchePAC published an article on the subject on Friday: [Durham's Revelations: Destruction of the National Security State—or Just Hillary Clinton?](#).

I am writing about this because the mainstream media outlets are either completely silent or giving false, one-sided information while trying to downplay allegations of corruption, wiretapping and a failed coup attempt in the US. Half a century ago, the Watergate scandal was hailed as a triumph of freedom of expression because it was largely thanks to the hard work of journalists that it was possible to publicize the dishonest actions of the authorities at the time. Today it is journalists who guard the secrets of one of the parties to the conflict, spreading untruths and discrediting the more curious.



181. Discussion

Vienna 2/22/2022

See what the discussion in the German Bundestag looks like today. AfD MP Rene Springer addressed the Greens, who are currently part of the governing coalition. Quote from Telegram: Bittel TV – Simply different:

German drivers in the border region with Poland can save around 60 cents per liter if they fill up their tanks in the neighboring country. The difference is due to the reduction in VAT, which the Polish government introduced in response to rising fuel prices. The AfD therefore submitted a motion that fuel prices should also be reduced in Germany.

[Parliamentary speech in German](#)

Now the Greens would not be the Greens if they responded to factual politics with factual political arguments. Therefore, unsurprisingly, her deputy Audretsch preferred to adopt moral policy. He could make it very short at this point, he replied to a colleague from the AfD.

“A well-fortified democracy also includes not speaking to certain groups. That’s the principle. And that means for me that I don’t talk to right-wing extremists, I don’t enter into a political dialogue with right-wing extremists.” That was the only thing he could answer in this question, Audretsch explained briefly and said goodbye to the applause of the SPD and Greens to his parliamentary seat.

So much complacency may well go down well with their own clientele, who, as is well known, tend to be among the economically better off classes of the Greens. The battered citizens, who have to dig deeper and deeper into their wallets at the pump, may have little sympathy for the fact that their growing financial worries are brushed aside with a succinct accusation of right-wing extremism.

For a Green MP, the best answer to cutting VAT on fuel seems to be for the European Commission to penalize Poland for “environmental policy mistakes”.



182. Bye virus, welcome to “war”

Vienna 2/23/2022

Many people point out that for several days the information about a large number of “infections” with the celebrity virus has disappeared from the media. Instead, we are bombarded with another bogeyman – World War III.

“Russian troops in Donbass” – our press reports on the presence of Russian troops in Ukraine. The information is absolutely correct, but... Exactly – these troops have been stationed there for seven years. No doubt they didn’t appear there necessarily to help brotherly. We know how this USSR help ended in Afghanistan. I certainly would not defend the basis of such a war, just as I am against the war in Afghanistan, which lasted 20 years and ended so shamefully for the US half a year ago.

What are economic sanctions for? In my opinion, they are used to show us that politics is in charge and despite the losses (the European Union lost 38 billion euros in sanctions against Moscow), it is bravely confronting the lawlessness from the East. I’m not saying that Mr. Putin is acting in accordance with international law, I’m saying that his actions are in the interests of Russia, that’s all.



If Europe is so staunchly opposed to Russian aggression, why not impose similar sanctions on the US for the sake of balance? What a thoughtless suggestion! This is how “our” and actually pro-American media will scream. However, I would like to highlight such “little things” as the wars in Korea, Vietnam, Chile, Panama, aggression against Iraq, Libya and Syria. I’ve certainly missed a lot. 83% of all wars after 1945 were initiated by the US peacekeeping government. I would also like to highlight the role of the current US President in instigating the Orange Revolution in Ukraine.



The US lends a hand everywhere. The Arab Spring, the Orange Revolution in Ukraine, the struggle for democracy in these countries is over for them and for us Europeans, as everyone can see

What about the 1989 assurances that NATO would not expand eastward? By the way, I wonder how safe residents feel near missile bases, knowing that in case of war this area will be subject to pre-emptive mass attacks?

The German government, unlike the Polish government, takes good care of economic interests. They announced that they would discontinue the certification process for the Nord Stream 2 Baltic Sea pipeline. Why wasn't the treaty with Russia terminated? That's because when all this is quiet, the certification process will resume. Mr. Putin is certainly afraid of this, knowing that Germany has no other solution to its energy problems caused by green policies.

So who might be interested in starting a war panic? The same group that spreads the fear of health. One of them is Joe Biden. The new war will distract the world from the Vice President's crimes (e.g. the war in Yugoslavia or the Maidan). So not Putin, who has already achieved what he wanted, but the US is giving the Americans new and new data to start a war in distant Europe. They sent 3,000 cowboys into Poland, forbidden from interfering in hostilities.

Instead, the English with their guarantees. Somehow they didn't keep those from 80 years ago, but they bravely consecrated Poles on the altar of world peace in Yalta. Why should they act differently now? They have their power in the seas, but a land war is not their circus. They will morally support other nations to shed their own blood in the war they are persuading everyone to go to.

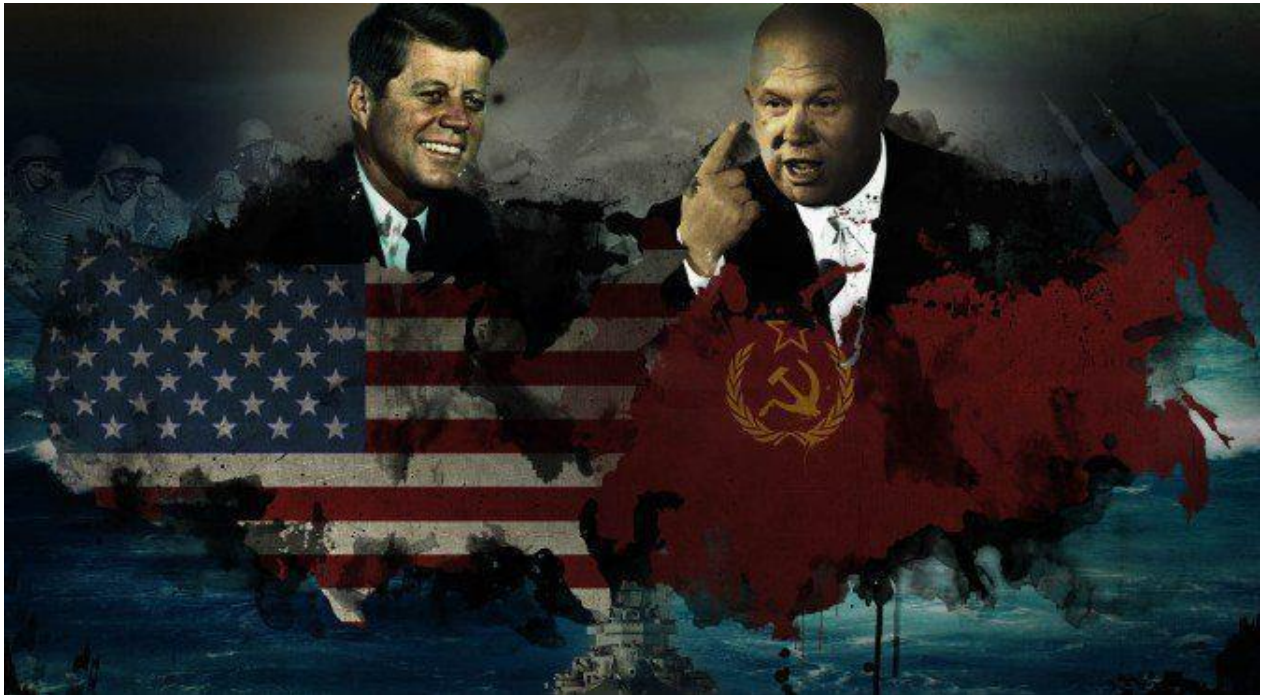
The Second World War was also inspired by politicians from London. In the article [Die Welt](#) of December 14, 2014 we read:

Those were the years in which, as an outsider without political office (Winston Churchill), he constantly warned against rearmament in Germany, but at the same time pushed his imagination to the limit to find reasons for quiet optimism about German developments. He said it for the last time in an article for the London Evening Standard on September 17, 1937, under the heading "Friendship with Germany".

183. Another, third world war

Vienna 2/25/2022

This year it will be 60 years since the press reported: We are on the brink of World War III. That was the reaction on both sides of the Iron Curtain to the [Cuban Missile Crisis](#). Both then and now, the United States and Russia (then the USSR) stood on either side of the conflict.



Cuban Missile Crisis – October 1962.

Back then, the middle finger wasn't used in place of an argument.

It was and is only natural that we gray citizens are informed very one-sidedly. While the Warsaw Pact press highlighted the US sites of Jupiter-type nuclear missiles on the territory of Britain, Italy and Turkey, the Western media focused on the 164 Soviet nuclear weapons that reached Cuba. When emotions are inflated to such a large extent, it is difficult to remain impartial. In fact, truth is always the first casualty of any conflict. It has to be a permanent rule, unaffected by time.

This is still the case today. We are again on the brink of World War III. I hope that in a hundred years the third and not the next world war will remain a scarecrow. Or are we finally giving up being scared? The [lies of Russian propaganda](#) are emphasized in the western media. Such articles assume that these Russian lies are a fact that does not need to be proven. The truth usually lies somewhere in the middle. Both sides use propaganda to support their own narrative. And both sides manipulate in similar ways. The only difference is which side of the conflict is helped.

Of course, in such a situation, the easiest thing to do is to condemn the hostilities. I am also against the use of force to gain political or economic advantage. In my view, this war could have been avoided. Then why was there a war?

Because there are powerful forces in the world that needed this war for something. The same people who, after two years, decided to end the pro-virus campaign and start a pro-war campaign at the same time. I wrote about this in a [previous article](#). It is they who have ensured that almost nothing is heard on television about the “dangerous virus”, but there is a dangerous war.

Some of you may be surprised to learn that Vladimir Putin belongs to the group of politicians from the Global Young Leaders group – the group established by the World Economic Forum. For those who have doubts – and rightly so, all information today must be verified for oneself – I recommend [Klaus Schwab’s statement](#), in which he lists the world’s most prominent politicians belonging to his organization.

Is Mr. Putin a mindless enforcer of any recommendations straight from the Great Reset, like Justin Trudeau from Canada? I don’t know. I rather doubt it. In my opinion, Putin needs the support of the globalists to achieve his own goals.



Cuba Crisis.

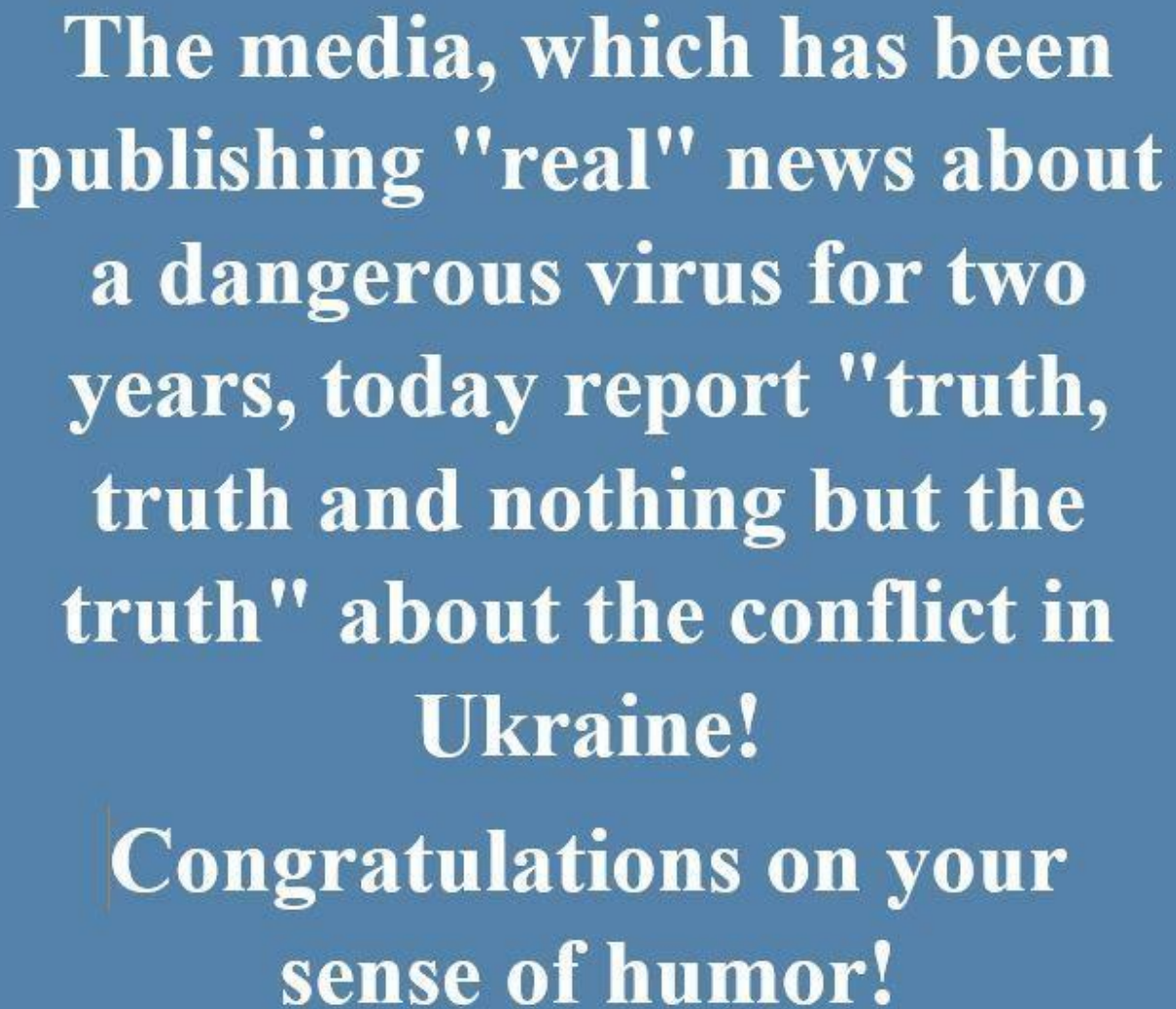
The moment when human ego could wipe out an entire planet.

184. War in the media

Vienna 2/26/2022

This article is not intended to ridicule the really serious situation related to the war in Ukraine. I just want to show how public opinion is manipulated.

Every day the number of people who criticize the credibility of public media grows. There are even those who argue that the weather forecasts are rigged, especially those referring to days with announced manifestations.



**The media, which has been
publishing "real" news about
a dangerous virus for two
years, today report "truth,
truth and nothing but the
truth" about the conflict in
Ukraine!**

**Congratulations on your
sense of humor!**

In German Bild such a photo is presented:



Putin has civilians shot at As in an old joke “An article appeared in Moscow Pravda: Ivan Ivanovich won a car on Red Square in Moscow. The news was basically true, only it was Pavel Pavlovich, not in Moscow, but in St. Petersburg (then Leningrad), not on Red Square, but in a small alley, it was not a car, but a bicycle, and he didn’t win it, but it was stolen from him.”

Why am I trying these beard jokes? Well, if you look at the photo above with the added image of a smiling woman smeared with ketchup and compare it to the photo below, these are the associations that can come to mind.



The photo is not from Kharkov, but from Magnitogorsk, after the 2018 gas explosion.

And here is a second example, also from the “serious” Bild magazine:



The Russians are breaking through to Kiev

The editors were probably worried about the gas situation since they showed the picture again after the gas explosion, this time in China in 2015. You can see a [direct report of this accident](#). Is it the journalists' laziness or simply lacking material to support the narrative imposed from above? I think both.

Back in August last year, I wrote about the [infiltration of real information](#) into the Bild newspaper. After Julian Reichelt left the Bild he owned, the magazine returned to the noble path of the only true “truth”.

This photo shows the seriousness of the situation in Ukraine – this time from the magazine Die Welt:



Ukraine has completely closed its airspace! Ah, those tourists!

I present you with a few photos that, according to western media, are considered “good” Ukrainians:





185. NATO as a guarantor of peace?

Vienna 2/27/2022

I recently came across an interview by Swiss historian and philosopher Daniele Ganser on the role of NATO and the US in major world events.

[The film was recorded in German in 2016](#). I'll briefly outline what he said:

Chronological History of Selected US and NATO "Peace Operations":

1. 1948 CIA rigged elections in Italy;
2. 1950 US bomb Korea;
3. 1953 US overthrows government in Iran;
4. 1954 US overthrows government in Guatemala;
5. 1961 unsuccessful attempt to overthrow Fidel Castro's government in Cuba. Bay of Pigs invasion;
6. 1964 The US begins bombing Vietnam under the false pretense of a Tonkin provocation. 11 years of war – three million dead;
7. On September 11, 1973, the United States overthrew the government of Salvador Allende in Chile. General Pinochet cracked down on opposition activists after a bloody coup by throwing them off a plane into the Pacific Ocean;
8. 1979 The CIA supports the mujahedeen in Afghanistan. The US supplies them with missile weapons against Soviet helicopters and planes;
9. 1979 The US helps Saddam Hussein take power in Iraq. First, Hussein called a party meeting, at which he read out a list of names of people who might have interfered with his ruthless dictatorship. These people were taken out by security. The fate of most of them remains unknown to this day;
10. In the 1980s, the US supports and organizes Taliban fighters and al-Qaeda to fight against the Russian military;
11. 1980 The US supports Hussein in the war against Iran. American arms were sold to both Iraq and Iran;
12. 1986 NATO bombed Libya. The missiles were launched from British territory;
13. 1991 After Iraqi troops invade Kuwait, the US bombs Iraq. American politicians had previously allowed Hussein to settle local conflicts as he pleased;
14. 1996 Madeleine Albright – the US representative to the United Nations – when asked by journalists about the legitimacy of the sanctions against Iraq that resulted in the deaths of half a million children, said yes, they were justified;
15. On March 24, 1999, NATO illegally bombed Serbia. False information about Serbian concentration camps was spread in the media;
16. On September 11, 2001, the as yet unsolved [attacks on the WTC in New York](#) became the cause of the twenty-year war in Afghanistan. And the beginning of the so-called wars on terrorism. Again on September 11 (see point 7). Could this day of the year mean more for the CIA? At the same time, another "terrorist" [attack in the US using anthrax](#) from US military labs;
17. 2003 based on an [Nayirah testimony](#), war with Iraq. Over a million dead;
18. 2011 The attack on Libya by the US, France and Britain and the assassination of Muammar alGaddafi;

19. 2011 Beginning of the war in Syria. The CIA has invested \$1 billion to overthrow the legitimate Assad government. Operation Timber Sycamore;
20. 2014 Beginning of the war in Ukraine. A US covert operation to overthrow the government of Ukraine and replace it with another that will support Ukraine's efforts to join NATO. The cost of the operation is \$5 billion.



It was said that Putin got out of bed with his left foot one morning and decided to occupy some territories around the Black Sea.

The list of such peacetime exploits of the Defense Pact is much larger. Only those that have been researched by historians are mentioned. Let's think about that when we hear about the peace and defense nature of the North Atlantic Treaty mission. In fact, NATO is the greatest threat to world peace in human history.

Nobel Peace Prize winner Barack Obama ordered the bombing of seven countries in the last year of his presidency – 2016:

1. Afghanistan;
2. Pakistan;
3. Yemen;
4. Iraq;
5. Somalia;
6. Syria;
7. Libya.



Now it's enough with your fantasized Nazi symbols! When will the new NATO_HEADQUARTERS in Brussels finally be demolished?

It is strongly reminiscent to the Waffen SS

186. Putin as a guarantor of peace?

Vienna 3/1/2022

Readers of my blog, especially the last few posts, might get the impression that I am a supporter of Vladimir Putin. Nothing could be more wrong. I consider him a typical USSR apparatchik who has adapted to the new situation. I didn't criticize NATO to support Putin!

We live in an Orwellian reality, like in the book 1984, three major powers have divided the world and are constantly at war, constantly changing alliances. The World Ministry of Truth (CNN, ABC, ITAR-TASS & Co.) is also working hard to make us forget that the current 2v1 pact wasn't always the same as it is today.

The 70-year-old Putin began his career with the KGB (1975-1990) in Leningrad – today's St. Petersburg. In 1996 he worked for the administration of President Yeltsin. In 1998 he became head of the Russian security service FSB. In 1999 he became Prime Minister of Russia. One of his first steps was to reintroduce Russian troops into Chechnya to continue the extremely bloody conflict. [Wikipedia source](#).

As the 20th century ended and the present 21st century began, Putin took over from Yeltsin as

President of Russia, a position he holds firmly in his own hands or through his trusted Medvedev. It was he who pushed through the constitutional changes that previously limited the presidency to two terms.

As befits a decent empire, the Kremlin's expeditionary policy extends well beyond the borders of the former USSR. Since the 2008 war in Georgia, its doctrine has been to use force wherever Russia has an interest.

When snipers fired on crowds, both civilians and police officers, on Maidan (Kiev Square) in 2014, Putin seized military control of part of the Donbass.

Putin played a major role in the war in Syria, where he sided with President Assad and fought against forces upgraded and funded by the US and NATO.



This is how Putin talks to Shoigu and Gerasimov. His closest war advisors.

The current president of Russia will go down in history as the initiator of the war against Ukraine that began last week. Putin took advantage of US weakness and disagreements within NATO member states. Cooperation with China also helped him in this decision. An important aspect is his participation, or at least his approval, in the transformations of the globalists who seek to take over the entire world under the aegis of one [world government](#). How far this student of Klaus Schwab supports the globalists is difficult to judge. In any case, he agrees to the cooperation, since it gives him advantages in maintaining power in Russia. There is no doubt that this war was needed by the globalists. As planned, they traded virus fear for war fear. Which, of course, does not absolve Putin of responsibility for this war.

I think it is clear to everyone that if they don't win the war they unleashed militarily, they will lose the support they need in the next elections. After the war, Ukraine is divided into an eastpro-Moscow part of the country and leans west politically. This division was visible earlier.

When I was working here in Vienna for a large telecommunications company in 2009, I was dealing with Russian-speaking Ukrainians. We also had interesting talks on geopolitical issues. It is sometimes difficult for someone coming from Poland to understand the motivations of people living in these regions. Both the difficult economic situation in Ukraine and the political framework have a fundamental influence on this or that behavior.

The only thing Putin can do is force western Ukraine not to join NATO. That is the most likely outcome of this war.

None of the three world powers care about peace when their interests are at stake. When a gangster is president of a superpower, it's hardly surprising that he uses mafia-esque methods to run the country.



As Putin says, he will take over Crimea – then he will.
When the EU says it won't let it, then... it says.

187. President of Ukraine

Vienna 3/02/2022

When I found out that Volodymyr Zelenskyy had stayed in Ukraine after Russia declared war, his image gained a lot in my eyes. You have to have the courage not to hide in a mouse hole or simply disappear abroad in the face of a world power threat. There is nothing easier for the special forces of Russia to find the head of state and neutralize, kill, to have an easier task of containing the enemy. He stayed in Kyiv and did what he was supposed to do: defend his homeland. It sounds pathetic, but that's what I think.

Zelenskyy, 44, previously known to his countrymen as an actor in a popular series, took office in May 2019. During the presidential campaign in [December 2018 he said](#): I am a completely independent person. I don't want to offend anyone, but the one who will control me has not yet been born. If true, he would be the world's only independent candidate for the presidency of any country.

Why did I have a bad opinion of this man? Personally, of course, I have nothing against him. However, I have some criticisms of his policy towards Poland. You will probably say that in the current situation you shouldn't throw him on your feet. I agree, so I will not remind him of 2019, announced in Ukraine as the [Bandera](#) Year, of the unclear issue of the [massacre in Volhynia](#) or the blockade of transport from China to Poland. We can talk about it when this war is over.

However, I find it difficult not to write about the only ethno-segregation law in Europe after the end of the Second World War. On the Government of Ukraine website you can easily find the [Law on Indigenous Peoples of Ukraine](#). Don't speak Ukrainian? That's not a problem – I don't know either, although I can read Cyrillic texts and understand more important aspects. I have automatically translated the [draft of this law](#) and the [explanation](#). After being signed by President Zelenskyy, this law came into force on July 22, 2021.

In the explanatory note we can read: The purpose of the Draft Law of Ukraine "On Indigenous Peoples of Ukraine" (hereinafter – the Draft Law) is to determine the legal status of the indigenous peoples of Ukraine and to create legal guarantees for the full possession of all human rights and fundamental freedoms of the indigenous peoples of the Ukraine established by international law, as well as provided for in the Constitution and laws of Ukraine. In fact, this law distinguishes between indigenous Ukrainians and the rest, to whom Ukraine does not guarantee full human rights.

In the Predicting Results we read: Adoption of the draft law will allow the indigenous peoples of Ukraine to fully enjoy all human rights and fundamental freedoms as defined in international law and the Constitution and laws of Ukraine. In addition, the implementation of the draft law will help ensure the right of indigenous peoples of Ukraine to self-determination, self-determination of their political status and free exercise of their economic, social and cultural development in a manner that does not contradict the Constitution and laws of Ukraine.

Are Putin's accusations that the Ukrainian government is a Nazi really wrong? There is certainly no discrimination against Jews in Ukraine. For the simple reason that there are too few of them to blame for the country's economic and corruption policy failures.

I want to emphasize that I wholeheartedly support any kind of help for refugees from Ukraine.

Yesterday I saw an [interview in Polish on banbye.pl](#) where one of the Ukrainian women who came to Poland says with horror that in this crowd of refugees not many people speak their language. She also spoke about how women in Ukraine were thrown off the train to be replaced by those who had paid the appropriate fee to the appropriate people.

As refugees flee Ukraine, immigrants from Africa also come to Poland.



The difference is that the refugees are women and children because Ukraine has announced mobilization and Ukrainians have to fight against Russia.

This does not apply to immigrants and here it is mostly men. Nobody in Poland picks them up, so they wait at the train station.

188. Fear is our duty

Vienna 3/5/2022

I wrote about fear two years ago [in April 2020](#). Few of us probably remember being threatened by media propaganda. As a reminder, a [photo from an article in The Guardian](#) from 1/31/2020:

A man lies dead in the street: the image that captures the Wuhan coronavirus crisis

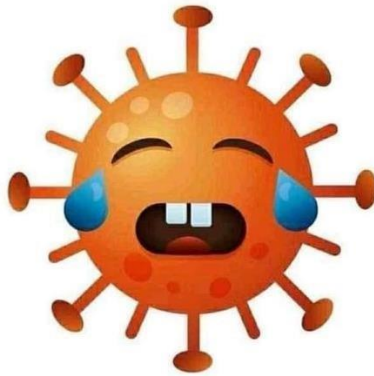
'These days, many have died,' says bystander as image shows workers in protective suits and masks taking body away

● **Coronavirus - latest updates**



▲ Emergency staff in protective suits check the body of a man who collapsed and died in the street in Wuhan on Thursdav. Photograph: Héctor Retamal/AFP via Getty Images

But we are no longer afraid – at least the vast majority of us – of this terrible pandemic. In a few years we will also learn that the war in Ukraine or the moment when the war broke out was organized by the same elites who imposed a fake pandemic on the world.



Nobody is talking about me anymore !!

Yes, nobody is showing artificially generated images of the virus anymore – it has become ineffective and it has become increasingly difficult to uphold the lies of the sanitary dictatorship in the face of the enormous amount of evidence contradicting these lies. So what should the “poor” supporters of globalist propaganda do in such a situation? Do nothing – means an international tribunal and judgments.

The war in Ukraine suddenly broke out for a reason. Although Western propaganda, including Polish ones, portrays Putin as a madman, this is not true at all. He is a politician far more realistic than any politician west of Russia. The historic moment that decided that we have war in Europe today was the Bucharest conference in 2008. Read the [Bucharest Summit Declaration](#) from May 8, 2008. What was decided at this conference?

23. NATO welcomes Ukraine’s and Georgia’s Euro-Atlantic aspirations for membership in NATO. We agreed today that these countries will become members of NATO. Both nations have made valuable contributions to Alliance operations. We welcome the democratic reforms in Ukraine and Georgia and look forward to free and fair parliamentary elections in Georgia in May. MAP is the next step for Ukraine and Georgia on their direct way to membership. Today we make clear that we support these countries’ applications for MAP. Therefore we will now begin a period of intensive engagement with both at a high political level to address the questions still outstanding pertaining to their MAP applications. We have asked Foreign Ministers to make a first assessment of progress at their December 2008 meeting. Foreign Ministers have the authority to decide on the MAP applications of Ukraine and Georgia.

MAP – Membership Action Plan. And how did the “mad” Putin react at the time?

The south of Ukraine – there are only Russians... Ukraine merely received it with the decision of KPSS political bureau. Who may assert that we do not have any interest there?

This is how the crisis began. It peaked in 2014, during the Orange Revolution in Kyiv, where provocateurs blindly fired on the crowd. The aim was to provoke a “public” protest. Also in May 2014, Ukrainian nationalist groups sparked anti-Russian riots in Odessa. 48 people were killed. The union building was set on fire and those who fled or

jumped from the windows were murdered. They were most commonly used to kill axes, similar to the [Volhynia massacres](#). You can watch the documentary about these events in Odessa on [YouTube](#). This is [how you can set the English subtitles](#).

When you look at the one-sided propaganda news, think about which side lies more. There is no doubt that both sides are sowing propaganda – these are the rules of information warfare.

In war, the enemy is anyone who speaks the enemy's language. This is still the case today. It fights with everything Russian, culture, art, even Russian cuisine has fallen victim to propaganda. Currently, the fascist government in Ukraine is a paragon of "cleverness and courage". The fact that Zelenskyj is a Jew does not change that. It was he who signed the fascist law six months ago. I wrote about it in the [previous post](#).

In the United States, the Democratic Party faces a shattering defeat in the fall 2022 congressional and senate elections. On the way to Washington is a huge convoy of trucks – much larger than the one in Canada. A lawsuit has been filed against [Hillary Clinton](#) employees. In such a situation, the only salvation for the globalists is the war in Europe and the threat of escalation of this war for the whole world. It's probably a plan B in case the pandemic doesn't work.

Putin's stance is an open question. There is no doubt that [Putin is one of the Davos-trained globalists](#). Removing his picture from the WEF (Klaus Schwab's World Economic Forum) website proves nothing. If this war between the three powers over which globalists have a strong influence was tacitly organized, it is easier to understand why Putin started this war which, apart from showing strength – not necessarily backed by success – Russia will bring no tangible benefits.

I don't think it necessary to state the obvious. Yes, I am a staunch opponent of war. I believe that every war is won by those who command it to get rich. You will not directly participate in frontline activities. But no – they are above such matters. All the more because they despise human life as long as it is not their life.

But let's get back to the topic of this article. Fear is our duty. This frightening process will not end as long as we allow this fear to spread and the war propaganda to spread. What helps us when we fall into anti-Russian euphoria? We will drown this fear, which is so eagerly propagated in the media today, within ourselves. So psychology is used for purposes that never were and never will be our goals.



189. Putin invaded Russia

Vienna 3/7/2022

That's what Joe Biden, the most powerful man in the world, [said to the whole world](#) yesterday.

It is an extremely rare case that a politician does not lie. Accidentally true, but still.

In times when not being afraid is wrong, such funny statements will allow us to take a break from the massive bombardment of fake news by Reuters and co.



[03/08/2022] The same man said back in 1997 that only one thing could force Russia into a very strong military response: [NATO expansion to Russia's borders](#).

190. War journalism

Vienna 3/8/2022

The work of a journalist is not easy – [see for yourself](#):



Photo above – Escape from Kyiv.

The photo below – a scene from the film Deep Impact.



Дмитрий Гордон



Фото из Харькова от [Алены Мозговой](#).

Смотреть на них невозможно. Но, вы российские оккупанты, смотрите, что вы делаете!

The

famous Ukrainian journalist Dmitry Gordon presents a photo of an injured child.

At least 10 hospitals in rebel-held areas of Syria suffered direct air attack over the past 10 days

Sâmbătă, 6 Ianuarie 2018 19:17 PUBLIKA.MD 0 Comments



A surprisingly similar photo of an injured child after the attack in Syria on January 6, 2018. And who is to blame? At least not journalists – they only satisfy our need to see such spectacular pictures on television. And if there is nothing new at hand, it is clear that you can look in the archives or prepare the material yourself. After all, this is their daily bread.

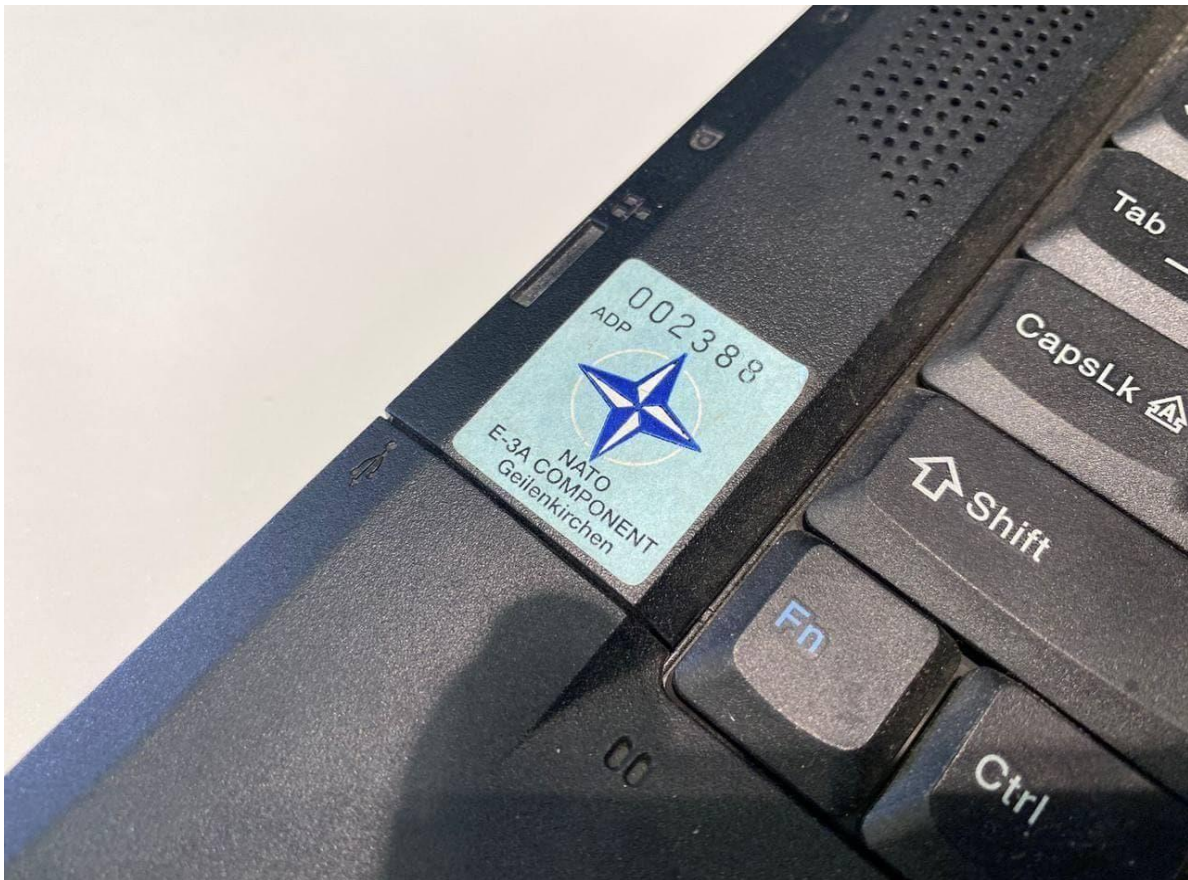
The next photo was taken a few days ago and posted by Donbas-based German-speaking journalist Alina Lipp:



A huge rocket is stuck in the floor in the middle of the room. She has dug herself into the concrete, there is a hole in the ceiling above her. We are instructed not to touch the projectile under any circumstances as it has not yet exploded. The owner will probably lose his house – the rocket cannot be disarmed or salvaged as it could explode at the slightest touch. The only way is a controlled demolition of the house...

Interesting reports from the eight-year war – yes, since 2014 people in Donbass have been going through the bombing hell every day – you can read in German [here](#).

The photo of the notebook found in Donetsk also looks authentic:



With NATO claiming no anti-Russian cooperation with Kyiv, the question arises how a NATO notebook containing classified NATO intelligence ended up with the nationalist Right

Sector, which is not even part of the Ukrainian army. Unfortunately, there is no reaction from NATO. NATO and the Western media are hiding this instead of, for example, denying the notebook's authenticity. [Source](#).

I am aware that the other side is also engaged in war propaganda. It has come to the point that journalists who write against Russian propaganda face long prison sentences. As a result, many press and television agencies withdrew their journalists from Russia.

191. Russia

Wroclaw / Poland 3/13/2022

This post was inspired by a German-language [article on the German-language portal apolut.net](#).

Many of us wonder why a dictator like Putin was able to get 70% of the voter support in the elections? Some explain this with voter fraud. Perhaps it would not be so difficult in a country that has never known democracy. For comparison, it is worth considering the “exemplarily fair” elections of the last US presidential election in 2020. However, I do not know whether the electoral fraud was necessary. There are other arguments that explain why the average Russian will willingly, and even in the future, vote for him.

Little is known about the situation in Russia during Yeltsin’s rule. So I will try to fill this gap at least to a small extent.

Never have so many people lost their lives in such a short time without major famines, epidemics or wars. By 1998, over 80 percent of Russia’s farms were bankrupt and some 70,000 state-owned factories were closed, leading to an epidemic of unemployment. In 1989, before shock therapy, two million people lived in poverty in the Russian Federation... According to the World Bank, when the shock therapists administered their ‘bitter pills’ in the mid-1990s, 74 million Russians were living below the poverty line, which means that the Russian ‘economic reforms’ were responsible for the impoverishment of 72 million people in just eight years. ...

At that time it happened that mafia people visited apartment owners in Moscow, St. Petersburg or other big cities of Russia. This owner had 30 seconds to sign the waiver of ownership. Otherwise, after a shot in the knee or in the calf, they signed these “contracts” anyway. If they could still afford treatment, they could of course report it to the police after rehabilitation. Except that many police officers were paid by the mafia and ended up arresting such an “adventurer”.

During the Cold War, the widespread alcohol abuse in the USSR was seen in the West as evidence that life under Communism was so bleak that Russians needed copious amounts of vodka to get through the day. Under capitalism, however, Russians are drinking more than twice as much alcohol as they used to – and they’re also using harder narcotics. Between 1994 and 2004 the number of addicts increased by 900 percent to over four million, many of whom are heroin addicts.

These are slow ways of dying, but there are also fast ones. As soon as shock therapy was launched in 1992, Russia’s already high suicide rate began to rise: by 1994, at the height of Yeltsin’s ‘reforms’, it was nearly double the eight years earlier. Russians were now killing each other far more often: violent crime had more than quadrupled in 1994.

Oh yes, and corruption did indeed exist – but it was mainly brought into the country by western consultants and economic fortune-tellers. Some of these young economists from American elite universities have been able to earn a living by founding flimsy investment offices.



Many people outside of Russia prefer Yeltsin to Putin because he was cheerful despite being drunk. However, they forget that during his time in 1994, Russian troops were sent to pacify Chechnya. How is Yeltsin different from Putin?

The difference between Yeltsin and Putin for Russia itself was the end of mafia rule and the sale of Russia, mainly to Americans, and the establishment of the current ruler's own dictatorship. However, this dictatorship is a paradise for many Russians if they remember the 90s of the last century.

I've never liked arguing that someone who has a lot of money is automatically guilty. However, I would like to know what "job" did Putin do to make his billions? This question should be asked of many people who want to make an impact on our lives around the world.

192. Russian disinformation

Wroclaw / Poland 3/19/2022

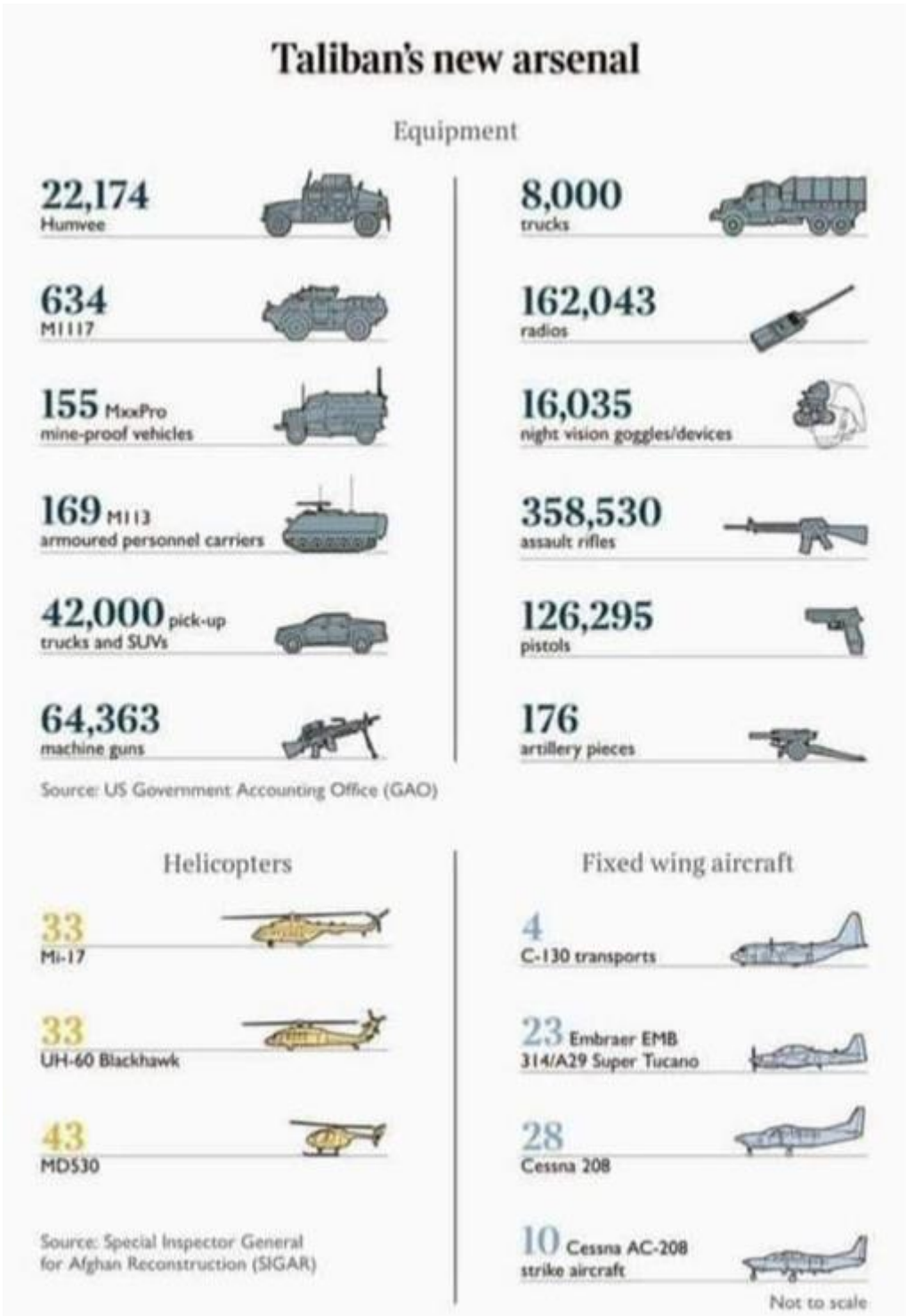
I would be surprised if there was no manipulation. Disinformation is a constant in any war.

We are currently dealing with an interesting situation where the US government is trying to blame the Russian side for their own disinformation. See for yourself what news has appeared on the American [FoxNews channel on Youtube](#).

What do we learn from this film? Well, outragedly denied by most politicians and media, not only in the US, information about US government-funded bioweapons laboratories in Ukraine turned out to be true. Before the US Congress, [Viktoria Nulland](#) was interviewed – a well-informed person, as she herself was involved in organizing these laboratories in Ukraine. She not only confirmed the existence of such laboratories, but also expressed concern that these laboratories could now fall into the wrong hands – i.e. the Russian army. Didn't the responsible CIA officials get the information published in the USA in February about the impending Russian invasion of Ukraine? These are probably the same people who decided to hand over the guns to the Taliban in Afghanistan.

The existence of these laboratories, which according to the US government did not exist until now, is explained by the need to prepare for a terrorist attack using biological weapons. So life-threatening new viruses are being created just to study and be prepared for if terrorists make and use one of their own. who will believe it.

If anyone still thinks that this world power has only good intentions and does not believe in such dark actions of the US, then I invite you to read the article about remote websites showing that [Obama built a Ukrainian biological laboratory, which deals with “particularly dangerous pathogens”](#). I would like to remind you that Barack Obama was awarded the Nobel Peace Prize. I found a document on the website of the US Embassy in Ukraine: [Pathogen Asset Control System](#).



“Forgotten” Equipment Used by US Troops in Afghanistan.

193. Who is really sick?

Vienna 3/26/2022

Reports about [Putin's serious illness](#) have recently appeared in the press. "Recognized media pundits" state emphatically that the end of the Russian ruler is near. Perhaps someone will rely on the opinion of such experts. In the previous pandemic war, we dealt with them too much. They never apologized for unfulfilled prophecies, but they boldly invented new ones that were even more dangerous.

Also information that Putin will be surprised – despite the Western press being so bad – and that others will take power in Moscow in July. Isn't such logic the continuation of a plandemic ideology? There is no point in censoring dissenting views and insulting those who disagree with the media narrative. The methods of propaganda have not changed. Any new ideas? Or were the old ones effective enough?

You can watch the Russian President's latest speech on YouTube: [Putin calls Europa howling Tabaguis](#) – a jackal known for his wickedness from the Kipling book of the jungle. The movie is in German. If, despite your general attitude, you want to hear what he has to say and you don't know German, you can turn on the [English subtitles](#). You might find statements like "Biden invaded the US"?

It would be difficult to find signs of progressive disease. And even more difficult to ascertain was the lack of logical thinking on the part of the leader of this world power.

Dear Russia and dear USA. If you both want to fight, do it here:



They can use planes, ships and submarines for themselves and, by the way, do not smash half of Europe

If you read my articles, you might come to the conclusion that I support Putin's policies. Wrong conclusion – I will never support anyone who wants to achieve their goals through war. Even if it is justified by a higher need. In every war I am for people who are victims – regardless of their mother tongue.

Besides, only a correct ideology arouses my resistance. When I read that someone who tries to understand Putin's motives and speaks up publicly is labeled a Russian spy, I conclude that we have completely lost our ability to use logic. We definitely have spies, including Russian ones. However, when such a spy officially proclaims his pro-Russian views, he is not a spy – he is an idiot.

194. A strange war

Vienna 3/27/2022

In late February, the sanitary war was turned into a military war. The former is already worn out. Fewer and fewer people are afraid of the virus, and fear is a key emotion that the creators of this global coup strive so hard to achieve. It is precisely the fear and the methods of spreading it around the world that these two wars have in common.



Let's create something like a school essay on: Similarities and differences between the two wars.

Similarity list:

1. The beginning of the war surprised those uninitiated in its planning;
2. Wartime propaganda just before and during both wars was dubbed around the world.
In War 2 the world was divided into two camps;

3. Censorship and the same methods of discrediting people who hold views other than the official ones;
4. Blockade of all public discussions;
5. Victims of war. Both the killed and the wounded;
6. Grading the dose of anxiety. Waves of intense “bombardments” of mostly false information intertwined with periods of lull – an element of psychological warfare;
7. Abuse of compassion and promotion of false, one-sided solidarity;
8. Division of society;
9. Kill the economy and print money without cover;
10. Politicians making contradictory, often illogical statements;
11. Refugees can cross borders without COVID restrictions.

Differences:

1. Bio and propaganda war – military and propaganda war;
2. Global Virus War – War limited to two countries. However, there is a risk of nuclear war;
3. The Second War is a more effective method of destroying the world economy;
4. During the Second War, the so-called “free world” unconditionally supported the pro-fascist government in Ukraine (evidence: [President of Ukraine](#)) and most bloc countries that introduced ethnic discrimination against people of Russian origin, as did fascist Germany against Jews;
5. The Covid war caused far fewer restrictions on freedom of expression in Russia than in the West. What it looks like now cannot be said with certainty. Information on this topic spread by Western media is not very reliable.

I’m sure I missed something in these lists. However, the quantitative advantage of the similarities over the differences is easy to see.

I have my own highly controversial theory on the current war in Ukraine. It is indeed difficult to swallow. I believe this war was caused by the same people who invented and planned the plandemic. Many people agree with this claim. However, I go further in my analysis. The heads of state and government of all three world powers were in close contact with Klaus Schwab’s World Economic Forum (WEF). Putin also admits to having been in close contact with the WEF since 1992. You can check it on this [video – minute 23:00](#).

My theory is that both China and Russia and the US planned and fought this war, including its aftermath. The primary goal is a world crisis that is intended to initiate a “new world order”, as Klaus Schwab described in detail in his book “COVID 19 – Great Reset”. In world politics, the rulers of imperial countries often sacrificed their own citizens for “higher purposes”. This theory is based on the description of geopolitics in George Orwell’s book 1984.

An alternative theory that more people might agree on would be provoking Russia into a war. In both cases, the driving force is the global elite. In the case of the latter theory, there is a chance that the war will end soon. However, if the three empires work together, they will prolong this conflict until they achieve their goals.

Here I have presented possible, but not necessarily truthful, attempts to explain our difficult reality. I don’t insist on any of them. My goal is to present a different perspective on the world around us.

195. The other side

Vienna 3/28/2022

We have already become accustomed to the images of war in which this evil side, Russia, commits war crimes while Ukraine bravely and heroically defends its sovereignty. If you just look at it from last month's perspective, Russia is undoubtedly the aggressor. I do not intend now to go into the political reasons for this war. This time I want to show you what this war looks like from the other side.

As in our Western media, we find there much exaggeration and hypocrisy. This has been the case in all wars so far. The development of technology has made it possible for us to watch one-sided and very often simply untrue reports from the war in front of the TV and nibble chips.

Let me start with the [less drastic images](#) provided by the [Telegram channel](#). You can read more about this channel in German [here](#).

On Friday, the first truck convoy with humanitarian aid from Russia arrived in the city of Izyum (about 100 km south-east of Kharkiv). And this despite the fact that the city has not yet been completely evacuated by Ukrainian forces and the Ukrainian army shelled the city with artillery. But the humanitarian situation requires it, it was no longer possible to wait with aid deliveries.

And now, for the sake of balance, information about the [achievements of the Russian army](#). I would treat this information from last week ([source](#)) as information about the takeover of a Russian tank by Ukrainian Gypsies. However, I am introducing them so that you have a comparison. Movie in Russian.

Russian Ministry of Defense with special operations status in Ukraine:

In one day, the Russian Air Force destroyed 117 military facilities in Ukraine, including the S-300 anti-aircraft missile system;

Russian anti-aircraft defense shot down three Ukrainian planes (two Su-25 and one Su-24) and six drones.

The Tochka-U tactical missile near the town of Vasilyevka was destroyed.

The Onyx precision cruise missile destroys a fuel depot near Nikolaev that supplied fuel to the Ukrainian army.

The [next video](#), also in Russian ([source](#)), shows Alexei Klimenko, a member of the Ukrainian nationalist organization ATO:

Already at the age of 16 he came to the ultras of FC Metalist Kharkov. Exactly the club that took part in the 2014 fire massacre in Odessa. Now Alexei apologizes, says he understood

everything, but at the time he says nothing was on his mind. Fights Drugs were more interesting back then. His story is an example for others. A young man in bloom. And how many were just like him? How many have been brainwashed by having neo-Nazi ideas pumped into their heads? What do young people with adrenaline rushing through every opening need? Complete freedom and encouragement to any act (yes criminal of course). It's easy to see that these guys didn't have painting as a hobby.

In Mariupol, Ukrainian nationalists burned a swastika symbol on the body of a young girl:



“The girl’s body was shown to us by the DNR fighters – it lies in the basement of a school in Mariupol, where the Azov nationalists had a base. One of the girl’s arms was torn off, the remains of adhesive tape were visible on her head, and a swastika was branded on her stomach. How we got hold of this footage is a longer story: I’ll post a post later with details and a video. For now – a few photos and a short video. Does anyone else have doubts about the Ukrainian nationalists?”

[This film](#) is not for the faint hearted. That’s why I only provided a link. Ukrainian soldiers beat Russian prisoners of war and shoot them in the legs (seen at the end of the video). Clear violation of the Geneva Conventions relating to the treatment of prisoners of war. There is a second part of this film but I don’t want to show it. For those interested, I recommend the [source link](#).

I think this cruelty is enough. The war crimes problem is not as clear cut as our corrupt media tries to make us believe. Think about it if TV makes you hate everything related to Russia.

This is war rhetoric and has little to do with real life. This is an intentional act. A man so manipulated will have no qualms about having to kill a Russian in the event of an armed conflict – after all, he is a “war criminal” and “someone worse”...

196. The longest two weeks

Vienna 3/30/2022

It is exactly two years ago today that I sat down at my computer to write an article about the fear pandemic on [my personal website](#). Later, in July, I wrote an introduction and that's how the blog you are reading came about. A year ago I decided to modernize and moved the whole thing to this page. As you can see from the numbering in the title, I am writing the 196th article today.

I've decided to make my work available to everyone without fees or annoying ads. I do not intend to seek support in the future either, although I believe it is worth giving such support to those independent media that are disseminating information that is banned in the mainstream public media and who need such support.

I know that not all of you can find information hidden from us by pervasive censorship. To me, that's a professional skill. I assembled my first computer back in the 1980's and I've been using the internet since it became widespread, in the mid 1990's. I also know that a tool like the Google search engine is not the best choice for looking for arguments against the globalist elite.



Fear is irrational and you can't do much with logical arguments. When I hear someone say, "We're all going to die"! I answer: You are right, you know someone who is over 120 years old? The problem is not the inevitable death itself – what is more important is the quality of life before death.

Live in fear or in peace? That is the question! To paraphrase Shakespeare, who asked exactly this in Hamlet, we conclude that fear destroys our lives. If we add that someone wants to scare us at any cost, then the conclusion is self-imposed: let's not be scared anymore!

Most of us cannot imagine life without television. I've avoided seeing this Pandora's box for over twenty years. It's the images on the TV screen that scare us. And this propaganda repeated like a mantra. There are no strong ones for that. Even though you know that TV lies and you watch it every day, you infiltrate those lies against your will. The only solution is not to watch, read or listen to the media.

They'll say that's how I fight the competition – it's true, I fight. The difference between me and the other side of reality is that I openly admit I could be wrong and salute anyone who sincerely defends their view of the world. I am not writing this blog to say: I wrote about the [uselessness of the PCR](#) test in June 2020 and boasted that I was right. I would definitely prefer to be wrong and live in a world where my blog's topic – a betrayed world – would prove redundant.

Whether I was right or wrong doesn't matter to the world. However, the needless death of almost 200,000 people in Poland, most of whom would be alive today but for this unnecessary "two-week" lockdown, is of colossal importance to the world and people.



197. War crimes

Vienna 4/4/2022

I am going to present you with information today – I don't know if it is all true – but I know that you would wait in vain for it to be published in the Western media. Except for this first film, which introduces the topic and is a typical example of Western propaganda.

The Russian army withdraws from the western front in front of Kyiv. Russia says it wants to support the armed forces in the east in Donbass.

This is how the [Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung](#) (FAZ) describes the [situation in Bucha](#) – 10 km northwest of Kyiv. The victims are real in this film – but the perpetrators?

Contrary to the claims in this video, Russia on Monday asked for a UN Security Council meeting over a Ukrainian provocation in the city of Bucha near Kyiv, which the Russian Defense Ministry had already described as staged. This was announced by Russia's deputy ambassador to the United Nations, Dmitry Polyansky. "In connection with the blatant provocation of Ukrainian radicals in Bucha, Russia demanded that a session of the UN Security Council be convened on the afternoon of April 4," Polyansky wrote on his Telegram channel. According to him, Moscow will condemn "Ukrainian provocateurs who have gone too far and their Western patrons".

So the Russians left over 300 dead on the streets of this city. The head of Ukraine's territorial defense, Sergei "Botsman" Korotkyh, published a video the day before proving that the alleged guilt of Russian soldiers in the massacre in the Ukrainian city of Bucha is false.

In the [film entitled "The work of the BOATSMANN BOYS in Bucha"](#) the following dialogue can be heard between the members of the territorial defense: – There are guys without a blue armband (civilians – editor's note). can you shoot them – Naturally! The video shows that TDF soldiers entered the city yesterday and were allowed to shoot anyone not wearing a blue armband.

Russian journalist and war reporter Alexander Koz has posted photos on his Telegram channel which he says are further evidence that Russian soldiers had nothing to do with the killing of civilians in the Ukrainian city of Bucha.

"There is more evidence here. The corpse in Bucha with white ribbons – a Russian trademark. Ukrainian forces shot at people regardless of whether they had guns or not. Most importantly, they wear white ribbons, which means "You are the enemy."





A [car protest against the war in Ukraine](#) took place in Berlin on Sunday.

This is what the streets of Berlin looked like yesterday. The drivers organized a rally of over 5,000 cars in aid of the Russian Federation. The cars display the flags of Russia, USSR and the Russian Air Force.



Polish television showed the family in Ukraine on the 39th day (i.e. today) of the Ukrainian resistance movement. Pay attention to the symbol on the wall – to the left of the text “na żywo”...

198. Bucha – media provocation

Vienna 4/6/2022

On March 31, on the second day after the Russian troops withdrew, the mayor of the city of Bucha Anatoly Fedoruk recorded a video in which he announced a [great victory over the attacker](#).

The Russians are gone, the mayor announces happily. No mention of the dead.

The mayor had to struggle not to trip over any of the more than 300 bodies that were left on the streets.

In the article in German, in which the [Ukrainian police, according to their own statements, carried out a “cleansing operation” in Bucha the day before the corpse videos appeared](#), we read:

Ukrainian police posted on Facebook that they conducted a “clean-up” in Bucha a day before videos showing bodies scattered around the settlement surfaced as the war of words over the alleged “war crime” continues.

The only evidence so far pointing to Russian involvement are the claims of the Ukrainian authorities, which the mainstream media circulates incessantly and without the slightest skepticism.

CBS’ Margaret Brennan admitted that Ukraine President Zelensky’s team “handed” the videos to her and, as journalist Michael Tracey wrote, they were broadcast “without any independent confirmation”.

The thought that the Ukrainian authorities, who have already been caught in countless incidents to advocate for increased NATO military engagement, would lie about this issue does not seem to even be considered.

A timeline made available by the New York Times suggests that pro-Ukrainian neo-Nazi fighters from Azov invaded Bucha after Russian troops left and Bucha’s mayor announced the city’s liberation, without doing so to mention any atrocities.

Translation from Ukrainian of the text in the photo below: Today, April 2, special forces of the National Police of Ukraine in the liberated city of Bucha in the Kyiv region began cleaning the territory of saboteurs and allies of the Russian troops.

Сьогодні, 2 квітня, у звільненому місті Буча Київської області спецпідрозділи Національної поліції України розпочали зачистку території від диверсантів та пособників російських військ. Спеціалісти вибухотехнічної служби проводять огляд місць військових злочинів рф та вилучають вибухонебезпечні предмети і боєприпаси, що не здетонували.



Правоохоронці перевіряють кожен двір та укриття, спілкуються з людьми та надають допомогу місцевим жителям.

Officials control every yard and every shelter, communicate with the people and provide help.

In the meantime, the citizens of Ukraine have taken the judiciary into their own hands.

[Vigilantism.](#)

No comment.

[Vigilantism.](#)

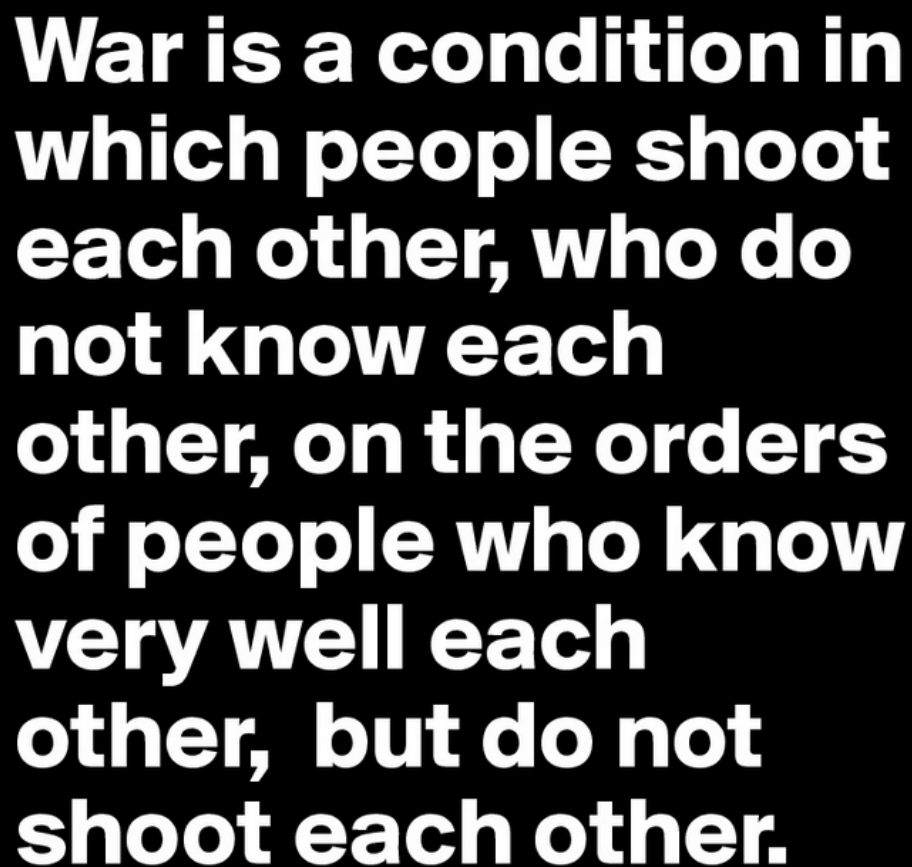
No comment.

199. War, who wants that?

Vienna 4/8/2022

We are among the lucky ones who only know the war from history, or worse, from the TV screen. I lived almost 25,000 days, two of them in wartime conditions. For those who are unfamiliar with my war story, I encourage you [to read it](#). I am by no means a war expert. And I don't want anyone to call me that. The term "expert" sounds like an insult to me. It's not right, of course, but the power of the media was able to make such a revolt.

In an interview in Polish by [Christoph Oppenheim on BanBye](#), I heard an interesting story from WWI. It was 1914 – Christmas. Location: German – French Front. Both sides decided to declare a truce during Christmas. Nobody fired, so there were also conversations between the soldiers of both armies. Even a football game was played. After the holidays, when the ceasefire ended, the soldiers of both sides flatly refused to fire. They didn't want to kill people who turned out to be the same normal citizens of this planet. War propaganda denying the right to life to people speaking the enemy's language has stopped working.



War is a condition in which people shoot each other, who do not know each other, on the orders of people who know very well each other, but do not shoot each other.

Where do the people who want war come from? One group are those who make money in war. Generals, representatives of the defense industry and holders of shares in defense companies. Politicians, especially those who need to divert opinions from their frauds and incompetence. A large group of people who come to a war-torn country for an "adventure".

They are mostly degenerates who don't care which side they fight on. Their aim is to kill, rape and torture with impunity – they like it. There are also ideologues who hate anything to do with the enemy.

There are not many such advocates of war in the world. However, it is enough to force the rest to participate in a new war. The rest are actual victims. Most of them don't know who is hurting them. It's not the flag, uniform or armband that kills them – these are the forces seeking to depopulate the population and monetize human tragedy.



Every war begins with preparing us not to kill scruples. We have known the original division into good and bad for a long time. Terms like “axis of evil” or the current campaign against everything Russian are used for this. The enemy is presented as vermin that must be exterminated. Hardly anyone will think that the other side is doing exactly the same thing. After all, we're the good guys! For real?

Modern wars, even the local ones are geopolitical in nature. Whoever wins will have more say in the world. Hence a greater impact on wealth distribution. Let the rest share the poverty.

There is also a war for our minds. This propaganda machine is only there for us to support the war on the right side. Therefore, it is very important not to succumb to the rhetoric of war. Let's not divide into support for Ukrainians, support for Russians and those who don't give a damn. Let's be active against every war.

200. Denazification

Vienna 4/10/2022

According to Russian President Putin, the main goal of military operations in Ukraine is the country's neutrality, the security of the people of Donbass and Crimea, and the [denazification](#) of Ukraine.

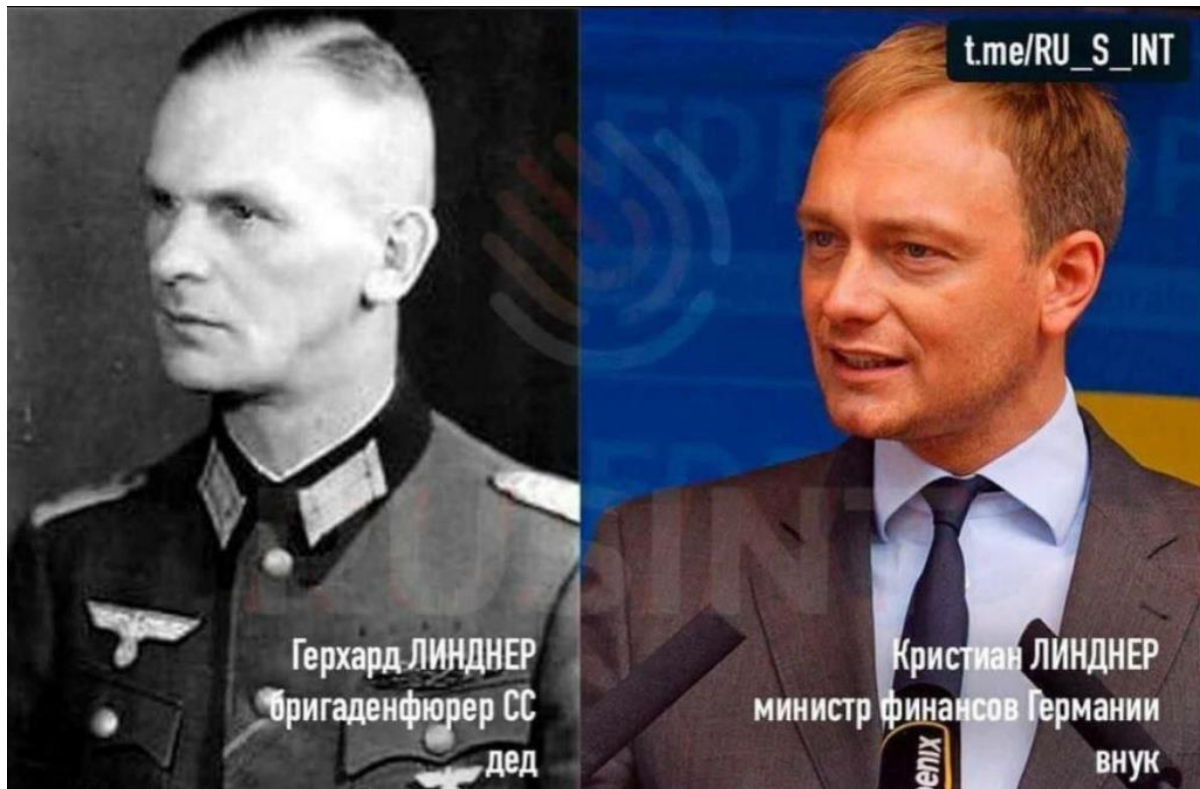
According to Russian Foreign Minister Lavrov, on March 29 in Istanbul, the Ukrainian side gave its written consent not to enter into any military alliances.

The provocation in Bucha took place when Ukraine was preparing possible peace proposals for the first time, including on the Crimea issue. The West is trying to disrupt negotiations between Russia and Ukraine by fomenting hysteria over Bucha while there are signs of progress in Istanbul, Sergey Lavrov said.

The task of denazification turns out to be much more complex than expected. When National Socialism is in the genes. Not only the German leadership consists of the direct descendants of the followers of the leader. [Source](#):



[Fritz von Scholz](#), commander of the SS group (grandfather of Olaf Scholz, the current German Chancellor)



Герхард ЛИНДНЕР
бригаденфюрер СС
дед

Кристиан ЛИНДНЕР
министр финансов Германии
внук

Gerhard Lindner, SS-Brigadeführer (grandfather of Christian Lindner – Federal Minister of Finance)



Хартман ЛАУТЕРБАХЕР
обергруппенфюрер СС
дед

Карл ЛАУТЕРБАХ
министр здравоохранения Германии
внук

[Hartmann Lauterbacher](#), SS Obergruppenführer, Deputy Reich Leader of the NSDAP Youth and Reich Youth, Chief of Staff of the Hitler Youth. He taught little Germans to fight and sent them to the front. A fanatical Nazi. In 1945 he was charged with various war crimes, including one against humanity. On his personal orders, the Jews of Hanover were deported

to extermination camps in 1941. He escaped denazification in 1947 and worked with Allied intelligence and the United States-sponsored Gehlen Organization. He fled abroad. In the 1950s he trained anti-Israel partisans in Egypt with the help of the American CIA and the West German secret service ([source](#)). From 1977 to 1979 he worked as a consultant in the Omani Ministry of Youth. Probably the grandfather of the German Health Minister Karl Lauterbach.



Joseph Tusk, before the war a member of the sabotage formations prepared by the Second Department of the General Staff of the Polish Army (Polish military intelligence) in case of war with Germany. After the Nazi invasion of Poland, he was in the Stutthof and Neuengamme concentration camps. In 1944 he was drafted into the Wehrmacht, where he says he dug trenches. In fact, he dealt with the Jewish population in Poland within the groups of the Reichsführer SS Security Service. Josef Tusk's (his paternal grandson's) immediate relative is former Polish Prime Minister and President of the European Council and current President of the European People's Party, [Donald Tusk](#).

No one is responsible for the “merits” of our ancestors. I just wanted to draw attention to how often the descendants of the Nazis hold high offices in the state.

201. Consistent implementation of the plan

Wroclaw / Poland 4/13/2022

Information about the tragic situation in Shanghai shocked even those most used to the horrors of today's world. This major Chinese agglomeration, Asia's largest transshipment port, has been successfully blocked by the Chinese authorities. The reason is the anti-pandemic strategy called Zero Covid, the same as in Australia or New Zealand. One or more cases of people "detected" by a fake PCR test for mock infection is enough to shut down a city of more than a few European countries. Over 25 million people live in the Shanghai area. Driven to despair by hunger and a lack of goods in the shops, they commit suicide en masse.

I will not show shocking films showing people being made to jump off skyscrapers. There have been cases where the front doors of those who tested positive and had no symptoms were simply welded shut. You can find such drastic movies yourself, there are hundreds of them.

The real reason for this brutal crackdown is to further exacerbate bottlenecks in the supply chain. The next stage in the globalists' war with the world is to create an [economic recession](#) in the western world. If we add [OPEC's declaration](#) on Monday that oil-producing countries are unable to completely replace oil from Russia to the situation caused by Western sanctions against Russia and their impact on the Western economy, it is not Wonder that we are seeing oil prices soar in global markets.

The economic recession is the result of the West's failed monetary policy for several dozen years. It was avoided during the 2008 crisis, when many countries' governments bailed out taxpayers' money and major banks collapsed. Too Big to Fail. That was the explanation for the support of big banks, which according to the rules of the free market would have to declare collapse.



The economic catastrophe that awaits us is inevitable. Globalists are just trying to affect the moment the world knows we have it.

The moment when the armed conflict in Ukraine began, the lockdown in Shanghai, which caused a further rise in oil prices, are small, cautious steps in this direction. Once the economic downturn becomes a reality, no one can stop it. We will all feel it, and globalists hope that in a difficult situation, most people will agree to the introduction of a new, digital world currency and thereby gain full control over the inhabitants of this planet.



Most apes doubt that humans are descended from them.

202. Lessons from two years of Corona

Wroclaw / Poland 4/17/2022

I found a compilation on Twitter (twitter.com/SHomburg), a list of social phenomena from the time of the plandemic.

1. Most people prefer the majority to the truth;
2. Fear of social exclusion can be stronger than fear of death;
3. Many have strong authoritarian tendencies that become apparent under appropriate conditions;
4. Propaganda is just as effective in modern times as it was 100 years ago, even though people today have access to unlimited information;
5. Media, governments and their followers ideologize any problem;
6. Some politicians and corporations sacrifice human life if it serves political or profit purposes;
7. Most believe governments act in the interests of the people, even many critics believe so;
8. It is fairly easy to train or coordinate people to behave differently, for better or for worse;
9. “Conspiracy theorists” are often well-informed and just ahead of current narratives;
10. Most value security above freedom, even if their security is only an illusion;
11. An amazing proportion of people appreciate being oppressed;
12. So-called “science” has gradually developed into a pseudo-religion;
13. Politics, science, media and health authorities are for sale to varying degrees;
14. As long as people are given bread and circuses, they do not revolt against the deprivation of their rights;
15. It is easier to deceive people than to convince them that they have been deceived.

In Germany, after the mask requirement in shops has been lifted, [63% of Germans will still wear masks](#).



A herd of rams. There is no fence – there is only a gate

203. The good guys and the bad guys

Wroclaw / Poland 4/18/2022

In the German edition of the Swiss weekly Die Weltwoche I read the article: [Good war crimes, bad war crimes](#).

Good war crimes, bad war crimes, does that exist? Yes, because war is raging, and people like to use double standards. While it's easy for western journalists to get praise and credit for reporting on Russian war crimes, Wikileaks founder and investigative journalist Julian Assange is still languishing in solitary confinement in London's maximum-security Belmarsh prison, awaiting extradition to the United States.

In the US, Assange faces a show trial, a sentence of 175 years in prison and a death sentence in installments. Assange's crime: He reported the wrong war crimes. About the war crimes of "the good guys" in Afghanistan and Iraq. Wikileaks was the first platform to report on "Collateral Murder" in Iraq, a US Army helicopter attack on civilians and reporters.

Assange's aim was to make wars more difficult through radical transparency. According to the motto: If wars start with lies, they can be ended with the truth.

Any war must face massive public opposition. Yes, the war in Ukraine will not solve any problems. However, I want to emphasize the word "any". Because here we have a big problem with an objective view of the political and humanitarian situation. The victims of the war in Ukraine are undoubtedly a human tragedy and must be condemned in the strongest terms. Any human being killed intentionally or accidentally, regardless of the language they use, is a needless and tragic death.

Even in a situation in which such a unilateral media judgment, contrary to the obvious facts, burdens one side of the conflict. I ask: was the death of almost a million people in the Iraq war in 2003 less culpable than the victims in Ukraine? What about those killed during the illegal invasions of Afghanistan, Libya or Syria? Was the death of civilians in these countries any less tragic? It is also worth remembering the war crimes in Vietnam or the Polpot regime in Cambodia.

Putin has a new bomb: it flips cars while the surrounding buildings, including their windows, remain undamaged.



204. Conspiracy theory becomes fact

Wroclaw / Poland 4/19/2022

A year ago, the media reacted with outrage to information about the worldwide collection of personal data. Such ideas have been called conspiracy theories, and their creators have been called tin hats. The same applied to those who denied an unfounded classification as “infected” based on the test.

In connection with the tactic of distracting attention from the plandemic by escalating the war, the media worldwide also refrain from criticizing the “aluminium hat wearer” and adopt its texts themselves. We don’t have the slightest chance of hearing the true news from the war or to read, but more and more truth appears in the media when it comes to swamp. This is what Covid was called on social media to circumvent the censorship algorithms of Facebook, YouTube or other private companies.

This trend fits well with the BBC article on chips: [The microchip implants that let you pay with your hand.](#)

When it comes to implantable payment chips, British-Polish firm, Walletmor, says that last year it became the first company to offer them for sale. “The implant can be used to pay for a drink on the beach in Rio, a coffee in New York, a haircut in Paris – or at your local grocery store,” says founder and chief executive Wojtek Paprota. “It can be used wherever contactless payments are accepted.”

Walletmor’s chip, which weighs less than a gram and is little bigger than a grain of rice, is comprised of a tiny microchip and an antenna encased in a biopolymer – a naturally sourced material, similar to plastic.

Mr Paprota adds that it is entirely safe, has regulatory approval, works immediately after being implanted, and will stay firmly in place. It also does not require a battery, or other power source. The firm says it has now sold more than 500 of the chips.

For many of us, the idea of having such a chip implanted in our body is an appalling one, [but a 2021 survey of more than 4,000 people across the UK and the European Union found that 51% would consider it.](#)

So, we already have a list of undoubted advantages. What about the negative effects of such an invention? Ah right! Negative things are a thing of the past. We have absolutely good, harmless and effective genetic and experimental vaccinations, we are forbidden to mention the effectiveness of amantadine, ivermectin and several others in the media and by medical associations banned to fight the plandemic. Where do such bans come from? Well, because the promoter will only support the right solution to Covid, i.e. vaccines, will not support any competing products. Business is business, and that someone there dies, goes blind, or becomes disabled for the rest of his life? There are only three million such unfortunate people in the world. Who cares when billions of dollars in profits are at stake?

The chip is a digital identifier that you can use to easily track when a specific person has traveled a route – when they pass appropriate scanners, e.g. in a shop or at a gas station.

It cannot be ruled out that other technologies will be used in the future – for example an energy source and an active transmitter. Then near-field scanners would no longer be necessary. It is technically feasible today.

Such chips would “only” be an extension of the “Internet of Things”. So it expresses what the elite are planning. In this way people are also “turned into things”. Each payment chip is also a unique digital identifier. A database of personal information is linked to this unique number, not just access to the bank.

Of course, the creators have taken care of the security of this data. After all, it is impossible that in a few years anyone could buy a chip with the data of the US president or the first secretary of respectable China on the market. Because this technology is as secure as unauthorized access to politicians’ emails.

Well, the most advanced technology in cryptology has to be broken sooner or later. It used to be done by special services equipped with expensive supercomputers, but later market people will find it too. Although who knows? The creativity of hackers when cracking access codes is really enormous. I already see hundreds of applications that will easily read the data of anyone who can bring a cellphone near them. Nice fun, isn’t it?

**A Plandemii cannot disappear
from the media overnight.
They know a lie.**

205. Thinking people

Vienna 4/23/2022

As early as December, [Andrew Nail wrote in the British Daily Mail](#):

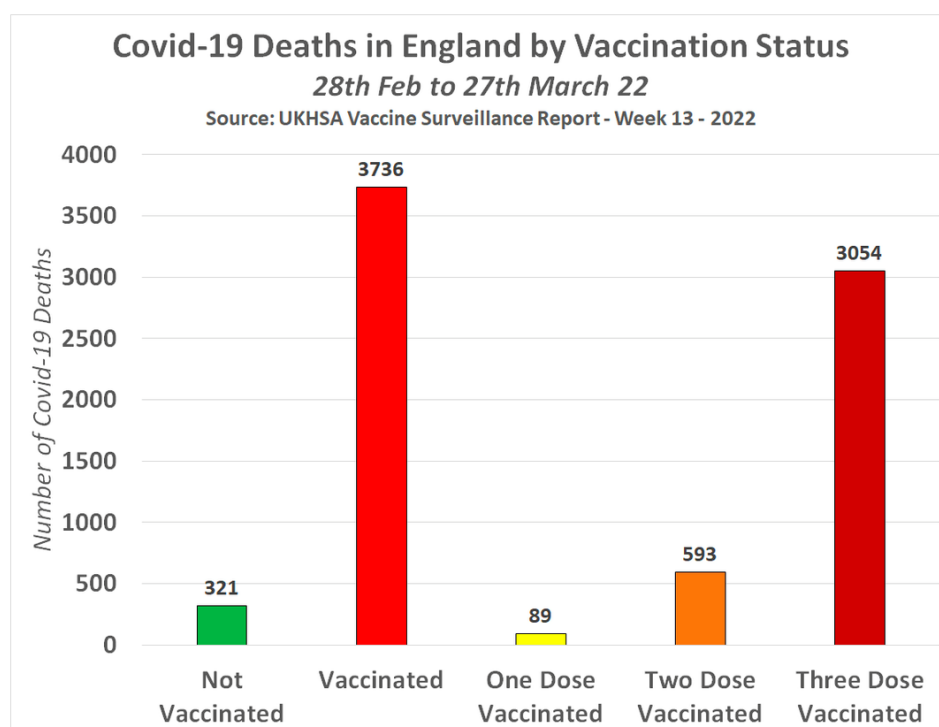
It's time to punish Britain's five million vaccine refuseniks.

It was a blatant lie known to people in many other countries. In today's Daily Expose we read that the UK government has officially announced that [19.2 million UK residents have not fallen victim to massive vaccine manipulation](#).

For months the British public have been deceived with tales that there are just 5 million people in the United Kingdom who have refused to take up the offer of a Covid-19 vaccine. But this is a complete fabrication that has no doubt been used to make those who have refused the jab feel as if they are part of a minority.

Because an official UK Government report proves that in England alone there are at least 19.2 million people who have not had a single dose of a Covid-19 vaccine, 21.8 million people who have not had two doses of a Covid-19 vaccine, and 31 million who have not had 3 doses of a Covid-19 Vaccine, meaning nearly half of England's population has become wise to the propaganda and lies spouted by the Government and mainstream media over the past two years.

In the article – the second link above – you can find some interesting statistics. I have selected one for you showing all the cases of people who died in England over the four week period from February 28th 2022 to March 27th 2022:



Among the people who died from various causes in this period were 8% of the unvaccinated – the first green column and even 92% of people with at least one dose of this “elixir of happiness” – the second, red column.



Can you believe that hate media that deliberately lied to us for two years has suddenly come true when writing about the war in Ukraine? Judge yourself.

206. The Crisis Accelerator

Vienna 4/25/2022

Two [explosions last night at an oil storage facility in Bryansk](#), Russia, about 100 km from the Ukrainian border.

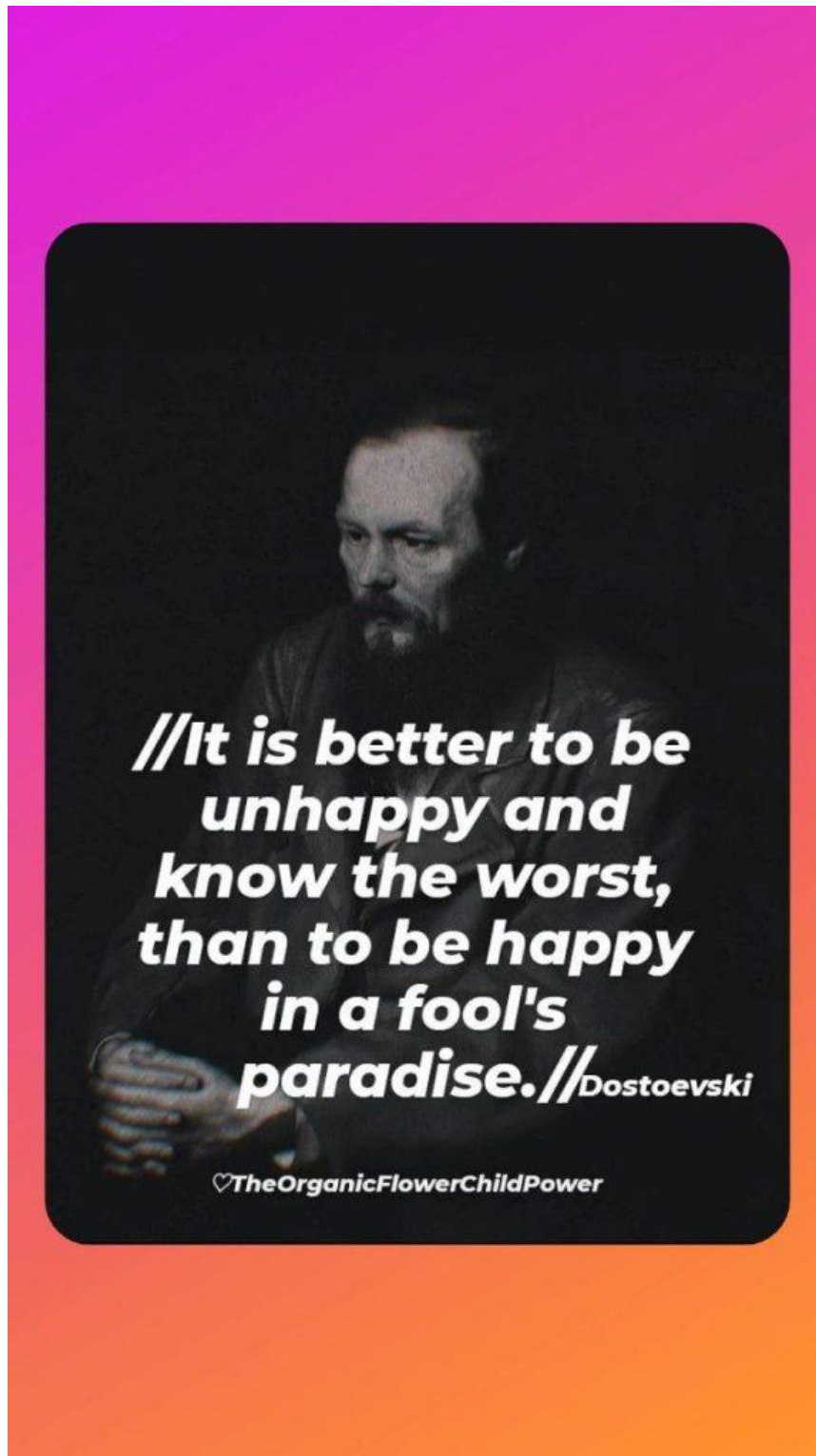
A serious fire broke out in two Russian oil depots near the border with Ukraine on Monday night. The fire caught storage tanks in the city of Bryansk, the local civil protection agency told the TASS news agency. Firefighting work was in progress. One of the oil depots is said to belong to the oil company Transneft Druzhba. Russia exports oil to Germany, among others, via the Druzhba pipeline.

Videos posted online showed high flames from a distance. According to the fire department, there are no dead or injured. The authorities have not named the cause of the fire.

The basic question is: Why is oil the target of these activities? Perhaps the war will be used to accelerate the world into an economic recession? Such goals are described in his book by Mr. Schwab of the World Economic Forum in Davos (Switzerland). I'm not saying that Mr. Schwab personally planted the explosives – the Bryansk people speak of two high-profile detonations – there are people who are well trained in pyrotechnics or the use of drones.

Who loses and who wins? Russia and Europe are definitely losing. The United States wins. This time I mean both world and economic policy. Norway with its oil can be added to these winners. Norway was actively involved in the 2011 NATO attack on Libya. But I wouldn't suspect such a small country of organizing terrorist attacks. There are countries that have years of experience in this. And of the three great powers, only one might be interested in shutting off or limiting the flow of oil from Russia to Europe.

This is the second fire at a Russian oil storage facility in a short period of time. The first took place on April 1 in Belgorod, 40 km from the border with Ukraine. A few days earlier, at the end of March, the media reported an explosion at a Russian arms depot in Belgorod.



**//It is better to be
unhappy and
know the worst,
than to be happy
in a fool's
paradise.//Dostoevski**

♥TheOrganicFlowerChildPower

207. Collateral Killers

Vienna 4/26/2022

In the article [The good guys and the bad guys](#), I described what the US accuses Julian Assange of and gave an example of his publication about the shooting dead of a dozen civilians in Baghdad by two US helicopters. Today I am going to present you with the documents that prove this fact, including the video released by Assange from the US Army archives. I use [materials on wikileaks.org](#).

On the morning of July 12, 2007, two Apache helicopters used 30mm cannons to kill more than a dozen people in Iraq on the outskirts of Baghdad. Two children were injured. Although some of the men appeared to be armed, everyone remained calm. The US military initially claimed that all those killed were “anti-Iraq forces” or “insurgents”.

The history of most of those murdered is unknown. However, two reporters employed by Reuters were among the victims. Saeed Chmagh and Namir Noor-Eldeen.



Saeed Chmagh's grieving son holds a photo of his late father. Saed was a respected driver and assistant to Reuters. Saeed died at the age of 40, leaving a wife and four children.



Namir Noor-Eldeen, 22, came from a family of journalists and was considered one of the best war photographers in Iraq.



“A lot of us thought the Saeed was a better shield than an armored vehicle. He always told me that he would not hesitate to give his life to protect us. Unfortunately, he was right.” – Thaer al-Sudani, Reuters photographer, Baghdad.

In August 2007, Reuters used the Freedom of Information Act to request copies of video evidence from the main helicopter involved in the attack. The film hasn't been released yet... Until April 5th, 2010.

WikiLeaks obtained and decrypted a video, which you can see below. Not for the faint of heart, the film follows the documented murder and hunt of survivors on the streets of Baghdad by the US military.

[Video documentary.](#)

I dedicate this article to anyone who accepts the fact that US military officials cannot be tried before the tribunal in The Hague while everyone else is. We live in a world where the same crimes are punished depending on whether the perpetrators belong to the strongest army in the world or not.

On April 20, it was announced that a British court had approved Julian Assange's deportation to the United States. There he faces 175 years imprisonment for conscientious journalistic work – a punishment for writing the truth.

208. China today

Vienna 4/27/2022

As the world bids farewell to memories of the plandemic, China is enacting drastic rules to combat the virus. Look what's [going on with the children there](#):

A [system for testing](#) this artificially created disease using automata was created:

Another conspiracy theory? Unfortunately, more and more have come true. If that's not enough for you, watch the film: [When the supermarkets are closed](#).

The “voluntary coercion” practiced in former communist bloc countries has caused a [string of deaths in China](#) that perfectly coincides with the string of sudden and unexpected deaths around the world.

Even if the law on forced participation in a genocide experiment in Austria, which is suspended until the end of May and still threatens open-minded people, clearly shows that China may be far from us, but the Chinese method of social control is increasingly penetrating the Life penetrates the inhabitants of Europe and other continents.

Another Chinese city is preparing for a lockdown. Barriers are also being erected at the entrances to buildings in Beijing.



Since, according to the President of the European Union, all EU countries are obliged to introduce a covid passport from July 1, we cannot assume that such an unrealistic scenario as the Chinese are experiencing here is impossible. The implementation of this project is the next step towards global control over the population of the entire world.

209. War rhetoric

Vienna 4/29/2022

It is time to spread hate and deepen the already huge social divisions created by the plandemic. This hatred divides friends and even close family members. Why have we allowed others to have their own opinions in the past, and now, when we see even a whiff of opinions we hate, do we throw that person in the sack that says “enemy”?



I I am Russian. Will you give me your hand?

Why is this [form of discussion](#) the rule today and not the exception? Who created a situation where we use insults when we run out of arguments? Who gives us the right to decide whose

position to listen to and whose position to oppose without listening to what he is talking about?

Psychology plays a key role here. Most of us choose to act this way rather than admit that we previously had the wrong view. As if going astray – I would call it a search for the truth – was a bad thing. However, almost 80% of all our decisions (according to Brian Tracy) turn out to be wrong afterwards. So making mistakes is a standard situation, so why is it so hard to admit?

Today someone wrote a comment on my article in Polish from [04/01/2020 Forecast](#). The comment consisted of three words: “You were right.” Yes, it tickled my ego, but believe me, I’d rather not be right.

One definition of human life is that it consists in striving for truth, whatever it may be. Will we get closer to the truth by rejecting Russian propaganda and accepting American one? Both lie all the time.

Although many people accuse me of being pro-Russian, I am not on any side of the conflict. I am for restoring peace and resolving conflicts at the table. I present information in my articles that is hidden in the media – that’s all.

The war, in which one side supplies the enemy with oil, has not shut off the power to the besieged city. And it would be enough to blow up a few power poles. Ukraine buys and pays Russia for oil and gas. Is this what real war looks like? But I think Putin was right when he called this strange phenomenon an emergency operation. Only the victims of this war are real.



For millions of people, war is just another program on TV and there are real people dying on the front lines.

210. Putin's conversation with Guterres

Vienna 5/1/2022

On Tuesday, April 26, at the now famous long table, a [conversation between the UN secretary general and the Russian president](#) took place in Moscow. This video in German is the only one that I could find on YouTube, showing the positions of both parties.

[English subtitles can be turned on](#). If the link does not work, which is likely in the era of zealous censorship, it can be viewed, unfortunately without the possibility of translation [here](#).

The UN Secretary General expressed concern over the situation in Ukraine, while emphasizing the need for a multilateral world order based on the UN Charter and international law. Antonio Guterres also presented the two proposals he had put forward the same day during his meeting with Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov. These proposals concern humanitarian matters, including humanitarian corridors, in particular, for Mariupol residents, as well as setting up a humanitarian contact group in which the UN Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UN OCHA), the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC), Russia, and Ukraine would work together to discuss the situation in order to make these corridors truly safe and effective.

Putin's response to allegations of an invasion of Donbass:

Regarding the invasion, I am well-versed in the documents of the International Court on the situation in Kosovo. In fact, I have read them myself. I remember very well the decision by the International Court, which states that when fulfilling its right to self-determination a territory within any state does not have to seek permission from the country's central government in order to proclaim its sovereignty. This was the ruling on Kosovo, and this is what the International Court decided, and everyone supported it. I personally read all the comments issued by the judicial, administrative and political bodies in the United States and Europe – everyone supported this decision.

If so, the Donbass republics, the Donetsk People's Republic and the Lugansk People's Republic, can enjoy the same right without seeking permission from Ukraine's central government and declare their sovereignty, since the precedent has been created.

This was followed by the situation with the expression of their will by the residents of Crimea and Sevastopol. They acted in practically the same way as the people living in Kosovo – they made a decision on independence and then turned to us with a request to join the Russian Federation. The only difference between the two cases was that in Kosovo this decision on sovereignty was adopted by Parliament whereas Crimea and Sevastopol made it at a nationwide referendum.

After we recognized the independence of these states, they asked us to render them military aid because they were subjected to military actions, an armed aggression. In accordance with Article 51 of the UN Charter, Chapter VII, we were forced to do this by launching a special military operation.

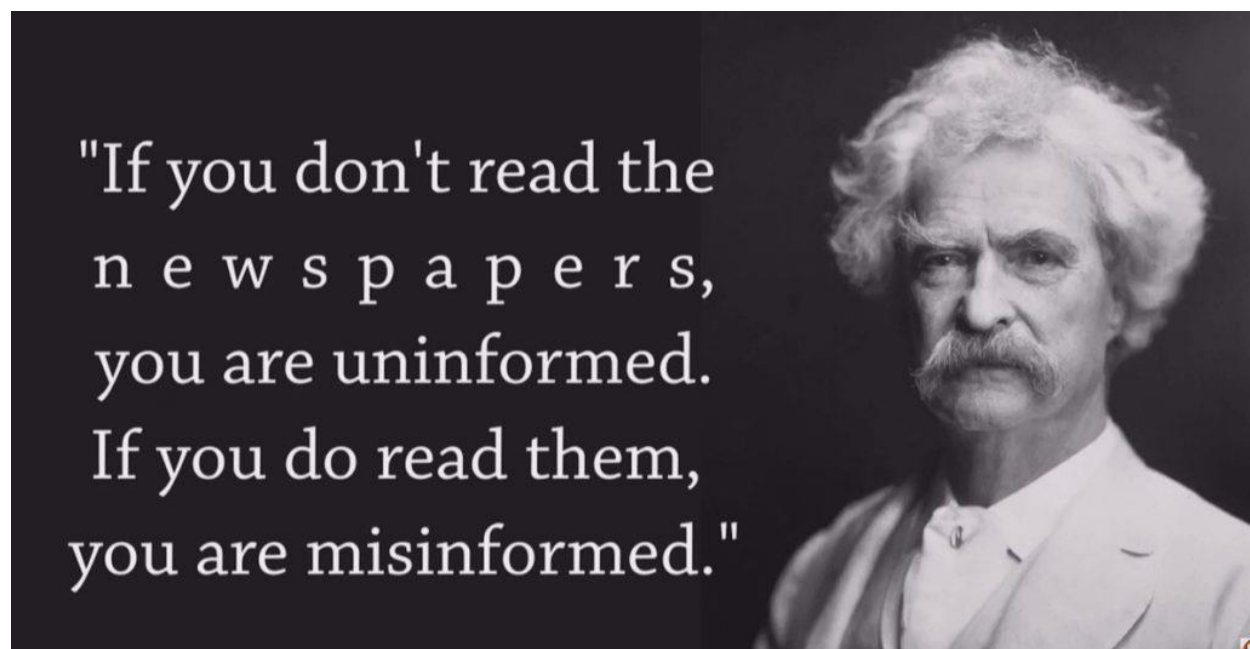
The Azovstal plant has been fully isolated. I have issued instructions, an order to stop the assault. There is no direct fighting there now. Yes, the Ukrainian authorities say that there are civilians at the plant. In this case, the Ukrainian military must release them, or otherwise they will be doing what terrorists in many countries have done, what ISIS did in Syria when they used civilians as human shields. The simplest thing they can do is release these people; it is as simple as that.

You say that Russia's humanitarian corridors are ineffective. Mr Secretary-General, you have been misled: these corridors are effective. Over 100,000 people, 130,000–140,000, if I remember correctly, have left Mariupol with our assistance, and they are free to go where they want, to Russia or Ukraine. They can go anywhere they want; we are not detaining them, but we are providing assistance and support to them.

The civilians in Azovstal, if there are any, can do this as well. They can come out, just like that. This is an example of a civilized attitude to people, an obvious example. And anyone can see this; you only need to talk with the people who have left the city. The simplest thing for military personnel or members of the nationalist battalions is to release the civilians. It is a crime to keep civilians, if there are any there, as human shields.

You may or may not agree with this argument. An interpretation should always be possible according to the recipient's own beliefs. But how would you react to Putin's position while his position is hidden from you?

When media censors believe that only a one-sided account of events is correct, they mistake the recipients of their messages for idiots who cannot think for themselves. As we know, they have been effective in many cases...



211- Year Zero

Wroclaw / Poland 5/07/2022

Information and quotations in this article are from [Wikileaks.org](https://wikileaks.org) and were written in March 2017.

The first full part of the series, “Year Zero”, comprises 8,761 documents and files from an isolated, high-security network situated inside the CIA’s Center for Cyber Intelligence in Langley, Virginia. It follows an introductory disclosure last month of CIA targeting French political parties and candidates in the lead up to the 2012 presidential election.

“Year Zero” introduces the scope and direction of the CIA’s global covert hacking program, its malware arsenal and dozens of “zero day” weaponized exploits against a wide range of U.S. and European company products, include Apple’s iPhone, Google’s Android and Microsoft’s Windows and even Samsung TVs, which are turned into covert microphones.

Do you have a Samsung TV at home? You will be interested in the unknown additional abilities of this truth breaker.

The increasing sophistication of surveillance techniques has drawn comparisons with George Orwell’s 1984, but “Weeping Angel”, developed by the CIA’s Embedded Devices Branch (EDB), which infests smart TVs, transforming them into covert microphones, is surely its most emblematic realization.



Man’s best two-legged friend – that of the CIA man.

The attack against Samsung smart TVs was developed in cooperation with the United Kingdom’s MI5/BTSS. After infestation, Weeping Angel places the target TV in a ‘Fake-Off’ mode, so that the owner falsely believes the TV is off when it is on. In ‘Fake-Off’ mode the TV operates as a bug, recording conversations in the room and sending them over the Internet to a covert CIA server.

I reassure owners of other brands of televisions – five years have passed since the release of these documents – long enough for the CIA to deal with other television manufacturers' products, the preachers of “real” and only true propaganda.

The question arises: Why should we be concerned about such wiretapping? Aside from the uncomfortable awareness of having witnesses in intimate situations, most of us don't mind a stranger behind the wall hearing what we think about our government or our neighbor. The topic of rocket launchers is of the least interest to the CIA, since its employees have had a say in the location and supply of such facilities. Such wiretapping of the inhabitants of the planet has been going on for many years, and the CIA is certainly the most important, but not the only organization, and the US is the most important, but not the only country dealing with it.



Do you know of such a device advertised as a power saver? I am an electronics engineer and, out of professional curiosity, I looked into a box similar to the one in the picture. And what did I find there? The most important element that caught my eye was the microphone. Do you think that thanks to the microphone you save electricity?

Also, due to the nature of the phone, modern cell phones have at least one microphone...

The CIA's Mobile Devices Branch (MDB) developed numerous attacks to remotely hack and control popular smart phones. Infected phones can be instructed to send the CIA the user's geolocation, audio and text communications as well as covertly activate the phone's camera and microphone.

These techniques permit the CIA to bypass the encryption of WhatsApp, Signal, Telegram, Wiebo, Confide and Cloackman by hacking the “smart” phones that they run on and collecting audio and message traffic before encryption is applied.

212. General fights in Mariupol

Wroclaw / Poland 5/09/2022

Canadian General Trevor John Cadieu arrested in Mariupol – is the title of an [article on bb-cntv.com](#) that appeared on Thursday. According to unconfirmed reports, the retired General Cadieu was arrested by Russian army soldiers while trying to escape from the Azovstal works.

On the night of May 2-3, 2022, the Russian military forces detained Canadian General Trevor Cadieu in Mariupol. He is presently being held in custody in Moscow, awaiting trial. General Trevor Cadieu was reportedly not on a government assignment, but he was in charge of bio laboratory No. 1, which employed 18 people.

Hunter Biden, the son of US President Joe Biden, and Christopher Heinz, John Kerry's son-in-law, reportedly orchestrated subcontracting agreements for Ukrainian research institutes on behalf of the Pentagon's Defense Threat Reduction Agency through their business Rosemont Capital (DTRA).

According to the Chinese Foreign Ministry, the US has 336 biological and chemical weapons research centers across the world. In March, the Security Council conducted a meeting to discuss this issue.

The general's presence in Ukraine was confirmed in an article in the Canadian [Ottawa Citizen](#). At the same time, the issue of the general's retirement was resolved. Trevor Cadieu was scheduled to assume command of Canada's ground forces last September. However, because one of the former employees accused him of sexual violence, he was not promoted. Cadieu resigned from his post, retired from military service, and after some time went to Ukraine.

Europe, as part of "solidarity with Ukraine", does not buy Russian gas. Ukraine, waging a "war with Russia", not only buys Russian gas, but also receives money for the transit of this gas through Ukrainian territory.

WHAT DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND?

213. Two different wars

Wroclaw / Poland 5/10/2022

It is difficult to compare two wars on two different continents. Both the causes and the historical background must inevitably be different.

However, you can easily compare the attitude of the so-called public opinion towards these wars. Demonstrating hypocrisy is a no-brainer here. Before doing so, however, I would like to remind you of an email from adviser Sidney Blumenthal, published in December 2015 and sent to then-US Secretary of State [Hillary Clinton](#) in April 2011.

The media then spread the thesis that NATO had been forced to intervene in Libya to protect the civilian population threatened by Muammar Gaddafi.

[The source of the information used in this article.](#)

The email was sent to Secretary of State Hillary Clinton by Sydney Blumenthal on 2 April 2011, two weeks after the beginning of the military intervention. Clinton's advisor stressed the central role played by the French President Nicholas Sarkozy in the war against Muammar Gaddafi and detailed Sarkozy's motivations.

Muammar Gaddafi, Blumenthal said in his email to Clinton, hold huge amounts of gold and silver accumulated before the beginning of the Libyan civil war. Gaddafi's plan was to create a gold-backed African currency to provide an alternative to the CFA franc, the prime Francophone African countries currency which is guaranteed by the French treasury.

"Qaddafi has nearly bottomless financial resources to continue indefinitely, according to the latest report we have received:

On April 2, 2011 sources with access to advisors to Salt al-Islam Qaddafi stated in strictest confidence that while the freezing of Libya's foreign bank accounts presents Muammar Qaddafi with serious challenges, his ability to equip and maintain his armed forces and intelligence services remains intact. According to sensitive information available to these individuals, Qaddafi's government holds 143 tons of gold, and a similar amount in silver. During late March 2011, these stocks were moved to SABHA (south west in the direction of the Libyan border with Niger and Chad); taken from the vaults of the Libyan Central Bank in Tripoli. This gold was accumulated prior to the current rebellion and was intended to be used to establish a pan-African currency based on the Libyan golden Dinar. This plan was designed to provide the Francophone African Countries with an alternative to the French franc (CFA)."

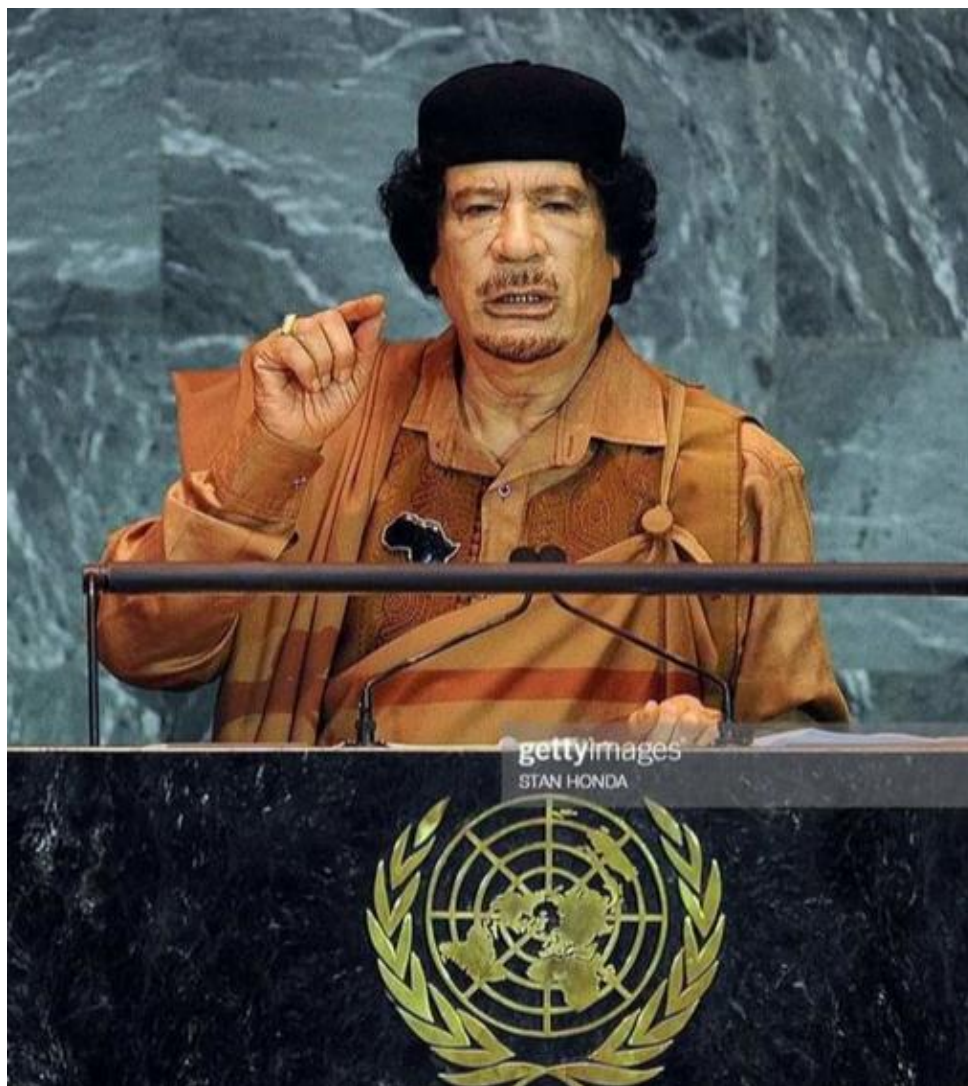
Based on the information gathered from the same "*knowledgeable individuals*", Blumenthal concluded that the French President was interested in Libya's oil, French political and military influence abroad and his personal political career at home. But most importantly, Sarkozy's purpose was to stop Gaddafi's influence in Francophone countries.

One of the richest countries in Africa has been destabilized for years. You can [read in this article](#) what it looks like today, 11 years after this crime.

However, returning to the question raised, what is the difference between the treatment of the war in Ukraine and the war in Libya? Has French President Sarkozy been charged with war crimes? Or will someone at least accuse him of destroying Libya to maintain dollar dominance?

If Gaddafi were to create a currency based on gold parity, it would pose a serious threat to both the dollar and the euro. The US dollar used to be a fixed rate against gold. Up until 1971, you could exchange \$35 for an ounce of gold (about 31 grams). Today you have to spend almost \$2,000 for the same amount of gold.

Yes, but Putin also recently set a fixed exchange rate between the ruble and gold. It's true, but Gaddafi made a cardinal mistake – he didn't get nuclear weapons and started a dangerous game in world politics, hitting a vulnerable point in the Western world, namely money.



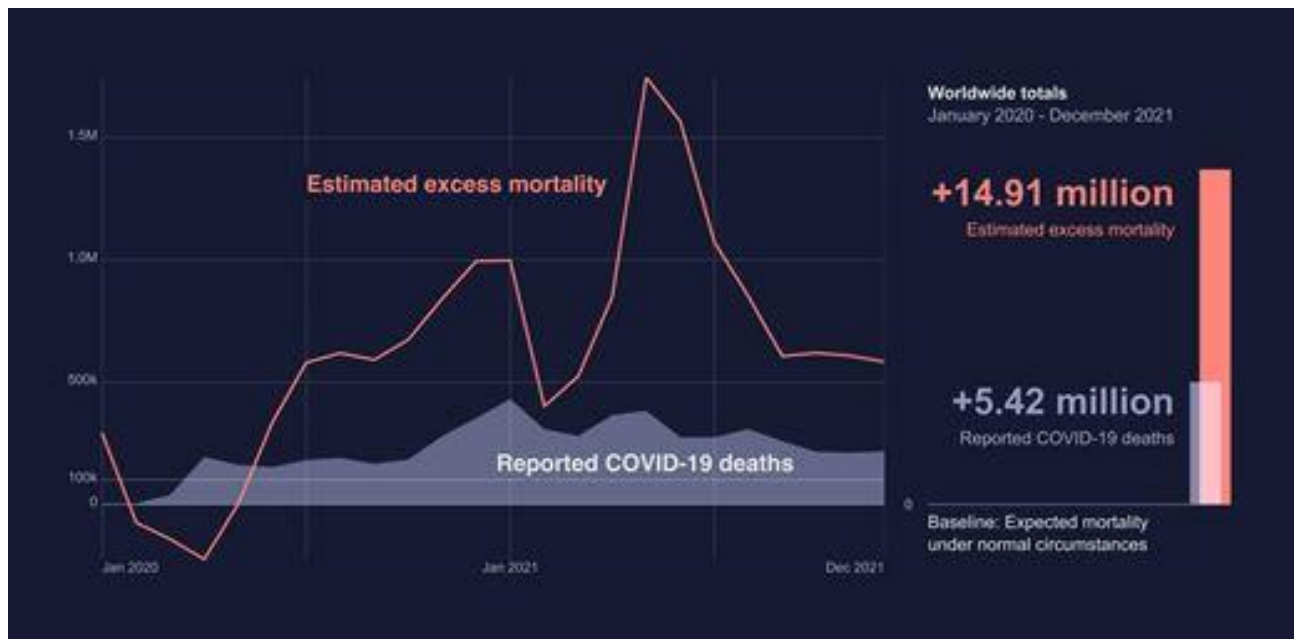
Muammar Gaddafi: “They will create viruses themselves and then sell you the antidote. They’ll pretend they need time to find a way out, even though they’ve already found it.” 2009 UN General Assembly in New York.

214. WHO statistics

Vienna 5/12/2022

While the World Health Organization (WHO) is valiantly fighting for the right to take over the global decision-making process in the event of a future pandemic, which of course will be announced by the WHO, the same WHO has just released statistics on excess global deaths for 2020-2021 under the misleading title : [Global excess deaths related to COVID-19, January 2020 to December 2021](#).

Why do I find the title of the statistic misleading? Accordingly, 14.91 million more people died worldwide in these two years, regardless of the cause of death, than would have resulted from the development of previous years. 5.42 million of those dead were officially reported as having died from COVID-19. When we know that practically no medical diagnostics were used, only the results of an incorrect and inappropriate PCR test, we know that there is no reason to qualify the cause of death for this one, newly defined disease in February 2020.

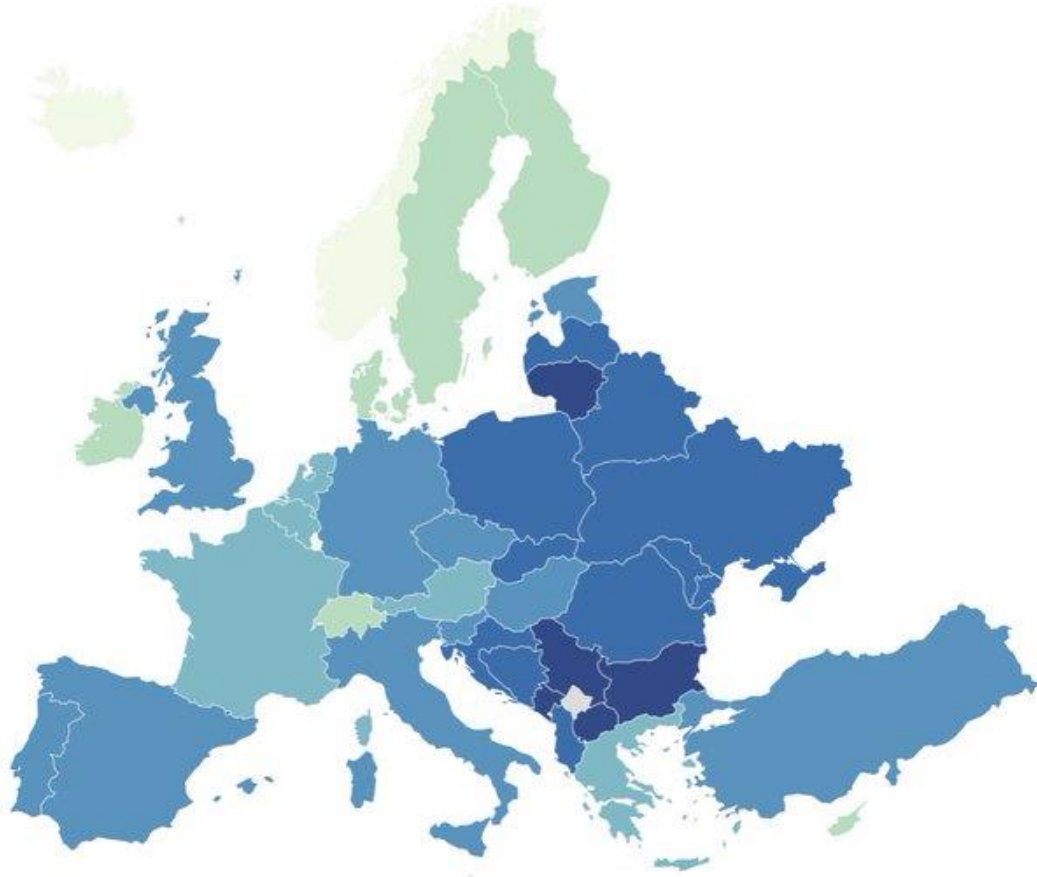


It is clearly the methods used to fight the pandemic and not the pandemic itself that has caused the deaths of so many millions of people worldwide. The experimental vaccination campaign also came at a time of very sharp increases in mortality.

In Europe, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland and southern Ireland suffered the least.

WHO: Excess deaths associated with COVID-19 January 2020 - December 2021

Excess deaths associated with COVID-19 pandemic from all-causes per 100,000 (mean)



Map: @prof_freedom • Source: <https://www.who.int/data/stories/global-excess-deaths-associated-with-covid-19-january-2020-december-2021> • Get the data • Created with Datawrapper

You can download WHO statistical data in the form of Excel files [from this WHO website](https://www.who.int/data/stories/global-excess-deaths-associated-with-covid-19-january-2020-december-2021).

**Without the WHO there will be no
pandemic.**

**Without WEF there is no "reset".
Without NATO there will be no war.**

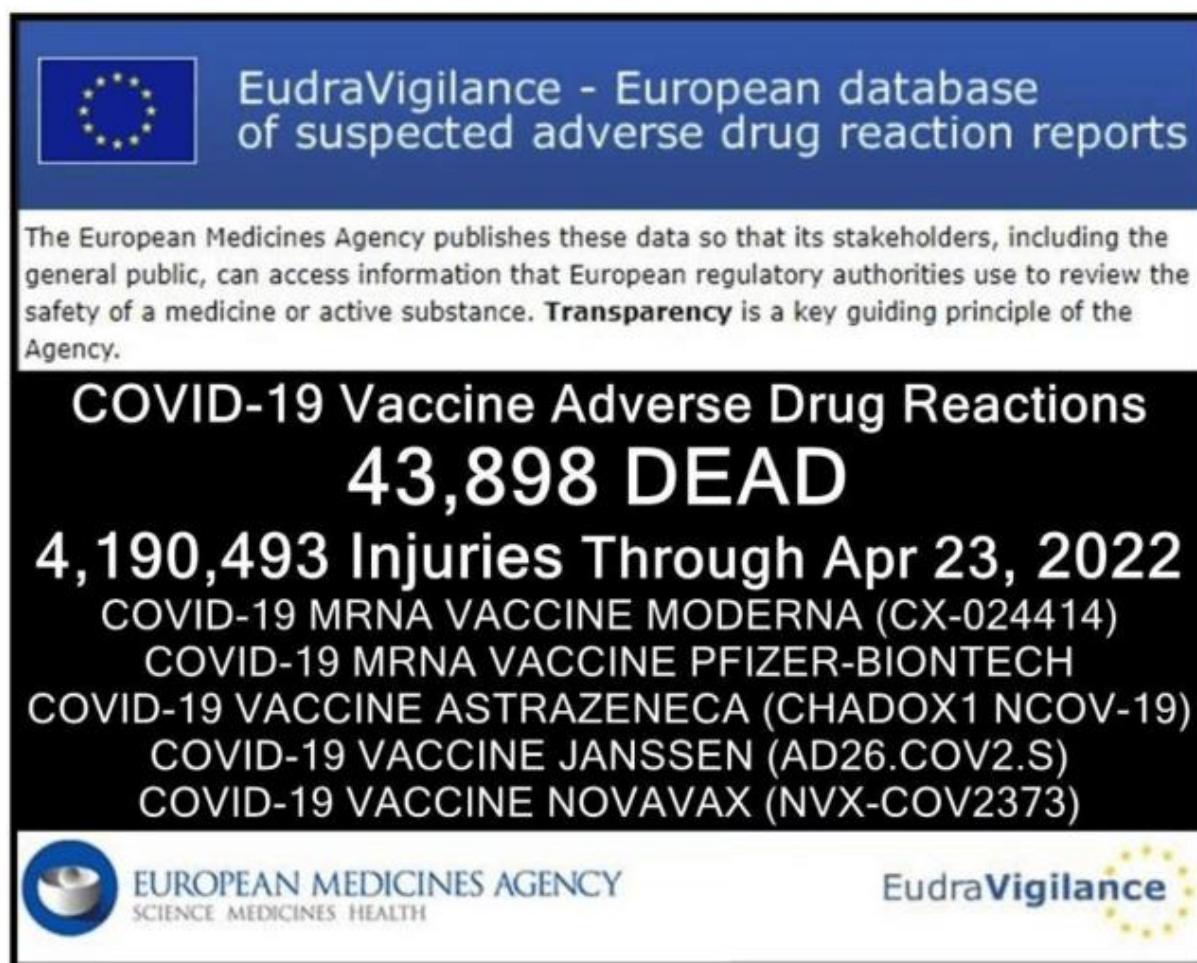
215. Hidden War

Vienna 5/13/2022

As the whole world watches TV coverage of the strange war in Ukraine, another war is taking place, even bloodier and with more casualties.

The Expose published an [article at the end of April](#) in which we find the latest statistics on the damage caused by the Covid vaccination in Europe.

The current data for April 23, 2022 looks like this:



Almost 44,000 deaths and more than 4 million serious illnesses such as blindness, heart failure and many others have been officially registered in the European database. See the article for a list of undesirable side effects

The actual death toll is estimated at 10 to 100 times, ie the number of deaths in Europe due to 'voluntary' participation in the experiment is between 438,980 and 4,389,800.

It is not a war between states, it is not a war between nations – it is a war between a group of impossibly rich people against us, that is, the less affluent inhabitants of the earth. They

decided to reduce world population through covert vaccine genocide. It's all for our own good.



216. Who are the globalists?

Vienna 5/16/2022

The Malone Institute recently released the most comprehensive [list of World Economic Forum alumni](#) to date.

I have written many times, when analyzing the causes of the crisis in the world, that the globalists are behind it. We already know Mr. Klaus Schwab and his threat: You will all be happy because you will not have anything of your own.

After reading Mr. Schwab's work, a fat book detailing how the big reset would work, I felt more weary than informed. The Great Reset is his term to start the process of building a new world order and world government from the ground up. A "brave new world" in which there is no room for individualism, personal freedom. It's a technocratic vision of the future nightmare, which he calls "the bliss of mankind."

In numerous discussions I have encountered accusations that I use the word "globalists" without specifying who these people are. The accusation is entirely justified. That's why I decided to create a page on this platform where I will introduce you to these globalists. Today, as usual, the Young Global Leaders website is ready in three languages.

There you will find both photos and a short description of over a thousand people with links to their social media. I'm also constantly learning. It just struck me today that the former President of Poland and the former Prime Minister of Poland were also trained at the WEF.

I invite you to read the [Young Global Leaders page](#).





**Klaus Schwab has coached Trudeau,
Macron and Jacinda Ardern...
He must have had good intentions...
I recommend reading his book The Great
Reset.**

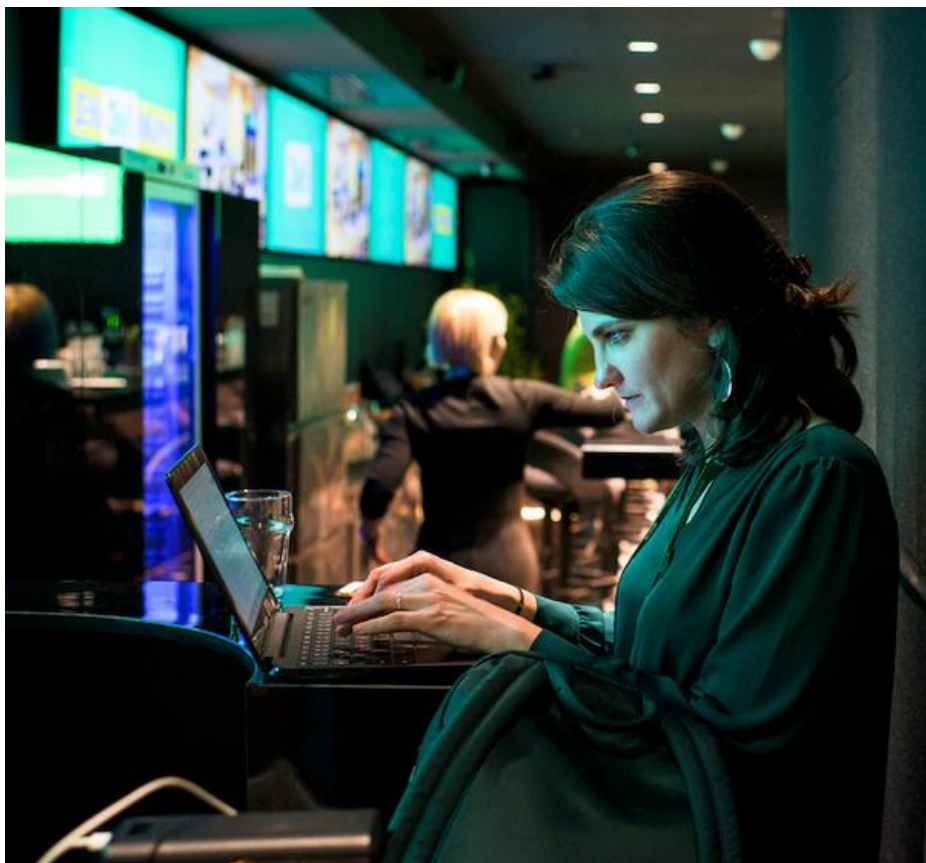
217. Ministry of Truth

Vienna 5/19/2022

The world's first official Ministry of Truth, modeled on Orwell's 1984 novel, survived just three weeks.

An article appeared in the Washington Post yesterday: [How the Biden administration let right-wing attacks derail its disinformation efforts?](#)

On the morning of April 27, the Department of Homeland Security announced the creation of the first Disinformation Governance Board with the stated goal to “coordinate countering misinformation related to homeland security.” The Biden administration tapped Nina Jankowicz, a well-known figure in the field of fighting disinformation and extremism, as the board's executive director.



Nina Jankowicz, who served as a Fulbright fellow, works in a press room at Volodymyr Zelensky's campaign headquarters in 2019 in Kyiv, Ukraine. Jankowicz was recently named the head of the Department of Homeland Security's Disinformation Governance Board. (Pete Kiehart/Redux)

In naming the 33-year-old Jankowicz to run the newly created board, the administration chose someone with extensive experience in the field of disinformation, which has emerged as an urgent and important issue. She is the author of the books “How to Be a Woman Online” and “How to Lose the Information War.”

Immediately after the information about the establishment of the Disinformation Management Office was announced, legitimate attacks were launched on the internet, and what was worse, questions were asked that Jankowicz could not answer.

The remainder of the Washington Post article addresses the “unfair right-wing attack” on internet forums against Nina Jankowicz. It would not be difficult to cite the thousands of articles in The Washington Post slandering critics of this one truth that have also been propagated in that newspaper over the past two years. A good example is the one-sided portrayal of the [dispute between Senator Rand Paul and Anthony Fauci](#). The senator’s allegations were very different from those in the Washington Post article.

Officially, the purpose of setting up the Disinformation Bureau was to fight fake news. However, the bureau’s very name suggests what the bureau is supposed to do: namely, to create disinformation.

Such a massive decline in the popularity of the ruling Democratic Party in the US is a unique historical phenomenon. Billionaire Elon Musk, a supporter of the Democrats, has announced that he will support a conservative party in the fall election for the first time. It was an additional blow to the Democrats as their popularity has long surpassed the lowest historical record.

The recent new film 2000 Mules, which shows the manipulation mechanisms of the last presidential election, overthrew the Democratic Left Party – today it is safe to say the totalitarian party of the USA. The current trial of Hillary Clinton’s attorney, Michael Sussmann, for presenting “evidence” of Trump’s collusion with Putin in the 2016 presidential campaign will have implications for the Democratic nominee for US president.

If the Democrats can’t think of another world catastrophe, it will be a catastrophe for them in the fall. I can offer you an idea:



An alien attack on Earth will strengthen us all in the fight against UFOs after bravely fighting the plandemic and Putin.

218. Meeting in Davos

Vienna 5/20/2022

The annual five-day gathering of government, industry and finance leaders from 90 countries around the world begins Sunday, May 22 in Davos, Switzerland.

Coming from the UK:

1. Alok Sharma – President, 26th Conference of the Parties (COP26) to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change;
2. Gerry Grimstone of Boscobel – Minister for Investment;
3. Vincent Keaveny – Lord Mayor, City of London Corporation.

There will be no representative from Russia this year. 10 people will come from Ukraine. President Zelenskyy will appear via the Internet. China sends one representative, the USA even 25.

[Complete list of all 310 participants.](#)

The organizers assume that this time they will discuss the recovery of the global economy after the pandemic, how to deal with climate change and changes in the world of work. Much more interesting, however, are the talks behind the scenes, in which the global foundations of the future “New World Order” are discussed.

To protect these world elites, the Swiss army assigned 5,000 soldiers and announced a ban on flights, including drones, during the meeting.



Sometimes it's worth breaking the rules ...

219. Mass production of fear

Vienna 5/21/2022

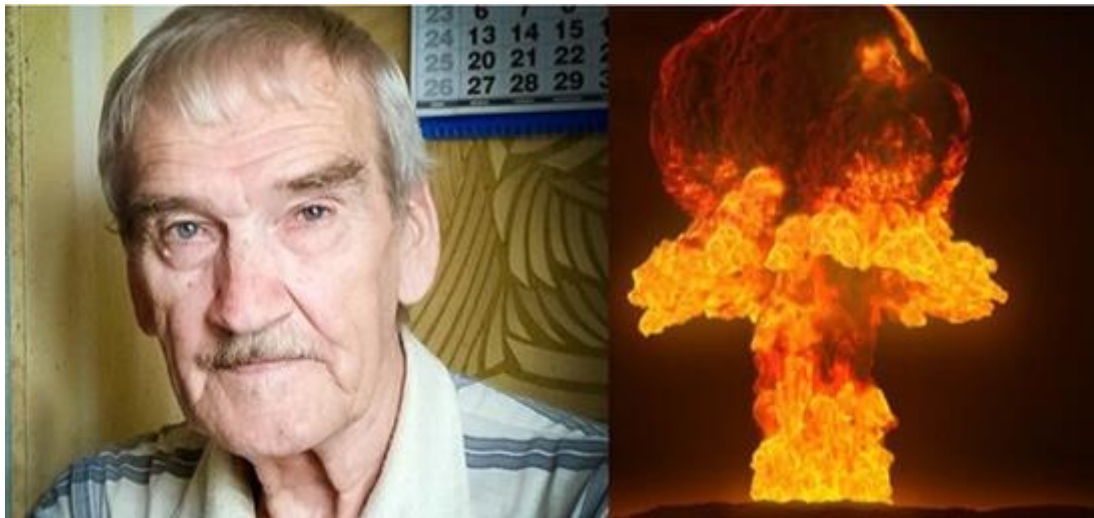
I remember that in the 1960s the press and television painted horror pictures depicting the “drug revolution”. At that time, attention was diverted from the real causes of the grassroots movement of 1968-1969. The most important reason at the time was the anti-war movement – directed against the war in Vietnam. In Poland, the pacifist theme suited the ideology of the People’s Republic of Poland, but the hippie movement was mainly represented by the specter of drug addiction. The flower children movement was also directed against the widely understood conservatism. The musical revolution of that time, the main representatives of which were the Beatles, the Rolling Stones, Jimi Hendrix, Janis Joplin and many others, also contributed to the mass participation of youth in this rebellion.



The fear of drugs stays with many people forever. Of course, addiction to these drugs is a personal tragedy for each sufferer and their loved ones. But alcoholism and nicotine smoking should also be included. This widespread fear has led to a decade-long ban on the production and sale of marijuana, which is far further down the harmfulness scale than alcohol or cigarettes.

During the Cold War, fear of nuclear attack was widespread.

On September 26, 1983, Stanislav Petrov, an officer in the Soviet Air Defense Forces, received news that five nuclear missiles had been fired from the US base at the Soviet Union.



Correctly assuming it was a false alarm, Petrov did not launch a retaliatory attack, thereby avoiding a global nuclear war. He died in 2017 at the age of 77.

The collapse of the USSR was expected to be followed by an era of peace and human happiness. On the other hand, the forces that have had a lot of say – I mean a group of senior generals in the US Army – felt threatened by the loss of privilege and influence on political decisions. At that time, the idea arose to seriously strengthen another cause of fear: terror.

Terrorist attacks were already widely known. Explosions of bombs laid by the IRA, the Basque Country or the Baader Meinhof Group (RAF). Many such activities were supported by the relevant intelligence services of different countries.

In parallel with the attack on the World Trade Center, a [terrorist attack was carried out using a US-made biological weapon](#) – anthrax. The most famous [attack in New York on September 11, 2001](#) was fabricated by parts of the US Army and the CIA high command. Do you want

proof? Then show me the terrorist plane crashing into the second tower:



I extracted this image from a [movie that was shot in a helicopter](#) at the time:

It can be clearly seen that the WTC was hit by a rocket. No aircraft were added to this video using a computer. Who could have sent that rocket to downtown New York? Maybe Russia or Iran or North Korea? Nothing like that – this missile was launched by the US Army. Of course it was a secret.

What was the purpose of this? For example the war in Afghanistan. 20 years of uninterrupted service to the defense industry and US military. For example, restricting the freedom of travelers at airports. For example, controlling the movement of the population by introducing biometric elements (fingerprints) into passports. For example, the fear of terrorism that facilitates popular consent to fight dozens of bloody wars.

But don't worry, ideas for a new fear will do. Let's get ready for new vaccination cards.



220. Planned monkey pandemic

Vienna 5/22/2022

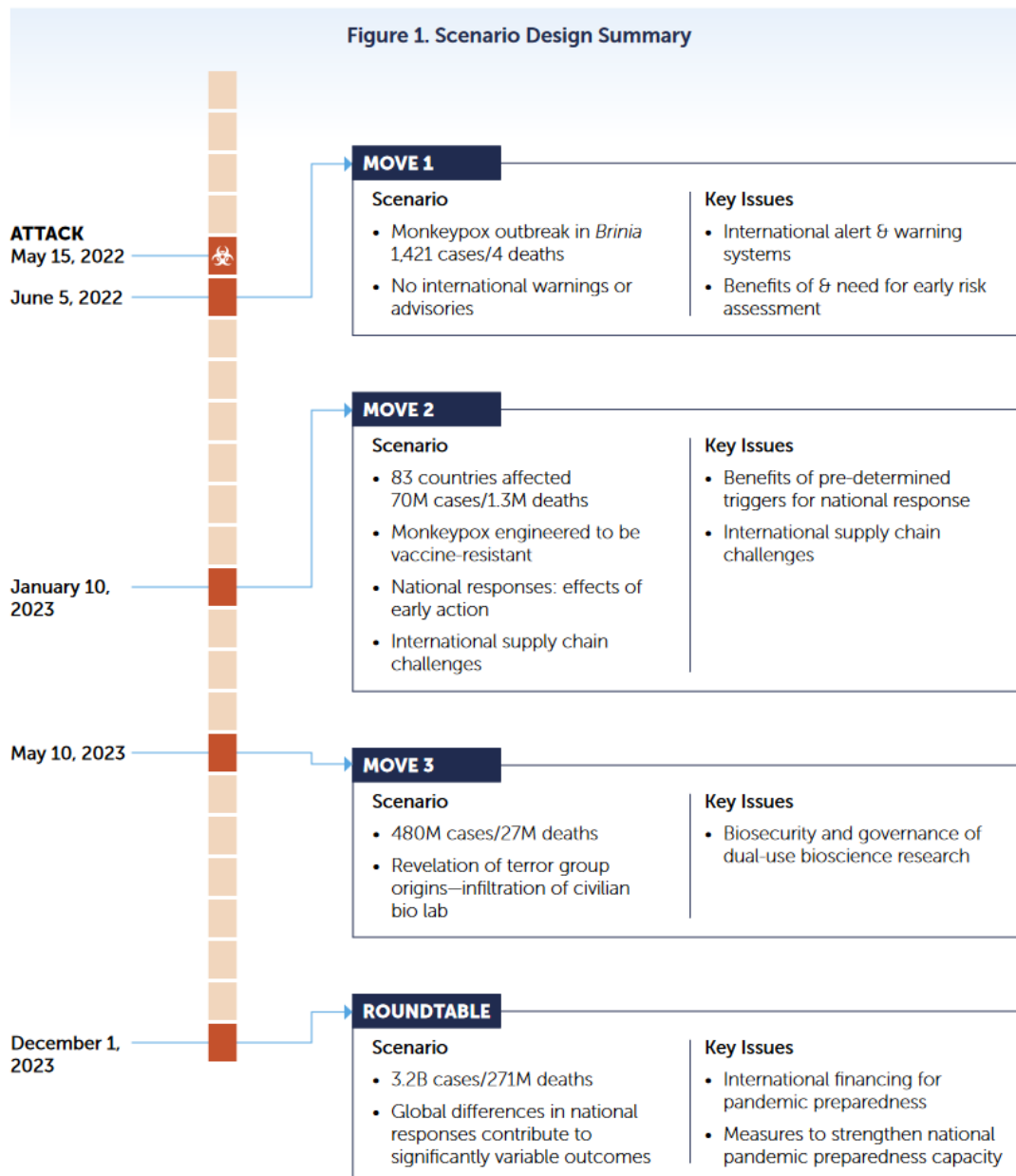
Today an article appeared in the Austrian tkp.at: [How the monkeypox pandemic was planned](#).

Who could have foreseen the outbreak of monkeypox? Oh wait... The monkeypox scenario developed with the Munich Security Conference in 2021 was presented at the end of the year. If you look at the presentation, you can clearly see a plan. It is similar to the October 2019 Event 201 that was used to practice the pandemic that started in March 2020.

In March 2021, the NTI ([Nuclear Threat Initiative](#)), in cooperation with the Munich Security Conference, conducted an “exercise to counter large-scale biological threats”. The event was supported by [Open Philanthropy](#). These are the two NGOs that were also instrumental in preparing for the Corona Pandemic.

The [planning document](#) from NTI names May 15, 2022 as the start date, which was also adhered to exactly. Indeed, earlier this week the first reports of infections with monkeypox, a novel smallpox virus similar to the novel coronavirus in early 2020, appeared.

On page 10 of the mentioned document you will find a graphically prepared action plan:



The land of Brinia was invented for these exercises.

The document states: “The exercise scenario portrayed a deadly, global pandemic involving an unusual strain of monkeypox virus that emerged in the fictional nation of Brinia and spread globally over 18 months. Ultimately, the exercise scenario revealed that the initial outbreak was caused by a terrorist attack using a pathogen engineered in a laboratory with inadequate biosafety and biosecurity provisions and weak oversight. By the end of the exercise, the fictional pandemic resulted in more than three billion cases and 270 million fatalities worldwide.”

Mr. Drosten from the Berlin Charité is to create a new test for smallpox virus parts overnight and pass it on to mankind. No test, no plandemic!

We can speak of “luck” – vaccines have already been developed for this extremely rare infection. The production of many billions of this precious elixir has probably already been

implemented. We won't have to fight for the primacy of the syringe. I wonder how the governments of countries around the world will convince their citizens to buy new, certainly expensive, vaccines? You probably won't ask for it. Smallpox is not a seasonal disease, so lockdowns can be enforced without a summer break.

I wrote about [Event201](#) in June 2020. What is interesting is that the pandemic planners are not at all hiding that they are doing it. Publications on both pandemic preparations are accessible to everyone. Pointing to future pandemic planning is treated to a standard set of fabricated claims (conspiracy theorists, Alluhuters, etc.) and declared an Orwellian non-person.

Apparently, the first plan combined with a [strange war](#) was not enough to bankrupt the world economic system. The global financial turmoil is clearly the primary intermediate goal of all these activities.



221. Trillions of dollars are gone

Vienna 5/25/2022

I think we all remember what happened on September 11, 2001. Don't worry, I won't be writing again today about [two US military missiles that hit the WTC towers](#) and were later converted into planes on a computer. No, today I'm going to focus on an event from the day before this US military attack on homeland. I don't think many remember what happened on September 10, 2001. Four years ago, the German platform LarsSchall.com published the article [The Pentagon's trillions that have disappeared](#).

Accounting at the Pentagon has been out of control for years. The US Secretary of Defense at the time, Donald Rumsfeld, announced at a press conference on Monday, September 10, 2001 that the US Department of Defense was unable to find out where a whopping 2.3 trillion US dollars from its budget had gone – before American Airlines Flight 77 crashed the next morning into the wing of the Pentagon that some say houses the accounting department offices. Undoubtedly among the Pentagon deaths were civilian auditors from Resource Services Washington working for the U.S. Army worked. In fact, it is reported that no unit housed in the Pentagon building lost more personnel to the 9/11 attack than Resource Services Washington: of its sixty-five employees employed at the Pentagon, more died on September 11, 2001 than half, more precisely: thirty-four employees.

You can watch this [statement by Donald Rumsfeld](#) on YouTube:

Rumsfeld said: The technological revolution has transformed organizations across the private sector, but not in the Department of Defense. We are, as the saying goes, anchored in our own chain. Our financial systems are decades old. According to some estimates, we are unable to track transactions worth \$2.3 trillion. We cannot access information from floor to floor in the Pentagon building because it is stored in dozens of technology systems that are either unavailable or incompatible.

So many incredible “coincidences” gathered around the most important political event of the beginning of the 21st century.

This practice of embezzling public funds lasted for a very long time and explains the emergence of new billionaires, who today are the so-called "Deep State". These thieves have a major impact on the US military and US politics.

The Russians have hundreds of footage of the meteorite crumbling over Chelyabinsk



Americans have no picture or video of the Pentagon being hit by a plane.

222. Confession of conspiracy

Vienna 5/26/2022

During a welcome speech at the annual meeting of the World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland, the head of the organization, Klaus Schwab, openly admitted on Monday: **Yes, the World Economic Forum Annual Meeting is about Elites Advancing a Conspiracy.**

An [article about the event](#) was published in the Ron Paul Institute on Tuesday.

World Economic Forum (WEF) annual meeting in Davos, Switzerland really are conspiring to control the direction of society and politics worldwide. It is a conspiracy in practice, not just a conspiracy theory. That is the admission of WEF Founder and Executive Chairman Klaus Schwab in his Monday welcoming remarks for this year's WEF annual meeting.

Here is the conspiracy admission from Schwab's speech:

Let's also be clear. The future is not just happening. The future is built by us — by a powerful community as you here in this room. We have the means to improve the state of the world, but two conditions are necessary. The first one is that we act all as stakeholders of larger communities, that we serve not our only self-interest but we serve the community. That's what we call stakeholder responsibility. And, second, that we collaborate. This is the reason why you find many opportunities here during the meeting to engage into very action and impact oriented initiatives to make progress related to specific issues on the global agenda.



We know very well who these “society representatives” work for. Perhaps you are convinced that everything the government does is for our good? It’s certainly good for someone, but for whom?

We admired the Swedish government for its own way during the two years of the plandemic. In November 2021 the new Swedish government was elected. Several members of the new Swedish government are members of Klaus Schwab’s Young Global Leaders Club. Don’t expect Sweden’s liberal sanitation policies to continue during the next plandemic.

223. A race against time

Vienna 5/29/2022

In an article published two days ago in the Swiss uncut-news.ch, [The globalists' race against time](#) we read:

There will be a Great Reset, just not in the form the globalists intended. Instead, they will probably have to settle for the Great Decoupling. As Western influence continues to wane at a rapid pace, the trend of countries entering the orbit of China/Russia is bound to increase. The NWO they have been yearning for for generations will probably be limited to Western Europe and North America, which is about 15% of the world's population. The impact of the catastrophic Ukraine provocation and failed sanctions will soon be inevitable. Food and energy shortages along with uncontrollable inflation will make even this smaller NWO harder to control. The Emperor is naked, as all can now see, their game is old, tired and predictable, and they have no new ideas. The globalists may not have to worry about a return of Trump in 2024. It is very likely that time will be up for them by then. It could happen any day.

A new proposal coming to the UN essentially requires all nations to cede their sovereignty to the WHO in the event of another pandemic. That they even believe the WHO enjoys such a level of trust post-Covid is an illusion. This see-through world power takeover is easy to see for what it is, and on the off chance it gains traction, expect another pandemic to follow shortly thereafter.

From Davos' point of view, this is the only chance to relieve those responsible for the previous pandemic.

When the WEF published an article by Ida Auken, Member of the Danish Parliament, on its platform six years ago: **Welcome to 2030. I own nothing, have no privacy, and life has never been better** – it never occurred to anyone that they would be forced to delete this text. Despite self-censorship, most of the removed content is still available – in the case of the mentioned [WEF article here](#).

Why do I think a major reset is inevitable? Because global financial policy, especially that of the US Federal Reserve, sooner or later had to lead to a global economic catastrophe, the beginnings of which we are currently experiencing.

The green economy, deindustrialization, digital health passports, central bank digital currencies are all core components of the globalists' plan for the Great Reset.

How those involved in this farce deal with their own rules is best shown by the private jets with which the committed environmentalists flew into Davos.



A record 1,500 private jets have landed in Switzerland for the World Economic Forum to discuss ways to reduce our carbon footprint.

224. Evolution

Vienna 5/30/2022

Based on several titles in Britain's The Telegraph, I show you how the narrative developed around the [strange war](#) in Ukraine.

- 2/24/2022 [Vladimir Putin may just have made the error that ends his bloody rule](#);
- 4/3/2022 [The West is beating Russia at its own game](#);
- 4/21/2022 [Putin's war has been a fiasco. It's about to get worse](#);
- 5/5/2022 [Humiliated Russia faces an epoch-defining defeat](#);
- 5/12/2022 [Total victory over Putin cannot be bought cheap](#);
- 5/26/2022 [Putin could be about to pull off a shock triumph](#).

The question is: who really made the mistake? From the very beginning, in my opinion, this was a propaganda farce that the invincible Azov troops would soon conquer Moscow. Information about "achievements" during war has always been an important element of information warfare.

The United States gets the most out of this war. They sell their expensive and unecological gas and effectively fuel the defense industry. Following their political doctrine of more than 100 years ago, they weaken potential opponents and then enter the race as winners with small losses. That was the case in both world wars and it still is today. Little did they know, however, that 88% of the world's population would not side with the [guarantor of peace – NATO](#). Yes, the United States, Canada, Australia and Western Europe together make up just 12% of the world's population.



Putin released the gas after all

225. The fate of the children

Vienna 6/1/2022

Today is International Children's Day. I would like to use one of the many thousands of examples to show you how responsible we are to our children and how we protect them. Watch this [film from Brazil](#).

A beautiful girl from Brazil suffered a stroke after receiving an injection against Covid. Larissa Godooy has her whole life ahead of her. Now she is learning to walk again.

Why do most parents think we're crazy for warning them about these injections? The harm they do to their children is irreversible. If not immediately, will your children be disadvantaged in the long run?

Do we want to impose this fate on our children? This is not an isolated case where the parents unreservedly believed this false hygiene propaganda.



New Zealand doctors sound the alarm: 500 deaths of young people as a result of vaccinations.

How many more children must die before the world realizes that we are dealing with genocide? Children have been forced to wear masks at school, compulsory Covid tests that cannot prove anything. Social isolation. How long will we allow our children to be abused? Who is responsible for their fate if not their parents? Animals risk their own lives to protect their offspring, and we?

Or maybe the new monkey plandemic turns out to be real? We already have new vaccines. Nobody is bothered by the information that smallpox can only be contracted through sexual contact. Who knows, maybe our children will have intercourse with monkeys – so let's protect them with harmful vaccines.



The day of the child who is gone.

226. Feigned acts of violence

Vienna 6/2/2022

Yesterday the American ZeroHedge published an article: [Ukraine Fires Own Human Rights Chief For Perpetuating Russian Troop ‘Systematic Rape’ Stories.](#)

For over the past two months, an avalanche of stories have hit Western mainstream press which purported to document instances of mass rape carried out by Russian troops against Ukrainian civilians. One particular story in *Time* took off, driving outrage and condemnation by Western officials and receiving repeat coverage on CNN and other major US networks.

It alleged “a systemic, coordinated campaign of sexual violence” – relying chiefly on testimony gathered by Ukraine’s appointed top human rights representative. Ukraine’s human rights ombudsman, Lyudmyla Denisova said that 25 teenage girls were kept in a basement in Bucha and gang-raped; nine of them are now pregnant. Elderly women spoke on camera about being raped by Russian soldiers. The bodies of children were found naked with their hands tied behind their backs, their genitals mutilated. Those victims included both girls and boys...



Ludmila Denisova, Human Rights Ombudsman of Ukraine.

Many such stories which presented ever-more horrifying details as the war progressed quickly went viral, particularly among pro-Ukraine activists on Twitter and other social media, to the point where prominent pundits would begin casually agreeing amongst themselves that Russians simply are “animals”.

On May 25, a number of media outlets and NGOs published an open appeal to Lyudmila Denisova calling for improved communication on sexual crimes during the war. The signatories insist that Denisova should disclose only information about which there is sufficient evidence, avoid sensationalism and excessive detail in their reports, use correct terminology and take care of the confidentiality and safety of victims. “Sexual crimes during the war are family tragedies, a difficult traumatic topic, not a topic for publications in the spirit of the ‘scandalous chronicle.’ We need to keep in mind the goal: to draw attention to the facts of crimes,” the appeal reads.

And now on Tuesday, Interfax, Politico, [The Wall Street Journal](#), and others are reporting that Lyudmyla Denisova has been fired.

However, you will not find the real reasons for this decision there. The lack of any reason to proclaim the sick, erotic fantasies of Ms. Denisova, who so successfully persuaded Western opinion against the “barbaric” Russian army, is completely ignored.

On Tuesday, a [post appeared on Twitter](#) where we can read:

Ukraine’s parliament just fired human rights ombudsman Lyudmila Denisova. MPs claimed her work focusing on the rape of Ukrainians by Russian troops which “couldn’t be confirmed with evidence [...] only harmed Ukraine and distracted the global media from Ukraine’s real needs.”

It is not easy to uncover the truth in a situation where we are even being overwhelmed with information about crimes that turned out to be the product of Ms. Denisova’s overflowing imagination. She was unable to provide testimonies.

It is difficult to rule out such crimes on both sides of the conflict. However, let’s be careful not to succumb to artificially generated emotions, which of course only promote one, the “good” side. Propaganda always reveals a carefully chosen part of the truth. The rest is either fake or unspoken.

227. Plan

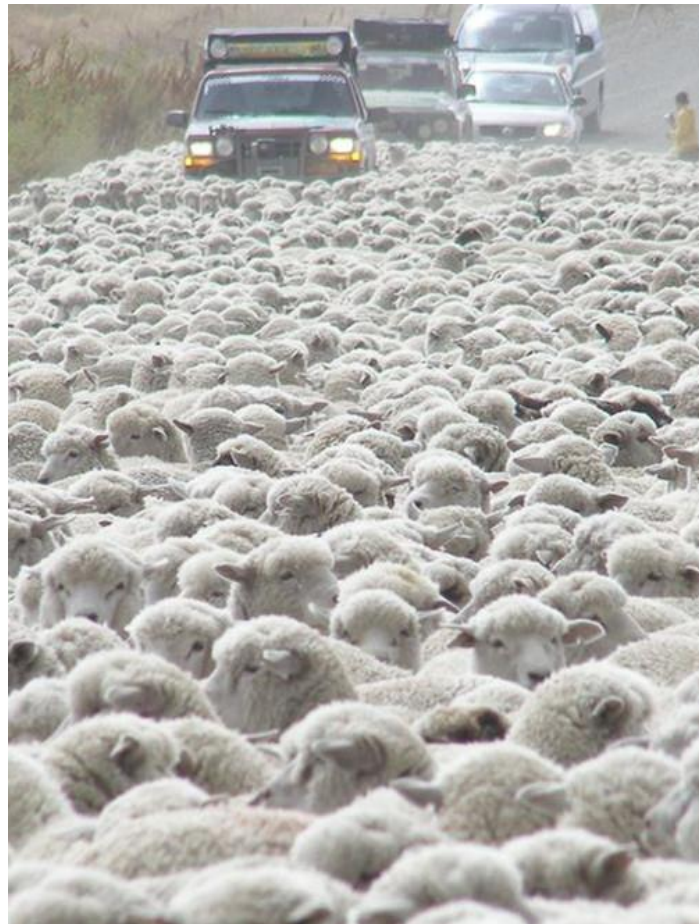
Vienna 6/03/2022

I receive information from my readers that what I am writing raises additional concerns about what is going on in the world. The reason why I started writing this blog in March 2020 was precisely to counteract the artificially driven feeling of anxiety.

The topics I choose arise spontaneously. Readers of my blog in the form of an e-book can even get the impression of chaos. Perhaps in the future, when we get past this period of fooling people by corrupt politicians and corrupt media, I will publish a more structured version on specific topics. In the next few days I'll be breaking the e-book up into years so you don't have to load the whole thing every time I write a new article. If only there weren't too many of these year-round pieces!

As you may have noticed, I have tried many times in this blog to show the plan behind the events of the last few years and not just the last few. In my opinion, both the attitude that everything that happens is a consistent implementation of the plan, and the opposite, that it is the result of random events, both ways of looking at the world are seriously flawed.

Let's start with the latter attitude, because behind the actually planned events it is easy to show a plan. If anyone today still believes that the consistent portrayal of the Covid pandemic by the media around the world is just a fluke, I am sorry that they have learned nothing from the tragic history of recent years. When politicians around the world, on every continent, use the same words and arguments, it can't be a coincidence.



Your best plans will not be thwarted by just one Aries, but a whole herd of Aries is another matter.

On the other hand, is it possible to elaborate a plan to change the world in detail and implement it at any cost? Of course not. Such a tactic would lead to failure at the first unforeseen event. Therefore, it is necessary to constantly make corrections and adapt the next steps to the current situation.

At the recently concluded WEF meeting in Davos, a one-man Chinese delegation represented by Special Envoy on Climate Change Xie Zhenhua caused consternation among the audience. Mr. Xie demonstratively got up and left during the President of Ukraine's Internet speech.

Also, the WHO's attempt to take over the world is more after [Brazil](#), [47 African nations](#), a recent US law requiring the US Senate to [ratify every pandemic WHO policy](#), and the [negative stance of China, Russia, India, South Africa, Iran and Malaysia](#) must finally derail this dangerous project. The links except the last one is in German.

Given these facts, the theory I advanced in [A Strange War](#) that China, Russia, and the United States colluded in the war in Ukraine becomes increasingly unrealistic in the face of these facts.

Another very serious scratch in the plans of the globalists are the autumn elections in the USA. Unless they can think of something like vote-rigging, a UFO invasion, or nuclear war,

both House and the US Senate will pass into the hands of Donald Trump's Republican supporters later this year.

I want to explain to you why I'm not afraid of nuclear war? Destroying the world is not so impossible. It's just... I have a choice between living what's left of us before it could possibly happen, in a nightmare of fear, or just dismissing the threat and using the time to, for example, find interesting topics to share with you could share. I have no control over the trajectory of the missile trajectory with or without nuclear warheads, so I don't bother.

I realize that for many people fear is stronger than all arguments, but whether we are afraid is only up to us to decide – not these “them”.

228. The face of aggression

Vienna 6/04/2022

The effect of the war in Ukraine, which has been going on for more than three months: One fifth of the country's area is under Russian control. **He can. Tell the truth. Ukrainian President Vladimir Zelensky has admitted for the first time that he has lost a fifth of his country in less than 100 days. These two map sections show how large this area actually is.**

Source Telegram: <https://t.me/AllesAusserMainstream>



Now frowns are raised, not only in the West, because: How can Russia have brought an area as large as Switzerland and Austria together with so few soldiers under control? Every military strategist knows the answer, or everyone should know it: You have to get the population on your side. Hundreds of videos from the liberated areas show that people don't see the Russian army as occupiers, but as liberators!

You will probably say that this is Russian propaganda and you are right. This is the propaganda of the Russian side, but ... if your neighbors and loved ones are killed for eight years, the massive support for the Russian army will not surprise anyone. See how the [tragedy of Lugansk](#) residents began in 2014:

Citizens of Melitopol who [queue for hours for Russian passports](#) can finally fulfill their dream after years of suffering:

Propaganda? Please show me if this movie is maybe an old movie from another city or another war. That's how our television works here in the West. See my article on [War journalism](#) for examples. It will be difficult to think of another lie to show how despicable Russian lies are.

I won't convince those who think everything the Russians say is a lie, but fanatics cannot be convinced. They will fight fiercely to defend the "truths" they heard on TV. And it's not about conviction. My goal is to bring you hidden information so you can judge for yourself who lies more. And both sides are doing this with great enthusiasm.



229. Letter to the German Federal Chancellor

Vienna 6/6/2022

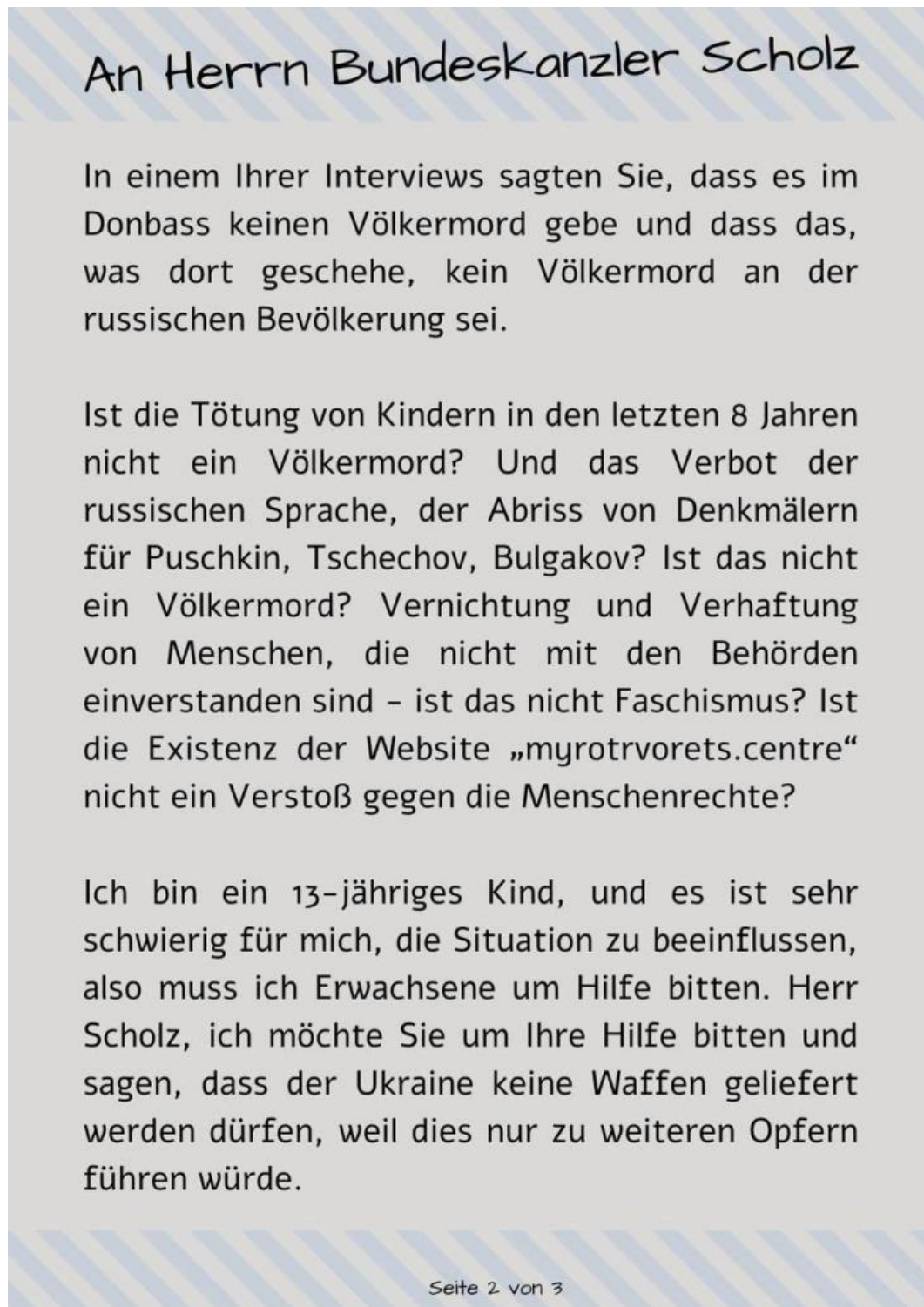
13-year-old Faina from Lugansk recently wrote a letter to the German Chancellor. [Source](#).



Hello Mr. Scholz!

My name is Faina. I live in Lugansk, I write plays and stories and try to fight for peace. Eight years ago, on May 26, 2014, war broke out in my home country. And on June 2nd a

Ukrainian plane bombed my hometown. All this time Germany and France acted as guarantors of peace, but could do nothing.



In one of your interviews you said that there was no genocide against the Russian population in Donbass.

Isn't the killing of children in the last 8 years a genocide? And the ban on the Russian language, the demolition of monuments to Pushkin, Chekhov, Bulgakov? Isn't that genocide?

Extermination and arrest of people who do not agree with the authorities – isn't that fascism? Isn't the existence of the website "myrotvorets.centre" a violation of human rights?

I am a 13 year old child and it is very difficult for me to influence the situation, so I have to ask adults for help. Mr Scholz, I would like to ask for your help and say that no arms should be sent to Ukraine because this would only lead to more casualties.


An Herrn Bundeskanzler Scholz

Seite 3 von 3

Wir mögen in Europa als Separatisten betrachtet werden, aber stellen Sie sich vor, wenn morgen eine Region in Europa über Autonomie sprechen wollte. Und stellen Sie sich vor, statt mit ihnen zu verhandeln, schickt zum Beispiel die Regierung Deutschlands oder Großbritanniens eine Armee gegen sie und beginnt, die Hauptstadt dieser Region zu bombardieren. Können Sie sich so etwas in Europa vorstellen?

Ich würde mir wirklich wünschen, dass Deutschland nicht in einen Krieg verwickelt wird, sondern dazu beiträgt, das Problem friedlich zu lösen, und den ukrainischen Präsidenten dazu bewegen kann, an den Verhandlungstisch zu kommen.

Kinder können Erwachsenen nicht vorschreiben, was sie zu tun haben. Aber sie haben ein Recht auf ihre Sicht der Dinge. Und um Hilfe zu bitten.



We may be seen as separatists in Europe, but imagine if tomorrow a region in Europe wanted to talk about autonomy. And imagine, instead of negotiating with them, for example, the government of Germany or Great Britain sends an army against them and starts bombing the capital of that region. Can you imagine something like that in Europe?

I really wish that Germany would not get involved in a war, but would help solve the problem peacefully and persuade the Ukrainian President to come to the negotiating table.

Children cannot tell adults what to do. But they have a right to their point of view. And ask for help.

The answer to this letter came:

WG: Antwort aus dem Bundeskanzleramt - K-501 732/22/0001  Входящие x  

Poststelle <Poststelle@bk.bund.de> 15:27 (8 часов назад) ☆ ↩ ⋮
кому: мне ▾

Liebe Faina,

vielen Dank für Dein Schreiben vom 27. Mai 2022 an Herrn Bundeskanzler Olaf Scholz. Bitte habe Verständnis dafür, dass es dem Bundeskanzler leider nicht möglich ist, Dir persönlich zu antworten. Dies lässt die ungewöhnlich große Zahl von Zuschriften nicht zu. Du darfst jedoch versichert sein, dass der Bundeskanzler den Meinungs- und Willensäußerungen der Menschen, die sich auf diesem Weg an ihn wenden, große Aufmerksamkeit widmet. Alle Briefe werden ausgewertet und in die politische Meinungsbildung eingebracht.

Für die Übersendung Deiner persönlichen Überlegungen bedanke ich mich. Sie wurden hier zur Kenntnis genommen.

Mit freundlichen Grüßen
Im Auftrag

Nadine Wachter

Активация Windows
Чтобы активировать Windows, перейди
раздел "Параметры".

Hinweis:
Bei der Bearbeitung Ihres Anliegens wurden bzw. werden von Ihnen personenbezogene Daten verarbeitet. Welche Daten zu welchem Zweck und auf welcher Grundlage verarbeitet werden, ist abhängig von Ihrem Anliegen und den konkreten Umständen. Weitere Informationen hierzu und über Ihre Betroffenenrechte finden Sie in den Datenschutzhinweisen auf der Internetseite des Bundeskanzleramtes unter www.bundesregierung.de/bundeskanzleramt-DSH

---- Ursprüngliche Nachricht ----

Dear Faina,

many thanks for the letter of 27 May 2022 to Chancellor Olaf Scholz. Please understand that the Federal Chancellor is unfortunately not in a position to respond personally. The unusually large number of letters does not allow this. However, it can be assured that the Federal Chancellor attaches great importance to expressing the views and will of those who contact him in this way. All letters are assessed and included in the political opinion-making process.

Thank you for your personal thoughts. They were noted here.

Yours faithfully, on behalf of the Chancellor Nadine Wachter

230. Homo Militaris

Vienna 6/7/2022

A year ago, when I wrote a series of three articles [Homo Hygienicus](#), [Homo Libertatis](#) and [Homo Sapiens](#), I didn't think at the time of writing about another group of people: Homo Militaris.

That was a nightmare! I'm slowly coming back to reality. Why am I dreaming such things? I have to go to our psycho about this – he will put me on the couch and everything will go back to normal. Such dreams should be taken out of the program. How can you dream that you are in a dead end? A soldier is there to kill enemies, not to be hunted down himself. Only a fool can fall into such a trap – I'm in no danger. I am alert!

What did the major say in training? There is no situation without a way out. There are only those where you have to strain your gray matter. You will find the exit yourself. And that's it – that's why I've been trained for so many years, I've gone through so many difficult exercises, that I would be the one to set effective traps for the enemy.

Let the liberals and pacifists speak. Disarmament? Great idea, the enemy is just waiting to weaken us. It has always been the case that the stronger wins. Who decided the outcome of the First and Second World Wars? At least not the flower girl. Enough of this nonsense, it's a pity to embark on this – **because we will only use violence to fight other forces and trample the graves when we are told!** Who said that? Forget it. Someone who knew what he was talking about.

Today we will have a difficult day. New tanks have arrived from an overseas ally. We have a lot to learn in order to use them well against our enemies if necessary. These are real wonders, packed with modern technology. The training lasts over a month. To the glory of the fatherland!



You must have a goal in life!

231. US Elections – “2000 Mules”

Vienna 6/8/2022

In May of this year, the premiere of the documentary “2000 Mules” took place in the USA. One looks in vain for information about this film in the official media. This mass propaganda media decided to condemn this document about the 2020 US presidential election to eternal silence.

Those interested can watch this [film on the manufacturer’s website](#).

The compilation of “2000 Mules” can be found [here](#).

There you will find evidence of the largest voter fraud in US history. I won’t comment on that – everyone should make up their own mind.



2020 US Presidential Election Campaign. Trump above, Biden below

This fall’s congressional elections will be much harder to cheat.

232. How do you become prime minister?

Wroclaw / Poland 6/11/2022

It's not nice to eavesdrop on someone's phone conversations. Probably the majority, apart from the secret service employees, will agree with me. It's even worse when overheard calls become available to everyone. Such situations are also and especially unacceptable for the above-mentioned employees of the services concerned. Especially if they [themselves are overheard](#).

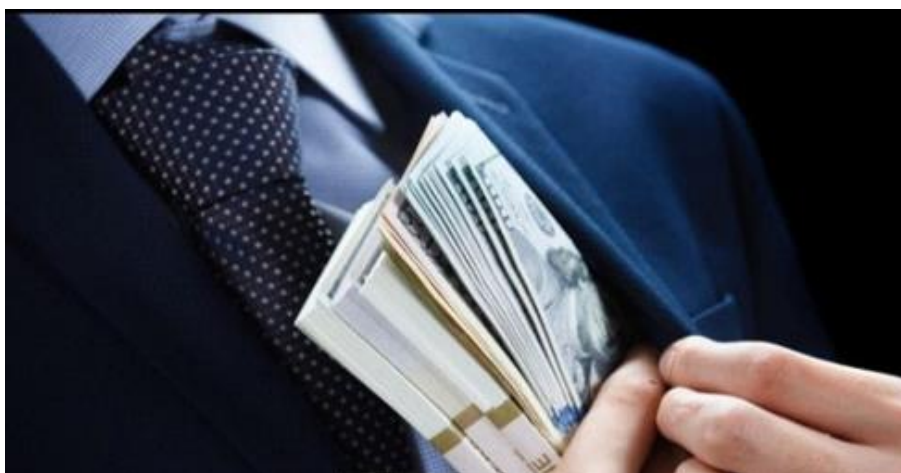
If the conversation concerned these people's personal affairs, I certainly would not engage in it. But they were talking about something as small as forming a new government for the country they were in. The conversation was published by [TRUTH Social](#) on Telegram.

The film lasts a few minutes and is worth watching to understand how senior officials (US Undersecretary of State and US Ambassador to Kyiv) thought and acted and what they decide about the new Ukrainian Prime Minister Arseniy Yatsenyuk – they called him Yatse. He became Prime Minister on February 27, 2014, a few weeks after this conversation, which you can also listen to:

Yes, it is true, the current US President and then Vice President in Barack Obama's cabinet, Joe Biden, came to Kyiv on the famous Maidan Square before the US coup to coordinate the events that led to the change of the time pro-Moscow president from the US embassy building in Ukraine, Viktor Yanukovich, for the American puppet Petro Poroshenko, who in turn gave way to today's "hero of all time" in 2019.

American politicians themselves wondered why Arseniy Yatsenyuk betrayed his country? Probably the ambitions of the authorities and the material benefits that come with it. Can you give a better explanation?

There are two methods of fighting corruption of officials: Swiss – shorten his term so that he does not have time to steal Chinese – shorten life if he manages to steal.

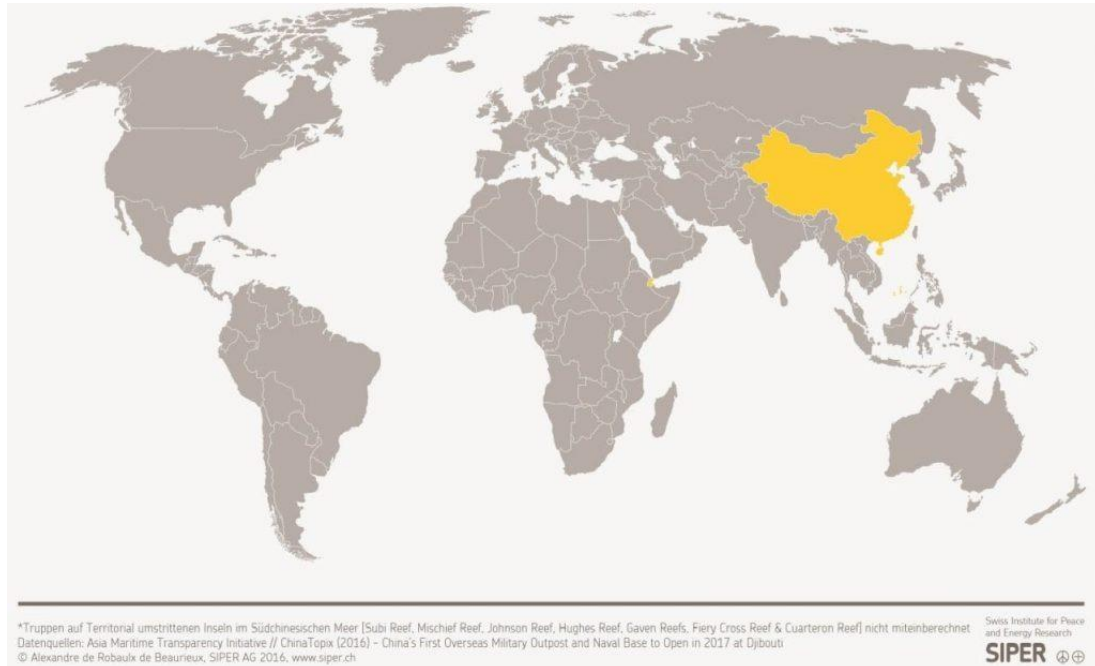


There is also our method. Everyone steals as much as they can and swap offices from time to time.

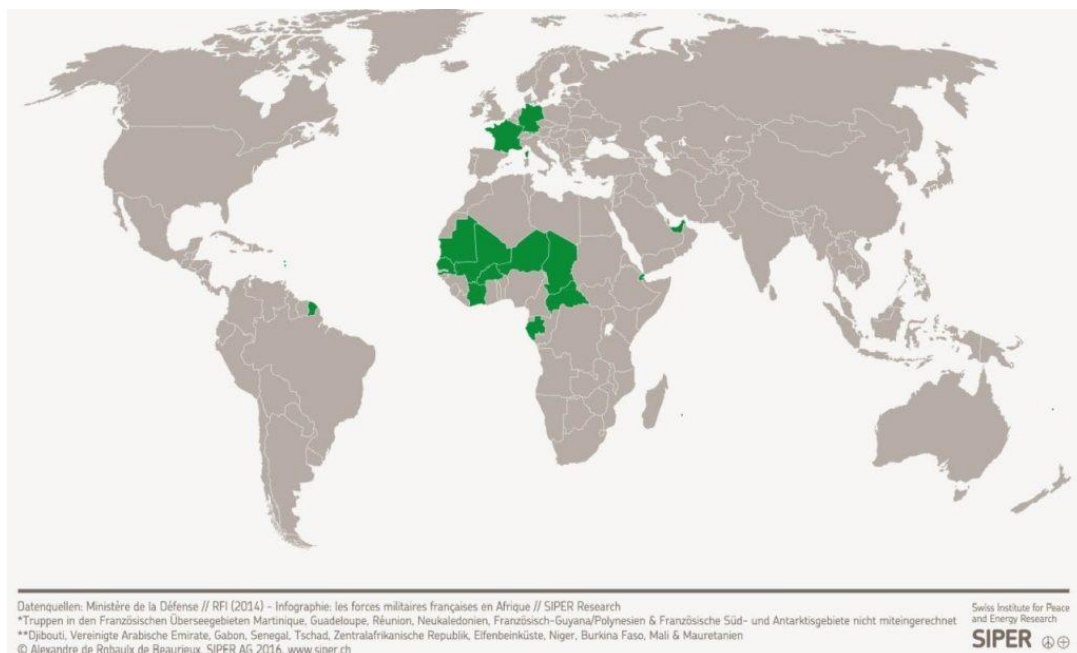
233. Struggle for world domination

Wroclaw /Poland 6/13/2022

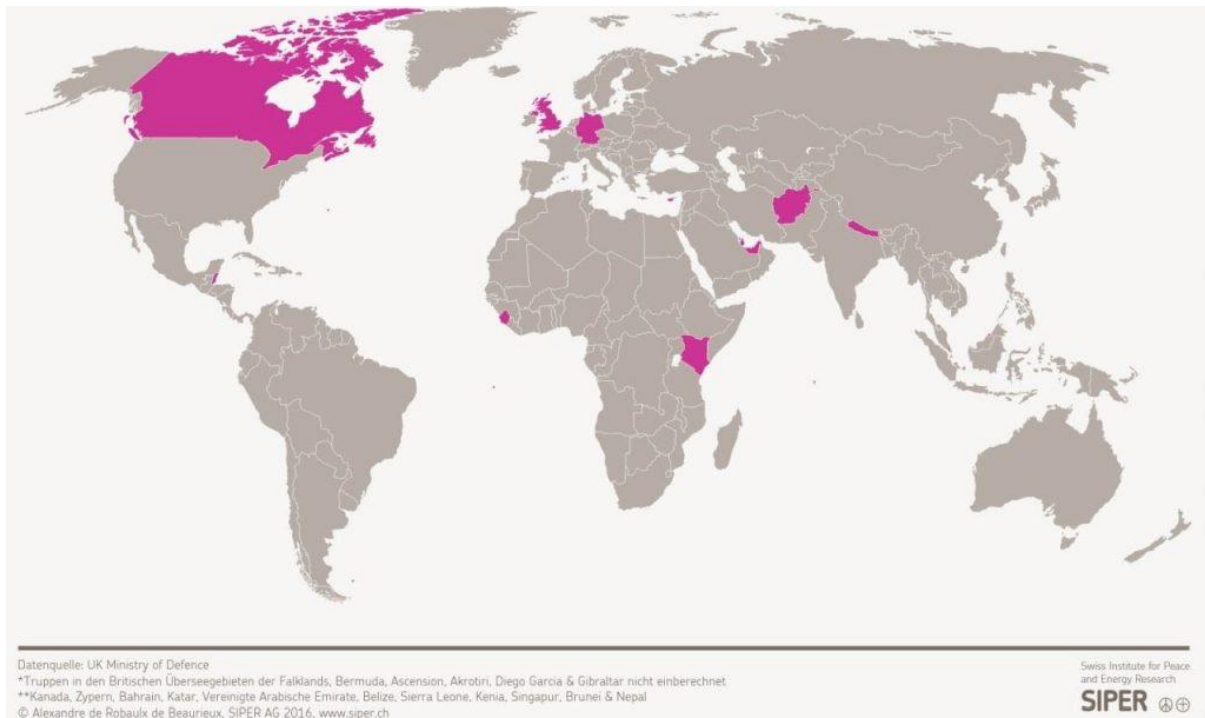
Today I will present you the current geopolitical situation in the world. We compare five countries that maintain military bases outside their own territory.



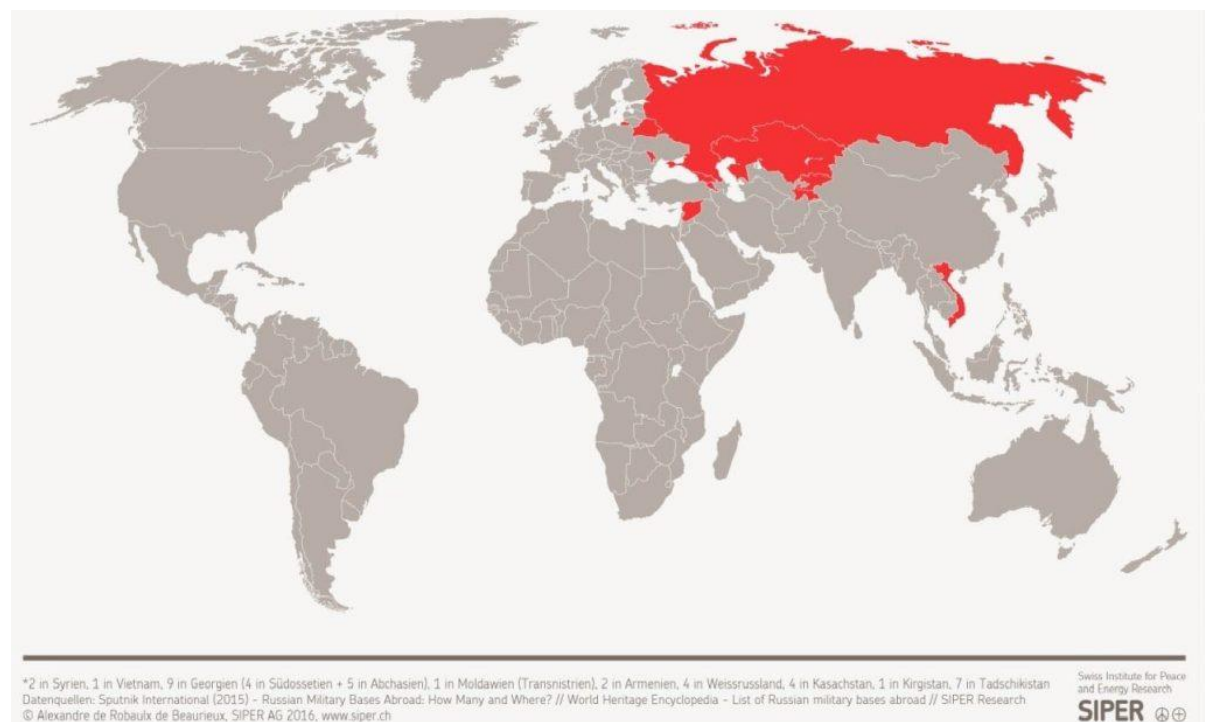
China maintains a military base in a foreign country in Djibouti.



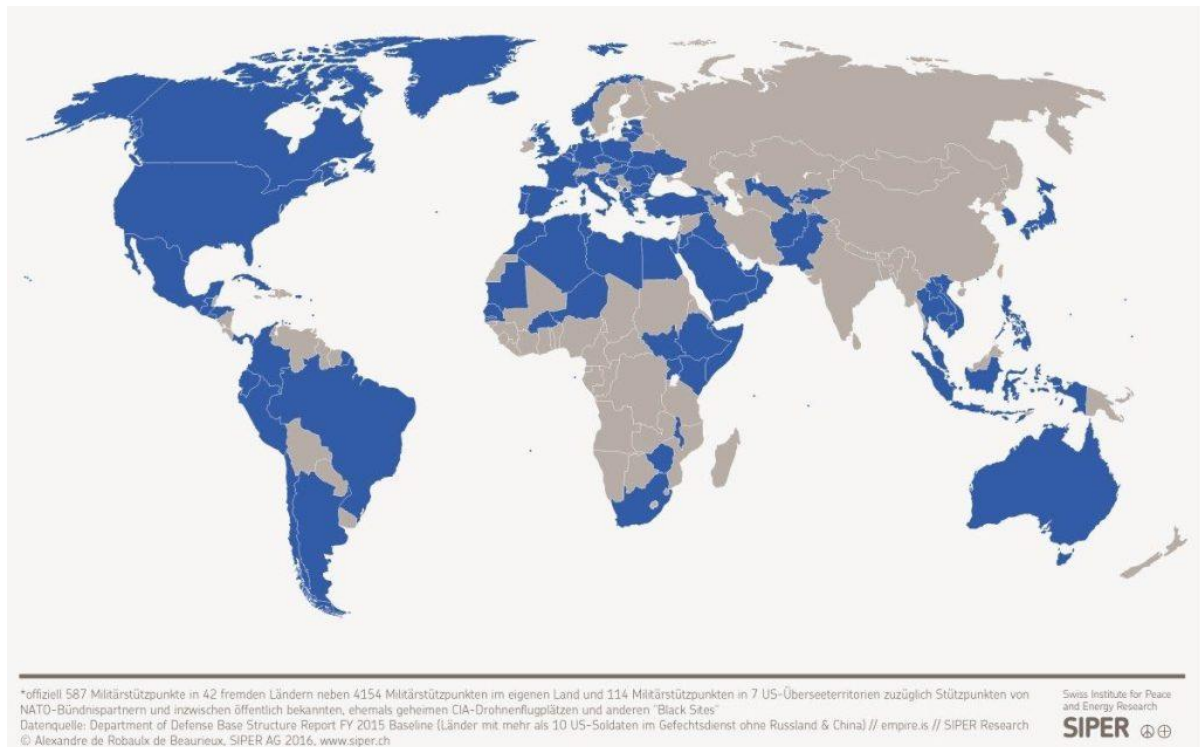
France: military bases in 11 countries. In Djibouti, United Arab Emirates, Gabon, Senegal, Chad, Central African Republic, Ivory Coast, Niger, Burkina Faso, Mali and Mauritania.



The UK has military bases in 11 countries: Canada, Cyprus, Bahrain, Qatar, United Arab Emirates, Belize, Sierra Leone, Kenya, Singapore, Brunei and Nepal.



Apart from Russia, Russian military bases are located in 9 countries: Syria, Vietnam, Georgia, Moldova, Armenia, Belarus, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan and Tajikistan.



The US maintains military bases in 42 countries outside the US.

Djibouti, a country in East Africa, lies on the Gulf of Aden in a strait through which all ships entering the Suez Canal from the Indian Ocean pass. This strategic position has resulted in many countries including Japan, Spain, Italy, the US, China and France having military bases there. After a 2020 “accident” in the Suez Canal area, when a ship “accidentally” turned around and blocked the canal for weeks, China accelerated construction of an aircraft carrier port.

The situation described is dynamic. According to recent reports, Nicaraguan President Daniel Ortega has approved the deployment of Russian troops (including military ships and aircraft) from the second half of 2022. The reaction of the USA to the stationing of Russian missiles in Central America will be interesting.

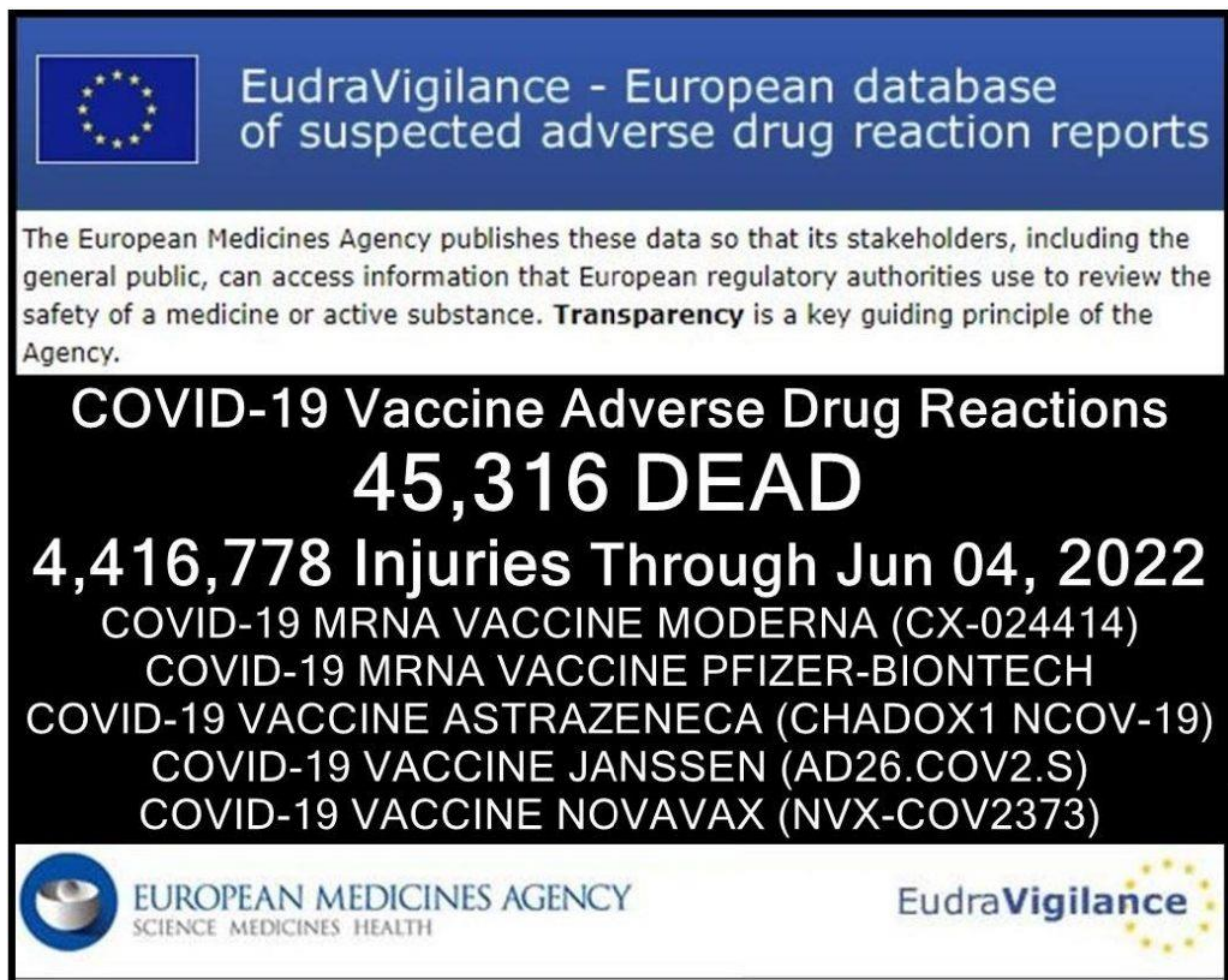


234. SADS – new pandemic

Wroclaw / Poland 6/14/2022

SADS stands for Sudden Adult Death Syndrome. The disease arose from the urgent need to distract from the tragic consequences of a global vaccination campaign. Now we have a disease that is transmitted by a dangerous virus that is mistakenly called a vaccine.

The latest official statistics from the European Medicines Agency (EMA) on the side effects of this elixir were published on June 4th.



In the European Union, around 324 million people (73%) have received at least one vaccination. So there are 1.4 deaths for every 100,000 vaccinated people in the EU. 1,363 people suffered serious complications. That is, 1.3 out of 100 residents suffered damage to their health.

Speaking of statistics, I'll show you an interesting comparison of the side effects of all vaccinations in the USA in the last 30 years with those from the previous year.

Found 921,844 cases where Vaccination Date on/before '2020-11-30'

30+ Years of Data Since 1990

Table		
Event Outcome	Count	Percent
Death	12,491	1.36%
Permanent Disability	23,222	2.52%
Office Visit	46,588	5.05%
Emergency Room	194,442	21.09%
Emergency Doctor/Room	18,157	1.97%
Hospitalized	86,241	9.36%
Hospitalized, Prolonged	3,288	0.36%
Recovered	360,329	39.09%
Birth Defect	237	0.03%
Life Threatening	15,545	1.69%
Not Serious	368,056	39.93%
TOTAL	† 1,128,596	† 122.43%

† Because some cases have multiple vaccinations and symptoms, a single case can account for multiple entries in this table. This is the reason why the Total Count is greater than 921844 (the number of cases found), and the Total Percentage is greater than 100.

Found 1,134,984 cases where

Vaccine targets COVID-19

1+ Year of Data Since Dec. 2020

Table		
Event Outcome	Count	Percent
Death	24,402	2.15%
Permanent Disability	44,512	3.92%
Office Visit	175,920	15.5%
Emergency Room	102	0.01%
Emergency Doctor/Room	120,451	10.61%
Hospitalized	132,717	11.69%
Hospitalized, Prolonged	340	0.03%
Recovered	319,752	28.17%
Birth Defect	938	0.08%
Life Threatening	27,810	2.45%
Not Serious	501,194	44.16%
TOTAL	† 1,348,138	† 118.78%

† Because some cases have multiple vaccinations and symptoms, a single case can account for multiple entries in this table. This is the reason why the Total Count is greater than 1134984 (the number of cases found), and the Total Percentage is greater than 100.

On the left, the effects of all vaccinations from 1990 to November 30, 2020. On the right, the effects of vaccinations against Covid-19 from December 2020 to February 2022.

In 2021 alone, twice as many deaths compared to 30 years before! Working with statistics reduces individuals' sensitivity to tragedy. Therefore I present selected cases of side effects of the genocidal campaign.

COVID-19 Vaccine Believers Now DEAD



Supporters of the Covid-19 vaccine are dead.



A twice vaccinated 20-year-old model from Florida suffers from myocarditis, heart attack. Both of her legs had been amputated.

Young People DEAD or Heart Disease After COVID-19 Shots



Young people have died or are suffering from serious heart disease after receiving the vaccine.

For readers with strong nerves, I have selected five short films that show the suffering of the victims of the sanitary war:

https://www.world-scum.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/06/video_2022-06-14_11-23-07.mp4

https://www.world-scum.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/06/video_2022-06-14_11-24-12.mp4

https://www.world-scum.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/06/video_2022-06-14_11-24-45.mp4

https://www.world-scum.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/06/video_2022-06-14_11-24-56.mp4

https://www.world-scum.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/06/video_2022-06-14_11-25-13.mp4

235. Preparations

Wroclaw / Poland 6/15/2022

We need something to replace the dead Covid and the unsuccessful war in Ukraine.
[Preparations are underway.](#)

You have to admit that the leopard idea is not very creative.

I would rather suggest the African savannah, where a boa homosexual snake infected the exhaust pipe of a passing vehicle with chicken flu – because cars usually drive on the savannah. Warm exhaust, so a good disease vector. The wolverine snake ate the previously sick rooster – he did not notice that the animal was coughing and running a high fever.

It is not difficult to imagine what happened next. The exhaust pipe appeared near a group of people, and since then the WHO has once again been the command center in the fight against the apocalypse. Dreams come true – you just have to think a little – as long as you have your head.

Let's not forget the most important thing: new chicken flu vaccines must be ready before the world embraces a new media pandemic of fear! PCR tests are also absolutely necessary – without them there is no pandemic.



Let's be prepared – [evil is always and everywhere!](#)

236. Shelling of Donetsk

Wroclaw / Poland 6/16/2022

There was sensational news in the Monday edition of the German daily news: [The Russians shelled a civilian district in Donetsk](#) controlled by their own army.

Little is left of this market in eastern Ukraine in Donetsk. Three people died in the **Russian attack**, many are injured. Due to the massive fire from the **Russian army**, Ukraine is becoming more and more powerless. The President of Ukraine is frustrated by the attitude of the West.

The German Anti-Spiegel – a magazine independent of mainstream propaganda – [published an article](#) on where I get this information from.

There are no military targets in Donetsk that would justify the shelling. There are also no military patrols in the streets. When you're in Donetsk, you'd feel like you were in a normal city if there weren't continuous explosions to be heard in the background.

The Tagesschau is obviously doing everything it can to drum up more arms supplies to Ukraine, even if civilians are then slaughtered with these arms. After all, shells from the newly delivered American M777 howitzers have been hitting the residential areas of Donetsk for over a week.

Even the most uneducated daily news viewer should know that Donetsk is a stronghold of “pro-Russian separatists”. Are the daily news editors so stupid that they don't know where Donetsk is? Or does the Tagesschau editors think their viewers are so stupid that they don't notice that the Tagesschau has just shown the consequences of Ukrainian shelling?

The Tagesschau deliberately lied, the original report of the Tagesschau on their site correctly referred to a Ukrainian attack, as this screenshot shows.

13.6.2022 • 13:05 Uhr

Separatisten melden Tote bei ukrainischem Angriff in Donezk

Bei einem ukrainischen Artillerie-Angriff auf einen Markt in der von pro-russischen Separatisten gehaltenen Region Donezk sind nach einem Bericht der dortigen Nachrichtenagentur mindestens drei Menschen getötet und vier weitere verletzt worden. Unter den Toten sei auch ein Kind, meldet die Donezk Nachrichtenagentur.

Separatists report fatalities after the Ukrainian attack on Donetsk. According to a local news agency, at least three people were killed and four others injured in an attack by **Ukrainian artillery** on a market in the pro-Russian Donetsk region occupied by separatists. A child was among those killed, the Donetsk news agency reported.

The Reuters report about it also tells the truth, but the Tagesschau didn't want to report the truth and lied to its viewers like ice.



Left: Reuters: “The attack by **Ukrainian artillery** on a market in the Russian-backed Donetsk region on Monday killed at least three people, including a child, and injured 18” ... **Right, Tagesschau:** “Civilian targets – still dying under fire from the **Russian army**. This is the market in the East Ukrainian city of Donetsk, or what's left of it “...

But of course there is no propaganda in Germany, especially not on German state television...



237. Climatic manipulation

Wroclaw / Poland 6/17/2022

I wrote about the [global climate lie](#) over a year ago. An interview with the Swedish scientist and climate researcher Lennart Bengtsson has been published in Die Welt. Article title: [Knowledge is the best medicine against climate anxiety](#).

For panicked eco-activists, I have one word of advice: get more knowledge on a topic you don't understand. The climate crisis is a myth.

The media misrepresents the catastrophic effects of dangerous climate change, such as death at 30 degrees. In fact, people are more likely to die from the cold than from the heat. Precisely because people cannot afford to heat their homes, the coming winters will be harsh, Bengtsson said.

I believe that in the general public debate all climate change is seen as something negative, without pointing out that some climate changes are positive or even natural processes that have always existed. The warm climate in Europe today is more favorable to society than the typical climate of the 19th century. In fact, the warming of the 1930s was viewed by virtually everyone as generally positive. I fear that overly politicizing the climate debate will have negative consequences for basic research, as some scientists are skeptical and critical by nature. As a result, some scientists are now reluctant to address issues that some universities and funders may deem critical to the IPCC.

IPCC: The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.

Humans can easily adapt to the expected rise in temperature. Although sea level rise is problematic in some areas, it can be easily counteracted by coastal defense systems. This has already happened in the Netherlands. Trusting in scientific progress and human ingenuity, he concludes: I believe that in 100 years climate change caused by greenhouse gases will no longer be a problem.



Yes, I support global warming, I hate winter. what are you gonna do to me?

238. However, they do harm!

Vienna 6/22/2022

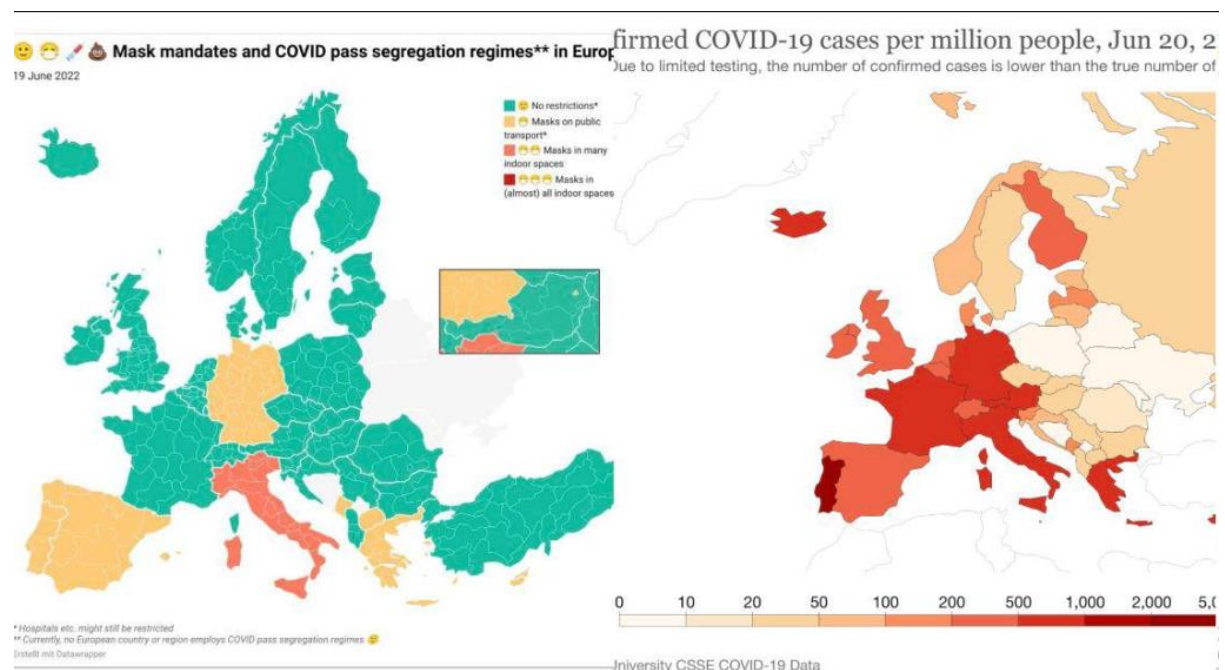
When I criticized the nonsense of wearing a mask in my article [Mask protection or muzzle](#) two years ago, I was called a conspiracy theorist.

An article appeared in Global Research: [School Mask Mandates: Lancet Study Debunks CDC's Justification.](#)

The Lancet, a world-renown medical journal, is out with a new study debunking a highly-cited CDC study that was used to support mask mandates in schools.

Specifically, the study not only replicates the [CDC study](#), which found a “negative association” between masks and pediatric cases of Covid-19, it also extends the study to include more districts over a longer period of time. In the end, the new study had nearly “six times as much data as the original study.”

“Replicating the CDC study shows similar results; however, incorporating a larger sample and longer period showed no significant relationship between mask mandates and case rates,” the study finds. “These results persisted when using regression methods to control for differences across districts. Interpretation: School districts that choose to mandate masks are likely to be systematically different from those that do not in multiple, often unobserved, ways. We failed to establish a relationship between school masking and pediatric cases using the same methods but a larger, more nationally diverse population over a longer interval. Our study demonstrates that observational studies of interventions with small to moderate effect sizes are prone to bias caused by selection and omitted variables. Randomized studies can more reliably inform public health policy.”



Six European countries have retained a mask requirement.

It is precisely these countries that currently have the highest incidences.

Portugal(1430)

Greece (477)

Germany (459)

Austria/ Vienna (435)

Italy (384)

Spain (181)

Mask-free countries average ~ 100.



I went shopping without a bra today. At least 4 police officers saw me but none of them noticed that I didn't have a mask!

239. Responsibility

Vienna 6/23/2022

At least in Austria – the pioneer country for PCR testing, compulsory vaccination and health restrictions – it is now known who is responsible for the side effects of vaccination. The manufacturers of the elixir have shielded themselves from liability for the damage caused by their products. The Department of Health was, is, and always will be innocent. Those who are responsible are those who supervised or injected the poison themselves, namely doctors.

Yesterday an article appeared in Austrian Wochenblick.at: [Liability: Health Minister confirms – doctors responsible for vaccine damage](#).

A parliamentary question by the ambitious FPÖ member of parliament, Gerald Hauser, has put the Green Minister of Health, Johannes Rauch, in a tough spot. But the impact on the hard ground of reality will primarily hit the part of the medical profession that naively believed the evidence-free assurances from the ministry that the Corona preparations were safe. In the ten pages long answer to the questions about the liability with the Covid injections becomes clear: Rauch gets it obviously with the fear to do and cleans itself at the vaccination physicians off. These would have to fulfill their duty to inform. Otherwise, they could face horrendous fines of up to 14,000 euros if they repeatedly fail to do so.

For those of you who are interested in how the Austrian Minister of Health responded to this parliamentary inquiry, I recommend reading the [automatically translated document](#).

There is no doubt that the doctors bear some of the blame. As professionals, they knew exactly what they were doing. My doctor asked me a year ago if I wanted to be vaccinated against a fashionable disease? I replied that I was not a guinea pig, and that was the end of the matter. Now the vaccinating doctor has to pay a heavy fine for each vaccination complication.

I do not want to defend the vaccinating physicians, but I would like to point out the role of the medical associations. They are supposed to defend the interests of physicians; in practice, they are an instrument to impose the interests of the Ministry of Health on physicians. If a doctor reliably informed a patient about possible complications, which was extremely rare, he was summoned before the Medical Chamber, where he was threatened with the loss of the right to practice. In some cases, the Medical Chamber even decided to revoke the physicians' license. In such a situation, it is clear that the Medical Chamber and the Ministry of Health are also responsible for the consequences of vaccination.

If this article is read by one of the doctors who administered these “healing elixirs of happiness,” watch this revealing [short film from Düsseldorf / Germany](#).

Each of these sheets describes the cases of people who died after this medical experiment, which thoroughly deserves the name genocide.

German Health Minister Karl Lauterbach – supposedly a doctor – claimed in front of TV cameras that there would be no side effects for participants in this medical experiment.

240. Mercenary

Vienna 6/25/2022

On Monday, the German-language ANTI SPIEGEL, which appears in Russia, published an article: [The fate of American mercenaries in Russian captivity](#).

I can already hear that scream – Russian propaganda! Sure, watch TV, there's no Russian propaganda there. If you prefer television, you should know that you are not informed, but that your views are shaped by a script developed in Washington. In order to be able to form a judgment about which side lies more – both lie undoubtedly – one must also let the other side see. Whatever your views. You must always be skeptical, not just on one side of the barricade in this information war, which is actually a war for your views.

So I decided to present the position of the other party to you. There's no chance of hearing it on our TV without a corrective commentary. Proponents of this “truth” should stop reading this article. Otherwise, they will be faced with a lot of information that may contradict their views.

Russian television has reported in its weekly news review about foreign mercenaries who have ended up in Russian captivity. Since they are not regular soldiers of the Ukrainian army, Russia does not classify them as prisoners of war. If tried in the Donbass republics, they face a murder conviction and the death penalty, which exists in Donetsk and Lugansk.

ЧИСЛЕННОСТЬ ИНОСТРАННЫХ НАЕМНИКОВ НА УКРАИНЕ

Страна	Прибыло с 24.02.22	Уничтожено	Убыло	Всего на 17.06.22
Европа				
Польша	1831	378	272	1181
Румыния	504	102	98	304
Великобритания	422	101	95	226
Хорватия	204	74	51	79
Белоруссия	197	69	59	69
Франция	183	59	45	79
Босния и Герцеговина	167	51	46	70
Эстония	164	55	49	60
Косово	156	61	60	35
Албания	150	42	40	68
Литва	130	50	44	36
Португалия	103	19	16	68
Германия	99	33	34	32
Северная Македония	79	21	19	39
Финляндия	74	20	27	27
Ирландия	71	23	14	34
Италия	71	21	26	24
Швейцария	55	15	18	22
Нидерланды	42	12	13	17
Швеция	36	5	30	1
Чехия	33	14	15	4
Испания	20	4	4	12
Латвия	18	7	3	8
Норвегия	15	6	6	3
Бельгия	14	2	9	3
Дания	7	2	2	3
Австрия	5	2	1	2
Греция	4	1	2	1
Болгария	3		1	2
Словакия	3		1	2
Молдавия	2		1	1
Черногория	2	1		1
Венгрия	1			1
Люксембург	1			1
Всего	4866	1250	1101	2515

Relevant statistics from June 17, 2022 indicate that Poland, for example, is the undisputed leader among European countries, both in terms of the number of mercenaries who arrived and those who were killed. Since the start of the military operation, 1,831 Poles have arrived in Ukraine, of whom 378 have already been killed and 272 mercenaries have left for their homeland. Romania follows with 504 entries, 102 deaths and 98 exits. The United Kingdom is in third place: 422 arrivals, 101 deaths, 95 departures.

In the Americas, Canada is at the top: 601 arrivals, 162 deaths, 169 departures. The United States is second: 530 arrivals, 214 deaths, 227 departures. From the Middle East, Transcaucasia and Asia, the largest number came from Georgia with 355 mercenaries, of whom 120 died and 90 left Ukraine. In addition, 200 terrorist fighters have been relocated from US-controlled areas of the Jazirah region of Syria. So far 80 of them have been eliminated and 66 have left Ukraine.

Those who have been taken prisoner of war are awaiting trial. They need not hope for prisoner-of-war status. To the judiciary of any country, they are simply murderers. Just this week, two such bandits – citizens of the United States – were caught near Kharkov.

It is more rewarding to fight in foreign – Ukrainian – hands, and placing American weapons in those hands entails exorbitant profits. The Pentagon has shipped nearly \$6.5 billion worth of ammunition and equipment to Kyiv since late February. The long list is posted on the US Department of Defense website. It includes 50 million rounds of ammunition and tens of thousands of missiles.



I will not be surprised if it turns out that Germany is sending weapons to Ukraine with Aeroflot (Russian airline).

241. A shortcut

Vienna 6/26/2022

When searching for topics for this blog, I repeatedly came across the phenomenon of manipulation not only by the mainstream media. Such fact-finding is a constant tendency on both sides of the Covid warfront. I have often written about manipulations in public service television. Today I'm going to look at publications that support our point of view but are deliberately biased.

After the May meeting in Davos, you can find a video mainly on Telegram in which Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla brags that he dreamed of [reducing the world population by 50%](#) and that he succeeded.

I think that it's really fulfilling of a dream that we had together with my leadership team when we started in 19 the first week we met in January of 19 in California and to set up the goals for the next five years and one of them was by 2023 we will reduce the number of people in the world by 50 percent. I think today this dream is becoming.

Although I am firmly opposed to these Davos aristocrats, I am aware that such public promotion of genocide could not take place. These people are obsessed with Klaus Schwab's utopian vision, but they believe they are on the "good" side. A 50 percent depopulation would not have garnered such applause. So I decided to check it out and found a [YouTube video of the same speech by Albert Bourla – Pfizer's CEO](#).

You'll find the same sentence in the second minute of the film, exactly 2:35. I think that it's really fulfilling of a dream that we had together with my leadership team when we started in 19 the first week we met in January of 19 in California and to set up the goals for the next five years and one of them was by 2023 we will reduce the number of people in the world **that cannot afford our medicines** by 50 percent. I think today this dream is becoming.

You may be touched by the sensibility of the Pfizer boss – cry for his good heart. Sarcasm, sarcasm, but if we fight lies, we won't succeed if we use the deception ourselves. It is precisely because we expose the hypocrisy of the media and politicians that we succeed.

I do not know who altered this recording and for what purpose. I can only speculate. Either someone who wants to convince as many people as possible that globalists are all evil, or on the contrary, someone who wants to damage our movement and show how we adapt and create facts that don't exist.

No matter what the intentions of the person who cuts a few words from this statement in order to achieve the intended goal – such behavior does not help us, on the contrary. There are enough real events worth publishing rather than following the Deep State's lead.

I reiterate: I will not defend the criminal ideas of the founders of the World Economic Forum – I stand by the truth.

There are also errors in my blog. For example, in the [Race Against Time](#) article, I shared a photo of private jets at Davos Airport during the WEF conference. However, it turns out that this photo was taken from a different airport and from a different event. That's why it's really worth checking out the news, including from this blog. I am always grateful for pointing out inaccuracies. All sources of information should be viewed with skepticism.



The worst lies are the ones we lie to ourselves

242. Thousand youngsters

Vienna 6/27/2022

I have often written about deaths among young athletes. We've gotten used to headlines in the press like: The boy died suddenly and unexpectedly... People die – death is inevitable, but not as tragic as it is for a man who would live on if not forced, by the hands of the army in white coats committing suicide.

Here is a documented [compilation of 1,000 athletes](#) and sports-related incidents from March 2021 to June 16, 2022. Each slide is presented for 5 seconds. These are only cases that are known to be related to sports. The actual numbers are unknown. Big Tech and the mainstream media are making a concerted and desperate effort to ignore, hide, distract, or lie about what is happening.

In the article Responsibility I presented a video from Düsseldorf that presented flyers with information about victims of vaccination crime. A similar tribute was also organized in the south of France in [Nice for the victims of vaccination side effects](#).

And again statistics, numbers behind which human tragedies hide. So I'll show you a specific case of a [basketball referee having a heart attack during a game](#).

And the last film this time isn't about sports. [The bus driver had a heart attack](#). Has he been vaccinated? – I do not know ...

243. John McAfee

Vienna 6/28/2022

It's been a year since John McAfee – the famous developer of antivirus software – was found [dead in a Spanish prison in Barcelona](#). He was jailed for alleged tax evasion by American authorities.

Several conspiracy theories have emerged related to this death. Why? Well, John McAfee [tweeted in 2019](#) that US government officials told him they were going to kill him and make it look like suicide.



John McAfee
@officialmcafee

Getting subtle messages from U.S. officials saying, in effect: "We're coming for you McAfee! We're going to kill yourself". I got a tattoo today just in case. If I suicide myself, I didn't. I was whackd. Check my right arm.

[\\$WHACKD](#) available only on [McAfeedex.com](#):)



8:48 nachm. · 30. Nov. 2019 · Twitter for Android

Given that the Spanish authorities have not issued a death certificate or reported the results of the autopsy, it is hard to help but think that this conspiracy theory is also unfortunately true.

The resemblance to Jeffrey Epstein's "suicide" in a New York prison is obvious, especially as rumors of an allegedly unsuccessful suicide attempt by McAfee in February 2021 were spread here, as in the case of Epstein.



244. General secretary

Vienna 7/01/2022

...in his youth he appeared as an opponent of the Vietnam War. There were also riots, such as stone throwing at the US Embassy in Oslo. Who are we talking about here? About NATO Secretary General – Jean Stoltenberg. From a Marxist-Leninist rebel, he has embarked on an interesting career path up to the highest position in the – supposedly defensive – NATO pact.

Stoltenberg can be seen as a staunch ally of globalism, driving both the climate agenda and the immunization agenda. The latter not only since the corona pandemic. Apparently he supports Bill Gates' agenda to vaccinate the whole world. Between 2002-2005, between his periods as Prime Minister of Norway, he led Bill Gates' GAVI vaccination alliance. Stoltenberg also ensured that huge amounts of Norwegian money were diverted directly to GAVI – from 2005 to 2010 a good 400 million US dollars – as the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation itself published.



Image: Bill Gates and Jens Stoltenberg at the 2006 World Economic Forum; Image (C) WEF

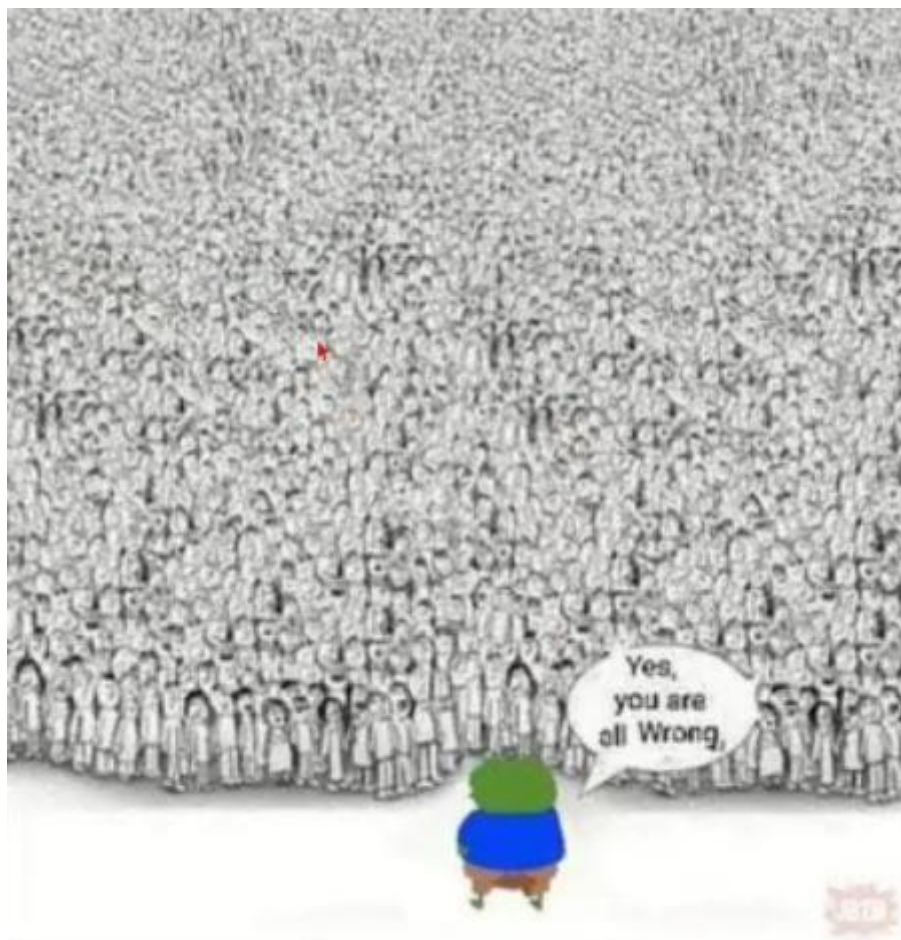
In 2013, Stoltenberg served as the UN Special Envoy on Climate Change (Global Warming) and chaired the UN High-Level Panel on System Wide Coherence and the High-Level Advisory Group on Climate Change Financing. So he took care of the global cooperation in advancing the climate agenda and its financing.

Apparently Stoltenberg himself believes strongly in the ideas he espouses – which is why he should be so useful to the global elites and to Bill Gates. So after he had resorted to gene injections himself, like millions of other people worldwide, he fell ill with herpes zoster, his whole face was covered with traces of the painful shingles. The reason for these diseases is the fact that gene injections massively weaken people's defenses. A healthy immune system

keeps various viruses in the body – such as herpes – well under control. After each gene injection, this real, natural protection decreases drastically – and it comes to shingles, but also the dreaded turbo cancer.

The question is whether Stoltenberg is seen and used by the elites of this world as a “useful idiot” [..]? Or whether he is aware of the consequences of his actions and whether he is to be regarded as one of the masterminds behind the events that are currently leading the world into crisis and straight towards nuclear war. There’s a special flavor to it when a leftist, who in his youth threw stones “against the Vietnam War” through the US Embassy windows, now leads the world into World War III. The depravity of such people can hardly be put into words.

The quotes above are from an article published today in report24.news entitled: [NATO Secretary General Previously Chaired Bill Gates GAVI Vaccine Alliance](#).



245. Storm in the United States

Vienna 7/03/2022

This week, the US Supreme Court issued a series of rulings undoing the painstaking transformation of US democracy into a “real” — that is, far-left — democracy.

The following list is based on the [German language video from LIONMediaTV](#):

1. 06/23/2022 [Supreme Court overturns New York Gun Prohibition Act in New York](#);
2. 06/24/2022 [The Supreme Court has overturned the US federal law on abortion for 50 years](#);
3. 06/27/2022 [Judge Thomas Clarence Announces Amendments to the 1964 Act Protecting the Media from Defamation Lawsuits](#);
4. 27.6.2022 [Repeal of the law on the participation of illegal migrants in local elections](#);
5. 06/30/2022 [The law of the EPA \(US Climate Authority\) to regulate the CO2 emissions was declared unlawful](#);
6. 06/30/2022 [Federal government ban on intervening in the electoral laws of individual federal states](#).

Six very important court decisions sparked angry attacks from extreme supporters of the US Democratic Party on nine judges of that court. Home addresses of Supreme Court justices were posted on TikTok, and instructions on how to build a bomb appeared in the same post. But such posts aren't hate speech, according to TikTok, so they weren't censored.



CNN wrote that [the conservative majority on the US Supreme Court is a threat to the entire world](#).

All of this is happening before the US elections. Never before has a party or president had so little support as the Democratic Party and President Biden.

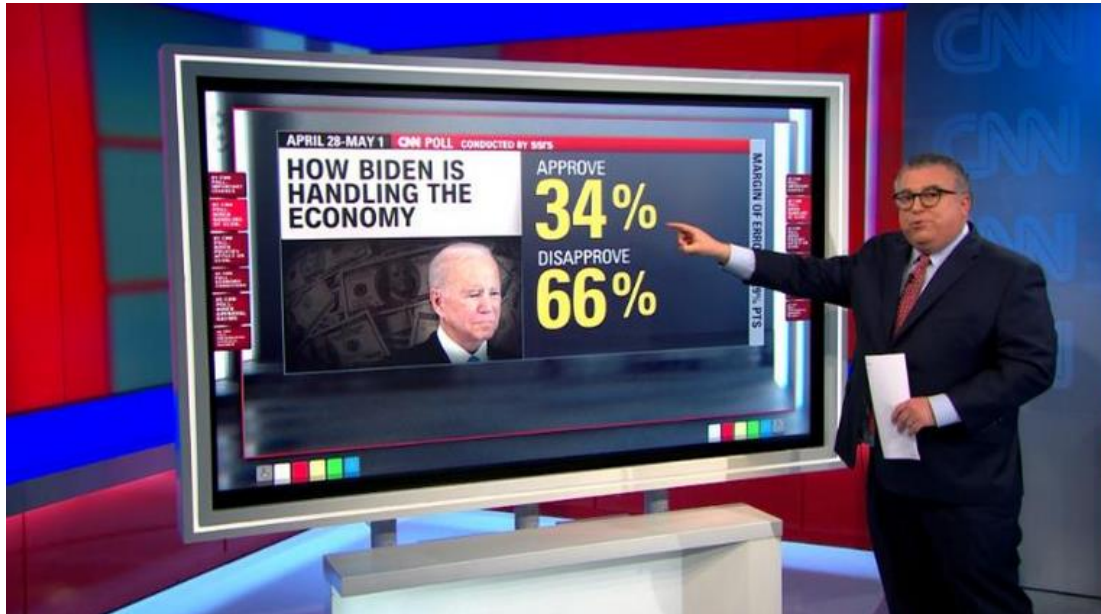
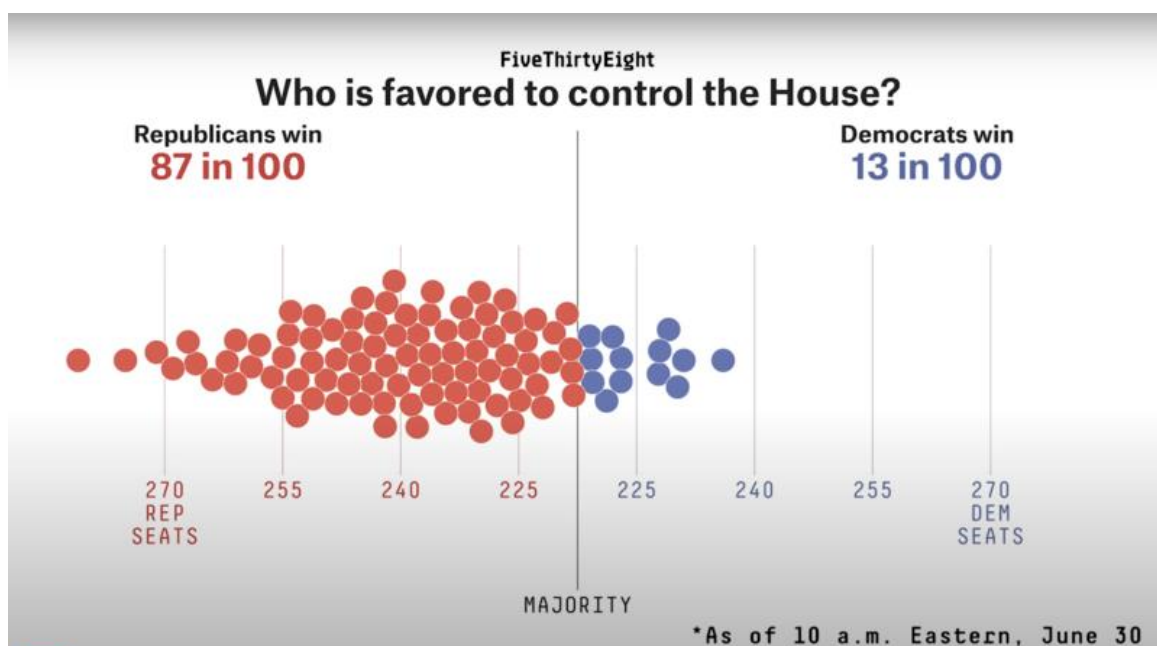


Photo from video posted to CNN: [Surprising reason for Joe Biden's low rating](#).

No wonder the Biden administration is trying to escalate the war in Ukraine. They see it as an opportunity to save power for the radical wing of the Democratic Party.

Meanwhile, Donald Trump renewed the Republican Party and purged its ranks of most of the so-called RINOs – Republicans In Name Only. Today, Trump-backed candidates — even the little-known ones — tend to win the Republican primary.



The situation in the States is tense. You can expect similar riots as two years ago. There have already been many provocations. Such actions, however, will not change in favor of the Democrats the badly battered opinion that has been lost by the lockdown policies that threaten a fake climate catastrophe and complete military defeat in both Afghanistan and Ukraine.

On Tuesday, November 8, 2022, the so-called midterms elections – because they are in the middle of the President's term of office – will take place for Congress and the Senate.

246. Baghdad

Vienna 7/04/2022

In May, it will be 19 years since the US began [bombing the Iraqi capital, Baghdad](#).

A million Iraqis were killed. A war fueled by lies about weapons of mass destruction that had not even been sought since this country was conquered.

What sanctions were imposed on the apparent attacker? Perhaps the tribunal in The Hague did something about it?

Former US President who ordered aggression against Iraq, George W. Bush, laid flowers at a church (in the US) in May 2022 to commemorate the victims of the war in Ukraine and called for war criminals to be punished. His presidency resulted in 10 wars that killed 6 million people and no one mentioned any sanctions against these criminals.

Where were those who are shouting about Russian crimes in Ukraine today? Where were the media articles condemning aggression? To this day, most of us do not even know what the Iraqi flag looks like, let alone how it is displayed in public places and in the media as a sign of support for the victims. Does anyone remember at least some demonstrations in the streets to oppose the slaughter of the innocent victims of these bombs?

[Source](#).

[Bush's Strange Mishap](#) – Article describing the former US President's accidental truth clarification. [A video of that statement](#).

247. How do you make famine?

Vienna 7/06/2022

The Dutch authorities have hit farmers with their decisions, pushing for the absurd limitation of nitrogen circulation (the main component of fertilizers as well as cattle and pig manure) in order to meet climate targets. The result of such a policy, based solely on ideology with no solid scientific basis, is the protest of thousands of Dutch farmers. Blockades of supermarkets and distribution centers are taking place [in many places in the Netherlands](#).

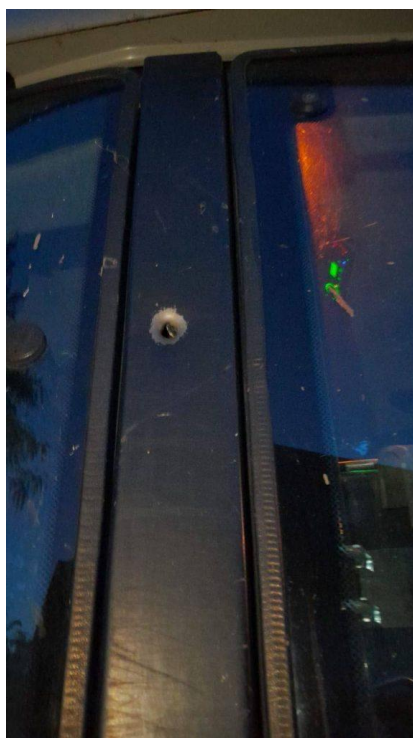
In addition, fishermen blocked the harbor in Harlingen yesterday, which also stopped passenger ferries. Brought to a last resort by this policy, Dutch farmers attacked police cars, burned tires and attacked the homes of some politicians.

There were many spectacular actions, including [covering the private home of Environment Minister](#) Christianne van der Wal with natural, fully organic fertilizer:

Farmers have the [support of many thousands of people](#) in the Netherlands:

This is what [supermarket shelves in the Netherlands](#) look like today. The farmers are of course to blame for this. It goes without saying that politicians always keep their hands clean – right?

The Dutch police were not idle either. To justify their presence at the scene, two police officers [simply fired a few pistol shots at a passing tractor](#).

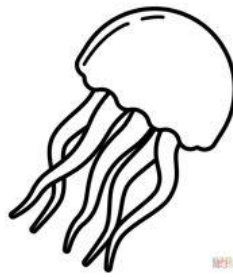


The effects of the police operation.

Meanwhile, fields are burning all over the world. In this video a [wheat field is burning in Romania](#). One of hundreds of examples of “accidental” food waste around the world.

Meanwhile, across the Atlantic in North Dakota, USA, an investigation has been launched into Bill Gates, a famous philanthropist and vaccine specialist. Prosecutors accused the benefactor of illegally acquiring agricultural land to limit food production. This information comes from the [BREAKING REPORTS](#). Vaccynologist doesn't want to starve us – he wants everyone to eat plastic steaks. This is his recipe to save our planet from us – carnivores.

We are to blame for everything: we breathe by producing CO₂, the farting of our cows, apart from breathing, also increases the amount of carbon dioxide in the world. The thing about this gas is that if for some reason the CO₂ levels suddenly dropped, it would lead to the extinction of forests and tropical forests, which in turn would lower the oxygen levels in the atmosphere. But these pseudo-ecologists don't care about oxygen—they care about the scientifically unfounded impact of carbon dioxide on global warming in an age of several thousand years of cooling.



**The fact that jellyfish
survived 650 million years
despite not having a brain
gives many greens hope right now...**

248. Decalogue

Vienna 7/07/2022

The Guidestones Tablets in Georgia, USA, commemorate the story of God's transmission of the Ten Commandments stone tablet to Moses. The mysterious stone monument, erected just 42 years ago, was badly damaged yesterday morning.



The 10 Commandments are engraved on four tablets in eight languages (English, Spanish, Swahili, Hindu, Hebrew, Arabic, Traditional Chinese and Russian):

1. Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.
2. Guide reproduction wisely — improving fitness and diversity.
3. Unite humanity with a living new language.
4. Rule passion — faith — tradition — and all things with tempered reason
5. Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts.
6. Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court.
7. Avoid petty laws and useless officials.
8. Balance personal rights with social duties.
9. Prize truth — beauty — love — seeking harmony with the infinite.
10. Be not a cancer on the Earth — Leave room for nature — Leave room for nature.

Source: [Wikipedia](#).

The first commandment would indicate that the mysterious people who donated a lot of money to build this monument should be sought in Davos under the leadership of the World Economic Forum. This is just speculation because we don't know the eminence grises who influence Klaus Schwab and his team the most.

One of the four vertical plates and part of the horizontal plate were badly damaged. According to officials from Georgia, the entire granite monument was removed on Wednesday morning for safety reasons.



Some say it was an intervention from God, who destroyed Satan's work with lightning. Others claim that explosives were used to destroy the monument. Apparently the perpetrator is a staunch opponent of the message of this Decalogue.

For those interested in the investigation, here's a link to a [Twitter post](#) where you can see multiple videos of the explosion and a digger knocking over the rest of the obelisk.

249. Report of a British Journalist

Vienna 7/08/2022

John Miller, a journalist from Britain, came to Donbass to do his job. In this [English-language video](#) with German text, he tells the journalist Alina Lipp about his shock:

(John Miller) There isn't a single English or American journalist here, from any TV to speak of!

I am shocked – this is the first war in Europe for a long time and no journalist has appeared on this side of the conflict.

I made a report near the school right after the bombs fell near my home. The school was hit.

Teachers died at school. I made a report for some information to appear in the west – we stand here and make a report on this event. My first report was that the Ukrainian army is shooting at civilians here. It's hard to believe, but they don't report it.

We're sitting in the hotel like we are now and hear the Ukrainian missile hitting somewhere nearby. We should check it out, but it's too dangerous.

But it really happened, we're here all day and there are attacks all day, you can't fall asleep all the time. Here the Ukrainian army is shooting at civilians. That's a fact!

(Alina Lipp) And in the west it is not mentioned.

(John Miller) Because it's uncomfortable. Because of Russia, of course. In the West, there is talk of many civilians dying from Russian attacks. These civilians are dying in western Ukraine.

We are here in Donetsk and the Ukrainian army is shooting at civilians. Why do they do that? Partly to intimidate civilians, not to support the separatists. I think they also do it because there are no western reporters here, because every reporter should write the truth. Okay, not all, but most I think.

However, after this last explosion, every journalist has to run to the site of the explosion – I think this happens every day and we will not report on every attack because it is one of many explosions.

Western media have to say that the Ukrainian army has been shooting at peaceful civilians for many years.

Alina Lipp: German-Russian journalist writes for peace. An investigation has been launched into her case in Germany. If she is convicted, she faces up to three years in prison because she has a different opinion than the federal government on the events in Donbass. So much for freedom of expression in Germany. [Source of information about Alina Lipp.](#)



A courageous journalist – she writes about what she experiences every day.

250. Minister, what did you know about the pandemic simulation games?

Vienna 7/10/2022

Gerald Hauser from the FPÖ asked this question to the Austrian Minister of Health in Parliament. An [article on this topic](#) was published yesterday on the Wochenblick.at platform.

The courageous politician lists 20 years of preparation for a pandemic in chronological order – beginning with the founding of the WEF in Davos, the vaccine alliance “GAVI” in 2000. The request seems bizarre to mainstream believers. And yet she doesn’t want to let go of Hauser’s question: What did you know about the pandemic simulation games?

February 14, 2019. On this day, an exercise was held in Munich, Germany with global leaders from NTI, partners from Georgetown University and the Global Development Center to identify security weaknesses and formulate recommendations for improving the global response system to biological attacks.

NTI (Nuclear Threat Initiative) is a Washington-based non-profit organization. According to Wikipedia, it is involved in preventing catastrophic attacks or accidents involving weapons of mass destruction.

Several people could be seen in one of the photos from this meeting in Munich.



Pictured here are: Chris Elias, third from left, President of the Global Development Division of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, sixth from far left, Tim Evans, co-founder of the Global Vaccine Alliance GAVI, fourth from right, Jeremy James Farrar, Director of the Wellcome Trust, and second from right Heiko Rottmann-Großner – head of department at the Federal Ministry of Health in Berlin.

Exactly one year later, Heiko Rottmann-Großner, from the photo above, applied the findings of this simulation game to the German fight against the corona pandemic.

Another big follower of the Covid religion, Lothar Wieler, the head of the Robert Koch Institute in Berlin – RKI, was present at these preparations for the pandemic.



[NTI's YouTube video](#) shows the narration of the business game. In the fictional region of Vestia, pneumonia breaks out and develops into a pandemic. It results from an attack with a biological weapon. International stakeholders should keep this threat at bay.

The photos above can be found in the [final document of these exercises](#).

If Germany's health experts took part in such preparations for pandemics, it is more than likely that Austria's government and ministers were also aware of the simulation games. These took place under the "Chatham House" rule (those present are not allowed to talk about the contents of the event outside of the event). But the recruitment for the business games always seems to be done via the WEF. And enough Austrian rulers have traveled there in the past. If a previously and still largely unknown official from the German Ministry of Health, like RKI boss Lothar Wieler, was in Munich for the simulation game, why not someone from Austria's ministries?



No matter who is sick, it is important who counts the sick.

251. Sri Lanka – where are we going?

Vienna 7/11/2022

Sri Lanka: In extraordinary scenes on Saturday, 9 July 2022, during a massive protest, tens of thousands of protesters broke through police barriers and stormed president's Rajapaksa official residence. Later that night after an hours-long standoff between the riot police and the protesters, the home of the prime minister Wickremesinghe was set on fire too.

Having fled the city of Colombo with a navy ship, the Sri Lankan president, Gotabaya Rajapaksa, has agreed to step down from power on 13 July.

It was a historic victory for the protesters who have been calling for Rajapaksa to resign in widespread protests since March 2022, following Sri Lanka's heavy food, fuel and medicines shortages. All sales of petrol have been suspended, schools have been shut and medical procedures and surgeries have been mostly cancelled indefinitely, and more than two-thirds of the country's 22 millions population are struggling to find food.

Having suffered for such a long time, the protesters that stormed the president's palace were shocked to see the luxury in which Rajapaksa (a former military man) was living, while the people were starving.

It has to be noted that the Rajapaksa ultranationalist family, accused of corruption and mismanaging the economy for the gain of the few, are Sri Lanka's most powerful political dynasty, holding the positions of president, prime minister, finance minister and several other senior cabinet posts in the government.

This is how the dramatic [events of Saturday in Colombo](#), the capital of Sri Lanka, were described on YouTube.

It is the first and weakest link in the chain, broken by the global currency crisis. The foundation stone for this tragedy was laid over 100 years ago on the American island of Jekyll Island in the Atlantic state of Georgia. If you are interested in the history of money, you can [read about it here](#).

If an influential group of the world's richest people managed to take control of the US financial system, it should come as no surprise that this system was designed to help them achieve their goals.

The Fed's policy could only delay the total economic collapse of the USA and led to a temporary appreciation of the US dollar. The Fed now has a choice between plague and cholera: fight inflation by raising interest rates and bankrupting thousands of companies while spreading unemployment and recession, or print more money to bail out those companies and thereby help fuel inflation further. Apparently, the FED has decided to wait until the US general elections in November of this year to make any radical decisions.

I have written a lot about the WEF – World Economic Forum in this blog. This organization represents the interests of the unknown gray eminences. Klaus Schwab, George Soros, Jeff

Bezos or Bill Gates are just characters in the game who appear in public space. The most influential do not appear on television. They can be found among the shareholders of the world's largest financial companies such as BlackRock, Vanguard, State Street and Fidelity.

In 2017, IPS researchers (IPS – Institute for Political Studies) presented the [WEF transformation map for Sri Lanka](#). Five years after Sri Lanka's bankruptcy, more countries will soon follow.



252. Which country will go bankrupt next?

Vienna 7/12/2022

The economic and political collapse of Sri Lanka (formerly Ceylon) is the beginning of the chain of bankruptcies that awaits us. Until the European Central Bank (ECB) raises interest rates, Greece, Italy and Portugal – the most indebted countries in the EU – can sit back and relax. However, as other countries including Poland, Hungary, the UK and the US have raised their lending rates, such ECB policy will cause the euro to fall sharply against other currencies. Sooner or later interest rates will go up, and then...

[Italy explodes with anger](#) as protesters demand the resignation of globalist technocrat and banker, Prime Minister Mario Draghi. Italian farmers are also rising in protest against the forced closures of their farms because of the climate religion and are threatening to bring their tractors to Rome. “We are not slaves, we are farmers! We can’t make ends meet!” The collapse of the system is now unstoppable. The media no longer fulfill their obligation to provide information and report neither about protests from Holland nor Italy! We demand the elimination of all mainstream media taxes.

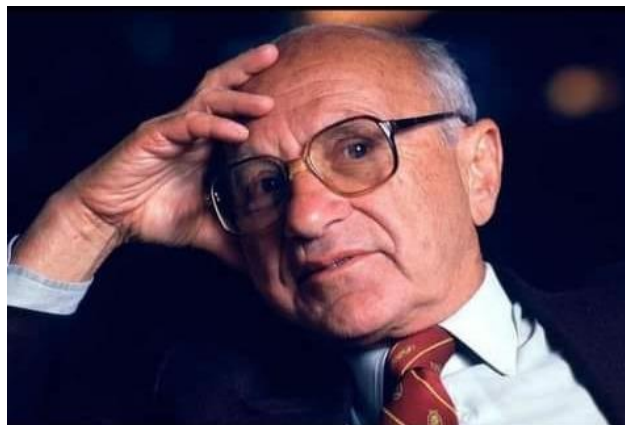
[In North Macedonia](#), people take to the streets to protest high food and fuel prices.

[In Armenia, a hunt for politicians](#) is taking place on the streets of the capital Yerevan.

[Massive protest in Tirana](#), Albania against rising fuel prices, food and government corruption. It’s practically the same game all over the world! The people are rising up against the dictatorship and tyranny of their supposedly democratically elected despots! Even in the mainstream, there is media silence on this topic.

[Police crush in front of Bank of China](#) in Zhengzhou/China. Thousands of customers have not been able to withdraw money from their banks since April. Over the past month, authorities blocked the health passports of people taking part in the protests.

If there are still people who are convinced that there will be no crisis, I recommend going to the nearest store or checking the electricity and gas bills.



If someone forces you to do something for your own good,
run away! Professor Milton Friedman. Nobel laureate

253. Defeat of Emmanuel Macron

Vienna 7/14/2022

The French parliament rejected the proposal to extend the [state of emergency law](#) on Tuesday evening.

French President Emmanuel Macron, a loyal student of Klaus Schwab and a member of [Young Global Leaders](#), suffered his first major defeat after his second presidential election. The opposition from Jean-Luc Mélenchon's left-wing bloc and the right-wing Marine Le Pen party succeeded in preventing an attempt to extend the pandemic state of emergency in the National Assembly in France. 195 MEPs voted in favor of extending the law, 219 against, preventing further use of the green passport in France.

The epidemiological threat ends on July 31. Since its introduction in 2021, critics of the Covid regime have dubbed the green passport "the passport of shame".

However, the victory of the French opposition is not final. After similar defeats in the National Assembly, Macron has repeatedly succeeded in getting his bill passed. One possibility would be the Senate. A second method that Macron used repeatedly during his first term in office: an urgent change is proposed and passed early in the morning between 4 a.m. and 6 a.m., since there are hardly any MPs left in the opposition. So it's a temporary victory for the opposition.

44% of adolescents do not know what inflation is, but are definitely ready to be vaccinated against it.

254. History of the dictator

Vienna 7/15/2022

I wrote about the war in Libya in the article [Two different wars](#). Today I will deal with the dictatorship of Muammar al-Gaddafi.

With the word “dictatorship” we associate the cruelty, ruthlessness and oppression of the people of the country in which this dictatorship rules. There is no doubt that Gaddafi could be cruel to his political opponents. The question is: What do countries that claim to be democratic do better with their opponents? The answer to this question is the political repression of Julian Assange, whose only fault is publishing the truth about US crimes. See the [Collateral Killers](#) article for an example.

A January 2022 Gloria.tv article by [Gaddafi – Libya once had the highest gross domestic product in all of Africa](#) stated:

1. There were no electricity bills in Libya. Electricity was free for all citizens.
2. There was no interest on loans. The state banks made loans to all citizens at zero percent interest by law.
3. Having a home was considered a human right in Libya.
4. All newlyweds in Libya received \$50,000. This money should enable people to buy their first home. The government wanted to help start a family.
5. Education and medical treatment were free in Libya. Before Gaddafi came to power, only 25 percent of Libyans could read. Today the figure is 83 percent.
6. If Libyans wanted to pursue a career in agriculture, they were given farmland, a farmhouse, equipment, seeds and livestock to jump-start their farms, all for free.
7. When Libyans could not find the education or medical facilities they needed, they had the option to go abroad with the help of government funds. They were paid \$2,300 a month for housing and a car.
8. When a Libyan bought a car, the government subsidized 50 percent of the price.
9. The price of petrol in Libya was \$0.14 (12 centimes or approximately 0.10 euros) per liter.
10. If a Libyan did not get a job after graduation, the state paid the average salary for the profession in which he was looking for a job until a job that was technically adequate was found.
11. Libya has no external debt and its \$150 billion in reserves are now frozen worldwide and likely lost forever.
12. A portion of every Libyan oil sale was credited directly to the accounts of all Libyan citizens.
13. Mothers who gave birth received \$5,000.
14. 25 percent of Libyans have a university degree.
15. Gaddafi started The Great Man Made River Project (GMMRP or GMMR, dt. Great Man Made River Project) in Libya It is the world’s largest drinking water pipeline project for better water supply for the population and agriculture. Thank God Nato and rebels liberated the Libyan people from this...

In the countries of the former Eastern bloc, such state aid is of course associated with the theory of socialism. Yes, such plans remained only in the realm of theory. Outside the USSR there were not such large oil reserves. But Norway has them. And among other things, in 2011 Norway sent its planes to bomb Tripoli, the capital of Libya. What would the so-called public say if Libya sent its planes to bomb Oslo?

I invite you to watch [23 Sep 2009 Muammar Gaddafi speech at United Nations General Assembly..](#)



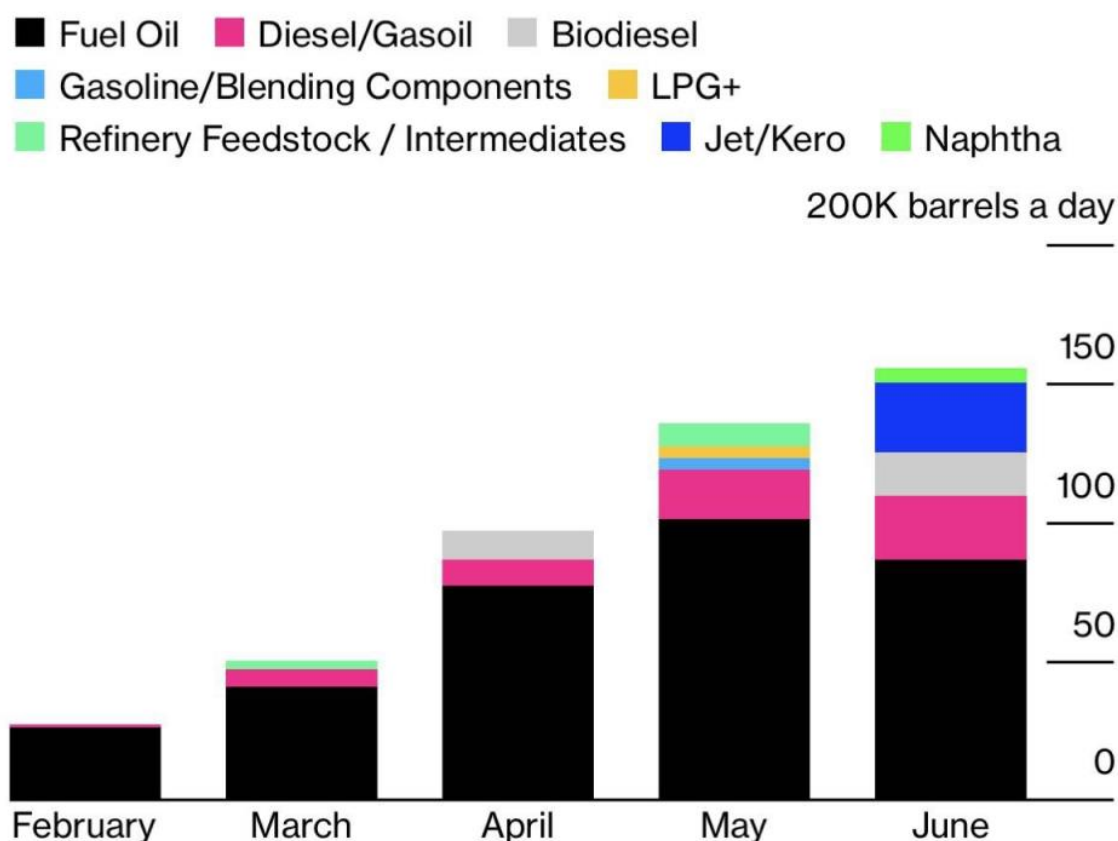
Psssst! I also support what you said!

255. Sanctions

Vienna 7/16/2022

Announcement in Donbass: [Trade a Ukrainian prisoner of war for a good breakfast](#). Some would say: So economic sanctions work! What does it really look like?

Middle East imports of oil products from Russia keep on rising



Vortexa data, compiled by Bloomberg
 Figures are for oil products arriving into the Middle East from Russian ports; does not include any Russian-made fuel departing from ports outside the country

Flows to the Middle East from Russia have risen every month since February, when the war in Ukraine began. They hit 155,000 barrels a day in June, according to Vortexa Ltd. data compiled by Bloomberg. By contrast, Europe's imports slid 30% in the period.

Middle East oil-product imports from Russia last month reached the highest since at least the start of 2016. Well over a third went to the oil-trading and storage hub of Fujairah.

Middle East imports from Russia are on pace to surpass June's record, with arrivals exceeding 220,000 barrels a day for July 1-11, Vortexa data show. That is, instead of taking care of increasing oil production, the Middle East countries merely mediate trade between Russia and Western countries. [Source](#).

So why do Western politicians insist so much on these sanctions against Russia that are destroying their own economy? No, not because of their inherent stupidity. I wrote about it in the article: [Do idiots govern us?](#)

The politicians who sanctioned the vaccine genocide and obediently shut down the world economy now have no choice but to continue these hypocritical and criminal activities. We have nearly 200 countries in the world, and most of them have done the same thing – imposed hygiene dictatorship, bought vast quantities of medicines falsely labeled as vaccines, illegally advertised these substances, and reported deaths and serious injuries Vaccination silent.

All of this was secretly prepared for years. Otherwise, there is no such way to fool the majority of societies around the world. Who is behind this? Read the previous articles on this blog, you will find the answer to this question. In the top menu you will find [Young Global Leaders](#), which has detailed information on most of these individuals. I call them globalists, although not all are globalists.

What we are seeing is just these globalists' reaction to the inevitable financial crisis. They use this monetary collapse to take over the world. Intensive work is being done to introduce digital money and universal income. If they succeed, we become slaves to the world. It will not be possible to live in society unless we submit unconditionally to this new system. Every citizen of the world is assigned only one account by the central bank of his country. Access to money is granted only to those whom the system (i.e., the gray eminence who rules the world) deem worthy of the privilege.

In such a situation, the number of uninhabited islands to escape to will quickly drop to zero.

**I'm looking forward to the coming winter!
When the frost comes, we'll all do Anger
Putin and we will freeze our legs!**

256. Homeless

Vienna 7/17/2022

There are still many people in the world who believe that the homeless deserve this difficult fate. After all, there is no shortage of work...

Make them think about what happens if they can't pay the next mortgage payment? Most of these rates have doubled or even increased recently. The bank from which such a person took out a loan is waiting for such opportunities to confiscate – steal – a house or apartment from the debtor. And all in the majesty of the law. The portion of the loan already repaid is also recovered against easily identifiable costs.

There really isn't a lack of work. But to be able to work you have to have a postal address, you can't come to work unwashed, you have to have clean clothes and a bank account that stole everything from you. Sure, you can open an account at a competitor bank, but they stole from others too, who are now homeless.

In Le Bourget near Paris, the [police treated a homeless man like this](#).

I hope someone brought a container of water to help this man. The French police prefecture said it was referring the case to the main police inspectorate after the footage was posted on social media.

We are at the beginning of a serious crisis – bigger than any we have known so far. The number of homeless will certainly increase. If that hasn't hit us yet, let's not turn our backs on them. Your coins will help such an unfortunate man to get through the next few moments. And don't explain that by helping the homeless you are only prolonging their suffering. Any of us can end up like this...



And how did you become homeless?
alcohol, drugs?
I forgot to turn off the light...

257. 11 victims in one day

Vienna 7/19/2022

It will not be a report about a day of war in Ukraine. Nor does the issue concern the victims of another natural disaster caused by “global warming” during the cold phase of the Earth’s heat cycle. These 11 people really died in one day. A common feature of these deaths was their location – some Italian beach and the term “sudden and unexpected” death.

[At least 11 holidaymakers die ‘suddenly and unexpectedly’ on beaches in one day](#) – according to the headline of the article published on Sunday on the German-language platform Our Central Europe.

As Italians prepare for their fourth Covid “vaccination”, the number of sudden deaths continues to rise – 11 people under the age of 60 have died on Italian beaches in the last few hours alone. With beach season just around the corner, there’s a new heartbreaking phenomenon: healthy vacationers are dying from sudden and unexpected “medical emergencies.” Beachgoers worldwide collapse while walking or swimming on the beach. Many of them suffer cardiac arrest and die.

As of July 2022, almost 48.7 million people in Italy have received two doses of the controversial Covid “vaccines”, or about 90.1 percent of the total population over the age of 12. In addition, three out of four Italians have also received a so-called booster vaccination.

Meanwhile, the list of “unexplained deaths” and “sudden deaths” continues to grow. This phenomenon is so common that it even has its own acronym: [SADS](#), for “Sudden Adult Death Syndrome”.

1. **Died at the age of 52:** [Doctor Pier Giorgio Paesano](#);
2. **Deceased at the age of 42:** [Eligio Greco](#);
3. **Died at the age of 45:** [Guardia Mangano](#);
4. **Died at the age of 59:** [Giuseppe Bottani](#);
5. **Deceased at the age of 51:** [Rachid Khelifa](#);
6. **Died at the age of 22:** [Guardia Mangano](#);
7. **Deceased at the age of 63:** [man](#);
8. **Died at the age of 53:** [man](#);
9. **Died at the age of 48:** [Danny](#);
10. **Died at the age of 33:** [Mauro Libralesso](#);
11. **Deceased at the age of 30:** [VMann from Varese, Mattia](#).

The reason is certainly the heat and the overzealous fulfillment of politicians’ whims... Despite media reports about the climate contradicting the actual events, heat no less than today afflicted beautiful Italy even in the times of Nero and Caligula. The latter, or rather its nickname Caligula, won in the Polish competition for the best name for another pandemic. Centaurus didn’t even pass the pre-qualification.

For those who still doubt the connection of cases of sudden and unexpected death with the genocidal campaign of genetic experiments, I will present a list of such cases published

yesterday on the Telegram channel: https://t.me/ploetzlich_und_unerwartethttps://t.me/ploetzlich_und_unerwartet.

- Turin / Italy. Gynecologist with compulsory vaccination Katia Mingrone died at the age of only 52 from a brain hemorrhage while on vacation in Calabria. 7/17/22;



- Nettuno near Rome. Marco Di Bona took the injection and died at the age of 56 following a medical emergency;



- Germany, Attorney Andreas Fehlhaber died suddenly and unexpectedly;
- Lido delle Nazioni: A pensioner who has to be vaccinated suddenly collapses dead in the shallow water while collecting shells in the morning. 7/18/22;
- Brescia-Bergamo: Dutch tourist (65) suddenly collapses dead while crossing an overpass in his Volvo and collides with Tesla. 17.7.22. The everyday scene of vaccinated society;
- Tyrol / Austria. A 52-year-old worker died while repairing the roller coaster;
- Sucre, Colombia: TV journalist Carlos Severiche Sierra suddenly collapses on a bike path with acute heart failure – dead;
- Catanzaro: Police officer Fabio Plastino, 52, who has to be vaccinated, is the victim of a “sudden medical emergency” and is transported to the hospital, where he is pronounced dead on arrival. 7/18/22;

- Suddenly lost consciousness while swimming: 53-year-old British tourist dies in the pool in Mallorca. 7/18/22;
- Castelraimondo: Pensioner who is required to be vaccinated suddenly collapses dead while drinking coffee at the bar. 7/18/22;
- In Kaisten, Switzerland, an elderly driver drove into a house on Sunday. The 82-year-old could not be resuscitated;
- The famous German musician Paul Ryder (founder of the band Happy Mondays) died at the age of only 58 shortly before a concert at an English festival;
- As chairman of the German Comics Association, Stefan Neuhaus has achieved a lot for the appreciation of the art form. He has now died at the age of 74;
- Jost Bitterli from Olten, the lawyer and lawyer, former city councilor and former president of the EHC Olten (hockey club), died at the age of 77;



- Death on vacation in Crete/Greece: The Briton had not moved for hours;
- Pfäffikon ZH/Switzerland: Missing man found dead after swimming accident;
- Sardinia: Tourist (64) from near Milan who had to be vaccinated died after a sudden medical emergency on the beach – heart failure. 7/18/22;
- Paola (Cosenza): The new city councilor Francesco Sansostri, who had to be vaccinated, suddenly collapsed and died in padel tennis in his early 50s. 7/18/22;
- 80cc GP driver Günter Schirnhofer is dead;
- Avella: Municipal employee Ferdinando Amato suddenly collapses dead “on a beautiful summer evening” – at just 44 years old;
- Tuscany: Roberto Arcioni (63) recently posted his “booster” injection. According to the authorities’ reconstructions, on the night of 16.7.22, after a sudden medical emergency, he fell into a sewer from which he could only be rescued dead.

These were only selected reports on one day: July 18th. Most of us don’t remember the discovery of [Dr. Andeas Noack](#). He found that the graphene hydroxide molecules in these experimental vaccines act like micro-razor blades that cannot be removed from the body. That’s why he was murdered.

258. The world is changing

Vienna 7/20/2022

Inhabitants of a part of the world who are unjustifiably called civilized, i.e. Western Civilization, do not realize that they are becoming less and less important pawns on the geopolitical map of the world.



A new merger of the five BRICS countries arose out of nowhere. These five founding countries include **B**razil, **R**ussia, **I**ndia, **C**hina and **S**outh Africa.

An interesting article appeared on the Austrian TKP platform on Monday: [Latin America on the way to a multipolar order](#).

In mid-August, Venezuela will host the “Sniper Frontier” military exercise, which will be attended by the Russian, Iranian and Chinese militaries and at least 10 other nations.

A year and a half ago, at the forum in Davos, I emphasized once again that the era of the unipolar world order is over....despite all attempts to save it, to maintain it by any means necessary. When they won the Cold War, the US declared themselves God’s representatives on earth, people with no responsibilities – only interests. They don’t seem to have noticed that new centers of power have emerged and are getting louder. A quote from Putin’s June 17 speech at the International Economic Forum in St. Petersburg.

On June 27, Argentina and Iran applied to join the BRICS group.

Politically and economically isolated from the US, Venezuela has the largest oil reserves in the world. President of Venezuela Maduro promoted economic ties with Turkey in the fields of oil and gas, gold, mining and tourism, and extended this cooperation to Algeria, Kuwait, Qatar and Azerbaijan, resulting in a 20-year strategic agreement with the Islamic Republic of Iran culminated.

Also, cooperation agreements between Saudi Arabia, China and Russia mark the beginning of the decline in the petrodollar's dominance in world markets. Due to the current economic crisis – the beginning of the greatest recession in the history of the world – we are dealing with a temporary phenomenon of appreciation of the dollar against other currencies. It is caused, among other things, by rate hikes by the FED. This phenomenon will continue until the US elections in November. High interest rates will bankrupt many US companies, leading to unemployment and stagnation, followed by an economic recession.

We are witnessing the emergence of new, important political centers that will increasingly shape the future of our world. No one knows who will have the most say in politics and business in a few years' time. Since the shameful US flight from Afghanistan, the process of US decline in the international arena has begun. Another force will take that place. Hopefully this force will not deploy the "defense alliance" responsible for the deaths of tens of millions of innocent people around the world.

I would like to point out that my report does not reflect my personal attitude towards these phenomena. My worldview came at a time when Poland was completely ruled by the USSR and I find it difficult to accept the communist tendencies of China or Venezuela. However, I will not censor myself. The reason I write so much on this subject is simple: the official media clearly lack such information.

I try to be as objective as possible. However, there are people who accuse me of preaching communist ideas. In response to such absurd claims, I would like to present a document that clearly defines both my past and present attitude towards communism:



Head of Office for Veterans and Victims of Oppression gives Marek Wojcik the Badge of Honor of “anti-communist opposition figure or person oppressed for political reasons”

If you are interested in the reasons why I received this badge, I encourage you to read [my story 40 years ago](#).

259. The masks come off

Vienna 7/22/2022

All along I knew you were
A phony girl
You sit behind the mask
And you control your world

This is how Michael Jackson sang in [Behind the mask](#).

I found a suitable comment on Telegram https://t.me/ddb_Radio entry from 18.7.2022 17:04:

The masks are starting to fall off! The Chinese biological lab in Wuhan is owned by GlaxoSmithKline, which (accidentally) owns Pfizer (who make the vaccine against the virus which (accidentally) started in the Wuhan biology lab and which (accidentally) was funded by Dr. Fauci who (accidentally) promotes the vaccine!

GlaxoSmithKline is (accidentally) managed by Black Rock's finance department, which (accidentally) manages the finances of the Open Foundation Company (Soros Foundation), which (accidentally) manages French AXA!

Soros (coincidentally) owns the German company Winterthur, which (coincidentally) built a Chinese lab in Wuhan and was bought by the German Allianz, which (coincidentally) has Vanguard as a shareholder, which (coincidentally) is a shareholder in Black Rock, which (coincidentally) controls the central banks and manages about a third of the world's fixed capital. "Black Rock" is also (accidentally) a major shareholder in MICROSOFT, which is owned by Bill Gates, who is (accidentally) a shareholder of Pfizer (who -remember- sell a miracle vaccine) and (accidentally). Bill Gates is now the first sponsor of the WHO!

Now you understand how a dead bat sold at a wet market in China infected the WHOLE PLANET!



Forgive me that today's article is practically all quotes, but it comments on itself.

260. Police are looking for fictims

Vienna 7/24/2022

Police are looking for vaccine dead! With us? No, we have to wait a little longer for that. An [article on this topic](#) has appeared on Wochenblick.de and is about New Zealand.

The discrepancy between what the government is still announcing about the effectiveness and safety of Covid-19 gene treatments and what is reality is now pointed out by the medical group “New Zealand Doctors Speaking Out With Science” (NZDSOS) in a [letter to the police](#). The charge is “Death by regulatory failure. There is an alarmingly high number of deaths and disability from the Covid-19 bites by themselves and compared to any other treatment or current vaccine.”

The medical group complains that the country’s control systems have been deactivated to hide the extent of the damage. In addition, the reporting of undesirable side effects is not mandatory. Children and young people are dying and suffering heart damage in particular (although many healthy older people have also died), while their risk of Covid-19 is particularly low. “We think we’re being lied to.” The group also refers to an urgent supplement from the British Statistical Office of May 31 this year: According to this, the standardized mortality rate shows a double risk for people between 18 and 39 years of dying from all causes aggravated by the “vaccination”. Also an urgent addendum from June 11th: “[Sudden Adult Death Syndrome](#)” (SADS), which is now being pushed as an explanation for the sudden passing of relatives, friends and employees.

Critically, the group of physicians also points out that we are now being told that “monkey pox” is the reason for many post-vaccination blistering infections – such as shingles, herpes and autoimmune blistering diseases. These “attempted deceptions and much more” were reported on the NZDSOS.com website. The letter finally cites thirty staggering deaths (out of a total of 500 documented) in people between the ages of 13 and 75 who have occurred after a Covid-19 genetic stitch. A group of volunteers from the fields of health, science and IT collected these in a database. This is important because “the product is experimental” and global reporting systems about “vaccination side effects” were alarming – even before full vaccination coverage began in New Zealand. Many governments and public health agencies are still going ahead, the group laments.

What does Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern say about this? Well, she explained that the [New Zealand government is the only source of truth](#).

Things can get uncomfortable for New Zealand Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern, Klaus Schwab’s apprentice. Despite undisputed evidence of the toxic effects of Covid-19’s genetic material, the New Zealand government has launched a vaccination programme. Even more telling is that despite the record number of vaccinations, the number of infections is now rising rapidly.



New Zealand police investigate vaccine dead – Jacinda Ardern shocked. Photo: [newspunch.com](#)

New Zealand police have now indicated they are investigating the unusually high death toll following the nationwide rollout of Covid-19 gene treatment, after mounting pressure from lawyers and doctors.

According to Google, based on Our World in Data, 81 percent of the population in New Zealand have received multiple injections “against Covid-19”. Despite this, the number of deaths “on or from” Covid-19 is exploding this year. Actually, according to the prevailing narrative, this should not be the case, because vaccination is supposed to protect against serious illness and death.



Physicians should wear badges over their aprons and advertise companies that sponsor them and pay them to sell their medicines.

261. Terrorist

Vienna 7/25/2022

Dr Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus became director-general of the World Health Organization (WHO) under the protection of the Chinese Communist Party (CCP). Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus is not a doctor. Instead, he was a member of a Marxist-Leninist Ethiopian political party, which is considered a terrorist organization.

The WHO Director holds a PhD in Philosophy in Social Health from the University of Nottingham in the UK and an MSc in Immunology of Infectious Diseases from the University of London. China reportedly backed Tedros' promotion to the WHO leadership in 2017, even though he didn't have a medical degree.

He was a member of the violent Ethiopian communist political party known as the Tigrayan People's Liberation Front (TPLF). The organization has numerous deaths and brutal torture on its conscience. Tedros was promoted to Minister of Health (2005-2012) and Minister of Foreign Affairs (2012-2016) under Ethiopia's autocratic regime. Well-informed sources, including US government officials, confirm that TPLF is included in the Global Database on Terrorist Organizations.

Yesterday in the Vancouver Times in Canada, in its article, [WHO director arrested for crimes against humanity](#) wrote:

Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, the current director of the World Health Organization (WHO), was arrested by Interpol and is in prison for crimes against humanity and genocide. This comes as law enforcement agencies around the world began targeting politicians, businessmen and corporate leaders for their role in the "plandemic" and blackmailing them into unnecessary and deadly vaccines for the human population.

This information has not yet been confirmed. According to the report, Interpol recently issued an arrest warrant for Ghebreyesus, who was caught on a plane trying to flee to Africa with lots of cash and expensive jewelry. He is taken to the Netherlands to stand trial for his crimes. If found guilty, he could face the death penalty. However, this looks like fake news, because Article 24 of the Statute of the International Criminal Court in The Hague only allows imprisonment – **without the possibility of a death penalty**. This is likely a movie script written in the Vancouver Times editor's mind. However, should it turn out to be true, the only question I would ask is: did it really take two years to get arrested? Such calls to bring criminals to justice have been around for a long time. I wrote about it two years ago in the article [Where from so much sacrifice in Italy?](#)

Should the head of the WHO actually be arrested, it would be the result of a political game against China. Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus as a protégé of Beijing is/was also an indicator of China's influence on world politics.

A few days ago, the head of the WHO called an [emergency committee because of the outbreak of monkeypox in several countries](#). So the monkey business goes on.

[Wanted](#)

262. Televised debate

Vienna 7/27/2022

TalkTV presenter Kate McCann [passed out in front of the camera](#) during a TV debate about the election of the successor to British Prime Minister Boris Johnson.

Global warming was certainly the cause of this uncomfortable situation. We have summer and high temperatures – we all feel that. The reason was certainly not the compulsory vaccination of the majority of TV station employees – we already know that the media information cannot be questioned.

11/26/2021 17-year-old Pedro Acosta [collapses while making a press release](#). Pedro Acosta is a famous Spanish motorcyclist. He won the Moto3 World Championship 2021.

January 5, 2022 Journalist Carlos Ferrara [falls during a live broadcast](#) Another “coincidence”? Or does this “climate change” work?

January 5, 2022 A Brazilian reporter falls in front of the cameras. Rafael Silva, 36, of TV Alterosa, passed out on the Alterosa Alert news show. He was quickly rescued and taken to the hospital where he is currently in intensive care. He suffered five cardiac arrests along the way. On December 28th he received a booster vaccination.

If we deal with the topic of global warming – like the fashionable pandemics of late, this too is created in the media. See how the weather forecast has changed over the past five years in Germany and beyond:



Does changing the background color from green to red have anything to do with politics?

Here is a list of heat records in Europe for the last 100 years:

Hellas	Athen	48,0 °C	1977
Portugal	Amareleja	47,4 °C	2003
Spania	Murcia	47,2 °C	1994
Italia	Amendola	47,0 °C	2007
Bosnia-Herc.	Mostar	46,2 °C	1900
Kypros	Lefkoniko	46,6 °C	2010
Frankrike	Vérargues	46,0 °C	2019
Makedonia	Demir	45,7 °C	2007
Russland	Utta	45,4 °C	2010
Bulgaria	Sadovo	45,2 °C	1916
Serbia	Smederev.	44,9 °C	2007
Montenegro	Podgorica	44,8 °C	2007
Romania	Ion Sion	44,5 °C	1951
Kroatia	Ploče	42,8 °C	1998
Ukraina	Luhansk	42,0 °C	2010
Ungarn	Kiskunhalas	41,9 °C	2007
Sveits	Grono	41,5 °C	2003
Moldova	Camenca	41,5 °C	2007
Slovenia	Črnomelj	40,6 °C	1950
Slovakia	Hurbanovo	40,3 °C	2007
Tyskland	Kitzingen	40,3 °C	2015
Polen	Prószków	40,2 °C	1921
Tsjekkia	Praha	40,2 °C	1983
Østerrike	Dellach	39,7 °C	1983
Hviterussl.	Gomel	38,9 °C	2010
Belgia	Uccle	38,8 °C	1947
Nederland	Warnsveld	38,6 °C	1944
England	Faversham	38,5 °C	2003
Sverige	Uppsala	38,0 °C	1933
Sverige	Uppsala	38,0 °C	1947
Litauen	Zarasai	37,5 °C	1994
Finland	Libelits	37,2 °C	2010
Danmark	Holstebro	36,4 °C	1975
Latvia	Daugavpils	36,4 °C	1943
Norge	Nesbyen	35,6 °C	1970
Estland	Võru	35,6 °C	1992
Wales	Flintshire	35,2 °C	1990
Irland	Kilkenny	33,3 °C	1887
Skottland	Greycrook	32,9 °C	2003
Nord-Irland	Knockarev.	30,8 °C	1976
Nord-Irland	Knockarev.	30,8 °C	1983
Island	Teigarhorn	30,5 °C	1939

And another picture: a comparison of two Times covers.



263. Flight safety

Vienna 7/28/2022

In the 1970s it happened to me to fly several times on the Warsaw-Wrocław route in Poland. I still remember one of those Antonov flights – a plane with two propellers. We entered the storm cloud, the light dimmed, and when it came back on, I saw the flight attendant blanch and the passenger beside me was praying. It is probably because of this prayer that I owe the opportunity to write my blog for you today.

Currently, neither the technical condition of the aircraft nor the weather pose the greatest threat to flight safety, but pilots who have been compulsorily vaccinated are increasingly feeling unwell or unconscious.

The latest case: 7/21/2022. A Citilink Airbus A320-200 flew QG-307 with 171 people on board from Surabaya to Ujung Pandang (Indonesia). The captain felt faint right after takeoff, the first officer requested permission to make an emergency landing at the airport they took off from and landed the plane safely on the airport runway. The flight captain was taken to the hospital, where he later died.



Due to the lack of (vaccinated) staff, passenger check-in is also very slow. The ALTEA system for flight controls has crashed. Passengers must therefore be checked in manually. There are long waits and delays. Airport operators ask that you arrive at the airport three hours before your scheduled flight departure time.



German MEP Christine Anderson called a press conference on July 5, 2022 on the impact of vaccinations on flight safety. [This video](#) is from the [European Parliament Multimedia website](#) and is in English.

This vaccination campaign will be considered the greatest scandal in the history of medicine, moreover, it is considered the greatest crime ever committed against humanity.

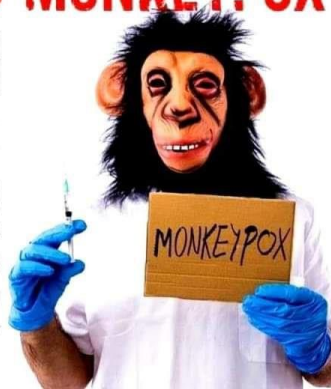
However, there are courageous and honest politicians! Most importantly, despite the pressure, they are able to organize to fight.

While there is organizational chaos at national and international airports, more and more pilots are reporting serious side effects after experimental vaccinations. Pilots suffer from chest pain and have been diagnosed with facial paralysis, myocarditis and pericarditis. There are also pilots who suffer a stroke or heart attack and even lose their eyesight.

The crew of a British Airways plane are being isolated amid fears of monkeypox after one of the pilots tested positive for an infection in Singapore. Two pilots and nine flight attendants were quarantined.

TOP 5 WAYS TO SPREAD MONKEYPOX

- 1 CNN
- 2 BBC
- 3 NPR
- 4 NBC
- 5 NYT



264. Donbass children

Vienna 7/29/2022

Public television also had insights into genuine empathy. Few reported the plight of Iraqis when a million people were murdered during the brutal NATO bombing in 2003. However, when Russia seized Donbass after the CIA coup in Kyiv, when Ukraine's pro-Moscow president was replaced by a pro-Washington one, the media also reported such statements that today they would prefer to self-censor mainstream television.

German [state television ARD admitted in 2014 that Ukraine was killing civilians](#) in Donbass and called for a crackdown on the Ukrainian regime.

The Ukrainian military also terrorizes the civilian population. He carries the war into the living room and bedroom with artillery fire and does not care about the needs of the people, and apparently even less about their lives.

That is why we now need a clear message to those in power in Kyiv. The terror against the civilian population must end and the artillery shelling of residential areas must be stopped immediately. If not, Europe is complicit. Then the civilians killed in the city battles in Donetsk or Lugansk are also our dead.

This tragedy of the civilian population in the former eastern regions of Ukraine, in Donetsk and Lugansk has been going on for more than eight years!

Wednesday, July 27, 2022 was declared Day of Remembrance of Children Victims of War in Donbass.



There is a 13-year-old girl from Lugansk – Faina Savenkova, who wrote a [letter to the German Chancellor](#).

Here came the speaker of the Russian Federation M. Zakharova, who passionately and eloquently spoke about how Ukraine brings peace to children.

There was Olesya Medvedeva, who spoke sarcastically about the child as a public enemy of Kiev.

There was also UN Number 2 in the Russian Federation, Dmitry Polyansky, who wrote in an article about children on the notorious Ukrainian website “Peacemakers”.

Or perhaps the strongest young woman, Maryana Naumova, who [charmingly defies Arnold Schwarzenegger](#).

Does the majority of “civilized world” still support Ukraine’s rearmament?

265. Who aspires to the next war?

Vienna 7/31/2022

The answer to the title question comes when we consider the disastrous situation facing the US Democratic Party three months before the Congress and Senate elections. Back in 1998, when Senator-turned-Alzheimer's President Joe Biden said that announcing Ukraine's entry into NATO would be enough to provoke Russia into war. And that's what happened.

The current Speaker of the US House of Representatives, Nancy Pelosi, tried to [incite a war between the US and China as early as September 1991](#).

Pelosi is currently planning a visit to Taiwan. China has threatened to seize or shoot down its plane if it comes near Taiwan. If that happens, it means China's attack on the US. Iran has officially supported China's position. And just like in the conflict in Ukraine, the aggressor will be another country – not the US.

Although Nancy Pelosi doesn't lend a hand to nonexistent people like Joe Biden, [she has serious problems speaking properly](#).

It's hard to understand what she's talking about. But these are the people who are on the front lines today and want to cause another conflict. The tragedy in Ukraine has done little for the Democrats, so it's high time to start a new war to consolidate American citizens in defending the "good" forces against the evil forces.

China, on the other hand, is preparing for war. China's [daily shipments of heavy weapons to the coast of Taiwan](#) and preparations for major military maneuvers are the best proof of this.



Pelosi flies to Taipei.

An article appeared in Swiss Uncut-News on Friday: [China is issuing the same warnings about Taiwan as Russia is about Ukraine.](#)

“We have repeatedly made it clear that we strongly oppose the possible visit of Speaker Pelosi to Taiwan. If the US side insists on the visit and challenges China’s red line, we will respond with decisive countermeasures,” Chinese Foreign Ministry spokesman Zhao Lijiang said on Wednesday. “The US must accept full responsibility for any serious consequences that may arise.”

U.S. PRESIDENTS AND THEIR WARS					
					
RONALD REAGAN	GEORGE H. W. BUSH	BILL CLINTON	GEORGE W. BUSH	BARACK OBAMA	DONALD TRUMP
Jan 20, 1981 – Jan 20, 1989	Jan 20, 1989 – Jan 20, 1993	Jan 20, 1993 – Jan 20, 2001	Jan 20, 2001 – Jan 20, 2009	Jan 20, 2009 – Jan 20, 2017	Jan 20, 2017 –
Gulf of Sidra Encounter 1981	Invasion of Panama 1989–1990	Intervention in Haiti 1994–1995	War in Afghanistan 2001–present	Operation Ocean Shield 2009–2016	
Multinational Intervention in Lebanon 1982–1984	Gulf War 1990–1991	Kosovo War 1998–1999	2003 Invasion of Iraq 2003	International Intervention in Libya 2011	
Invasion of Grenada 1983	Iraqi No-Fly Zone Enforcement Operations 1991–2003	Operation Infinite Reach 1998	Iraq War 2003–2011	Operation Observant Compass 2011–2017	
Action in the Gulf of Sidra 1986	First U.S. Intervention in the Somali Civil War 1992–1995		War in North-West Pakistan 2004–present	American-led Intervention in Iraq 2014–present	
Bombing of Libya 1986	Bosnian War 1992–1995		Second U.S. Intervention in the Somali Civil War 2007–present	American-led Intervention in Syria 2014–present	
Tanker War 1987–1988				Yemeni Civil War 2015–present	
Tobruk Encounter 1989				American Intervention in Libya 2015–present	

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_wars_involving_the_United_States

266. Mines

Vienna 08/02/2022

Ammunition banned under international conventions was reportedly used in central Donetsk in Voroshilovsky district. At around 9:25 p.m., Lepestok anti-personnel mines were scattered over the intersection of Universitetskaya Street – Mira Avenue, Universitetskaya Street – Oreshkovo Lane, Shchorsa Street – B. Khmelnitsky Avenue, Lyubavina Street, near the Donbass Arena stadium.

Don't go out at night. The mines are practically invisible!!! If explosives or suspicious objects are discovered, call the Ministry of Emergency Situations and the police.

Such a warning was issued in Donetsk late Saturday evening.



This is how the leaf mines that the Ukrainians dropped in Donetsk residential areas on July 30, 2022 look like in the grass. You practically don't see them. One can only hope that in the next few days we won't hear any news of children playing on the lawn suddenly having a leg ripped off! Ukraine is committing war crimes here without end in Donbass, why no one is reporting about it? On the contrary – why is this regime supported by the West?!

That's what happens when you defuse leaf mines that Ukraine used to [mine the center of Donetsk](#).

In the center of Donetsk, the [Ukrainian army scattered petal mines](#) on the central University Street, among other places. The first cars have already driven on it!

Bomb disposal team clearing "sheet mines" in Donetsk after Ukrainian artillery fired "Uragan" rockets.

[Russian engineering teams defuse “leaf mines”](#) scattered by Ukrainian forces near the Donbass Arena stadium in central Donetsk. The Uranium-6 robotic complex is involved in defusing ammunition.

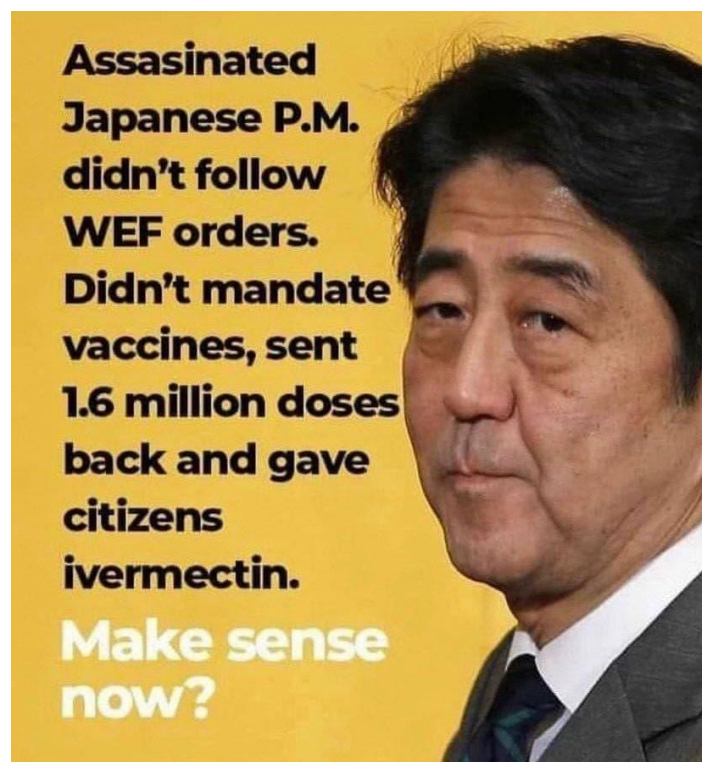
The United States decided that Ukraine would lose in the protracted conflict with Russia. [Fox News reports](#).

One of the reasons is that the Armed Forces of Ukraine lost many soldiers trying to stop the liberation of the LNR. In addition, many countries have remained neutral or supported Russia, and the West continues to desperately need Russian resources.

The longer this conflict lasts, the worse it will be for Ukraine. Time is not on their side, said retired General Jack Keane, a former US Army deputy chief of staff.

If the so-called public learns about the crimes committed by the Ukrainian army against the civilian population of Donbass, Russia will receive widespread support. Sure, Russia has been the aggressor since February – that’s obvious, but the reasons for this aggression are much less obvious.

It’s hard to believe that Putin was guided solely by humanitarian issues when he decided to go to war. Such reasons only serve as an argument for world politics to justify completely different goals. This is clearly about a new division of the world and about getting the US out of its role as global gendarme. Whether new forces like China and Russia are better at fulfilling this role remains to be seen in practice. The prospects do not seem tempting – if we look at China’s terror against its own people.



267. Virus conspiracy theory

Vienna 8/03/2022

Former Pfizer Vice President Mike Yeadon questions the existence of viruses. Read about it in an article on the Swiss internet platform [Transition News](#).

Mike Yeadon, pharmacologist and critic of gene injections against “Covid”, has signed an appeal aimed at finally clarifying the existence of pathogenic viruses. Scientists have accepted their existence as fact, Yeadon said.

A call from various scientists – including Dr. Samantha Bailey, Dr. Andrew Kaufman and Dr. Thomas Cowan – to established virologists with the aim of using a very specific experimental setup to finally clarify whether pathogenic viruses actually exist. It says:

“We want virology to show us, with its own methods, that it can actually independently reproduce and repeat exactly the same results without knowledge of the different samples it’s working with.”

Mike Yeadon justifies his doubts like this: After much deliberation, I have come to the conclusion that we have been taken in by another lie here. Even commercial drug research scientists have accepted the existence of viruses as fact without ever reading the original papers.

What [some virologists](#) believe to be an isolated virus may be a waste product of cell metabolism. As long as it is not scientifically proven – not on the basis of mental speculation – but concrete, correctly conducted studies that this material originates from outside the organism of what has been called a virus, the theory of viruses remains a theory. And given the horrendous profits made by drug companies in this area, there is reason to suspect that the drug lobby’s insistence on promoting viruses as a scientific concept is the result of a conspiracy.



A way to avoid police checks.

268. Playing with fire

Wroclaw / Poland 8/05/2022

Yesterday, Thursday, there was a series of explosions in Berlin on the premises of a police-owned explosives storage facility, which caused a fire. Due to the risk of further explosions, the fire could not be extinguished so far. As the mainstream rbb24de – the Internet platform of the state ARD television – reports – [the fire brigade is approaching the blast site](#).

30 tons of ordnance and 20 defused large bombs from the Second World War with a TNT content of six tons are stored on the blast site.

Current balance: [1.5 hectares of burnt forest](#), four sources of fire, which make the work of the firefighters more difficult. Train services were suspended near the forest and a section of the Avus highway was closed. Fortunately, there were no injuries.

A month ago, the media reported on several major fires in Rome. In 42 years, exactly 2,000 years will have passed since the arson of Rome attributed to the then ruler Emperor Nero.



The great fire in Rome is symbolic. Then as now, it is assumed that the perpetrators were people who were connected to the power of the republic.

The number of wildfires around the world has increased over the past two years. Such a fire makes an excellent argument for supporters of the conspiracy theory known as global warming. For example, in July 2022 a [forest fire broke out along the A7](#) motorway near Kassel / Germany. The fire line ran a long way along the highway, as if the perpetrators wanted information about the disaster to reach as many people as possible.

The TF-19 Wasp flamethrower, developed by the American company Throwflame, is capable of firing a stream of fire at ground targets at a distance of about 7.5 meters for 100 seconds. In this way, the elite are setting the planet on fire and destroying the livelihoods of hundreds of animal species.

To confirm these events, I will present you with a video [showing forests being set on fire](#):

269. Amnesty International

Wroclaw / Poland 8/06/2022

An article appeared on the Amnesty International (AI) website on Thursday: [Ukrainian fighting tactics endanger civilians](#).

The Ukrainian army is breaking international martial law. The human rights organization confirms the use of weapons by the Ukrainian army in areas inhabited exclusively by civilians. AI explained that its investigation uncovered dozens of such violations.

Ukrainian forces have put civilians in harm's way by establishing bases and operating weapons systems in populated residential areas, including in schools and hospitals, as they repelled the Russian invasion that began in February, Amnesty International said today.

“We have documented a pattern of Ukrainian forces putting civilians at risk and violating the laws of war when they operate in populated areas,” said Agnès Callamard, Amnesty International's Secretary General.

Between April and July, Amnesty International researchers spent several weeks [investigating Russian strikes](#) in the Kharkiv, Donbas and Mykolaiv regions. The organization inspected strike sites; interviewed survivors, witnesses and relatives of victims of attacks; and carried out remote-sensing and weapons analysis. Throughout these investigations, researchers found evidence of Ukrainian forces launching strikes from within populated residential areas as well as basing themselves in civilian buildings in 19 towns and villages in the regions. The organization's Crisis Evidence Lab has analyzed satellite imagery to further corroborate some of these incidents.

Amnesty International researchers witnessed Ukrainian forces using hospitals as *de facto* military bases in five locations. In two towns, dozens of soldiers were resting, milling about, and eating meals in hospitals. In another town, soldiers were firing from near the hospital. A Russian air strike on 28 April injured two employees at a medical laboratory in a suburb of Kharkiv after Ukrainian forces had set up a base in the compound. Using hospitals for military purposes is a clear violation of international humanitarian law.

In a town east of Odesa, Amnesty International witnessed a broad pattern of Ukrainian soldiers using civilian areas for lodging and as staging areas, including basing armoured vehicles under trees in purely residential neighbourhoods, and using two schools located in densely populated residential areas. Russian strikes near the schools killed and injured several civilians between April and late June – including a child and an older woman killed in a rocket attack on their home on 28 June.

Die Welt, German media – released this video showing [Ukrainians turning civilian objects into military targets](#), which is a war crime. They shoot from the school grounds, provoking a Russian counterattack, which Western media portrays as Russia deliberately killing civilians. Previously it was dismissed as Russian propaganda, but now some Western media are also writing about it.



An ordinary affair – a school bus designed to transport Ukrainian students. Should we wait for provocations accusing the Donbass republics and Russia of shelling civilian vehicles?



And it is civilians who bear the greatest cost of making Wall Street profitable for gun-backers.

8/08/2022] Oksana Pokalchuk, head of Amnesty International's Ukraine office, announced on Friday that she is quitting her job after the report was released by the headquarters.

Motivation: AI actions to the detriment of their homeland. She did not address the allegations in the report at all.

270. Planning for the future

Wroclaw /Poland 8/08/2022

Can we plan the future? Of course – who forbids it? Each of us should at least think about our future.

Someone once said that if you don't plan for the future, you leave it to those who do. This begs the question: How effective is future planning?

And that should be the topic of this post. In connection with the main topic of this blog, of course, which is scams on a global scale. In the article [Where are we going](#), I described the causes of the current Great Depression. In summary, the reason for today's collapse was – intentionally or unintentionally – the wrong monetary policy, primarily the US dollar. The current financial crisis is precisely the result of money management policies that have been in place for over 100 years.

What does that have to do with planning? Well it does. Those responsible for monetary policy have been aware of this situation and the impending collapse of the financial system for decades. They could and can influence the moment the crisis begins. The collapse of the current monetary system cannot be prevented by anyone alone. Since this is the case, it was decided to use the situation to take control of the whole world.

Conspiracy theory? Possible but hard to find today is a conspiracy theory that hasn't materialized. I have written about the plandemic plans many times. Here are some facts from the German book "Inside Corona" by Thomas Röper.

The first, called [Dark Winter](#), took place on June 22-23, 2001, and was funded by the Johns Hopkins Center for Civilian Biodefense Strategies conducted in conjunction with the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS) and other organizations. It was about a fictitious attack with smallpox, and in addition to Margaret Hamburg, the CIA chief and the chiefs of staff of the US armed forces were also involved. By the way, the US President was played by Sam Nunn, who founded the NTI (Nuclear Threat Initiative) together with Ted Turner at the same time.

The second [Johns Hopkins University](#) exercise was called "[Atlantic Storm](#)" and took place on January 14, 2005. Again it was about a bioweapon attack, this time Madeleine Albright played the US President. The business game was financed by the NTI, among others.

After a 12-year hiatus, Johns Hopkins University suddenly started holding such an exercise every year. In October 2017, the simulation game was called "SPARS Pandemic 2025-2028". The results of the simulation game are [online as a book](#), and anyone who reads this will find a striking one, especially in the strategies to encourage people to get vaccinated, the projection of the number of deaths and the quarantine measures similarity to the Covid-19 pandemic.

The simulation game "[Clade X](#)" followed in May 2018, in which Margaret Hamburg also took part again. This time became one Respiratory disease simulated by a laboratory virus that spreads worldwide as a pandemic. Travel bans were practiced again, and as a result of the game it was announced that vaccine production had to be accelerated.

You may have heard about the fifth simulation game, which took place in October 2019, just two months before the first outbreak of Covid-19 in China. It was called “Event 201” and simulated how a SARS virus jumps from bats to humans and triggers a worldwide pandemic. It even spoke of media censorship to suppress “misinformation” about the disease to prevent people from being unwilling to vaccinate. Basically the only difference to the real Covid 19 pandemic was that the virus in the simulation game did not appear in China but in Brazil.

The aforementioned book Inside Corona documents the involvement of non-governmental organizations (NGOs) in organizing the plandemic. The planning has already been presented, now it’s time to analyze its effectiveness.



In the picture above you can clearly see how the planning department planned a place to write your own name. I would have limited confidence in such planning.

The globalists, or if you prefer the planners of the new world government, approached planning differently. These plans were started at least thirty years ago, a lot of money was invested in them, good specialists in the field of psychology, economics and geopolitics were hired. As can be seen in the examples above, manoeuvres, i.e. exercises, were organised. I used the word “maneuvers” because they were preparing for the war that was taking place against humanity. This war assumes a gradual seizure of power so that the future slaves don’t fully realize what the fight is about.

What did the planners do? They predicted very well that most people would support their propaganda and believe that those who claim anything other than official were Nazis, conspiracy theorists, etc. In the first two years it was possible to keep most people passive. But even the passive, constantly bombarded with propaganda lies, are starting to come to the conclusion that something is wrong here.

Today, the vast majority of people realize they are being scammed. Thus the effectiveness of the propaganda decreases from month to month. This was evident in the unsuccessful attempt to start a new monkeypox pandemic, cases of which — such as shingles, a side effect of vaccines misdiagnosed as smallpox — have resulted from mass vaccination since December 2021.

But this is a negative aspect of lie-based planning from the planners' perspective. A serious problem is the internal power struggle in the world to come, which has by no means been resolved. This is due to both the skills and the characters of the people who drive this swamp. We don't know much about these people. People like Soros and Gates are just useful suckers who are the first to be scapegoated when things go wrong. The true gray eminences stay in the shadows and pull the strings.

There are almost 8 billion of us in the world. We have a maximum of 8,000 opponents. So the ratio is one in a million in our favor. These criminals own about 70% of the world's financial resources, which they appear to be using to wage this war. The situation is by no means clear. Our main weapon is human consciousness – that's all that matters in this war. And every day brings us new conscious opponents of this war.



The vaccine wasn't introduced because of Covid... Covid was introduced because of vaccines. When you realize this, everything else will make sense.

271. It wasn't worth it

Wroclaw / Poland 8/09/2022

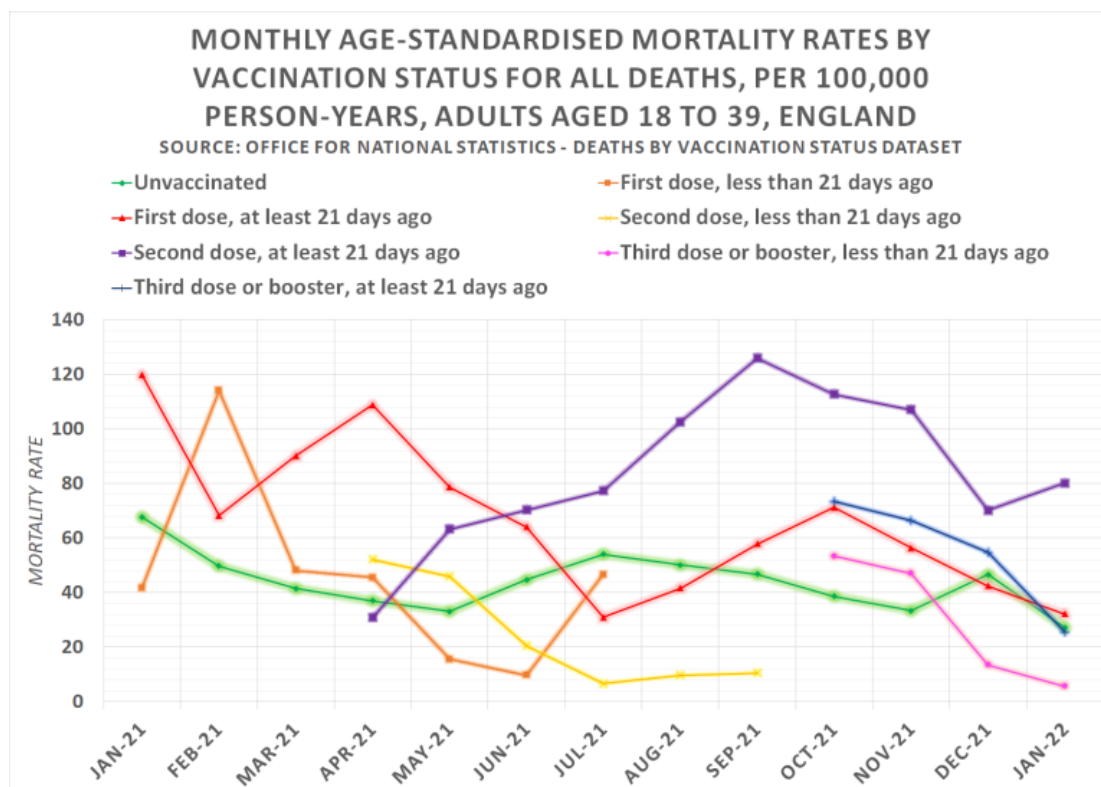
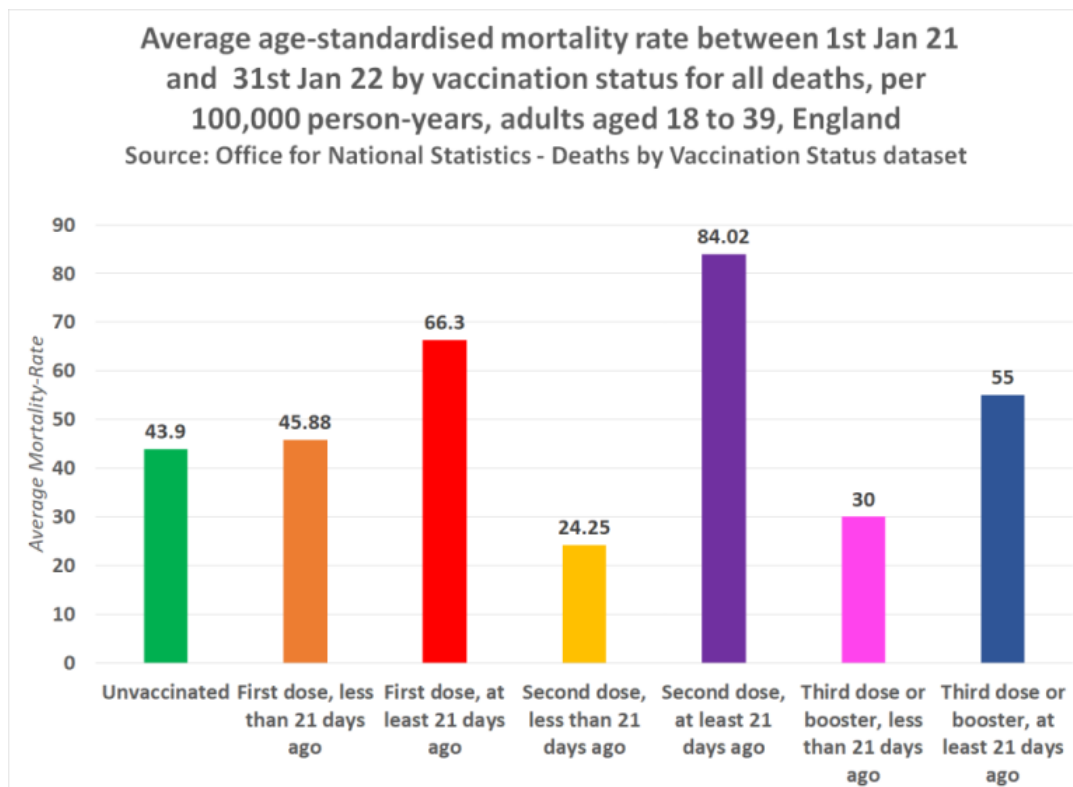
“It wasn't worth it” – it's about the consequences of the choices made, you can probably guess I mean the decision to take an experimental elixir. Writing about the side effects of these pseudo vaccines of mass destruction no longer requires courage. Since even the public media are gradually dispensing out this information, which is not shocking to everyone. Apparently the media got new tips from their sponsors or owners.



The media only presents facts. A picture of the same situation, but different...

Let's get to today's topic. A week ago an article appeared in the British magazine The Expose: [UK Government confirms Fully Vaccinated Young Adults are 92% more likely to die than Unvaccinated Young Adults.](#)

Official figures published by the UK's Office for National Statistics show that deaths per 100,000 among double vaccinated 18-39-year-olds were on average 91% higher than deaths per 100,000 among unvaccinated 18-39-year-olds between January 2021 and January 2022.



I won't bother you with statistics. If you are interested, you can visit The Expose's website – link above.

Nor will I judge decisions made under the influence of media manipulation, persuasion by friends or relatives. All of us are adults, but not everyone is aware that the consequences of decisions are always borne by us. It's time to realize that your decisions are not the responsibility of a doctor, a health minister or a corrupt journalist. Yes, they are committing a crime by misinforming and hiding the negative effects of taking the elixir. In Austria, the health minister has shifted [all responsibility for vaccine side effects to doctors](#).

Some have been vaccinated to have “freedom” and be able to travel by plane, visit restaurants and other civic “freedoms” meant only for gentle sheep. Yes, I had a situation in Vienna where I couldn't sit at a table in a restaurant because I had to show the waitress a mobile application, which of course I didn't have. Still, I went to institutions that didn't care about the health of the clients. There is no shortage of brave restaurant owners like this – you just have to make an effort and find them. I can assure you that in the future I will remember these places when I want to choose where to eat!

There are still people who voluntarily undergo the fourth, fifth and subsequent doses. Maybe by the ninth dose, if they survive, they'll think about the reasons for this experiment – who knows? It's also a way of life. Putting the responsibility for your own decisions on others, on people who don't care if you live or not. But is this responsibility really passed on to others? Unfortunately it doesn't work that way. We always bear the consequences of our own decisions. The pseudo-green party will not change that either. These are the ideologically independent laws of life.



In the face of burgeoning conspiracy theories amid the Corona crisis, UN Secretary-General Guterres has called for an intensified fight against fake news and hate.

272. Don't pay

Wroclaw / Poland 8/10/2022

Although the price of crude oil in world markets has fallen below pre-February 24 levels, we are paying double the price for fuel at gas stations. The same applies to gas and electricity prices. As you can see, the war in Ukraine was needed as a pretext for global changes that led to the acceleration of the Great Depression. In most countries, energy prices are regulated by companies that are majority owned by the state, if listed on the stock exchange. And the state, i.e. the government, decides on the prices. The tax office benefits from this. High prices lead to higher taxes.

Due to the fact that from May this year. Printing new money has been banned around the world (and who banned it?) – as a long overdue way to combat inflation – governments have found a way to raise some money for their “great” policies to boost the global economy ruin. Not only we as private consumers pay high energy bills. Even worse are businesses like bakeries that use a lot of energy to bake bread. This increases the price of the bread. Such a small example that is part of the entire spiral of inflation, i.e. the covert taxation of society.

A new social initiative has been launched in the UK to combat artificially rising electricity prices. It's called [Don't Pay](#).

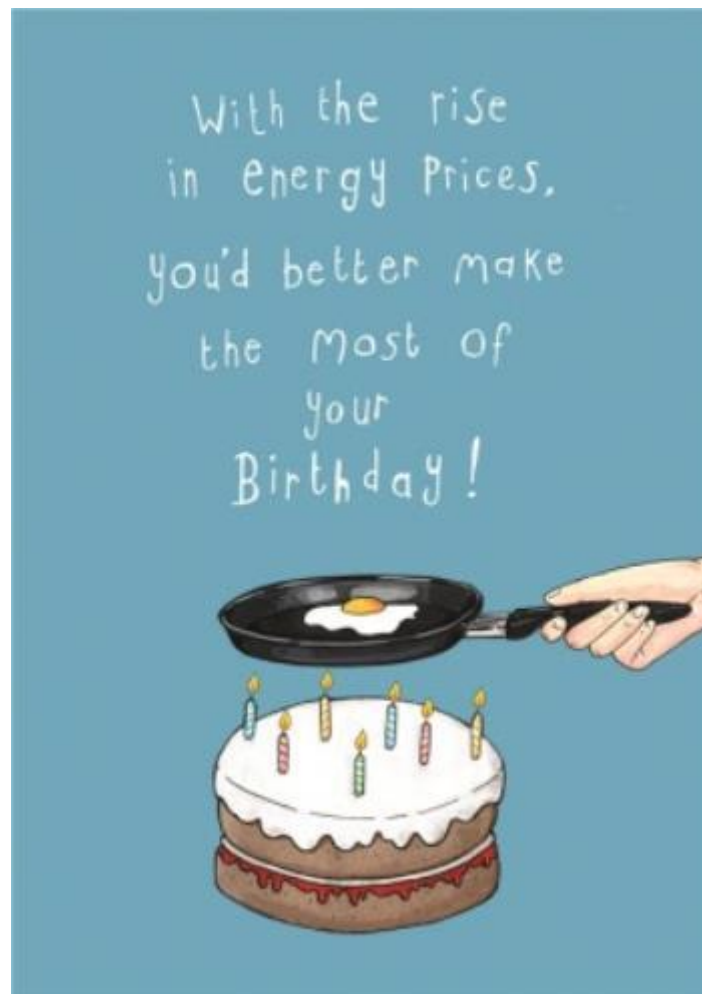
It's simple: we are demanding a reduction of energy bills to an affordable level. Our leverage is that we will gather a million people to pledge not to pay if the government goes ahead with another massive hike on October 1st.

Mass non-payment is not a new idea, it happened in the UK in the late 80s and 90s, when more than 17 million people refused to pay the Poll Tax – helping bring down the government and reversing its harshest measures.

It is planned to gather one million electricity consumers who will declare not to pay their electricity bills from October 1st. The only thing that threatens them is the power cut, which is also imminent for regular electricity payers – a [blackout](#) that is becoming increasingly likely. To date, over 96,000 declarations of non-payment of bills have been collected.

It is not a direct struggle between society and the government. Energy companies are highly dependent on bill payments, and the loss of liquidity is a major blow to those who are exploiting the hysteria to artificially inflate prices.

In China, over a million people have stopped making their loan payments. In most cases, this is because their banks have suspended withdrawals. This is a serious problem for China's financial economy. It is difficult to expect this protest to be as organized as it is in the British Isles in a 'liberal' country like China, but the effect is similar. Chinese communism is deceptively similar to the period of early capitalist exploitation in Europe in the 19th century industrial revolution.



273. Precedent

Wroclaw / Poland 8/12/2022

As you may know, the US FBI broke into former US President Donald Trump's residence in Mar-a-Lago, Florida on Monday morning. The pretext was allegations that Trump had embezzled state documents. They even forcibly opened the safe, which turned out to be empty.



Federal police in front of the Trump Building in Florida.

In the US, with less than three months to go before a major election, a Democratic party whose popular support has plummeted to unprecedented levels is resorting to highly controversial methods. This search of the Trump home found nothing, but brought additional benefits to the conservative party – the Republicans.

The question is, will Barack Obama and Hilary Clinton have peace of mind knowing that when real Republicans take over Congress and Senate early next year, nothing will stop them from suing for real crimes, not just the Deleting emails according to Clinton's testimony. before the US Congress.

I use the phrase "real Republicans" because this American party is in a great process of removing people who share the views of rival Democrats. This is done in a democratic way: primaries are won almost exclusively by candidates supported by Donald Trump.

In Alaska, Ms. Lisa Murkowski, who previously served as a senator for the Republican Party, ran this time as an independent in the primary, despite her support for Democrat policies, because she would not have won the primary in the Republican Party.



Judge Bruce Reinhardt.

Judge Bruce Reinhardt, who signed Trump’s search warrant, supported Barack Obama’s campaign with a \$1,000 donation.

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bruce Reinhart			Transaction ID : T11522061	
[REDACTED]			Date of Receipt	
			<div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>10 / 24 / 2008</div>	
City Palm Beach Gardens	State FL	Zip Code 33418-8088		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C		
Name of Employer Bruce E. Reinhart, P.A.	Occupation Attorney		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
			1000.00	
Receipt For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	[MEMO ITEM] OVF Transfer	
		1000.00		

This can still be viewed as a private matter for an “independent” judge, but the close ties to the late [pedophile and human trafficker Jeffrey Epstein](#) shed more light on the swamp of today’s Deep State, or global elites, who I believe are global psychopaths, rule in order to to fix the world so they can live better. By the way, a small digression: Jeffrey Epstein, a coward by nature, would never be able to take his own life in a cell, as the official media announce.

Donald Trump commented on these FBI actions:

Hillary Clinton was allowed to delete and acid wash 33,000 emails AFTER they were subpoenaed by Congress. Absolutely nothing happened to hold them accountable. She even

took antique furniture and other items from the White House. (...) Lawlessness, political persecution and witch hunts must be exposed and stopped.

He who sows wind reaps storms. In Cincinnati, Ohio, officers shot dead a gunman after attacking the local FBI office.



A spokesman for the Ohio Police Department reported the incident to the FBI's Cincinnati office.

Desperate Democrats are doing everything they can to save what they have destroyed – their own image. Whatever they do and they use unlawful methods, it is to their detriment. They would probably suffer the least casualties if they did nothing. Even their biggest supporters to date, like Elon Musk, are turning their backs on their destructive totalitarian policies.



America brings "liberty and democracy".

274. What's wrong with you?

Warsaw / Poland 8/15/2022

Fear can lead people into a state of complete thoughtlessness. It overwhelms them so much that they are willing to act to their own detriment, believing they are helping themselves. We see many examples of such fear-driven reactions every day.

As a reminder, here are the cases of such [illogical reactions](#) collected in a short two-minute sequence.

Despite many scientific studies showing no reason and the dangers of genetic experiments, large-scale injection of mRNA preparations is still preferred even for young children. It is worth listening to the [conversation of the father of the child exposed to such an experience](#). The film was sent to me via social media.

There is no doubt that such activities are controlled by the same people around the world. Behind it is not only the pharmaceutical mafia.

At the same time, the media around the world are sending out the same signals. It's hard not to notice. To evade responsibility for genocide through vaccination, the war in Ukraine was provoked, the flame of which is slowly dying in misleading media. So we can expect new sensations of a catastrophic event.

I am not writing this blog to scare you. These trends are easy to predict after two years of hard experience. Only by understanding the causes and methods of spreading panic can we control this fear more easily. Let's not forget that at the beginning of November the most important elections in the history of this country and the world will take place in the USA.



The fashion also matched the vaccination subscription.

275. Weather

Wroclaw / Poland 8/16/2022

No – I didn't choose this topic for today due to the cucumber season and the lack of a more interesting topic to write about. There is no shortage of messages worth writing about that have been drowned out by the media. Today I'm looking at another "conspiracy theory" that isn't a theory at all. Like most of them, it's just a fact. Today's topic is about manipulating the weather and using these techniques – as there are many – as weapons.



These technologies are commonly referred to as chemtrails. How are they made? [Check out this video.](#)

The first thing that came to mind after watching this short video was manipulation to prove the existence of chemtrails. Actions like this have happened many times before. The film is being shot from a second plane that flies alongside, but are the chemicals released real? I do

not know. However, it's a good introduction to the topic and whether it's genuine you can judge for yourself after reading this article.

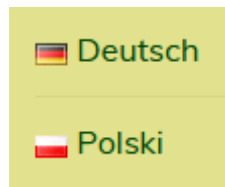
I found an interesting video that describes weather manipulation for military purposes well. [Source](#).

It is not known when and on what terms YouTube removes videos, so to counteract this censorship I copied this [video so that you can always watch it](#).

Also read an [interesting article](#) on this topic in a reputable journal like the American Meteorological Society AMS.

You can also influence the weather without flying [directly on the ground](#).

This article, like most of this blog, will be available in three language versions: German, English and Polish. In each of these versions I present different videos on the topic. I encourage those who know these languages to read. Selection of the language version by clicking in this blog on:



276. Munich 1972

Wroclaw / Poland 8/17/2022

The well-known Berlin-based journalist Borys Reitschuster, who was the only one of all journalists to ask annoying questions about the nonsense of plandemic restrictions at press conferences of the former German government, Chancellor Angela Merkel, runs the portal [Reitschuster.de](#), popular in German-speaking countries. I have referred to the articles of this portal several times in this blog.

Today I would like to address yesterday's [article by this journalist about the tragic events](#) of half a century ago.

September 5, 1972 went down as one of the darkest hours in the history of the Olympic Games. It was the day when eight fighters from the Palestinian terrorist unit Black September broke into the Olympic Village in Munich and seized several members of the Israeli delegation. The exact reasons why there were twelve fatalities, eleven Israeli Olympians and a German policeman, after the dramatically failed rescue attempt on the night of September 6, 1972 at the airfield in nearby Fürstenfeldbruck have not been fully elucidated to this day. The only thing that is certain is that in those fateful hours, just about everything that could have been done wrong was done wrong.



Burned out helicopter at Fürstenfeldbruck Airport. On the night of September 6, 1972, nine hostages were killed there, members of the Israeli team taking part in the Summer Olympics.

The federal government already made payments in 1972 and 2002, but these were officially identified as “humanitarian aid”. The term “compensation payment” has always been avoided, as this would have been tantamount to a political admission of guilt. And in fact, the Olympic assassination attempt in Munich did not lead to a single resignation, neither in politics nor in the ranks of the police. And so the historian Moshe Zimmermann demands: “Here some group

of historians who are neutral and professional must approach this matter in order to discuss this matter a little more thoroughly. In my opinion, as a historian, it is a mistake not to disclose all the documents. First you have to clarify what exactly happened, who was responsible for what.”

In connection with the 50th anniversary of these dramatic events, the German Interior Ministry planned to organize commemorations for the victims. The Israeli President and the families of the victims have been invited.

But nothing will come of it! In addition to a “complete and comprehensive examination”, a compensation payment to the surviving dependents is a central aspect of the “reassessment” carried out by the Federal Ministry of the Interior. According to information from the *Süddeutsche Zeitung*, the families of the victims were offered a package worth 10 million euros, which they refused on the grounds that they “could not be sent away with a tip”. The families of the victims therefore insist that compensation must be based on international standards. But Ankie Spitzer, the widow of fencing coach Andrei Spitzer, revealed to the Israeli TV channel i24 News that it’s not just about the money. “We finally want to know what happened to our husbands. You have been lying to us for 20 years.”

Irrespective of one’s stance on the rejection of the apparently offered compensation payment in the rumored amount, the federal government seems to be aware that a commemoration ceremony without the victims’ families and high-ranking political representatives from Israel would be a farce. In Berlin, for the first time, there is now a political acknowledgment of guilt.



Images of terrorists in balaclavas and sweatpants on the balconies of the Olympic Village have surfaced around the world, showing the extent of the police defeat. Only as a result of the Olympic coup was the GSG 9 created in Germany for anti-terrorist operations. A memorial to the victims of the 1972 Olympic attack was erected in Munich, as was the memorial at Fürstenfeldbruck Airport.

277. How else can they scare us?

Wroclaw / Poland 8/18/2022

Where the plague is not enough, there is a climate catastrophe. Many more such scenarios have been prepared. Politically lost war in Ukraine, completely ridiculed business with smallpox monkeys. These scenarios have been planned and prepared for years. A fortune has been spent, at least in our opinion, preparing for these disasters. An extraterrestrial attack from space on earth would probably also have a chance of success. Success in this case would be effective in spreading fear. Only the useful idiots would spread this propaganda voluntarily and for free, just like masked, effectively frightened, citizens do.



In my opinion, climate change, which has been prepared for 20 years, has the best chance of success. Who cares that 50 years ago we were threatened by the global winter. After all, temperature isn't the issue here, any more than the virus has been a problem for two years. Our fear was still too small.

All of these planned NWO (New World Order) stimulators have one thing in common – they are based on lies backed by commissioned and expensive “research studies” that may one day not survive in the real world. You are therefore protected from any exchange of arguments. We know thousands of examples of this.

I suggest watching a film [about climate fraud](#). [Source](#).

So we already have a tax on breathing, and it's irrelevant that CO2 levels aren't a factor in changing the temperature of our globe. There were times in Earth's history when this level was three times higher than it is today and the temperature was lower than it is today.

But that is not important. The billions of dollars stolen because of this lie are important. The same money could have a significant impact on the development of countries threatened by famine.

Speaking of hunger, see how [‘climate’ affects hunger](#): [source](#).



Be ready! Global warming is coming!

278. Transhumanism

Vienna 8/20/2022

The issue of transhumanism is present in non-mainstream discussions and rightly so emotional. I [found a video](#) on the Spanish website [Comusav.com](#) about the possibility of connecting a smartphone to a person who has taken the elixir of happiness, or has “only” been tested for this already outdated disease – Covid19. Don’t worry, I haven’t discovered the possibility of eavesdropping on other people’s thoughts yet, but with the help of a standard mobile phone you can also find the electronic address of the vaccinated person on the list of nearby Bluetooth signal sources.

Video shows people being tested after receiving an experimental dose of mRNA. It turns out that such people appear on Bluetooth receivers and have their own, albeit frequently changing, MAC address. Such an address is used in computer networks to uniquely identify a device communicating in the network. This communication continues after the death of the vaccinated person. One of the experiments was to study such phenomena in the cemetery.

I decided to check it out. I installed a Bluetooth scanner on my smartphone. It is one of the available applications that shows a list of available Bluetooth devices. In my apartment, this application showed me many unknown devices. The TV, my neighbor’s cell phone and my own Bluetooth headphones. So prepared, this morning we went to the next cemetery in Vienna.

On Saturday morning I only met three people in the entire cemetery. So it wasn’t difficult to maintain the “social distance” required for such research, i.e. the distance to the nearest living person of more than 100 m. In fact, the application showed me several Bluetooth “devices” in the middle of the cemetery. As I moved on, they disappeared and new ones appeared. Tried to go near the graves of people who died in or after 2021. The signals were weak compared to regular devices, but were about 10% of the signal level of the devices I observed at home. At this signal level, communication is possible as long as the “device” is actually using Bluetooth.



One of today’s Bluetooth measurement results.

Of course, this “study” of mine is not proof. To do this you need a decent signal meter and a check-up. I’m not a scientist and just wanted to see if this topic is worthwhile. And I’ve decided it was worth it. There are usually no electronic devices in the cemetery. Even if someone did the will of the deceased and placed a working cell phone in the coffin, even the best would drain the battery after waiting a week or two.

Now, where do these transmitters get their energy from in the human body? This question was also asked on the video and at the same time answered reasonably. Energy comes from the electromagnetic field (e.g. power line), the range of mobile telephony – including 5G – or from WiFi transmitters that we are constantly surrounded by. There is also an electromagnetic field in the cemetery, like everywhere in our civilization.



The video shows that all available mRNA vaccination types cause such phenomena. Even unvaccinated people can carry these transmitters. It is enough that someone close to us and with whom we have frequent contact is vaccinated. Even people who have only been tested for Covid can exhibit such characteristics.

I would like to reassure the vaccinated people – there are so many of you that it is unlikely that any prankster who knows the secrets of this technique will try to influence certain people by using this technology.

Many people warn against abuse in this area. Despite the fact that technology is very advanced – not always to our advantage – we are still at the developmental stage of infants studying their environment with very primitive methods. Technocrats will be outraged to read such heresies. But these are just technocrats, that is, people detached from reality. Five years from now, today’s expert claims will be ridiculed just as we are ridiculing the disproved claims of years ago. In this area, I would advise more humility and reflection on the number of mistakes that each of us invariably makes.



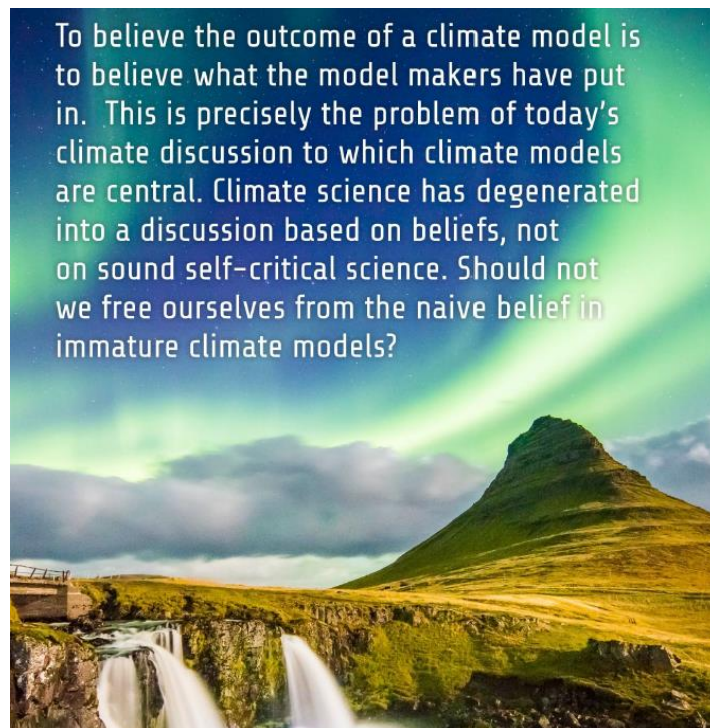
There are people who believe that they don't make mistakes. They are the same other people think for.

279. Scientists signed...

Vienna 8/22/2022

More than 1,100 scientists from around the world have signed the [World Climate Declaration](#) against global warming fraud and unfair taxation of the release of vital carbon dioxide. [Source](#).

In the document above you will find the names of all scientists who have signed this declaration.



[Global warming and its causes.](#)

280. NGOs

Vienna 8/23/2022

NGO Non-Government Organization Commonly referred to as non-governmental organization, according to Wikipedia is: **organization that generally is formed independent from government**. The best-known NGOs are Greenpeace and Amnesty International.

The very idea of an NGO is very noble and definitely worth our approval. When a group of people are committed to the worthy cause of humanitarian aid, the protection of people, animals or the environment, they deserve recognition and support. NGOs do not pay taxes or insurance premiums because by definition they are not there to make money.

This tax-avoiding opportunity has been used extensively by the world's wealthiest individuals and corporations to drastically reduce the costs borne by tax authorities. I emphasize that not all NGOs are used in this way, only some of them.

Imagine you have a large company with multi-million dollar profits. These winnings must be taxed under the laws in force in most countries around the world. Depending on the country, around half of this wealth would have to be spent on taxes alone. It hurts when you have to donate tens of millions of dollars to the tax authorities.

However, there is a solution: such a businessman creates an NGO and donates, for example, 90% of the company's profits. After such an operation, your own company only pays the tax office 10% of what it would have paid without the NGO. They will say, but this money belongs to the NGO, not this entrepreneur. It's true, but it doesn't matter who owns the money – it matters who manages the money. Our businessman planning a vacation in Hawaii declares it as a cultural exchange support trip and the NGO covers all expenses.

Anyone running a business will be thinking right now, why am I paying taxes, I am going to start an NGO, and I am going to have more of my hard-earned money too. Unfortunately, this possibility in tax law is only reserved for the very, very rich. We still have to pay taxes. Since we do not influence our country's tax laws, we cannot afford the expense of creatively influencing legislation. And if we could afford it, we would also limit the ability of the poor to take advantage of these tax loopholes. At some point the state would cease to function without taxes, and billionaires wouldn't want that either.

Brand new upgraded [NGO ship "Open Arms"](#) equipped with 2 galleys and can transport 1000 at a time. Now it has just made its first pickup. That the next refugees can be transported further to Europe.

Quote from the book "Inside Corona" by Thomas Röper:

When Soros and all his foundations fought to save Ukraine from bankruptcy after the Maidan in 2014, he was primarily concerned with political goals and five billion dollars. He had invested \$5 billion in Ukrainian government bonds, and if Ukraine had defaulted, the \$5 billion would have been gone. It's a good thing that Soros, with his Open Society Foundation, has secured enough political and media power since 1993 to drum for "democracy" in Ukraine and for the EU to save the country from bankruptcy with billions in taxpayers'

money. In the years that followed, the EU supported Ukraine with well over ten billion euros in order to save Soros' five billion and gain political influence in Ukraine.

And Bill Gates, who is said to be spending his money lavishly to save the world from everything and fight poverty, is doing no different. He has transferred his fortune to a foundation, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, and now pays virtually no taxes. And although, if we are to believe the media, Gates spends his money lavishly on saving the world, he (or rather his foundation) is getting wealthier. He set up his foundation in 1999. In 2001 he had assets of around 55 billion dollars. Today it's more than double, nearly \$130 billion. [...] How does it work?

Quite simply: he didn't donate the vast majority of his money, but invested it. He bought shares in companies like BioNTech or Pfizer, and when the companies make a profit, Bill Gates not only earns from the profits, but also from the price gains on the stock exchange.



What if you could grow a virus, release it into the world, invent a vaccine for it, put a chip in it that would force everyone to buy legal Windows?

NGOs, including those founded for fair and charitable reasons, can become easy prey for “philanthropists” like Bill Gates. If someone offers a selfless donation of millions of dollars, most of these companies will gratefully accept it and start investing to achieve the planned goals. Subsequent donations come with innocent strings attached that increasingly contradict the fundamental goals of this NGO.

There are very few people who could say no to such a “benefactor”. If the NGOs invest the received donations in a large and useful project, it will be difficult for them to stop the project afterwards, which usually requires further investments. And these donor conditions still seem appropriate.

The tragedy of the recent pandemic would not have been possible without the help of NGOs such as [Open Philanthropy](#) and NTI – [Nuclear Threat Initiative](#). There are many such criminal organizations, but I would like to emphasize again that not all NGOs should be treated as criminal organizations. I will write more about the role of NGOs in spreading the pandemic.

For those who are interested, I recommend the book mentioned – Thomas Röper “Inside Corona”.

281. The best power system

Vienna 8/24/2022

According to Klaus Schwab, head and founder of the WEF World Economic Forum, China is the best system of power. This allows you to react quickly to threats such as “pandemics”. China introduced the so-called zero-Covid policy. This means that even a single case of a positive PCR test result can lead to the closure of a settlement, a district or even an entire metropolis.

Today we will look at what this looks like in practice. First of all, the concern of the Chinese authorities for the health of the citizens is palpable. Regardless of the weather, [everyone has to undergo “voluntary” PCR tests](#) and carry a cell phone to even get through to their own heavily guarded housing estate thanks to a Covid passport.

Persons whose guilt has been proven by the positive result of the PCR test will not be able to escape punishment in this system. The Chinese authorities are determined to do whatever is necessary to [save society from such “criminals”](#).

The perpetrators cannot expect mercy if they hide in the apartment, [the security services find them](#) and take them to a quarantine camp – that’s what the concentration camps of the 21st century are called.

If you are interested in how such modern variants of the camp look like, I present to you a couple of videos in the form of links showing the construction of such camps:

[Camp 1.](#)

[Camp 2.](#)

[Camp 3.](#)

[Camp 4.](#)

But don’t worry – these camps are for bad people. As long as your PCR test is negative, don’t worry!

China is the most technologically advanced country in the world. The decent citizens of China experience this at every turn. Restaurant staff is no longer needed, [this system recognizes your face](#) and food and then deducts the price from your bank account. But only if your social credit is acceptable – dissidents will not be served. As I have already written, decent citizens can rest easy.

No need to carry an uncomfortable, polluting plastic card – just smile and the [ATM will recognize the account holder](#), as long as the bank hasn’t gone bankrupt and you’re a decent citizen of the People’s Republic of China, or your guest – of course also decent – then you get your own money paid out in cash.

But here, too, there will soon be further technological advances. Preparations for the digital currency in China are well advanced.



Concern for the health of the people of China has reached such a level that even the fish are being tested for the presence of some randomly selected fragments of the “dangerous” virus.

282. Organised crime

Vienna 8/25/2022

On the independent Swiss television [kla.tv](#) you can see many interesting films, also in English. Today I have selected for you a short 6-minute [video about the mafia methods of the pharmaceutical cartel](#). [Source](#).

In the ZDF report (ZDF – German mainstream television) about “The pharmaceutical cartel – How patients are cheated” from 2008 on Frontal 21, detective Uwe Dolata explains that in Germany there has not yet been a conviction of the pharmaceutical industry for corruption or bribery in business would have given traffic. Nothing that could act as a deterrent, “[...] the pharmaceutical industry can do whatever it wants in Germany!”, says Dolata.

Experts estimate that the pharmaceutical industry spends 10% of its income on research and 40% on marketing. The medical journalist and author Hans Weiss explains why, for example, the packaging of an infusion can cost around €680, with the proportion of the real active ingredient costs amounting to only €1. According to Weiss, there is no other industry that makes such high profits of 20 to 30% from sales.

I can already hear that scream: 600 euros for 1 euro cost, that’s 6,000% profit! Yes, but there are also costs associated with corruption (aside from accounting, of course), marketing, production, etc. Would anyone be able to start a business that makes 30% profit? If so, congratulations! I’m afraid no one will publicly admit this for fear of tax controls.

Uwe Dolata – German, chief commissioner in the field of white-collar crime. Publicist and politician.

Dolata also states in the report: “Well, we are even dealing with structures here from which the mafia could still learn something. Completely unabashed, unscrupulous doctors and greedy corporations use the healthcare system. And the tricks are getting more and more sophisticated!” Politicians like the then Minister of Health, Horst Seehofer, openly admit: “The pressure from the pharmaceutical lobby was too great.” So much suffering should have resulted in criminal consequences long ago; instead, it faded away in the equally mafia-like swamp of the judiciary and the media. To this day nothing has changed. On the contrary! Pfizer and Co. produce their poison cocktails unhindered, preferably vaccines, now even without official approval, since the state now allows them to do so.



We have vaults full of proven and effective therapies, Doc, but if we start using them, the profits are gone and we both lose our jobs. So come on, don't use alternative therapies, just kindly write down the crap from the list we provide you.

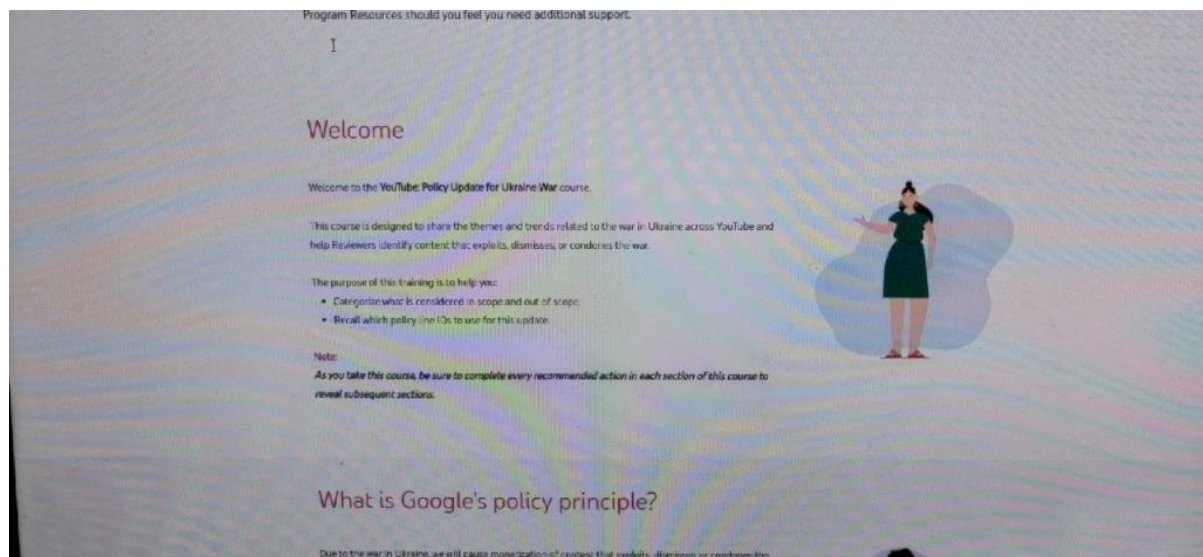
283- YouTube Censorship Rules

Vienna 8/27/2022

Majorel, a company in Poland, deals with censorship on YouTube under a deal with Google. Kamil Kozera, an employee at that company, was fired for taking and posting pictures of Majorel's computer screen showing the new censorship rules for YouTube videos about the war in Ukraine.

The photos appeared on the [Telegram channel of Russian journalist Andrei Guselnikov](#). They're not of the best quality, but you have to understand the stress that went into these photos.

A tutorial for YouTube content moderators that has appeared on social media reveals that the Google platform has identified a number of criticisms of the conflict in Ukraine as “hateful” or “extreme,” potentially leading to censorship or demonetization released films. Demonetization – don't pay for Google ads.



Welcome and Introduction to YouTube Video Upload Control Course. Topic: How to control films about the war in Ukraine?

YouTube Monetization: Policy Lines

Please review and examine the policy lines you should apply relating to sensitive events.

Playbook	Policy ID	Policy Line	Description	CR2	Modifiers
Harmful	#862	Russia/Ukraine War: Reporting of misinformation claims without promotion or glorification	Examples This line should be applied only to the following claims and where there is no promotion or glorification, such as news reporting or commentary: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> There is no conflict happening in Ukraine The fighting in Ukraine is a peacekeeping or liberation operation Ukraine has committed genocide Ukraine military is attacking its own people US funded bioweapons labs in Ukraine 	[Dangerous & Not-to-be-imitated] Moderate	None: T/AA EDSA: T/AA AuthNews: T/AA Music: N/A
Harmful	#863	Russia/Ukraine War: Promotion of harmful misinformation	Examples This line should be applied only in scenarios where there is support or glorification of the following claims: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> There is no conflict happening in Ukraine The fighting in Ukraine is a peacekeeping or liberation operation Ukraine has committed genocide Ukraine military is attacking its own people US funded bioweapons labs in Ukraine 	[Dangerous & Not-to-be-imitated] Extreme	None: T/BA EDSA: T/BA AuthNews: T/BA Music: N/A
Hate	#864	Russia/Ukraine War: Hateful claims	Examples Please apply this line only on the following claims: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The victims of the bombing are crisis actors The fighting is to denazify the Ukrainian government 	[Hateful] Extreme	None: T/BA EDSA: T/AA AuthNews: T/AA Music: N/A

Glorifying or promoting the symbol “Z” associated with the Russian military is considered “hate” and/or “extreme”. Comments that the conflict “aims to denazify the Ukrainian government,” as Russian President Vladimir Putin said in February, are also considered hate speech.

			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ukraine military is attacking its own people US funded bioweapons labs in Ukraine 		Music: N/A
Harmful	#863	Russia/Ukraine War: Promotion of harmful misinformation	Examples This line should be applied only in scenarios where there is support or glorification of the following claims: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> There is no conflict happening in Ukraine The fighting in Ukraine is a peacekeeping or liberation operation Ukraine has committed genocide Ukraine military is attacking its own people US funded bioweapons labs in Ukraine 	[Dangerous & Not-to-be-imitated] Extreme	None: T/BA EDSA: T/BA AuthNews: T/BA Music: N/A
Hate	#864	Russia/Ukraine War: Hateful claims	Examples Please apply this line only on the following claims: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The victims of the bombing are crisis actors The fighting is to denazify the Ukrainian government Claims that Ukraine does not have a right to exist Glorification/promotion of “Z” symbol associated with the Russian military 	[Hateful] Extreme	None: T/BA EDSA: T/AA AuthNews: T/AA Music: N/A

YouTube Monetization: In scope examples for Hate policy

The claim that “the Ukrainian military is attacking its own people” is also seen as problematic, ranging from “harmful disinformation” (ID 862) to “harmful extreme disinformation” (ID 863) when it comes to genocide.

Another highlighted phrase (ID 862 and ID 863) is “US-funded biological weapons laboratories in Ukraine”. Presumably, the keyword here is “biological weapons,” as the existence of “biological research facilities” in Ukraine was recognized by US Undersecretary Victoria Nuland in a Senate testimony in March, and the Russian military has repeatedly provided evidence that these laboratories are funded were by the US government and specifically by the Pentagon.

Trust & Safety INTERNAL ONLY DO NOT OVERTHROW NEED-TO-KNOW			
Monetization			
	Description	CR2	Modifier
Reporting claims or	Examples This line should be applied only to the following claims and where there is no promotion or glorification, such as news reporting or commentary: <ul style="list-style-type: none">There is no conflict happening in UkraineThe fighting in Ukraine is a peacekeeping or liberation operationUkraine has committed genocideUkraine military is attacking its own peopleUS funded bioweapons labs in Ukraine	[Dangerous & Not-to-be-imitated] Moderate	None: T/AA EDSA: T/AA AuthNew: T/AA Music: N/A
Promotion information	Examples This line should be applied only in scenarios where there is support or glorification of the following claims: <ul style="list-style-type: none">There is no conflict happening in UkraineThe fighting in Ukraine is a peacekeeping or liberation operationUkraine has committed genocideUkraine military is attacking its own peopleUS funded bioweapons labs in Ukraine	[Dangerous & Not-to-be-imitated] Extreme	None: T/AA EDSA: T/AA AuthNew: T/BA Music: N/A

This is the first evidence we have that there is an official secret policy of social media manipulation. The existence of censorship of any inconsistency with the government/media narrative of the war has been evident and undeniable since the beginning of this war.



All countries in the world condemn Russia! “All countries” – are the ones highlighted in yellow.

264. Wind power plants in action

Vienna 8/28/2022

There are many videos on social media, and particularly on YouTube, showing accidents involving windmills that generate electricity. I collected some spectacular videos and made a short film showing these [crashes and the death of a bird](#) hit by the wings of such a device

I have only selected a part from a much larger collection of films. Of course, not all windmill accidents are documented as filmed. On the other hand, not all windmills fall over or explode. I don't know the statistics of such events, but even these cases should give proponents of "clean" energy pause. A prerequisite for this is the willingness to think about it.

I wouldn't mind getting energy from wind power if it weren't for those concrete poles scattered about the fields that spoil the landscape, if it weren't for the frequent cases of bird sacrifice and as you can see the reliability of these devices is highly questionable. This energy production is limited to moments when the wind is blowing sufficiently strong. Our electricity demand is far greater than the possibilities of these wind turbines, even if you add the electricity generated from photovoltaics.

The environmental impact of these supposedly nature-friendly technologies is also quite negative. An article in German was published on report24.info on Wednesday: [Climate killer: Wind turbines emit highly dangerous gases](#).

But no such "green solution"? Wind turbines emit the "worst climate-damaging chemical" known to man. Measurements have shown this. Another own goal for the climate fanatics?

In fact, measurements of the air over Germany, thanks to the new energy policy, have already identified the country as the worst offender in Europe when it comes to the highly dangerous substance [sulfur hexafluoride](#) (SF6). The chemical is used in the manufacture of wind turbines and escapes into the environment. As Germany leads in the use of wind turbines in Europe, this is the main reason for the exceptionally high SF6 levels in Germany, according to scientists. According to the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, [SF6 is a climate killer](#). It is said to be 26,087 times "more harmful to the climate" than carbon dioxide, although climate fanatics forget that an increased concentration of CO2 also leads to [improved plant growth](#).

Sulfur hexafluoride is a gas considered the perfect insulator in industry. Although banned in many other production areas, it is still widely used in wind turbines, especially in electronic switchgear, i. H. in the "nodes" where the electrical energy is distributed. If only little space is available, e.g. B. inside wind turbines, the gas provides excellent insulation while creating additional space for important machinery and parts. However, once this substance enters the atmosphere, it takes more than 3,000 years for SF6 to decompose again and become inert, according to a report in the [Tagesschau newspaper](#).



Here's the hit of this year: rotary voltaic and no problem.

285. Facebook censorship

Vienna 8/29/2022

Mark Zuckerberg – the creator and founder of Facebook – appeared in an interview with Joe Rogan on Thursday and spoke about [censorship on Facebook](#). The link above leads to the video of this interview on YouTube.

Anyone who has read the Facebook story and Zuckerberg's biography knows that this is a person who does not easily get along with other people. However, as you can see, this deficiency can be compensated if you have enormous financial resources. But that's not always enough.

Mark Zuckerberg admitted in this interview that Facebook stopped spreading the story of President Biden's son Hunter ahead of the last US election in 2020.

He said that some sad men with dark glasses from the FBI (this description is just the result of my vivid imagination) came to his company and asked him not to let Facebook spread "Russian propaganda" because the story about the laptop of Joe Biden's son, according to FBI gentlemen, is untrue. The federal police, the FBI, already had Hunter Biden's computer in their hands, along with a lot of valuable information that could harm the Democratic nominee in the election for the highest office in the United States.

Intoxicated or not, Hunter Biden just didn't pick up the computer from the company he hired to fix it. According to American law, after one year such an item becomes the property of the company that repaired it. The company owner acknowledged the evidence and, after making a copy of the hard drive, turned over his property – a computer formerly owned by Hunter Biden – to the FBI.

In addition to photos that could be suitable for publication in the adult industry, which also show Hunter Biden using drugs, one can find such valuables as illegal contacts (with evidence of corruption) with representatives of Chinese industry and Chinese politics, documents on how to deal with Laboratories creating biological weapons in Ukraine and many other sensations.

This interview is also worth watching as Mr. Zuckerberg explains why information not officially released by the media has limited reach on Facebook. This issue also affects this blog. Although I regularly publish my articles on Facebook, my friends do not see these posts for a long time.



Onion, Walla Walla Sweet (seed)

\$1.99

Quantity - 1 +

ADD TO CART

An extremely sweet, mild and large onion that is easy to grow from seed. Its large size and excellent flavour make it ideal for slicing, salads, frying, baking, onion rings, and sauces.

95-170 Days to Maturity

The photo shows products with overt sexual positioning. The post was blocked by Facebook.

286. Queues are back

Vienna 8/30/2022

40 years ago there was a time of queue committees in Poland. For example, in front of a furniture store, where there was a line because they should “give the furniture”. Of course, no one gave anything for free – having money was a condition to standing in line. No one would stop someone who didn’t have money to queue up for, but what would such a man do when, after a few days and nights, he finally had a closet or sofa that he wanted and had to pay for? There were also those who resold the right to buy a piece of furniture in order to have money for vodka.

At that time, the Queue Committee played a very important role. Back then – in the 1980s in the People’s Republic of Poland. He kept the queue in order. To stop the “queue impotent” meaning someone who didn’t stand but pushed their way in. Everyone had to stand. Some sat on chairs they brought with them. But the comfortable ones also stood, although they sat. At least according to the Queue Committee.

Who was on such a committee? Queer myself, of course. Usually the ones who were at the front of the queue because they were ahead and had the best chance of getting a tasty bargain.



Bring communism to the Sahara and in two years there will be no more sand. Said the popular Polish cabaret artist Jan Pietrzak.

So much for the historical background of the queuing committees. Why am I writing in the title that the queues are coming back? Because she’s coming back. On Sunday, Reuters wrote: [In Poland, where coal is king, homeowners queue for days to buy fuel.](#)

In Poland’s late summer heat, dozens of cars and trucks line up at the Lubelski Wegiel Bogdanka coal mine, as householders fearful of winter shortages wait for days and nights to stock up on heating fuel in queues reminiscent of communist times.

[As you can see](#), the days of “temporary market shortages” are coming back to Poland and beyond. The queuing boards will probably come back, too.



We had coal for 300 years. How fast the time flew!

287. Ukrainian grain

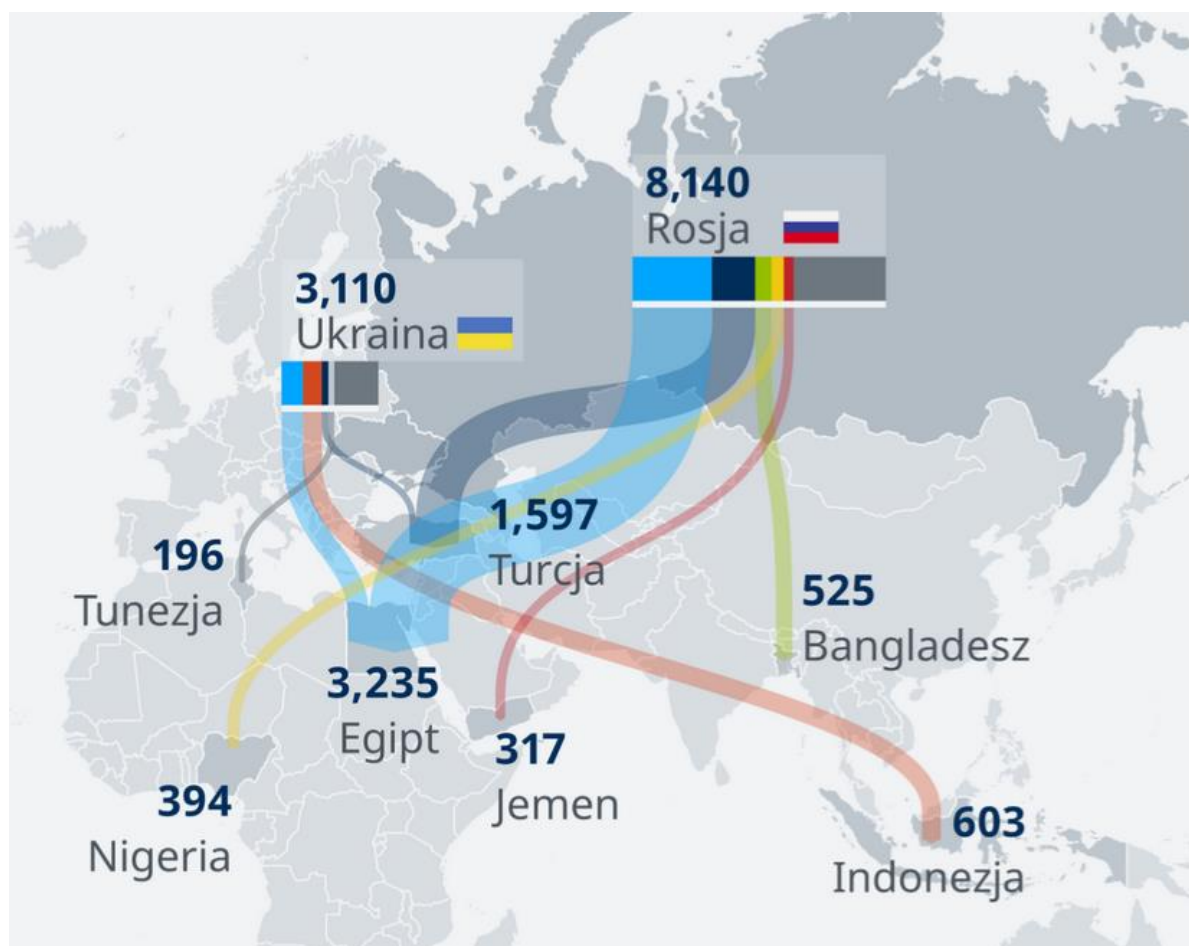
Vienna 8/31/2022

From August 3, 2022, ships with food will again be operating on the Black Sea. Detailed information can be found on the United Nations website: [Black Sea Grain Initiative Joint Coordination Centre](#).

As of 29 August 2022, 55 vessels have moved from Ukrainian ports carrying 1,289,065 metric tons of grains and other foodstuffs.

Although the topic of this article is the situation of food production in connection with the war in Ukraine, this time it will be discussed in more detail. Both this war, the fictional pandemic, and so-called global warming are different symptoms of the same disease: an attempt by a small group of very wealthy people to take over the world.

In connection with the information propagated on TV about the role of Ukraine in food production, it is worth taking a closer look.



Who buys wheat from Russia and Ukraine? Export value in million USD.

See the Wikipedia pages for a ranking of the world's largest grain producers:

Cereal [\[edit \]](#)

As of 2020, FAOSTAT, Food Agriculture Organization of the United Nations:^[1]

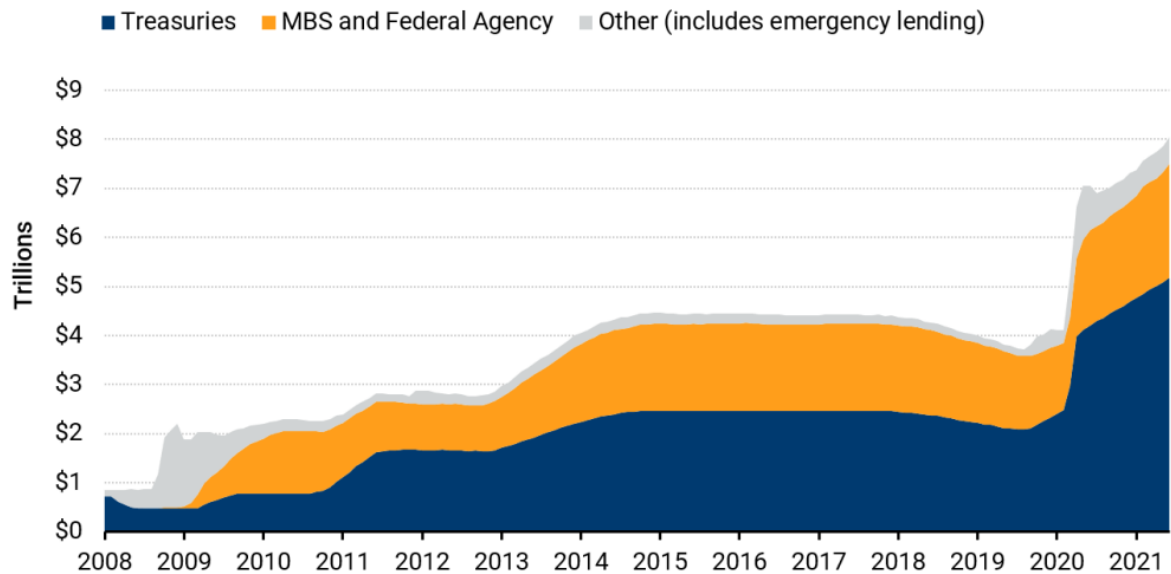
Cereal	First	Second	Third
Barley	 Russia	 France	 Germany
Buckwheat	 Russia	 China	 Ukraine
Canary seeds	 Canada	 Thailand	 Argentina
Fonio	 Guinea	 Nigeria	 Mali
Maize (corn)	 United States	 China	 Brazil
Millet	 India	 Niger	 China
Oats	 Canada	 Russia	 Poland
Quinoa	 Peru	 Bolivia	 Ecuador
Rice, Paddy	 China	 India	 Bangladesh
Rye	 Germany	 Poland	 Russia
Sorghum	 United States	 Nigeria	 Ethiopia
Triticale	 Poland	 Germany	 Belarus
Wheat	 China	 India	 Russia
Cotton	 China	 India	 United States

Ukraine can only be found in third place among the leading buckwheat producers. These statistics show that Ukraine is a major food producer in the world, but if it stopped producing agricultural products overnight, the world would do well and buy them from other countries. The effects of the war in Ukraine are of little importance in shaping world oil, gas or food prices.

Most of us know that sanctions against Russia are the main cause of price increase. But that's not all. Inflation and the associated high prices are the result of printing money without cover. This process has been going on for a long time, but the scale of the phenomenon has increased dramatically after the world became convinced that there is an imaginary threat of a pandemic.

FIGURE 1

Federal Reserve Balance Sheet: Assets



Source: Federal Reserve H.4.1 via Haver Analytics

 Hutchins Center
on Fiscal & Monetary Policy
at BROOKINGS

“Puinflation” is nothing more than a distraction from the real causes of an artificially accelerated crisis. The crisis that was inevitable and whose causes lie in the world’s wrong monetary policies.

To understand these mechanisms of today’s world, it is worth watching the film in which Ernst Wolff – a German-born German non-fiction and screenwriter – explains our current situation in an understandable way.

Film, [lecture by Ernst Wolff](#) on YouTube. Can you show [how to set English subtitles on YouTube?](#)

In this way we have drawn a circle from the widespread hunger weapons against humanity, to the disruption of food production, the spread of hunger panic, climate panic, to the practice of a world conspiracy whose effects we can see.

I, too, believe that the next “pandemic” of fear will soon be lie-based global warming, which doesn’t exist.



On January 1, 2014, the Daily Mail published an article under these names: [A dose of COLD reality: The ironic saga of the eco-campaigners trying to highlight global warming and melting ice caps trapped in the freezing Antarctic.](#)

A scientific research team who headed south to prove the threat to mankind from global warming by establishing that the region is melting have found themselves trapped on their ship in the unexpectedly thick pack ice.

A team of Australian climate scientists set out on a Russian research ship MV Akademik Shokalskiy on a mission to raise awareness of global warming.

The ship was stuck fast — at the height of what is supposed to be the Antarctic summer and when the ice normally melts rather than thickens — and was in urgent need of rescue.

Global warming – the search goes on...

288. Smart phone

Vienna 9/03/2022

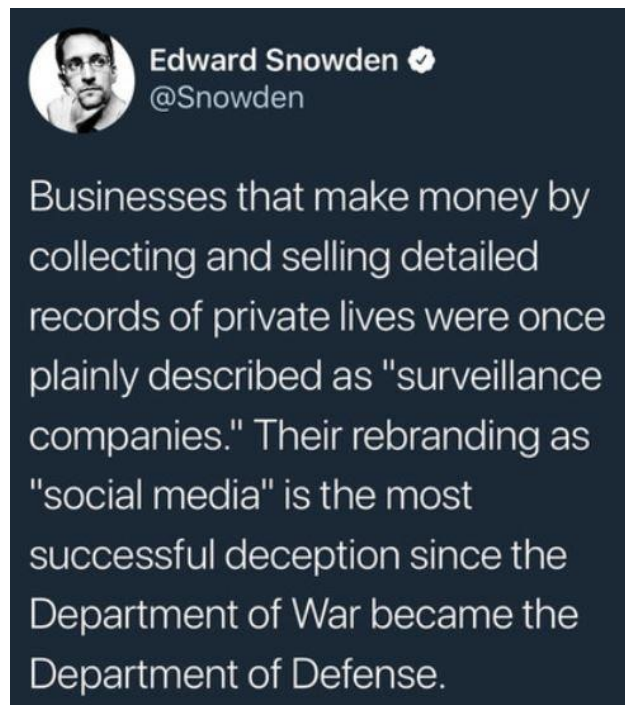
Edward Snowden, born in 1983, a former CIA agent, dedicated 9 years of his life to this intelligence agency as a gifted young computer savvy professional. He participated in the expansion of mass surveillance, including as part of the Pegasus Project – to intercept all information sent over the Internet and cell phones.

After he decided to contact journalists and tell how the governments of many countries, including the United States, break their laws and illegally collect information about their citizens, he became known in the media as a spy, as is usual in such cases and accused of working for the CIA to discredit him in the eyes of those opposed to the surveillance policy.

In [Wikipedia](#) you can read: NSA Director Keith Alexander initially estimated that Snowden copied and released between 50,000 and 200,000 NSA documents. In 2013 he was granted political asylum in Russia, where he lives to this day.

Three years ago he published the book [Permanent Record](#) in which he describes the truth about mass surveillance and the fact that we have evolved from Internet consumers to Internet commodities.

In the [latest video](#), he describes how secret services use your smartphone to eavesdrop on conversations in apartments, even if the phone appears to be inactive. [Source](#).



While I am aware of Snowden's information on the subject of the Internet and mobile telephony, as Edward Snowden described in a very layman's way in his last video above, I will not go into detail about what surveillance is all about. I'm interested in the possibility of using this enormous amount of data that is collected on servers.

Although information about what Mr. Smith ate for breakfast may be of interest to corporations like Nestle, the sheer volume of useless conversations, email content, or whereabouts information the average person receives requires the use of good algorithms that enable fast searches by basic words. Words like “bomb”, “assassination attempt” or “suicide” used to be used, but today “virus”, “fascism” and “Ukraine” probably dominate. If someone ever created a complete historical database of watchwords, there would be no need to teach history to children at school – any passwords will do and everything is clear.



Snowden proved that the government spies on citizens, the state accuses him of espionage.

289. Hot autumn 2022

Vienna 9/04/2022

People are fed up with sanctions promoting the Great Reset. It's going to be a hot autumn, none of us can complain about boredom.

A large [demonstration took place in Prague](#) on Saturday, during which Czech national flags fluttered and demonstrators called for the Czech Republic to leave NATO and the European Union. The banners showed demands for government resignation, cheap Russian gas and neutrality.

[Mass protests in Ukhia, southern Bangladesh](#), against rising fuel and food prices, high cost of living and long, daily power outages.

In Bangladesh, too, the [police had to flee](#) the excited crowd of hungry demonstrators.

Last week the [power was cut off](#) at the stadium in Como/Northern Italy during the game.

In Austria we have presidential elections in October. For the first time in the history of presidential elections in this country, there are more than two candidates. This time there are even seven. Several of them announced that if they were elected they would be the first to fire the current government, thereby paving the way for new parliamentary elections.

On November 8th, the United States will host the most important congressional and senatorial elections in the history of this country and probably the world. If the Democrats don't coup, the Republicans will take over both houses in January. Thus, it can be expected that the flow of funds for arming Ukraine will be interrupted. The plans for the Grand Reset are also being seriously thwarted.

That's likely why President Joe Biden issued a half-open threat to Donald Trump's Make America Great Again movement and the renewed Republican Party against MAGA supporters on Thursday.



Please note the scenography of this President's speech. Both the menacingly chosen colors, the raised voice and the naval officers are strongly reminiscent of an angry German Chancellor from the 1930s.



Only complete idiots can love a government that thinks everyone is an idiot. Yaroslav Hasek.

290. US Election 2022

Vienna 9/05/2022

Why are these US elections two months from now so important? Barring anything out of the ordinary, by the new year the majority of deputies in both the US Houses of Parliament, Congress and Senate, will be supporters of the Donald Trump MAGA movement.

What am I counting on when I say Republicans will win this election? Check out the [comparison of two speeches](#): President Joe Biden and ex-President Donald Trump. Both rallies took place in connection with this year's elections in November.

They will say that two years ago in the presidential election it was similar and Biden won the election. Yes, but voter fraud would not have been possible without the support of important figures in the Republican party bloc. In these two years, Donald Trump has carried out a major purge in the ranks of this party. Virtually every candidate he supported in the primaries passed. Most of the so-called RINOs (Republican In Name Only) have dropped out and can no longer support the globalists like they used to.

How did it come about that so many RINOs appeared in the Republican Party? This is due to the [policy of Mr. Klaus Schwab's World Economic Forum in Davos](#). They educate politicians of all political persuasions, and therefore their people will always have an influence on politics regardless of the election results.

In the United States, they managed to gain much more control over the Democratic Party, and that is why today we see the extreme left tendencies of this party. People of leftist persuasions are also afraid of this attack on freedom and democracy by the globalists. And just a week ago, President Biden said the MAGA movement is a major threat to American democracy. If you consider that Joe Biden treats the word "democracy" as synonymous with the Democratic Party, you might agree. The party leaders themselves have resulted in disastrously low support for the US Democrats.



If the United States saw what the United States was doing in the United States, the United States would invade the United States to liberate the United States from United States tyranny.

And what will happen in the US when the MAGA movement is taken over by Congress and Senate? Much, but not everything, that we would like. First of all, the delivery of weapons to Ukraine will be stopped. Starting next year, President Biden will be allowed to continue sending missiles there, but he will have to pay for them out of his own pocket, not the American taxpayer's pocket.

Perhaps Mr. George Soros will add billions of dollars to those already spent in February 2014 to change Ukrainian power from pro-Russian to pro-American. Maybe a few other billionaires will contribute to the fight against Russia? I don't think it's possible. Such "philanthropists" willingly siphon off even large sums of money from their unimaginable fortunes, but somehow their fortunes continue to grow. Perhaps President Zelenskyy will pay for arms to defend his fascist-oligarchic power? There are still people in the world who believe in such fairy tales.

But not only wars will be obstructed by the US Parliament from January 2023. Big Pharma, with its plandemic, will also have to be at least partially responsible for the genocide. Mr. Anthony Fauci is retiring, no doubt coincidentally, at the end of the year. I'd be surprised if he hadn't hidden underground.

A year ago, at one of the rallies, Donald Trump tried to persuade the assembled population to get vaccinated. He was booed, and despite being one of the largest cartels with a huge lobby in the US, he changed tactics and recently began attacking the scams of companies that mainly produce harmful chemicals falsely labeled as medicines. That's right – not everything in politics is black or white. If Trump is elected President in two years, I wouldn't be surprised if he defends companies like Pfizer, Johnson & Johnson, Merck & Co.

Unfortunately, that's how the swamp Trump wanted to drain works. Despite this, Donald Trump is so far the best candidate to be the savior of our world.

291. The collapse of the economy

Vienna 9/07/2022

The international steel company ArcelorMittal announced on Friday the shutdown of one of its two blast furnaces in its steel works in Bremen. This is an effect of the increase in energy prices, triggered primarily by economic sanctions against Russia and the resulting decision to completely stop energy supplies from Russia.

On the German language [ArcelorMittal website](#) we read:

ArcelorMittal is taking action in Germany because not all plants can be operated economically. From the end of September, the Group will shut down one of the two blast furnaces at the Bremen flat steel site until further notice. In the Hamburg long steel plant, where ArcelorMittal produces quality wire rod, the direct reduction plant will also be shut down from the fourth quarter due to the current situation and the negative prospects. Short-time work is already in place in both plants, which must be expanded as a result of the upcoming measures. Due to the tense situation, short-time work is already being applied at the production sites in Duisburg and Eisenhüttenstadt.

Such a decision has serious economic consequences. ArcelorMittal contractors do not receive the ordered products and it becomes extremely difficult – probably impossible – for them to find another supplier of high-quality steel in a short time. As a result, there will be further closures of manufacturing plants, which will fall like dominoes one after the other.



When steel production collapses, the industry collapses and thousands of people lose their jobs.

Last month, one of the world's largest fertilizer producers, Yara (in Norway), [cut production due to rising natural gas prices](#).

Gas prices have risen by almost 40% since the beginning of August. Since the beginning of the year, gas prices have risen by almost 300%. Two Polish fertilizer companies [have just closed for the same reason.](#)



The lack of fertilizers directly leads to a decrease in production and, as a result, an increase in food prices.

In addition, Russia announced a total ban on natural gas exports to Europe until Western economic sanctions are lifted. This means that the Nord Stream 1 pipeline will now be closed because the NATO countries living in an imaginary world cannot correct their mistakes and withdraw from the erroneous sanctions against Russia.



No natural gas = no electricity or heat.

No matter how much natural gas is stored for the winter, Europeans face exorbitant costs and energy shortages on a scale not seen since the end of World War II.

Can this all be coincidence? I very much doubt it. It is enough to read Klaus Schwab's book COVID-19: The Great Reset, published two years ago. There you will find information about which pillars of civilization are most important in influencing the fate of the world:

- Health – [vaccines, biological weapons](#);
- [Energy](#);
- [Meal](#);
- Supply chains;
- [Finance – digital money](#);
- [Freedom](#) and the right to self-defense;
- [Weather – geoengineering](#);
- Elections – influencing all potential candidates – [voter fraud](#).

It is of no use to us if we direct our hatred towards Klaus Schwab. It is also a puppet in the hands of the world's mighty financial powers. Creatures like George Soros, Bill Gates and Anthony Fauci are only candidates for surrogate victims should the globalists have to withdraw from the world power game. I'm not saying they are innocent – by no means, but they stood on the candlestick so that the gray eminences could safely and unnoticed pull the strings of these puppets.



A pyramid showing who really rules us.

292. Will we freeze?

Vienna 9/08/2022

Deliveries of Russian gas have been suspended and evil Putin has reduced supplies of energy resources as requested by the European Union. “We will not finance Russian crimes in Ukraine”! It doesn’t matter that most of these crimes were committed by the other side, it’s important that the propaganda works.

Is it really about punishing the attacker? Because even the remote-controlled politicians from Davos know who they actually want to punish. They behave stupidly and are actually puppets, but even the dumbest politician knows that sanctions are intended to irritate those who are being sanctioned, not who is imposing the sanctions. Similarly, two years ago economic blockades were imposed and civil liberties restricted under the pretext of an illness that turned out to be normal.

The idea behind it is the same – the destruction of the economy and in particular the small and medium-sized enterprises on which this economy is based. Also the immigration policy – the admission of several million Ukrainian citizens to Poland – aimed to limit the sense of national identity of Poles. According to globalists, the future belongs to big corporations, not nation states. The same process is taking place in Germany, Great Britain, France, Italy and many other countries not only in Europe.



An article appeared on the Swiss platform Blick on Tuesday: [Those who sinners on heating are threatened with jail.](#)

If there is not enough gas in winter, the federal government wants to crack down. In buildings heated with gas, the interior rooms should be brought to a maximum of 19 degrees. Hot water should only be heated to 60 degrees. Radiant heaters or warm air tents would be forbidden. Saunas and swimming pools would have to stay cold.

But it gets even worse: Anyone who violates the guidelines faces imprisonment or a fine. In the case of intentional action, a prison sentence of up to three years or a fine is possible. Even in the case of negligent violations of the measures, a fine of up to 180 daily rates is conceivable.

Since such a law is difficult to control, it was decided to carry out random checks. The state is also counting on the help of the “dear” neighbors and their denunciations such as: “Please check how much Mr. Mälleri heats his apartment. I have a cold and he never!”

[If you heat too much in winter, you have to pay 3,000 euros](#) – you can read about it on oe24.



[EU nations unite in implementing austerity measures to combat rising energy costs](#) – read an article in English in Turkish AA Platform



It is enough to look at the countries that do not participate in these sanctions – the orange ones – to understand the nonsense of such actions.

How effective are these sanctions? Maybe they will at least destroy the Russian economy? Nothing like that happened, on the contrary – the Russian economy is doing well, unlike the European one. Thanks to the artificially induced increase in gas prices and thanks to new

customers such as China and India, [Gazprom made a profit of 41.63 billion euros](#) in the first half of the year.

I am opposed to this and every other war. The US gun lobby is capable of bombing any country in the world for the benefit of its shareholders. All you have to do is sell those rockets, bombs and other deadly equipment – for peace, of course. After all, NATO is supposed to be a defense pact. But to convince us all of the new war, the CIA's special propaganda units are already doing just that – see Wikileaks.org revelations.

Eventually you will say that Russia is the aggressor. No one disputes this, but the US role in this conflict is undeniable. Weren't the millions of civilians murdered by the US in Iraq in 2003, half of them children, worth sanctioning the aggressor? Apparently not – because public opinion in the West is shaped by US propagandists.



293. Dutch farmers protest

Vienna 9/09/2022

The violent protests by farmers in the Netherlands, which have been going on for months, are becoming more and more turbulent. The secret “police” make arrests, which is far more common in authoritarian dictatorships than in Western “liberal democracies”. An article was published on the American independent platform BeckerNews about [arrests carried out in broad daylight by masked civilians](#).

In Amsterdam, public footage has surfaced that appears to show [undercover police officers violently arresting a civilian](#). The undercover operation reveals a disturbing escalation in state action against the the Dutch farmer protesters.

Additional footage corroborates that [uniform police intervened to assist with the undercover operation](#).

[Secret police agitators](#), dubbed “Romeo” by the protesters, have been appearing on the streets of Amsterdam, often easily identifiable by the fact that they are wearing Covid masks on the street.

At the beginning of August, the Dutch police crackdown on the demonstrators [was at its most brutal](#).

“Dutch farmers have formed ‘freedom convoys’ to protest their government’s strict environmental rules,” citizen journalist and podcast host [Jules](#) noted in a [Twitter thread](#). “The tractor convoys are a nod to Canada’s Freedom Convoys.”

“The demonstrations are so widespread that Rolling Stones’ Mick Jagger gave a shout-out to the farmers in Dutch during an Amsterdam concert,” quote from [Fox News](#).

The farmers themselves have often been cordial and hospitable, even to police officers. The ‘freedom convoy’ protests are a form of non-violent resistance to oppose what the farmers view as injustice.

In addition to reports of the Dutch police’s aggressive response against the farmers and their backers protesting the climate regulations, there have been videos of police attacking journalists at the protests.



[Sieta van Keimpema.](#)

Sieta van Keimpema, the Farmers Defense Force (FDF) secretary, was questioned in July on the FDF's tactics, which include setting fire to hay bales, blockading thoroughfares with tractors and heavy machinery, blocking on-ramps with mounds of soil, and [smeared manure outside the home of the agriculture minister.](#)

The Dutch government's strategy fits perfectly with Klaus Schwab's tactics of cutting global food supplies to speed up his Great Reset dream, as detailed in Klaus Schwab's book "COVID-19: A Great Reset":

In one way or another, the risks of greater instability or even chaos will also have repercussions for wealthier countries. One of the most obvious domino effects of economic misery, discontent and hunger in the most fragile and poorest states affecting the richer parts of the world will be a new wave of mass migration in their direction, like that which took place in Europe in 2016.

294. Independent Courts

Vienna 9/10/2022

On Wednesday, September 7th, an article appeared in the American FoxNews: [Judge orders Biden admin to turn over Fauci, Jean-Pierre 'misinformation' emails sent to social media giants.](#)

A federal [judge in Louisiana](#) ruled Tuesday that the Biden administration has 21 days to turn over all relevant emails sent by White House press secretary Karine Jean-Pierre and Dr. Anthony Fauci to social media platforms regarding alleged misinformation and the censorship of social media content.

The decision by Judge Terry Doughty, who was appointed by former President Donald Trump, came as part of a lawsuit filed in May by Missouri Attorney General Eric Schmitt and Louisiana Attorney General Jeff Landry, accusing the Biden administration of suppressing the constitutionally protected right to free speech on elections, the COVID-19 lab leak theory, coronavirus-related lockdowns and other issues.

The Justice Department objected to the handing over of the email correspondence under executive privilege and presidential communications privilege, but Doughty decided, “This Court believes Plaintiffs are entitled to external communications by Jean-Pierre and Dr. Fauci in their capacities as [White House Press Secretary](#) and Chief Medical Advisor to the President to third-party social media platforms.”



Press secretary Karine Jean-Pierre answers questions during the daily White House briefing on Sept. 1, 2022. (Win McNamee/Getty Images)

Schmitt, who is running for [U.S. Senate in Missouri](#), announced the development regarding his lawsuit on Twitter. In their initial filing, he and Landry argued that “having threatened and

cajoled social-media platforms for years to censor viewpoints and speakers disfavored by the Left, senior government officials in the Executive Branch have moved into a phase of open collusion with social-media platforms under the Orwellian guise of halting so-called ‘disinformation,’ ‘misinformation’ and ‘malinformation.’”

“As a result of these actions, there has been an unprecedented rise of censorship and suppression of free speech — including core political speech — on social media platforms,” the lawsuit says. “Not just fringe views, but perfectly legitimate, responsible viewpoints and speakers have been unlawfully and unconstitutionally threatened in the modern public square.”



Dr. Anthony Fauci testifies during a Senate Appropriations subcommittee hearing in Washington, D.C., on May 17, 2022. (Shawn Thew-Pool/Getty Images)

So in the next three weeks the content of these emails will be published. Of course, this decision and its consequence – the publication of these e-mails – will have a strong impact on the upcoming general elections in the USA. We are seeing tremendous efforts from both sides struggling for a majority in the US Congress and Senate.

The other side, too – the Democrats didn’t stop fighting in court. An article was also published on FoxNews yesterday: [A judge dismisses Trump’s lawsuit against Hillary Clinton](#) and officials involved in an investigation into spying for Russia. Here again the judge was nominated by Bill Clinton. So Hillary Clinton has reason to be happy. She is not bothered by American law in this regard. After the election, however, when the situation turns radically in Republicans’ favour, it will be much easier to accuse her of far greater crimes than conspiracies against Trump.

As you’re sure to have noticed, the press also provides information about which president the judge was nominated by. As you can see it is very important. So much for the independence of the US courts. In the United States, judges can either be elected by the residents of their state or appointed by the president of the country. It’s a very complex system.

The US election campaign is progressing according to plan: [yesterday the FBI searched 35 homes owned exclusively by Donald Trump supporters](#). Whose side benefits? Make up your own mind who you would vote for in a situation like this.



295. Silent Death Statistics

Vienna 9/11/2022

Tuesday's article in theepoetimes.com, [Adults Aged 35–44 Died at Twice the Expected Rate Last Summer, Life Insurance Data Suggests](#), reports an extraordinary increase in mortality among those covered by group life insurance.

Death claims for working-age adults under group [life insurance](#) policies spiked well beyond expected levels last summer and fall, according to data from 20 of the top 21 life insurance companies in the United States.

The [report](#) looked at death claims filed under group life insurance policies during the 24 months of the COVID-19 pandemic, from April 2020 to March 2022. The researchers used data from the three years before the pandemic to set a baseline for the expected deaths.

During the third quarter of last year, deaths in the 25-to-34 age bracket were 78 percent above the expected level and, for people aged 45 to 54, 80 percent higher than expected. Excess mortality was 53 percent above the baseline for adults aged 55 to 64.

Table 5.7

EXCESS MORTALITY BY DETAILED AGE BAND

Age	Q2 2020	Q3 2020	Q4 2020	Q1 2021	Q2 2021	Q3 2021	Q4 2021	Q1 2022	4/20-3/22	% COVID	% Non-COVID	% Count
0-24	116%	124%	104%	101%	119%	127%	110%	91%	111%	3.3%	8.1%	2%
25-34	127%	132%	121%	118%	131%	178%	131%	125%	133%	13.3%	19.6%	2%
35-44	123%	134%	128%	129%	133%	200%	156%	136%	142%	23.1%	19.2%	4%
45-54	123%	127%	129%	133%	119%	180%	151%	143%	138%	27.4%	10.8%	9%
55-64	117%	123%	130%	130%	114%	153%	141%	137%	131%	24.0%	6.7%	18%
65-74	117%	115%	133%	130%	108%	131%	125%	122%	122%	18.6%	3.9%	17%
75-84	114%	114%	133%	123%	106%	119%	121%	121%	119%	14.0%	4.6%	20%
85+	112%	103%	124%	111%	92%	104%	105%	103%	107%	10.3%	-3.5%	27%
All ¹¹	116%	115%	129%	123%	107%	134%	126%	122%	121%	17.1%	4.3%	100%

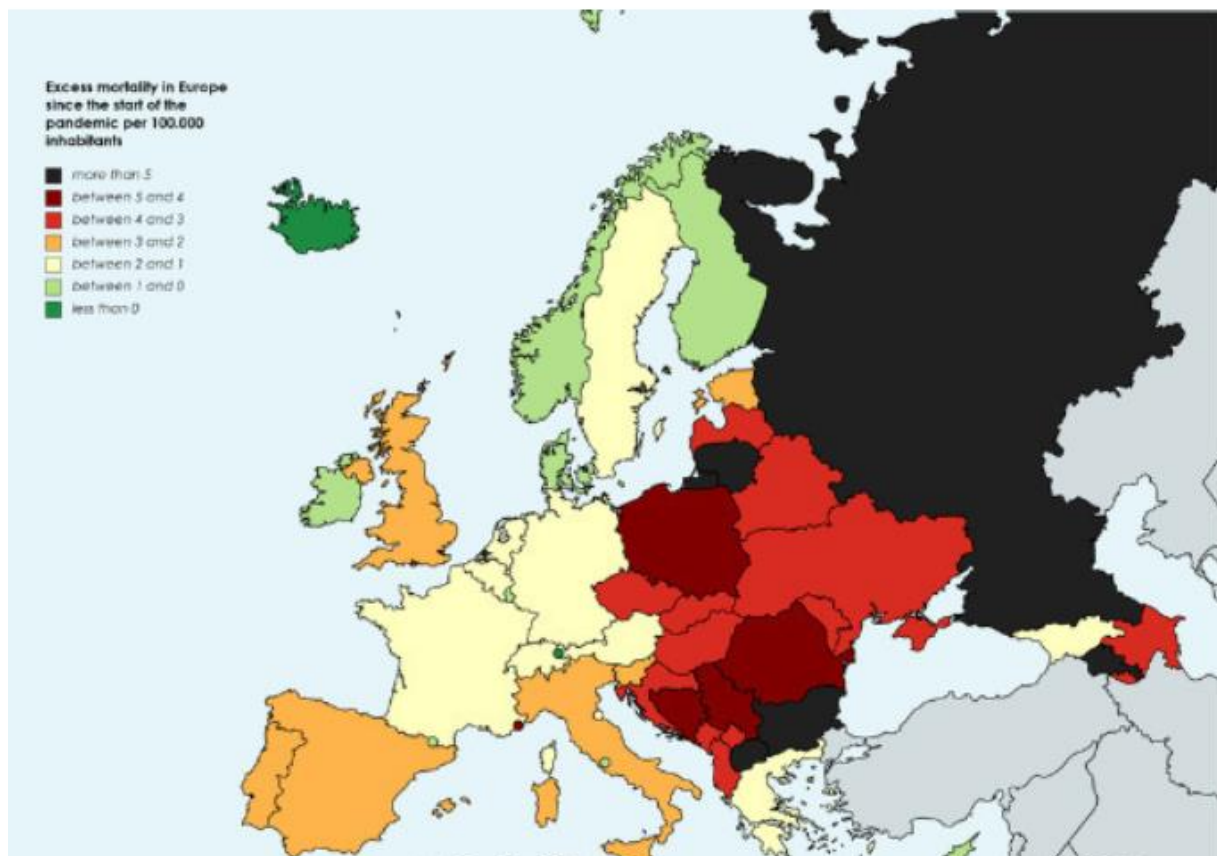
One interesting aspect is that there has been an increased mortality rate, particularly among administrative workers – i.e. those whose employers pushed for a Covid vaccine following the Biden administration's recommendations, and bowed largely out of fear of losing their jobs.

Table 5.2

EXCESS MORTALITY FOR TOP TEN INDUSTRIES BY NUMBER OF COVID CLAIMS

Industry	Q2 2020	Q3 2020	Q4 2020	Q1 2021	Q2 2021	Q3 2021	Q4 2021	Q1 2022	4/20-3/22
W: Public Administration	119%	120%	134%	122%	108%	147%	137%	134%	127%
B: Transport; Communication; Utilities	113%	111%	127%	121%	103%	130%	122%	120%	118%
B: Manufacturing–Auto, Airplanes	112%	106%	126%	131%	118%	133%	141%	147%	127%
B: Manufacturing–Heavy; Steel	107%	104%	126%	111%	96%	113%	114%	95%	108%
W: Educational Services	114%	119%	124%	123%	106%	134%	114%	109%	118%
W: Doctors' Offices	122%	122%	124%	120%	104%	134%	115%	113%	119%
G: Manufacturing–Paper; Drugs	104%	110%	127%	123%	106%	127%	119%	106%	115%
G: Retail–Trade	106%	106%	113%	118%	101%	138%	121%	107%	114%
G: Wholesale Trade	125%	120%	138%	102%	95%	119%	115%	106%	115%
G: Misc. Service/Data Processing	117%	122%	128%	127%	114%	152%	123%	115%	125%
All Segments ⁶	116%	115%	128%	122%	107%	134%	125%	120%	121%

Edward Dowd, a hedge fund manager who has been studying excess mortality for the past several months, says the rate of deaths among young people is alarming. He pointed out that excess deaths peaked around the time the Biden administration mandated COVID-19 vaccines and companies rushed to comply.



Excessive mortality in Europe since the beginning of the plandemic per 100,000 population.

If TV claims that vaccines are not responsible for excessive deaths, then clearly group life insurance is the cause of death...

296. A Brief History of Madicine

Vienna 9/12/2022

The history of medicine is by no means short. Therefore, in this article I will only deal with what is known as modern Rockefeller medicine.

[John D. Rockefeller](#) (born 1839, died 1937) wrote world history as the first billionaire. Rockefeller co-founded an oil refinery that became the Standard Oil Company in 1870.

Since our topic is medicine and its history, we are not interested in the topic of oil. Suffice it to say that he was a very rich man.

At the urging of his son (John D. Rockefeller, Jr.), he founded the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research (now Rockefeller University). His contributions to this university amounted to \$50 million in the 1930s. This money was mainly invested in state-of-the-art medical equipment, medical laboratories and specialists from many medical fields.



John D. Rockefeller, Jr. and his father. Rockefeller Archive Center.

The Rockefeller Institute invented synthetic drugs that no one used at the time to fight cancer, for example. The problem was that nobody wanted to make new drugs because doctors didn't want to prescribe them to their patients for fear of harming someone.

The problem was that at that time no medical school taught about the use of synthetic drugs for cancer. Rockefeller decided to change this, and the first priority was medical schools, which began to teach future doctors from textbooks written by Rockefeller Institute specialists.

Universities that adopted the new curriculum received millions of dollars in funding, new medical equipment, and promotions, while universities that chose to reject it were denied all subsidies, leading to the liquidation of the institutions.

Of course, everything happened under the economic pressure of Rockefeller, who used money to establish new directions in education. The same situation of economic pressure took place in hospitals, where Rockefeller promoted “modern” doctors who were not afraid to treat patients with synthetic drugs, and old doctors with some contraindications ... were fired.

[Source](#) in Polish Telegram 11.9.2022 15:11

After the death of his father, his son continued to promote medicine based on synthetic drugs – those that could be patented. We owe him the modern system of medical training almost all over the world.

I have spoken to doctors and pharmacists many times. I asked the question: do you know of a prescription drug or not that cures the causes without creating new diseases through side effects? So far, no one has been able to identify at least one product that meets these conditions.

If any of the readers know of such a drug – a drug, not a dietary supplement – please comment, I would be glad to know about this drug.

I don't know if the side effects are an intentional effect in the manufacture of medicines? But I know they are a source of new or additional customers for this industry.



Let's hurry to laugh at conspiracy theories, they become true so fast.

297. Brave New World

Wroclaw / Poland 9/14/2022

Brave New World: People's Republic of China, Shenzhen May 9th, 2022 Those who do not take the Covid-PCR test will become homeless.

We won't meet drug addicts here like in the USA, but Chinese [people. Without a PCR test, they can no longer enter their homes](#) and have to sleep on the streets.

Shenzhen, province Guangdong, a city of 12.59 million people. Without a PCR test on a mobile phone, some doors in modern residential buildings will no longer open. A little taste of our future with the “digital identity” planned by our government.



Creepy, dystopian scenes that are currently said to be taking place in Shenzhen. People wrapped in white “protective clothing” are going from house to house, reportedly searching every room, bed and closet to see how many people are inside. All for “pandemic prevention” to detect “new cases.” This is probably the brave new world that Mr. Schwab has planned for us.



Citizens lined up handcuffed under the supervision of drones and the NWO (New World Order) army to pass the mandatory daily Covid test to keep the QR code valid and get on with life.

[Is this the future you want?](#)

[Source](#) Telegram OzApp-News 9/14/2022 08:38

We can defend ourselves against such a future, it is enough to actively support the peaceful movement of the demonstrators. In February 2022, the Austrian Parliament established the right to compulsory vaccination against Covid for all residents of Austria – not just its citizens – from the age of 18.

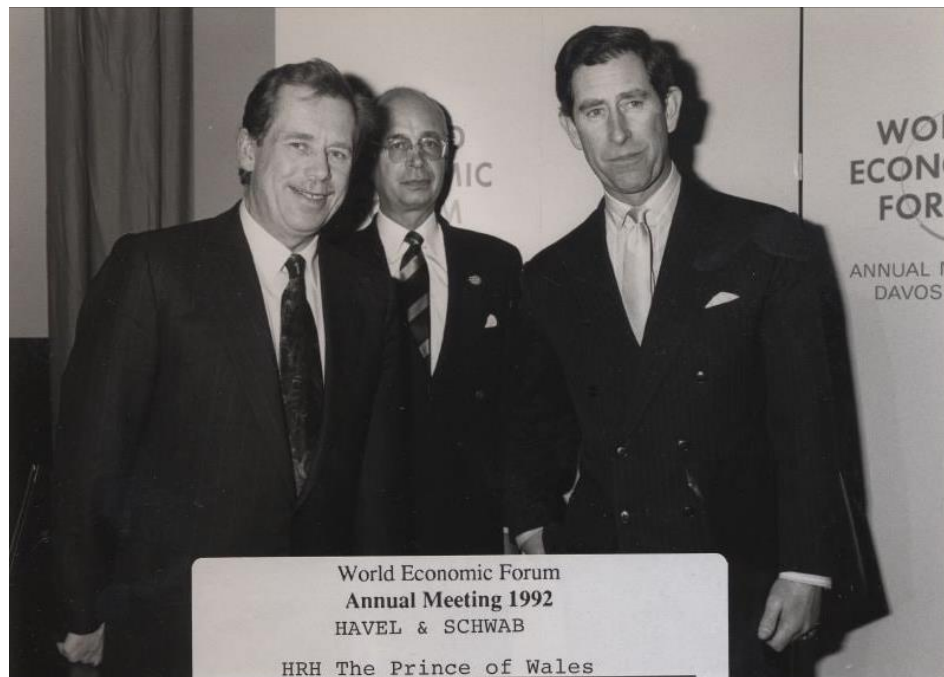
Precisely because of the organized mass protests, regardless of the political affiliation of the participants, this law was never implemented and is now history.

298. The quin is dead, long live the king!

Wroclaw / Poland 9/16/2022

A brief chronicle of important events in the British royal family:

1992. Prince Charles, Klaus Schwab and Vaclav Havel at the World Economic Forum in Davos.



October 2021. [Prince Charles speaks to a newly vaccinated man](#) and unveils a plaque.

Funeral of Queen Elizabeth in September 2022. [The Royal Guard did not live up to the task](#).

King Charles does not have to pay inheritance tax on the Queen's private estate worth more than \$750 million.



As the newly crowned king of a great empire, he is [annoyed in front of the cameras](#) because a broken pen has left an ink mark on his hand – a variation on the fairy tale of the princess and the pea.

June 2020. Prince Charles posted the following on Twitter:



Klaus Schwab also mentioned a “window of opportunity” that can only be used for a short time for the Great Reset.



King Charles – a 74-year-old intern has finally landed his first job.

299. Pandemic of the vaccinated

Wroclaw / Poland 9/18/2022

On Friday, an article appeared on the German-language platform Reitschuster.de: [Pandemic of people vaccinated in intensive care stations](#).

For a few weeks now, the Robert Koch Institute (RKI) has been making more and more statements that, not too long ago, would have been considered evil slander from the right-wing corner.

The article quotes the [RKI's weekly report of September 8, 2022](#).

The vaccination status of 1,850 COVID-19 admissions was reported for the period from August 8th, 2022 to September 4th, 2022 (week 32 – week 35/2022); this corresponds to about 59.6 percent of the cases reported for this period (3,104). 13.7 percent (253 cases) of all COVID-19 admissions with known vaccination status had no vaccination, 3.2 percent (60 cases) had one vaccination, 12.0 percent (222 cases) had two vaccinations, 55.6 percent (1,029 cases) had received three vaccinations and 15.5 percent (286 cases) had received four or more vaccinations.

Read more on Reitschuster.de:

For clarification: In the period mentioned, 3,104 patients were treated in the intensive care unit in Germany because of Corona. The vaccination status was known for just over half (1,850). Of these, 13.7 percent were not vaccinated. According to the vaccination dashboard (as of September 14, 2022), 22.1 percent (18.4 million citizens) of the total German population are not vaccinated. Accordingly, the unvaccinated were clearly underrepresented in the survey period.



Those who are not vaccinated end up in intensive care, say TV experts. Some of them even suggested that patients without sufficient vaccination status should not be included in the treatment. Is that why we have so many vaccinated patients in intensive care? Rather doubtful. After all, it's mostly healthcare professionals who don't believe the "experts" who stand in front of TV cameras in white coats and with the necessary stethoscopes they couldn't use properly.

This list was found on Telegram – a compilation of the official lies with the official denials. [Source](#) on 10/25/2021 16:59:

Lie 1: There is a new virus called SARS-Cov 2

Truth 1: No natural new virus was ever isolated. Court confirmed in Spain, Portugal, Ireland, among others. Officially admitted by the CDC in the US and Chinese scientists.

Lie 2: There are asymptomatic patients (according to Drosten)

Truth 2: The allegedly asymptomatic person (n=1) took medication to suppress the symptoms. Study from Wuhan (n=10,000,000) concludes that people without symptoms are not contagious.

Lie 3: A PCR test can detect an infection

Truth 3: According to the IFSG, the definition of an infection is the detection of a pathogen capable of replication in the human body. PCR only detects genetic components of a pathogen by making them measurable through replication. The detection of an infection outside the human body (in vitro) presupposes the multiplication of the pathogen on a culture medium in the test tube (petri dish). The PCR process requires the destruction of a possible existing pathogen (breakdown into its genetic components).

Lie 4: The intensive care units were overloaded.

Truth 4: That was never the case, which was also communicated in the mainstream by official bodies.

Lies 5, 6, 7, 8: The regularly approved vaccination protects against a severe course of the disease and is intended to lead to herd immunity.

Truth 5: The syringe has no regular but only an emergency approval

Truth 6: The syringe is not patented as a vaccination but as a gene therapy and approved for emergencies.

Truth 7: The injection protects neither from a severe course nor from death. More and more doubly vaccinated people end up with the diagnosis Covid 19 in the intensive care unit or even die (Israel: 90% of the intensive care patients are double vaccinated).

Truth 8: Vaccinated people can get infected further, get sick and pass on the virus (or whatever – e.g. spike protein). Thus, herd immunity cannot be generated, since gene therapy per se does not generate sterile immunity.

These and many other lies must have appeared in the media accidentally and without malicious intent. Because who wants to deceive the decent people of this world?



Winter is coming You would have to invent a new epidemic!

300. Electric cars

Wroclaw / Poland 9/19/2022

They were supposed to be the cars of the future. Cheap in operation, technically at the highest level, and above all, this type of drive was to be the most environmentally friendly. Due to the current energy prices, it does not look very good with this favorable electric variant. In California, in connection with the overload of the power grid, owners of electric cars were urged not to charge their vehicles during the hours of the greatest demand for electricity, i.e. between 4pm and 9pm. You can read about it in an article in the German FAZ (Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung) published two weeks ago: [Please do not charge electric cars](#).

With the planned switch to electric cars, **an additional 20 gigawatts would be needed [in California]. This corresponds to the equivalent of 15 to 20 additional nuclear power plants, 40 average coal-fired power plants or thousands of wind turbines.**

After the introduction of the ban on the sale of vehicles with combustion engines in 2035, nature will not rest either. Lithium-ion batteries, which are commonly used in electric cars, are highly problematic both for raw material extraction, production and later recycling.

Security is an additional concern. Battery explosions are becoming increasingly common in these vehicles.



The car caught fire while charging the batteries.

Two examples of [fires in electric buses](#):

[Ecologist dreams come true...](#)

Why do these cars catch fire? The main reason is the property of lithium. This can best be observed by conducting an [experiment showing the reaction of lithium with water](#):

Of course, technology is evolving, but modern technologies also have shortcomings. Our technology may seem like a great solution to all the problems plaguing mankind. Technocrats think so. Technological advances must be supported. Our problem is not with the technology itself, but with the intentions of the people who use it.



Coal fired electric cars
Helping liberals pretend
they're solving a make believe crisis.

301. Self guilty

Wroclaw / Poland 9/20/2022

In February 2022 in an RND article entitled [Side effects of corona vaccination: A person concerned complains](#) that the case of Sebastian Schönert is described.

When Sebastian Schönert was vaccinated with the Astrazeneca vaccine on May 24, 2021, Vaxzevria, as the brand name is called, had long since fallen into disrepute. [...] He himself is 36 years old at this point. He trained as a sports and fitness clerk, at times he ran a fitness studio in Münster, and now he goes jogging four times a week or plays baseball. He is 1.83 meters tall, slim. If anyone should have low risk, it's him.

A laboratory finding: Elevated thrombosis levels. So an indication of blood clots that just settled somewhere in his body.



Sebastian Schönert.

For him, the fact that Sebastian Schönert is now taking the manufacturer to court has something to do with the perceived indifference of the company. The 37-year-old has made his medical history and laboratory data available to Astrazeneca. Later, under medical supervision and scientific support, he also had a second and third vaccination with mRNA vaccines.

For him, it was also a contribution to making vaccines safer and drawing conclusions from his story. He didn't get any credit for it. "If Astrazeneca had behaved differently towards me, I would never consider filing a lawsuit," says Schönert. "But as?"

Astrazeneca generated revenue of around 3.5 billion euros last year with its corona vaccine alone. The Swedish-British group does not want to comment on the case of the man from

Brühl. In a letter dated December 7 2021, the company rejected Schönert's claims for damages. The company argues that thromboembolism is already mentioned as a risk in the product information.

In this case, an incorruptible laboratory value serves as proof: that the sinus thrombosis was caused immunogenically by a vector vaccination can be proven by a specific platelet factor 4 antibody.

In an article published yesterday on the Report 24 platform, the trial in Cologne: [AstraZeneca refuses compensation for damage caused by vaccination – the vaccinated person is to blame:](#)

AstraZeneca refuses to pay damages. The reason: The risk was known – and the vaccinated person was to blame if he still had the injections...

That's it! You take virtually unknown "medicines" – if they harm you – you owe yourself. Only we, although most of us don't believe it, are responsible for our own choices. No legal liability – let the courts deal with this matter, but the consequences of our decisions are the most tangible impacts that affect us. Not the state, not the doctor and not the manufacturer are directly punished for their – of course criminal – actions.

This punishment is mostly random. Fortunately, most "voluntary" participants in the genetic experiment don't feel it. But from fever to blood clots and heart attack to blindness to paralysis and death — that's the magnitude of this randomized punishment.

**Strange that so many just before
vaccinate your death - There are
coincidences!**

302. Eurostat

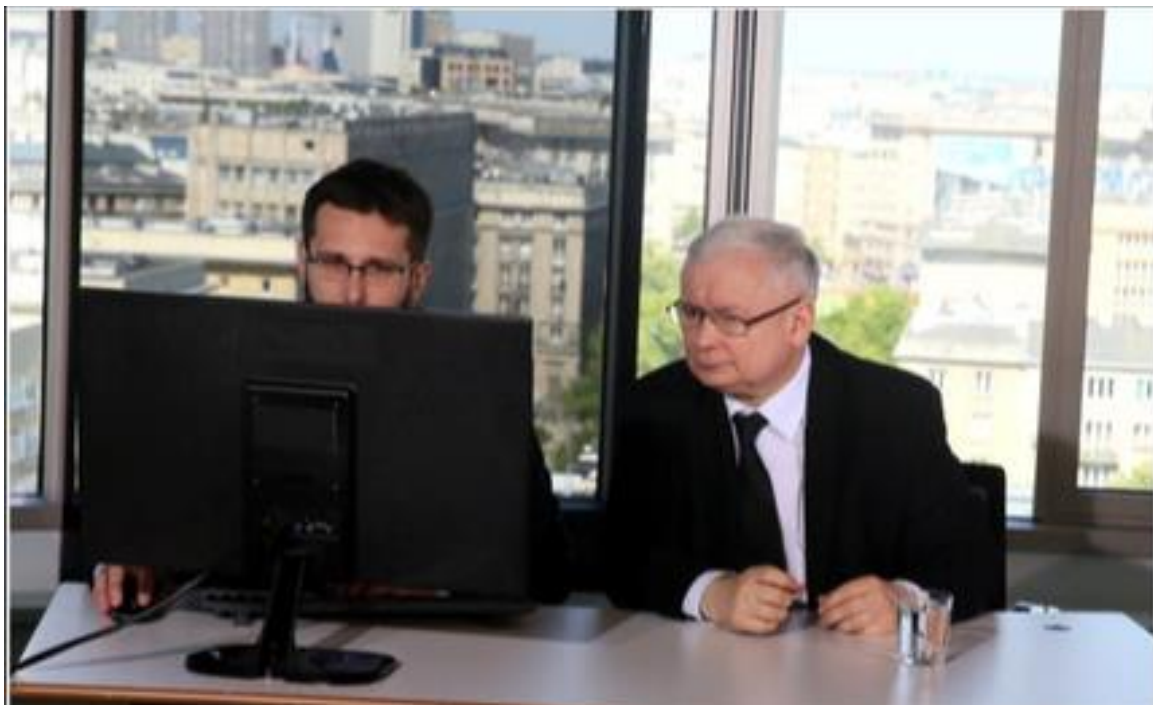
Wroclaw / Poland 9/21/2022

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union, based in Luxembourg (LU). It publishes official, harmonised statistics on the European Union and the euro area, offering a comparable, reliable and objective portrayal of Europe's society and economy. This is what [Eurostat writes about itself](#).

According to this definition, here we find official statistics for all countries of the European Union and EFTA. I will not repeat myself to describe the excellent opportunities to misuse statistics for political manipulation.

I encountered this problem myself during my professional life in the 90's as a developer of computer applications based on statistical data. Although I was by definition obliged to keep confidential all information to which I had access as a result of my job, when I received statistical data that had not yet been published, the client also reminded me of the confidentiality of this data.

I have never dealt with data manipulation for fraudulent purposes – although I could not rule out the possibility of such manipulation – in Austria the very moment of publication of selected statistical data was – and probably still is – treated as an important element of the political struggle.

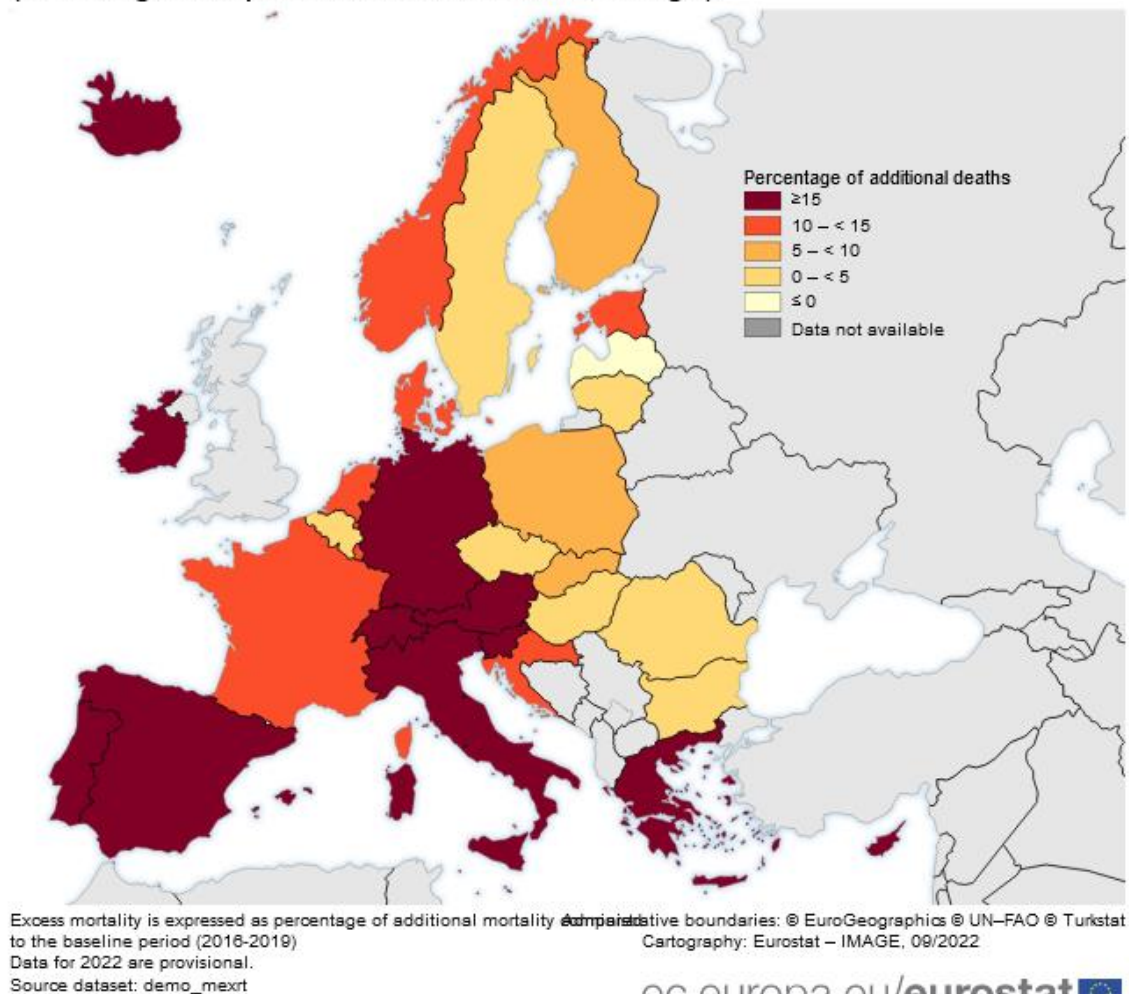


Turn on the computer. We will publish statistics again.

But back to Eurostat and its statistics. Interesting statistics on excess deaths in the European Union and EFTA countries appeared here on Friday. This stat, titled [Excess mortality hits +16%, highest 2022 value so far](#).

This was the highest value on record so far in 2022, amounting to around 53 000 additional deaths in July this year compared with the monthly averages for 2016-2019. The excess mortality rate was +3% in July 2020 (10 000 excess deaths) and +6% in July 2021 (21 000 excess deaths).

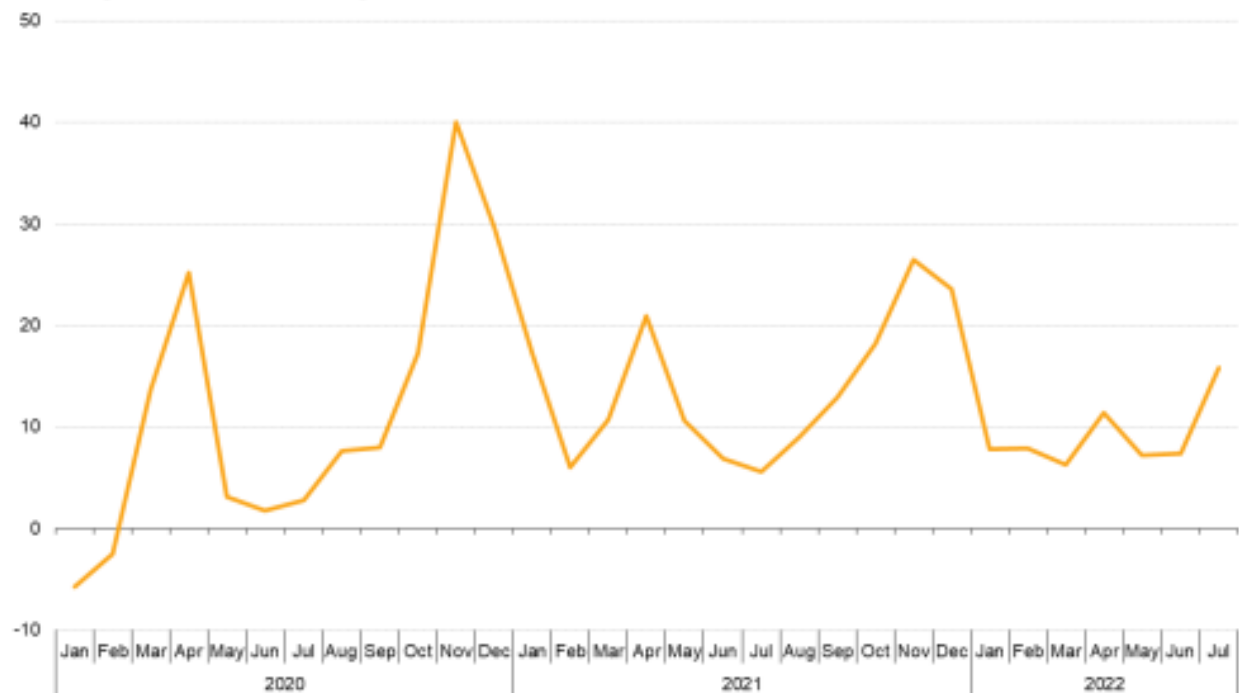
Excess Mortality in July 2022 (% change compared with 2016-2019 average)



Source dataset: [demo_mexrt](#)

The statistics presented compare EU mortality data for the same month of previous years.

Monthly excess mortality in the EU



Note: Data for 2021-2022 are provisional

Source: Eurostat (online data code: demo_mexrt)

eurostat

According to weekly death statistics, around 1.5 million additional deaths were recorded in EU and EFTA countries from January 2020 to the end of July 2022, compared to the average for the same period 2016-2019.

The first two strong mortality peaks occurred in March-May and October-December 2020. I believe this is the result of the seasonal influenza – renamed COVID 19 – the complete lockdown of the health service, isolation, the spread of fear, the mask requirement and of social distancing – i.e. inability to show affection to loved ones.

On the other hand, none of the above factors justify such a large increase in mortality in July 2022. How does this explain this phenomenon? You can answer this question yourself. As a tip, I encourage you to read [“Rescuing” residents of nursing homes](#).

303. French general

Wroclaw / Poland 9/22/2022

I was surprised that a professional whose job it is to kill people could write with empathy about the tragedy of today's earthlings. He is a general in the French army and has written a [tribute to the unvaccinated of this world](#).

Isn't it enough to call the Covididiot or conspiracy theorist? It has come to the point that these insults now sound like compliments, as it will be difficult to find an opinion that until recently was publicly labeled as the conspiracy theory come true today.

I translated this message from French for you:

A message from General Christian Blanchon in honor of the unvaccinated September 10, 2022

They are among us, they appear to be normal people, but they are superheroes. Even if I were fully vaccinated, I would admire the unvaccinated for withstanding the greatest stresses they have ever faced, including from spouses, parents, children, friends, co-workers and doctors. People who have remained true to their own principles, who have shown such courage and the ability to critically evaluate, undoubtedly embody the best of humanity.

You can be found everywhere, regardless of age, education level, countries and opinions. They are of a special kind; they are the soldiers that any Army of Light would wish to have in their ranks. They are the parents every child wants and the children every parent dreams of having. They are creatures above the average of their societies, they are the essence of nations that have built all cultures and conquered horizons. They did what others could not, they were a tree that withstood the hurricane of insults, discrimination and social exclusion. And they did it even though they thought they were alone and believed they were alone. Banished from their families' feast tables, they had never seen anything so cruel. They lost their jobs, their careers collapsed, they ran out of money...but they didn't care. They suffered untold discrimination, denunciations, betrayals and humiliations... but they carried on.

Never before in human history has there been such a reaction, now we know who are the enemies of evil on planet earth. Women, men, old, young, rich, poor, of all races and all religions, unvaccinated, chosen by the invisible ark, the only ones who managed to resist when everything fell apart. It was you who passed the unimaginable test that many of the toughest sailors, commandos, astronauts and geniuses could not pass. You are made of the finest material, you are one of those heroes born among ordinary people who glow in the dark.

Christian Blanchon, General of the French Army.



Photo from the website: <http://www.politique-actu.com> Link above.

It is not my purpose to divide people into those who have been vaccinated and those who have resisted this madness. I know many people who, after taking a dose or two of the supplement, have decided to stop taking it. These too are commendable. After all, it's a lot harder to admit to yourself that you made a mistake than it is to stubbornly stand on the clearly wrong side and hide your head like an ostrich from the implacable facts.

I myself did not give in to this pressure, but as a pensioner it was much easier for me than for those who risked their livelihoods to do so. Also due to the fact that I am not dependent on the employer or client, I have never been tested for this increasingly unfashionable invented disease. For me, Covid 19 is a different form of the flu. Flu can also be dangerous. The test, on the other hand, was and is the mainstay of this made-up pandemic.

I try to hide my smile when I hear someone who is critically ill with Covid. Not because I didn't believe in the suffering of these people, because the name of the disease was given based on a completely wrong test that has nothing to do with a medical diagnosis.

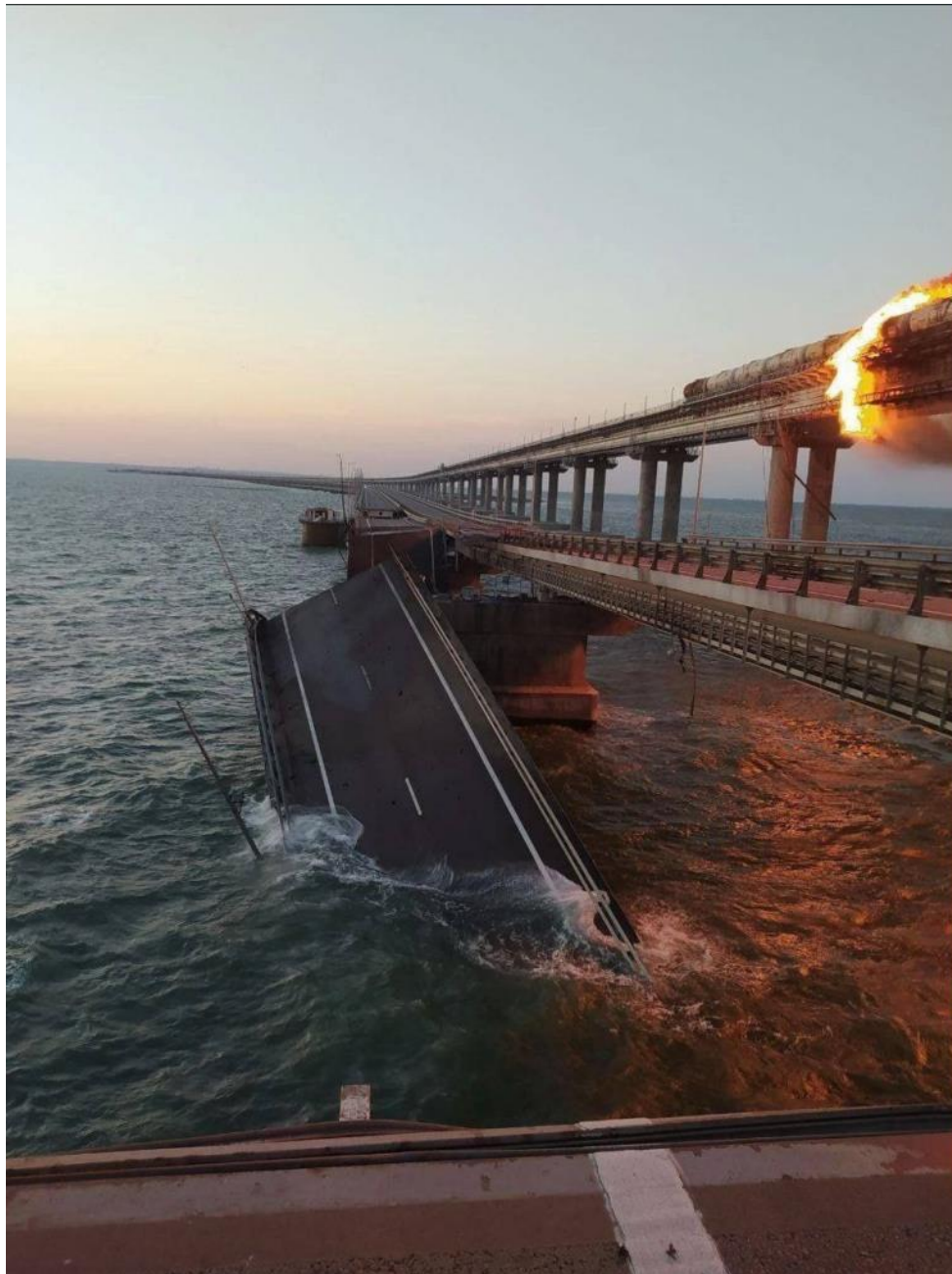


Your choice.

304. Who is crazy here?

Vienna 10/08/2022

Today at around 6 a.m. local time there was an [attack on the Crimean Bridge](#), which connects Crimea to the mainland. A [short film showing the moment of the explosion](#).



According to media reports, a truck was blown up on the bridge. The explosion was so powerful that fuel tanks on the parallel line of the railway bridge caught fire.

Zelensky's office on Crimean bridge explosion: This is just the beginning! Mikhail Podolyak, adviser to Vladimir Zelensky's office manager, said after the Crimean bridge incident that it was "just the beginning". On his Twitter page he wrote: "Crimea, the bridge, the beginning.

Everything that is illegal must be destroyed, must be returned to Ukraine, everything that is Russian occupation must be destroyed.” [Source](#) Telegram 10/08/2022 r 10:39

Yesterday, the Ukrainian President called on NATO to launch a [“pre-emptive strike” on Russia](#).



The external manifestation of bladder surgery...

The attack on both Nord Stream lines was simply botched, as [“Gazprom confirms that the pressure has stabilized and the leaks in the Nord Stream pipelines have stopped.”](#) Gazprom’s statement on the Turkish platform Anadolu Agency published.

There is one country in the world that is very interested in preventing the use of these gas pipelines because they want to sell their own gas at a much higher price. A country with the appropriate technical and organizational means to carry out such sabotage. And that is not Russia. The latter has a valve to open and close the flow of gas through these pipelines, so why risk such criminal acts? It is also interested in selling gas to Europe. On the other hand, those who committed this act of terrorism will be nailed to the wall. Nearly 80 years of dominance over much of the world, both economic and military, means that when they threaten to lose that hegemony, they use the means that have long been at their disposal.

Today I will discuss the third topic of the [Russian shelling of the Zaporizhia nuclear power plant](#) that they captured. So we have a situation where the Russians seized this facility, they left military personnel on the premises, and they are shooting at the facility themselves. A few days earlier, ZDF had written that the [Russians were shifting the power supply from this plant to Crimea](#).

It’s off-topic, but a [fun version of the moon landing](#):

305.Pfizer EU agreement

Vienna 10/09/2022

On the [Robert Malone Institute](#) website I found an agreement signed on November 20, 2020 between Pfizer, represented by [Nanette Cocero](#) – Global President of Vaccines, Pfizer Biopharmaceuticals Group, Pfizer Inc., and [Stella Kyriakides](#), European Commissioner for Health and Food Safety.

Source [Part 1](#) und [Part 2](#).

A year ago I published a [Pfizer contract with the Brazilian](#) government that was signed on March 15, 2021. It is interesting to compare prices for the same product.

Brazil ordered over 100 million doses in March 2021, paying \$10 per dose under contract. In German Tagesschau article from May 2021 we read that the [EU is buying up to 1.8 billion doses of BioNTech / Pfizer vaccines](#). Contrary to the claim that EU purchase is cheaper than direct between individual EU countries and the manufacturer (which did not happen), the price per dose for the EU was €13.50. According to the contract, repeat orders within three months (until February 2021) would cost €15.50 per dose, after conclusion of the contract, i.e. from March 2021, €17.50 per dose. The actual price could be lower if the Union officials negotiating the price were interested in spending as little as possible and not in private enrichment. However, such branch tendencies cannot be recognized from the effects of the activities of these bodies.

In this context, corruption among officials at the EU summit should be mentioned. The [NewYorkTimes wrote about it](#) in April 2021. I quote a [parliamentary question in the European Parliament](#) of February 10, 2022:

Publications have revealed that the [President of the Commission is censoring information about her relationship with Pfizer's chief executive officer \(CEO\)](#).

1. Does the Commission agree that by censoring her relationship and communications with Pfizer, a serious infringement of our right to information and transparency has been committed?
2. Will the Commission disclose all data, including but not limited to electronic internal and external correspondence (e.g. email, WhatsApp), statistics, reports, minutes, notes, gifts and (pre)contractual information, related to entities (for example the World Economic Forum, the Gates Foundation, the Open Society Foundations, the Bilderberg Group, and healthcare and pharmaceutical companies) that advocate in any way whatsoever for COVID-19 vaccines, tests, protective equipment, certificates or other restrictions and restrictive measures?
3. Will the Commission disclose all data, including but not limited to electronic internal and external correspondence (e.g. email, WhatsApp), statistics, reports, minutes and notes, related to the ineffectiveness, side effects, deaths and socio-economic consequences, in any form whatsoever and irrespective of whether or not (un)proven, about COVID-19 vaccines, tests, protective equipment (e.g. face masks), certificates, restrictions and restrictive measures?

To properly compare these prices, you need to know that the [price of one euro was \\$1.19 in November 2020](#). In May 2021, the rate was €1 = \$1.22. Given the current post-contract price of €17.50, the EU bought at least half or 900 million doses at a price per dose: $€17.50 * 1.22 = \$21.35$.



The concept of freedom then and now.

306. The silence of the victims

Wroclaw / Poland 10/15/2022

I have touched on many times the subject of [sudden and unexpected deaths](#) and injuries after ingesting the Elixir of Death, which is heavily promoted around the world. In early October, US platform Health Impact News published an article: [A Brain-Damaged Nation: Neurological Diseases Explode in 2021 After COVID-19 Vaccines – 100,000%+ Increase in Strokes](#).

The article describes the vaccine adverse event cases collected in a database maintained by the US VAERS, established in 1990 at the request of the US Congress, the national early warning system for detecting potential safety issues with US-approved vaccines. VAERS is operated jointly by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC, led by [Anthony Fauci](#) until the end of the year) and the Food and Drug Administration (FDA, responsible for approving medicines and foods in the United States).

A 2011 report by Harvard Pilgrim Health Care, Inc. for the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) stated that less than 1% of all adverse events following vaccines are ever reported to VAERS.

...

What I am going to show in this article today, using the U.S. Government's own data in VAERS, is the explosion of neurological diseases that have been reported following COVID-19 experimental shots, as compared to all FDA-approved vaccines for the previous 30 years.

We will see, for example, that cases of Aphasia (the inability to comprehend or formulate language) increased 6,808% in 2021, cases of palsy, primarily Bell's palsy (facial paralysis), increased 3,614% in 2021, cases of encephalopathy (disease of the brain) increased 3,128% in 2021, and cases of strokes, primarily ischaemic strokes (blood clots in the brain), increased by an incredible 101,863% following COVID-19 vaccines in 2021.

According to the CDC, about 80% of the U.S. population has had at least one dose of a COVID-19 vaccine. So I think it is safe to conclude that the United States is now a nation of brain-damaged people.

If you are one of the minority 20% who refused the shots and never took one, now you know why almost everyone around you seems to be insane.




Search Results

From the 9/23/2022 release of VAERS data:

Found 3,249 cases where Vaccine is COVID19 and Symptom is Acquired epileptic aphasia or Aphasia or Transient aphasia and Vaccination Date from '2021-01-01' to '2021-12-31'

Government Disclaimer on use of this data

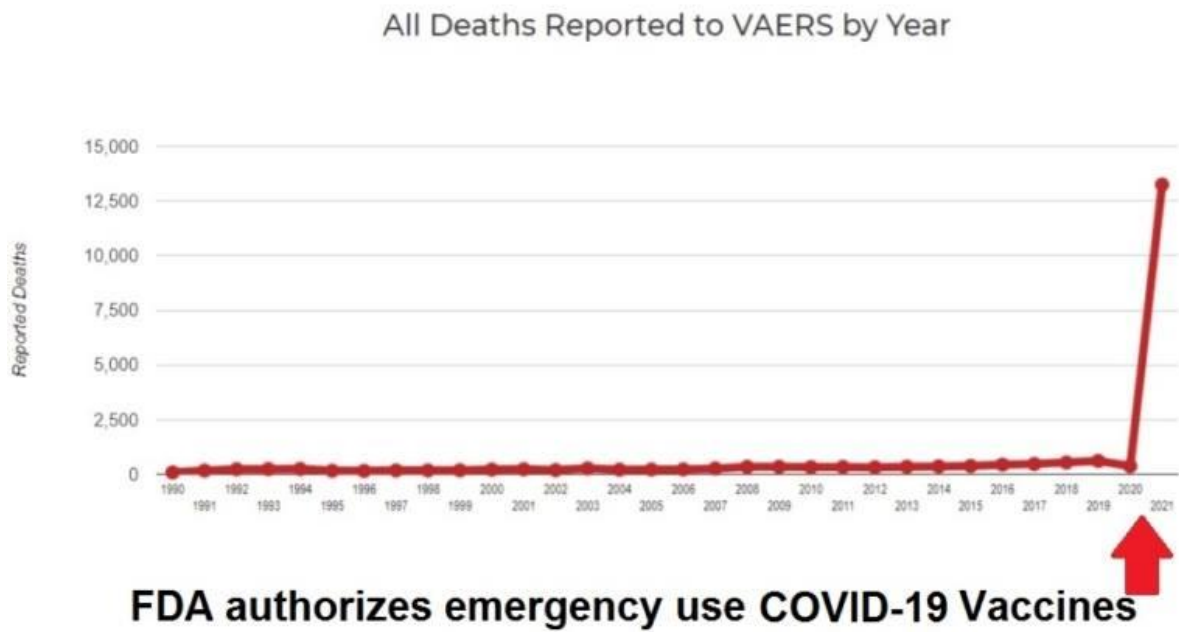
Table

Event Outcome 	 	
	Count	Percent
Death	142	4.37%
Permanent Disability	460	14.16%
Office Visit	746	22.96%
Emergency Doctor/Room	1,019	31.36%
Hospitalized	1,541	47.43%
Hospitalized, Prolonged	8	0.25%
Recovered	855	26.32%
Birth Defect	5	0.15%
Life Threatening	395	12.16%
Not Serious	422	12.99%
TOTAL	† 5,593	† 172.15%
† Because some cases have multiple vaccinations and symptoms, a single case can account for multiple entries in this table. This is why the Total Count is greater than 3,249 (the number of cases found), and the Total Percent is greater than 100.		

In 2021 there were 3,249 cases of Aphasia (the inability to comprehend or formulate language) filed in VAERS following COVID-19 vaccines, with 142 deaths, 460 permanent disabilities, 1,019 ER visits, 1,549 hospitalizations, and 395 life threatening events. ([Source](#).)

By way of contrast, from 1990 through 2019 there were a total of 1,415 cases of Aphasia reported following all FDA-approved vaccines covering 30 years, for an average of 47 cases per year. ([Source](#).)

I personally know a person who, after taking a miracle elixir, has great difficulty in understanding what is being said and finding the right words to express his thoughts. Before 2021, I could communicate with this person normally. I have already published the following diagram in one of the articles on this blog. It shows the number of all deaths in the US within one month after vaccination for each year. All approved vaccinations are included here. Period 1990 – 2021.



The health effects article from which these quotes are taken has many more facts. If any of you need an argument against vaccination, here is clear evidence that this global campaign against a strain of flu called COVID19 is genocide.



For fellow anglers wondering why the fish aren't biting?

307. Climate fighter

Wroclaw / Poland 10/16/2022

Most of the time it's teenagers with no education or job who are carried away by the idea of saving the world and, more precisely, the climate on earth.

Nobody denies that since the industrial revolution of the 19th century the quality of water, air in farmland and forests has deteriorated significantly. Nor is there any doubt that something needs to be done about it. Unlimited consumption and the resource robbing it entails is a very serious problem that cannot be ignored, leaving future generations to deal with repairing what our generations and previous generations have destroyed.

This “something must be done about it” is the topic of today's article. Since former US Vice President Al Gore (1993-2001) earned his first million dollars battling an imaginary enemy—carbon dioxide—a movement of politicians has emerged fighting for similar success. Of course, this is not just one person's invention, [Al Gore](#) received such an order from wealthy sponsors. These sponsors have different names: Swamp, Rockefeller Group, Bilderberg Group. I call them globalists. Mr. Klaus Schwab is only a visible representative of [this caste](#) for everyone.

On Friday, the “climate defenders” at London's museum did what they also couldn't do – an attempt to [destroy a famous painting](#).

You stand in front of a famous painting by the painter Vincent van Gogh, open a can of tomatoes and tip them onto the artwork. What appears to be a ludicrous fake video actually happened in London on Friday. Environmental activists from the group Just Stop Oil spilled a can of tomato soup over the Dutch painter's famous painting Sunflowers at the National Gallery in London. The artwork has an estimated value of approximately \$84.2 million. The picture is behind glass! Nevertheless, at least the golden frame of the masterpiece was damaged. However, according to the London police, the picture itself was intact. [Source](#) in German.

I am convinced that these two teenagers believe in the “great cause” they are fighting for. It is easy to manipulate young people and use their naivety for purposes very different from the fight for the environment. In the 1970's we were all concerned about the coming Ice Age, which was being touted by the media. Sometime around 1990, however, globalists decided that global warming would be a better scarecrow, so a theory was developed about the effects of carbon dioxide on Earth's temperature that science could not confirm.

A German farmer had a brilliant idea when a group of climate activists entered his field to wage a “holy war” for the environment. He felt a strong need to spontaneously spread liquid manure, a spot on his field where activists camped. Check out this [short video](#), it's worth a smile too.

Source: [Telegram](#) 15.10.2022 16:04

308. The prosecutor is investigating

Wroclaw / Poland 10/20/2022

The German Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung published an article on Friday, October 14th: [European public prosecutors investigate EU vaccine purchases](#). This is mainly about the [agreement between Pfizer and the EU](#), the details of which I recently described. In my article, I compared purchases made in the European Union with purchases of the same product in Brazil. This “advantageous” purchase for the Union looked like the Union paid \$21.35 per dose – bought 1,800 million doses, while Brazil ordered \$10 per dose – 200 million doses.

The EU’s billion-dollar corona vaccine purchases have come under the scrutiny of the European Public Prosecutor’s Office. “The European Public Prosecutor’s Office (EPPO) confirms that it is investigating the purchase of Covid-19 vaccines in the European Union,” the authority said on Friday [October 14, 2022]. This confirmation was made “due to the extremely high level of public interest”.

...

As the “New York Times” reported, the personal contact between von der Leyen and Pfizer boss Albert Bourla was decisive for the conclusion. They are also said to have exchanged text messages.

After the many criminal scandals Ursula von der Leyen is involved in, [Romanian MEP Cristian Terheş calls for Ursula von der Leyen’s immediate resignation as President of the European Commission](#).

Ursula von der Leyen has been forced to resign as President of the European Commission as her actions are under criminal investigation by EU prosecutors. Said the Romanian MEP.

[The fish stinks from the head: suspected corruption in the EU boardroom](#) – such an article appeared on Tuesday, October 18th, 2022 in German-speaking Reitschuster.de.



It is to be hoped that the Luxembourg-based European Public Prosecutor's Office will live up to its role as "the European Union's independent body dedicated to combating crimes affecting the Union's financial interests". However, it is doubtful whether the truth will ever come to light. Nepotism and corruption seem to be part of everyday life in the EU Commission – and nowhere is the felt so thick and the political swamp as deep as in the executive suite. Daniel Weinmann's conclusion on [Reitschuster.de](#) – link above.

**Political plans are not developed
because of crises, **but** crises are
created in order to implement
political plans.**

309. Xi Jinping

Vienna 10/24/2022

The Central Committee of the Communist Party of China in Beijing appointed the current president, 69-year-old Xi Jinping, for a third five-year term. To make this possible, Chinese President Xi Jinping changed Chinese law so that it does not limit the age of the presidential candidate or the number of terms he can serve in office.

At the closing ceremony of the Communist Party Congress in Beijing, former Chinese Premier Hu Jintao was apparently [led out of the hall against his will](#). Just before the 2,300 delegates voted on the party's constitutional amendment to consolidate Xi Jinping's power, the 79-year-old had to vacate a podium spot on Saturday.

After a minute's exchange with Xi, the former premier was finally ushered out of the room. He gave Premier Li a quick pat on the shoulder while most of his party comrades stared straight ahead. Shortly thereafter, the delegates unanimously voted to include Xi Jinping's "central role" in the Communist Party in the constitutional document. Source in Polish: [Telegram](#) of 10/23/2022.

Party leader Xi has in recent years set China on an increasingly authoritarian course that prioritizes security, state control of the economy in the name of "shared prosperity," more assertive diplomacy, a stronger military, and the takeover of democratically-ruled Taiwan. Quote from an article in the [Deutsche Spiegel](#).

In China, meanwhile, life just goes on. You need to pay for the [daily routine PCR test](#) with a WeChat digital wallet with a QR code. Healthcare professionals will issue you a receipt after scanning the QR code from your WeChat wallet. Guangzhou City, Guangdong Province. October 19, 2022 Source in Polish: [Telegram](#) October 20, 2022.

Hundreds of buses drive tens of thousands of elementary [school children in Covid quarantine camps](#). Stadt Pingdingshan, Provinz Henan. 19. Oktober 2022

Xi Jinping likes the idea of creating a world government based on Klaus Schwab and the WEF (World Economic Forum). However, he dislikes the fact that China is not supposed to dominate this government. The concept of ruthless power over the world created by the globalists is shaking at its core.

The project of taking power on earth, which has been in preparation for decades and is currently being implemented, is collapsing on many fronts at the same time. The US Congress and Senate elections are in two weeks. It is said that these elections will go down in world history as decisive in defeating the globalists. Unless there is [electoral fraud like two years ago](#). The BRICS countries, which Saudi Arabia also wants to join, oppose the plans of the globalists.

DER **GREAT RESET** FÄLLT AUS!



The Grand Reset will be canceled. Klaus Schwab is filled with panic.

310. A computer from hell

Vienna 10/25/2022

In exactly two weeks, the US Congress and Senate elections will take place. Hunter Biden's computer – the current President's son – will play a major role in this.

In yesterday's article, on Report24's [New Book "Hunter Biden's Laptop from Hell" Debunks Joe Biden's Dirty Secrets](#), Joe Biden's secrets were revealed.

In April 2019, Hunter Biden took his infamous "Laptop from Hell" to a computer store for repairs. The device contained countless documents, emails, messages, photos and voice recordings that not only provide deep insights into the machinations of the now president's son, but also show, according to research by New York Post reporter Miranda Devine, that his father Joe Biden was indeed involved in ominous deals in Ukraine, China and Russia. Devine's explosive book "Hunter Biden's Laptop from Hell" has now also been published in German.

On April 12, 2019, a unkempt-looking man in his 50s entered a computer store in Delaware and handed in several MacBooks with water damage. One was beyond repair, one was missing only the keyboard, and the third was kept for repair by shopkeeper John Paul Mac Isaacs. But the customer never came back. It was the current presidential son, Hunter Biden, who set in motion a chain of events that may cost his father the presidency if the Republicans in the USA win a majority in Congress on November 8th, 2022.



Computer store in Delaware. [Source](#).

Hunter Biden is already under investigation for tax evasion, gun violations and corrupt foreign lobbying. The revelations by New York Post reporter Miranda Devine appear to show President Joe Biden was involved in his son's dealings. Now Miranda Devine's book "Laptop from Hell – The Censorship of the Internet Giants and the Dirty Secrets of Joe Biden" is published in German.



... Hunter's allies saved screenshots – evidence that Hunter Biden's associates, Jim Biden and current President Joe Biden did business not only with Xi Jinping, but also with Vladimir Putin.

Two years ago, during a fraudulent presidential election, the mainstream media did everything they could to prevent this story from being published. Now that trust in these media has plummeted, this is no longer possible.



311. A breath of fresh air in Alberta

Vienna 10/26/2022

Alberta is a province in western Canada whose landscape is characterized by mountains, prairies, barren land, and extensive coniferous forests. In an article published in German-language ScienceFiles on Monday, [A Breath of Fresh Air in Alberta: WEF Has Disappeared, Trudeau Shed Aside, COVID Hysteria Is Over](#), we can read the following:

Danielle Smith has been Prime Minister of Alberta since October 11, 2022. Shortly after being sworn in, Smith announced that she would not implement any further measures against the corona virus in Alberta. She has apologized to the unvaccinated for the persecution they have experienced over the past few years, declaring that the unvaccinated are “the most discriminated against group I have ever seen in my life” who have endured “the most restrictions on their freedoms in the last year”.

A fresh wind is blowing in Alberta and not only in Alberta, because since Pierre Poilievre took over the presidency of the Conservative Party of Canada, a completely different wind is blowing against Trudeau in Ottawa.

[Danielle Smith declares war on the globalists and their puppets](#). Source: [Telegram](#) 10/25/22 10:54 am.

Alberta Prime Minister [dismisses governing bodies of province's health facility and terminates contracts with WEF](#).

We also have a new Conservative government in the British Isles. Rishi Sunak is a loyal servant of Klaus Schwab. So let's not expect big changes in the realm of King Charles. The US elections on November 8th will have the greatest impact in the fight against globalism. Donald Trump's MAGA movement, whether you like Trump or not, is the greatest force that can stop these Davos criminals.

Narcissism Symptoms:

1. grandiose sense of self-importance;
2. preoccupation with fantasies of unlimited success, power, brilliance, beauty, or ideal love;
3. the belief they're special and unique and can only be understood by, or should associate with, other special or high-status people or institutions;
4. need for excessive admiration;
5. sense of entitlement;
6. interpersonally exploitative behavior;
7. lack of empathy;
8. envy of others or a belief that others are envious of them;
9. demonstration of arrogant and haughty behaviors or attitudes.

How are most politicians faring in this regard? [Source](#).

312. New twitter owner

Vienna 10/27/2022

The mainstream media WallStreetJournal wrote yesterday that [Elon Musk has bought the largest social media platform from Twitter](#). He spent \$44 billion on it. For this transaction he had to take out a bank loan of 13 billion dollars. In the next three days, when this money will be transferred from the bank, Elon Musk will officially become the owner of this social networking platform.



Elon Musk visited Twitter's San Francisco office just days ahead of a deadline to acquire the company.

Photo: Elon Musk

It indicates the deal is on track to close, after Mr. Musk visited Twitter's San Francisco office Wednesday. "Entering Twitter HQ – let that sink in!" Mr. Musk tweeted, along with a video of himself walking into Twitter's headquarters carrying a white basin. Quote WSJ – link above.

Elon announced that 75% of the cadres working for Twitter will be fired, these cadres are mostly leftist activists from Antifa and communist offshoots in the US...it will all end immediately. Source in Polish: [Artur Kalbarczyk MeWe](#).



Elon Musk said a few months ago that for the first time he would not support a democratic party in the 11/08/22 election, and that he also wanted to end censorship on Twitter. The culmination of this censorship was the closure of the incumbent President of the United States' account on this platform two years ago. Let's hope that it is not replaced by another, that true freedom of expression returns.

This is another major blow to the politics of the Democratic Party and Joe Biden. Now it cannot be about silencing political opponents by depriving them of the opportunity to express themselves in public space. Let's hope the role of sensible arguments will increase, and Biden's party has very few of them.



Twitter has agreed to sell Elon Musk its social media for \$ 44 billion, thereby making Musk the sole owner of the medium with 217.00,000 people on Earth.

313. Gain of function

Wroclaw / Poland 10/30/2022

An article was published on the Austrian platform tkp.at on Friday: [US government laboratory develops hybrid strain of monkeypox with deadly effect](#). Apparently, American world rescue specialists have not only set up a number of laboratories in Wuhan and Ukraine in which dangerous biological weapons were tested and also manufactured.

For those unfamiliar with “gain of function”, I would like to explain that it literally means improvement of function, while in the context of this article it is about the creation of new forms of viruses capable of infecting large numbers of people to kill. This form of biochemical research is banned in the United States.

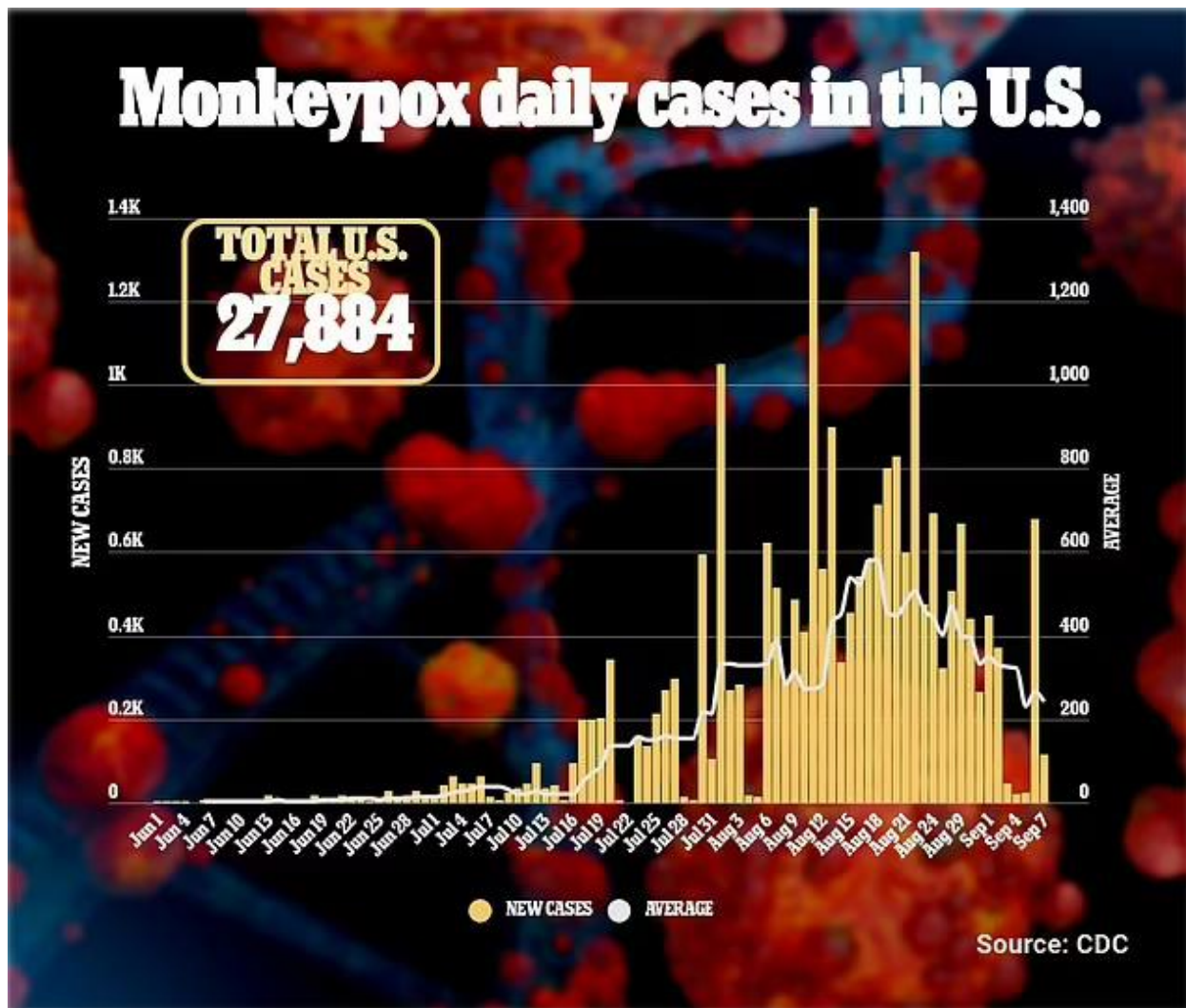
A government lab in Maryland plans to make the circulating strain of monkeypox more deadly in highly controversial research on mice. The team wants to provide the dominant strain – which usually causes a rash and flu-like symptoms – with genes from another strain that causes serious illness. They hope the experiment will show how different genes make monkeypox more deadly, ostensibly to help develop better medicines and vaccines for humans.

Das veränderte Virus stellt jedoch ein „außergewöhnlich hohes Risiko“ für die Öffentlichkeit dar, wenn es versehentlich freigesetzt wird, so Dr. Richard Ebright, Mikrobiologe an der Rutgers University in New Jersey. Das Team in Maryland argumentiert, dass es sich bei seiner Arbeit nicht um eine „Verbesserung“ eines Krankheitserregers handelt, da es natürliche Mutationen austauscht und keine neuen schafft, was bedeutet, dass die Hybride nicht tödlicher sein können als die bestehenden Klone.



The Maryland team's work is being led by NIAID scientist Bernard Moss at the agency's headquarters in Bethesda (shown)

Dr Ebright told DailyMail.com: 'A laboratory-generated monkeypox virus... more lethal than, and as transmissible as, the monkeypox virus currently circulating in humans potentially likely would defeat protection by vaccines and likely would spread beyond current at-risk populations to the general population. 'The risk-benefit ratio is essentially infinite, comprising potentially existential risks.' Source: [DailyMail](#).



In such a situation, the question arises: who is really striving for the good of mankind and who is interested in gaining an advantage in this hopeless struggle for more military potential? Who would truly sacrifice the lives of their own citizens for world domination without hesitation?

Why don't globalists manage to create a virus that could terrify entire nations and make them obey their new rulers? The answer is simple: these would-be world rulers are backing the bad horse, the virus, whose existence has not yet been proven. There is also no scientific evidence of how infectious diseases spread.

We all have experiences with the flu. Someone around him was sick and infected others. That's the reality. It is also a fact that, despite intensive research, there has been no convincing evidence of the spread of these diseases since [the great Spanish flu epidemic](#). The theory of droplet infection is still a theory – so far no scientific evidence has been found to support its accuracy. The same applies to viruses. This theory could explain many diseases well, but it's still a theory — until we find evidence to prove it's correct.

The research in Wuhan was, of course, done by the Chinese. Certainly, the Wuhan lab had the approval of the Chinese Communist Party. However, the commission and funding for these experiments came from the Americans: Fauci, Daszak, etc.



If viruses aren't considered living organisms because they're dead, why do cleaners and disinfectants say they "kill viruses"?

314. The slow death of the plandemic

Wroclaw / Poland 11/01/2022

What Caused the Rise and Fall of the Pseudopandemic? There is only one answer: a mass test was created especially for this.

As a reflex to save humanity, Mr. Christian Drosten (from the Berlin Charité) donated the result of his work to the WHO in January 2020 – a PCR test. This test was created on his computer overnight and was based on genetic analysis of lung samples from sick patients transferred from Wuhan. These patients had flu symptoms.

In this way, a test was created that detects in a sample from the tested patient the code segments that are identical to the selected parts of the Wuhan samples. And here lies the heart of the matter. The Wuhan samples contained the metabolites of the progenitor cells, and most likely these were detected by these tests. The whole world is testing people for everything but definitely not the virus.

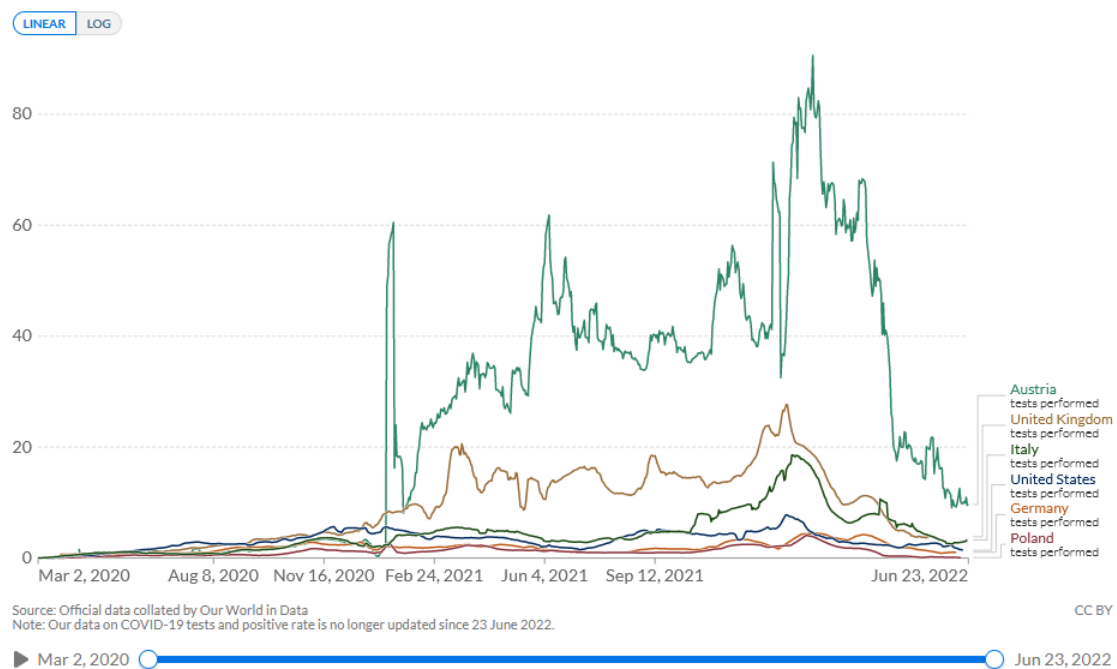
Almost three years have passed and so far the virus has not been isolated. Such attempts by the virus have been credited with success, but none of them have been carried out according to Robert Koch's four principles, which are still valid today. First, no control tests were performed, which is a prerequisite for the results of such isolation to be considered scientific.

We have forgotten that diseases are not tested – the diagnosis of a disease is the result of the medical diagnostic process. Laboratory tests are a useful aid in such a diagnosis, but they cannot play the role of arbiter, especially when the tests are designed in such an unprofessional manner.

Daily new COVID-19 tests per 1,000 people

7-day rolling average. Comparisons across countries are affected by differences in testing policies and reporting methods.

Our World
in Data

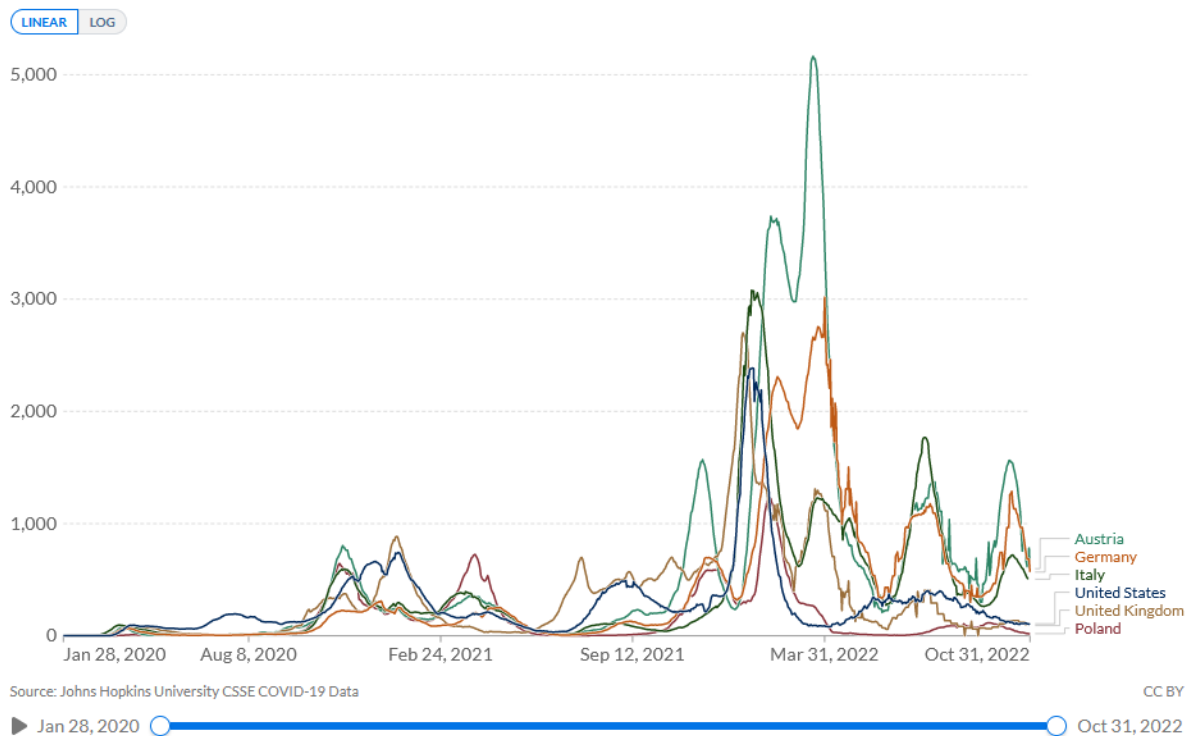


The chart above shows how many Plandemic tests were conducted per 1,000 residents. One of the most advanced test countries was Austria. Only Cyprus was “better” than Austria. Unfortunately I don’t know if it was the Greek or the Turkish part of Cyprus – maybe both?

In March and April 2022, the number of tests performed fell sharply, which was the reason for the retreat of the plandemic. The coincidence – the word that has come into vogue these days – of the reduction in testing numbers with the escalation of the war in Ukraine is puzzling. Certainly a coincidence, according to the media.

Daily new confirmed COVID-19 cases per million people

7-day rolling average. Due to limited testing, the number of confirmed cases is lower than the true number of infections.



Tested “cases of disease” per million population.

This second diagram shows how the war in Ukraine fought the plandemic. There is something to these claims that Putin deserves the Nobel Prize in medicine – he saved the world from Covid.



315. Australia pays vaccine victims

Wroclaw / Poland 11/04/2022

Two weeks ago, on October 19, 2022, an article appeared in the Australian Summit News: [The Australian Government Is Offering To Pay For Funerals Of Those Who DIE From COVID Vaccines](#).

The Australian government has seemingly acknowledged that COVID vaccines can kill people by updating its website to introduce a [policy to pay funeral costs](#) of people who die after getting vaccinated.

The Australian government has seemingly acknowledged that COVID vaccines can kill people by updating its website to introduce a policy to pay funeral costs of people who die after getting vaccinated.

[The policy](#) also includes a provision to pay compensation of up to \$600,000 if hospitalisation is necessary due to injuries or health issues from vaccine.

Australia initiated perhaps the most [draconian restrictions](#) in the world during the pandemic.

In some cases, unvaccinated parents in Western Australia were not allowed to visit their own sick children in hospital, with news anchors celebrating the rule as an excellent way of forcing the unvaxxed to 'change their philosophy'.

The country [Australia] also [built](#) COVID quarantine camps for "ongoing operations," that saw those inside confined to mobile homes and watched 24/7 by guards.

Over a year ago I wrote about the Australian authorities' brutal and unfounded sanitary restrictions on their own society in [Winter in Australia](#). Where did this change come from? Apparently they had received such instructions from Davos. For Klaus Schwab, I think the pandemic has served its purpose and allowed governments to deal with the consequences. I will not say that I feel sorry for the Chancellor or the Minister of Health and their counterparts in many countries around the world. The media [murmurs of amnesty for her](#). After all, they wanted to save their citizens from impending death. I believe that politicians should finally bear the consequences of their actions, especially since their actions have resulted in the death and disability of countless people around the world.



The Australian way of measuring social distance.

316. In Ukraine

Vienna 11/07/2022

Watching TV news from the front lines in Ukraine, one might get the impression that Azov forces are stationed in a suburb of Moscow and it is only a matter of days before they capture the Russian capital. This conclusion, although greatly exaggerated, fully reflects the so-called subliminal manipulation of viewers. The announced counter-offensive of the Ukrainian army in the area of the [city of Kherson has not yet taken place](#).

Kherson movie from this morning, November 7th !!! So far, the announced Ukrainian attack has not taken place. Empty streets, few civilians, entire districts without electricity. All eyes are on this city where, according to many, the decisive battle will take place. The Russians are waiting for the attack announced by Ukraine. 20% of the population still live in the city. Ukrainian soldiers publicly announced that they would kill any of these “Russian collaborators”. Source: [Telegram](#) 7/11/2022 08:01

I cannot and do not want to guarantee that the news provided by the Russian side is absolutely truthful. However, they are completely at odds with the “facts” reported in the western media. I’ll leave it to the readers to judge how it really is.

Ukrainians have desecrated the mass grave of Jews in the Ukrainian city of Golovanievsk near Kirovograd. This grave is the burial place of Jews murdered by the Nazis and members of the Ukrainian Auxiliary Police in 1942. Source: [Telegram](#) 5.11.2022 21:09.

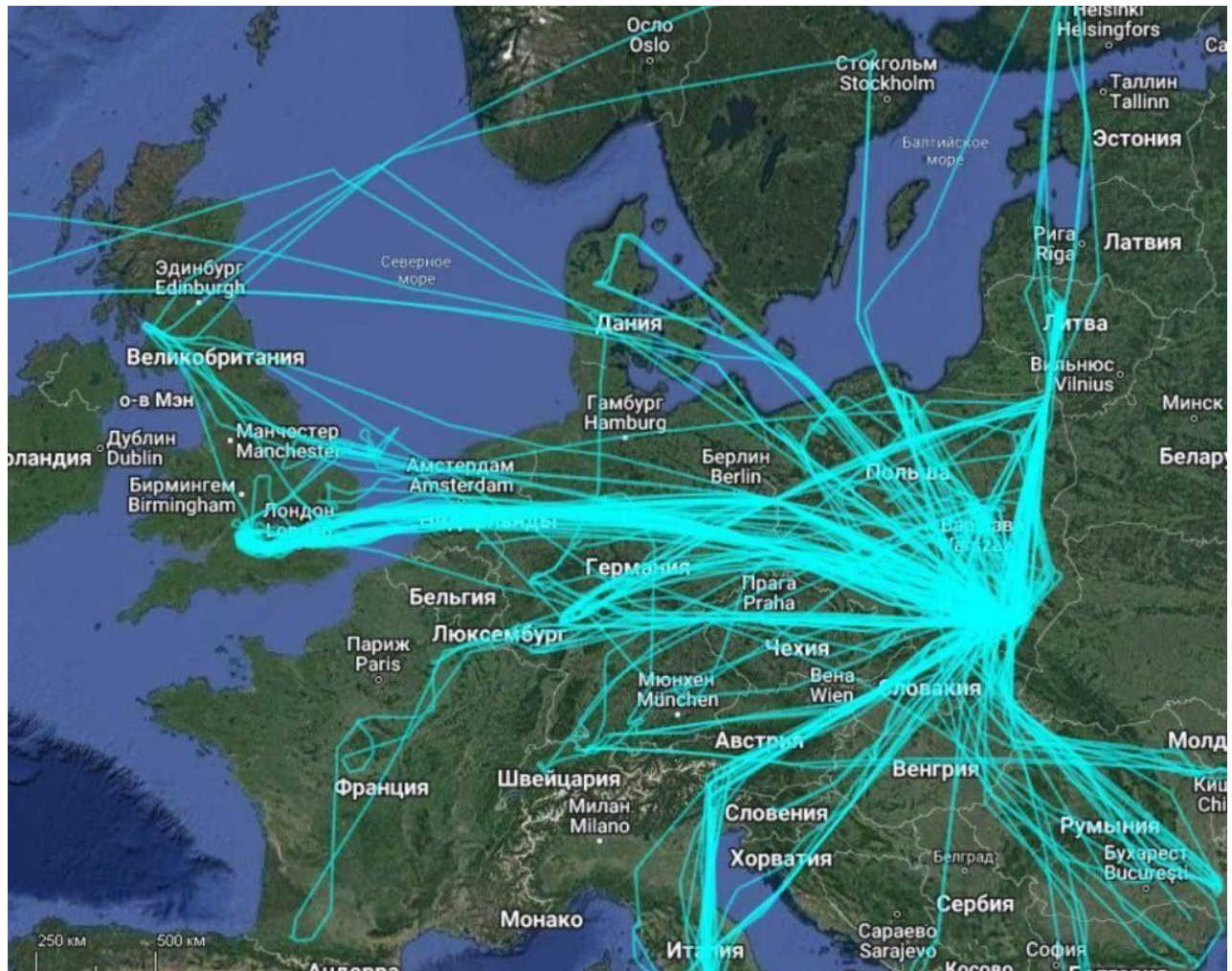


After attacking the Crimean Bridge, the Russians focused their activities on Ukrainian infrastructure. Due to Russian attacks on most of the power plants, Ukraine was deprived of electricity. The map below shows the intensity of power outages in the Ukrainian provinces.



Data from October 10 to November 3, according to Ukrenergo – the operator of the Ukrainian electricity grid. Source: [Telegram](#) 5.11.2022 22:34.

I present to you a map of NATO flights to Rzeszów/Poland from October 1 to November 1, 2022. The city of Rzeszów is the official hub for foreign arms shipments to Ukraine. The main deliveries are from Great Britain, Germany and Italy. Source: [Telegram](#) 07/11/2022 10:25.



In fact, the whole philosophy in the world economy is to profitably sell products made in China as your own. Until one day the Chinese raise prices and they have the whole world at their disposal.

317. Who is Elon Musk?

Vienna 11/08/2022

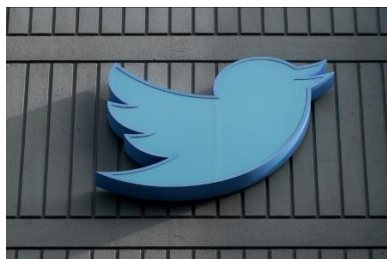
Recognized by the American financial magazine Forbes as the [richest man in the world](#), Elon Musk causes a lot of controversy. In my opinion there are far richer people who prefer to remain in the shadows because of how they got rich – I refer those interested to the article: [Trillions of dollars are gone](#).

An interesting comment on Musk appeared yesterday on the German platform Apolut entitled: [The Big Game: Elon Musk and Twitter](#). The author of the article is Ernst Wolff, whose speech I featured in the article [Technocracy and money](#) over a year ago.

In the article, Ernst Wolff presented more or less well-known facts from Elon Musk's activities.

1. Musk is one of the founders of Pay Pal. Various lawsuits are currently pending against PayPal, whose main shareholders are BlackRock and Vanguard, because the company is said to have defrauded customers and lured investors with false information.
2. Musk founded SpaceX and Starlink in 2002. With almost 2,600 satellites, Starlink is by far the largest satellite operator in the world and is used, among other things, by the corrupt regime in Ukraine for warfare.
3. Musk has been CEO of the auto company TESLA since 2008, whose main shareholders are also BlackRock and Vanguard. Anyone who buys an electric car from Tesla accepts that the car uploads driving data to the manufacturer's cloud. Anyone who wants to avoid this data collection by making changes to the vehicle will receive a warning from the Tesla lawyers for license infringement.
4. Musk's companies Tesla, SolarCity, and SpaceX received nearly \$5 billion in government support through 2015 alone. Musk is not an opponent, but a partner and beneficiary of the state.
5. Musk completed the [Young Global Leader training in 2008](#) as part of the World Economic Forum, which drives public-private partnership worldwide.
6. Musk founded Neuralink in 2016. Their transhumanist goal is to develop a device for communication between the human brain and computers, a so-called brain-computer interface.
7. Musk, a great admirer of China's economic progress, proposed in October 2022 that Taiwan be made a "special administrative region" under Chinese rule.

This list does not surprise me, after all, the position of the richest man in the world does not come with hard work. The same applies to the estates of famous politicians such as Joe Biden, Vladimir Putin or Xi Jinping.



Even taking part in the training in Davos does not prove that the graduate is a convinced globalist. The best example is Hungarian President Viktor Orban – together with Angela Merkel, Nicolas Sarkozy and Toni Blair he trained in Davos at the [first such training in 1993](#). Today it is difficult to call Viktor Orban a globalist. Globalists are not committed to the welfare of their own people.

In my opinion, the author's thesis that Elon Musk fulfills the function of a good police officer and contributes to social divisions is difficult to defend. I appreciate Ernst Wolff very much for his analysis of the causes of the current world catastrophe. Even Musk's announcement that, for the first time in today's US election, he will not vote for the Democratic Party, no matter how he actually votes, has a major impact on the decisions of other US citizens. The outcome of today's elections in the United States will determine the future not only of the United States but of Europe and the world at large.

Let's hope that the electoral fraud committed two years ago will not succeed this time. The same manipulation led to the election of politicians loyal to the World Economic Forum in Davos in several European countries this year. We'll find out tomorrow how the US elections will go this time.



The elderly couple were asked how they could endure 50 years together. They replied: “You see, we were born in a time when something broke, it was repaired, and not thrown into the trash.”

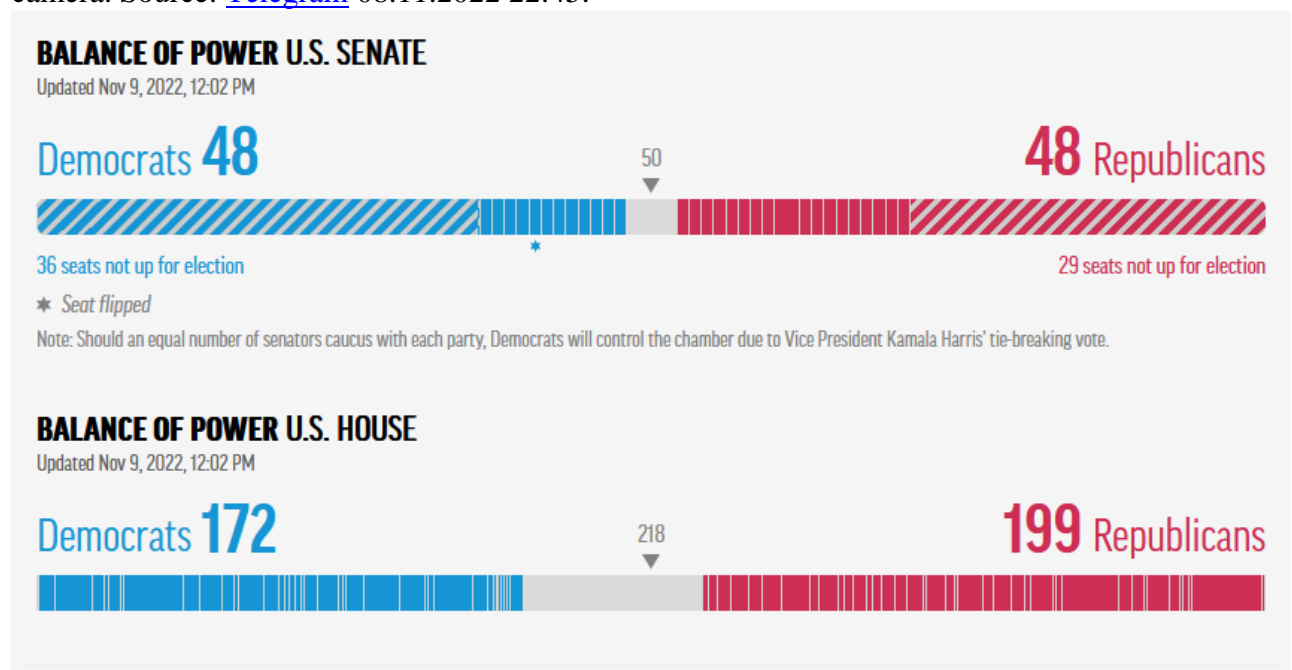
318. US selection

Vienna 9.11.2022

Congress and Senate elections were held yesterday in the United States. Who did the Americans vote for?

1. 35 of the 100 seats in the US Senate;
2. All 435 seats in the US Congress (for 2 years);
3. 36 senators.

Fox News 08/11/2022 11:00 (US Eastern Time). An employee at the polling station “East Passyunk Community Center” in Philadelphia [hurriedly ticks the ballots](#) – in front of the camera. Source: [Telegram](#) 08.11.2022 22:45.



US election interim results as of November 9, 2022, 12:02 p.m. Source: [Associated Press](#).

In many places the counting of the ballot papers is still ongoing. Were these elections fair? There are irregularities in every election – what matters is the extent of these manipulations.



Donald J. Trump 
@realDonaldTrump

2m

The Absentee Ballot situation in Detroit is REALLY BAD. People are showing up to Vote only to be told, "sorry, you have already voted." This is happening in large numbers, elsewhere as well. Protest, Protest, Protest!

[Source.](#)



Zimbabwe has announced sanctions will be imposed on the United States if US elections are not free and fair.

319. House of cards

Vienna 11/10/2022

Christine Margarete Anderson – German MEP – appeared publicly with the opening speech, which could be titled: [The house of cards is about to collapse](#).

The house of cards is collapsing and rightly so. I'm sick of being called a COV idiot, I definitely prefer being called a COV idiot to a GOV idiot. Because all these people trust blindly.

Greetings to everyone here and now, so much interest is truly amazing. You've probably heard – oh my mic doesn't work for some reason – see it's always the same, they're trying to silence me. You've probably heard that the current situation is changing rapidly. Thanks to our colleague Rob Ross who asked a question about the Covid Committee and a Pfizer representative gave a straight answer. We all know by now that people have been lied to. It was a gigantic lie. Everything that governments, especially in Western democracies, build on this lie – they have taken measures to restrict citizens' liberties, locked them in their homes and imposed a curfew.

Everything was backed up by this big lie. I can only thank my colleague. We are doing a great job and will get to the bottom of things and get the answers that citizens deserve. We are working on it and will continue to do so. This would not be possible without the enormous support of the citizens. It was they who took to the streets and showed their rulers that they would not allow it and would not accept it. I thank them very much for that, I applaud them and I will now.

This applause was for you citizens, because we can only do so much as we have your support. As you have probably heard, Ursula von der Leyen, President of the European Commission, is rightly under a lot of pressure at the moment. Citizens have the right to know the content of these agreements and their text messages with Pfizer boss Albert Bourla. Citizens should know who is legally responsible for these behind-the-scenes activities.

Thanks again. It was the support that allowed us to act and made everything possible. And now everything changes. The house of cards is collapsing and rightly so.

One more thing. I'm sick of being called a COV jerk, I definitely prefer being called a COV jerk than a GOV jerk. Because all these people trust blindly. Let me say it again – it was never about public health. It was never about breaking waves. It was always about breaking people. And now the good news: You didn't make it! It did not work. And that's why I'm proud. I'm also proud of the people I have the honor to represent. And I will continue to do so. Many Thanks.

For the first time in Germany, the term "Covidiot" was used publicly in August 2020 by [Saskia Esken](#) – the leader of the Social Democratic Party (SPD) – who used it to describe the participants in two large Berlin demonstrations against Covid restrictions, including myself. If you are interested see my [report from Berlin](#).



The house wishes you a nice day.

320. Fluorine – an ally of the plandemic

Wroclaw / Poland 11/14/2022

Toothpaste without the addition of fluoride is difficult to find on the market today. The other day I went to the supermarket to buy a bottle of water. There is a list of ingredients on the bottle. Fluoride or its compounds can be found in every bottle of water – sparkling or not. We can only choose the lowest dose. However, the problem with fluoride is that the human body cannot get rid of it. In some countries, such as B. Great Britain, fluoride is added to the tap water.

United Kingdom

Around 14% of the population of the United Kingdom receives fluoridated water. About half a million people receive water that is naturally fluoridated with calcium fluoride, and about 6 million total receive fluoridated water. The Water Act 2003 required water suppliers to comply with requests from local health authorities to fluoridate their water. [Source](#).

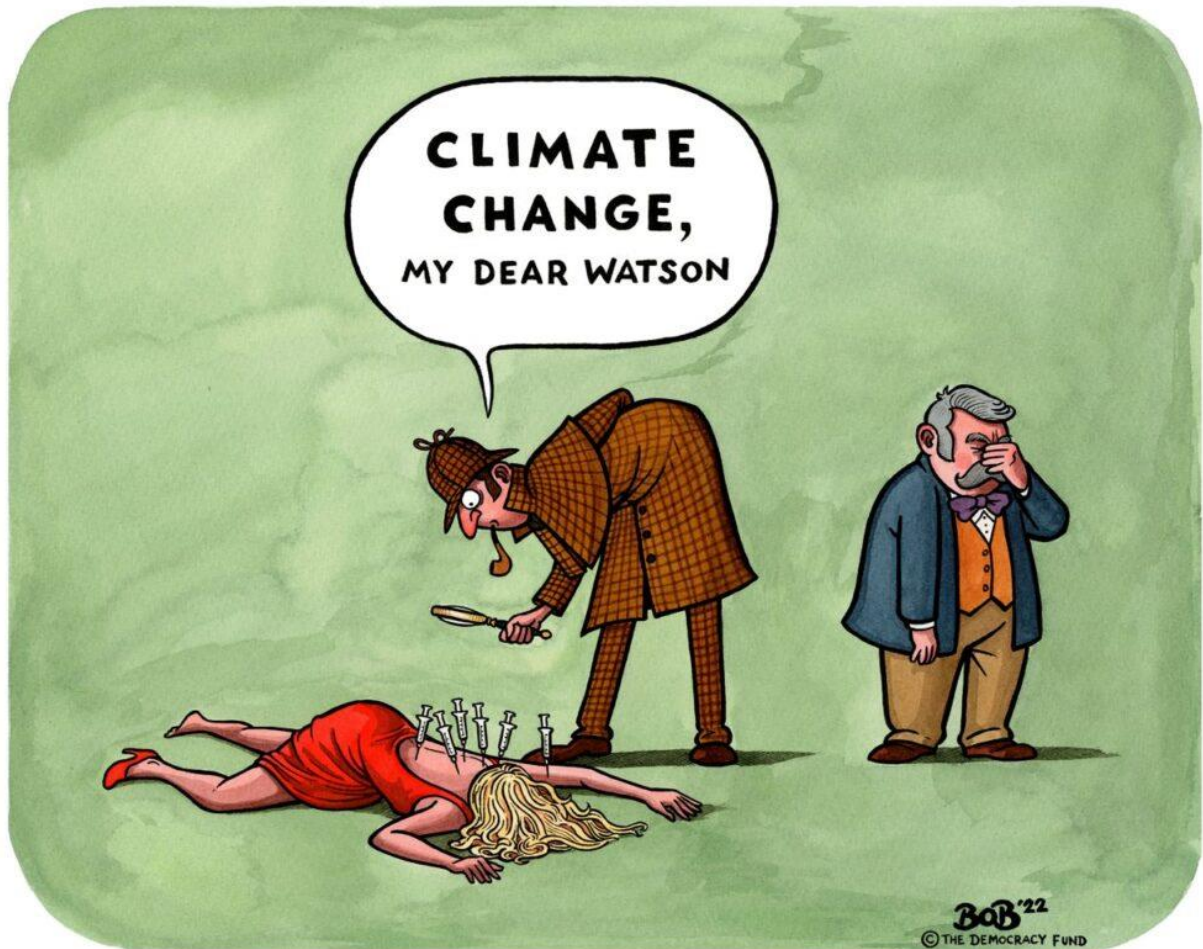
Why am I so negative about this element? After all, for over half a century we have read information in the press and on television about the miraculous effects of fluoride on tooth enamel. For people who are legitimately asking this question, I recommend reading about the [fluoride lie](#).

A water treatment plant worker posts a video of himself [introducing fluoride \(a poison\) into the water supply](#). Source: [Telegram](#) 06/05/2022 4:59 pm.

Fluoride is another lie to fool people. The cholesterol scam of lowering maximum blood cholesterol levels has been followed by scams such as: blood pressure and drugs to lower it, altering blood sugar levels, and prescribing “drugs” to lower cholesterol levels to often healthy people. Of course, there are cases where high blood pressure, high blood sugar or, to a much lesser extent, high cholesterol have an impact on human health. However, in most cases, the drugs used cause serious damage to health.

Real medicines serve to heal, i.e. to prevent the causes of diseases. Such drugs will be difficult to find in today’s pharmacies. Chemical and patented preparations sold in pharmacies are used to reduce symptoms or to adjust laboratory results to artificially created standards. These standards have only been changed to increase the market for these most commonly harmful substances.

So what to use instead of toothpaste? There is a simple and inexpensive way – [baking soda](#) – widely used, which perfectly performs the function of toothpaste. An alternative is fluoride-free toothpaste. To do this, however, it is necessary to check in the shop what ingredients this paste consists of. It is usually in very small print. Toothpaste with fluoride or its compounds, e.g. fluorides, are a reason for me to put such a product back on the shelf.



321. Russian missiles

Wroclaw / Poland 11/17/2022

Tuesday afternoon, November 15, on the eastern border of Poland in the village of Przewodowo, Hrubieszów District, rockets fell, killing two people.



Poland's Deputy Foreign Minister said in an interview that the explosion was a result of the Russian attack on Ukraine. This is a very selective view of the Polish government, which does not take into account the real reasons for today's conflict. From a historical point of view, this war is namely the result of the then insignificant decision of the 1st Secretary of the CPSU, Nikita Khrushchev, in 1954 to grant Ukraine the Crimean Peninsula. For the Polish authorities, Russia is to blame, 100%.



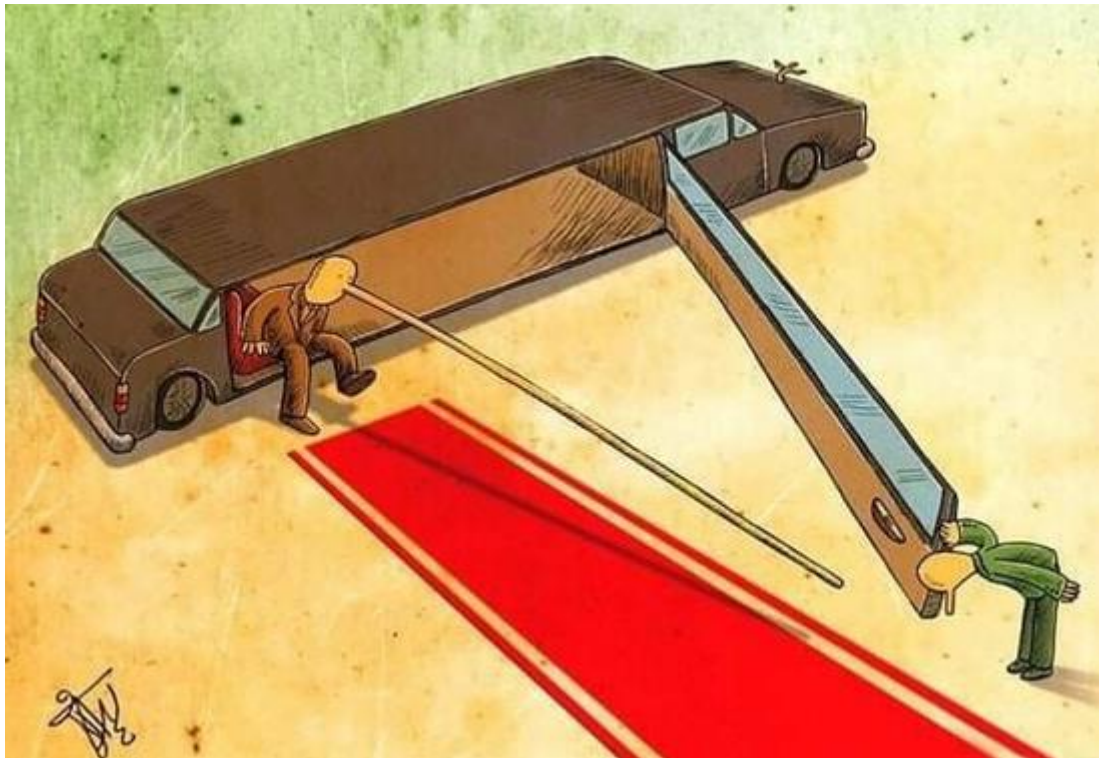
Missile S300.



According to reports, some of the missiles dropped in Poland are the remnants of the S-300 missile system, also part of Ukraine's air defense system. Developed in the USSR, this missile system has a range of up to 200 km (about 150 miles).

Within a radius of 200 km from the scene of the tragedy there are three countries with this missile system: Belarus, Ukraine and Slovakia. No one will believe that the missiles were fired from Slovakia towards Poland in order to hit a place of no military importance. Some would like to blame Belarus, although there has not been a single case of a missile being launched outside the country. Such events are recorded in detail by Chinese, Russian and American spy satellites. It is likely that these authorities also have documents relating to this event.

In my opinion, the most likely version is the accidental shooting down on Polish territory of missiles launched by the Defense Forces of Ukraine in defense against Russian missiles. Apart from the level of weapons training – because I don't know what that really is in the Ukrainian army – there are also strong emotions involved. Launching missiles in conflict-affected areas prompts an immediate response from the other side. For this reason, rocket launchers are transported on trailers in order to change position immediately after launch and prevent the enemy from destroying such a launcher. After such an event, it would be strange if a warmonger like the President of Ukraine did not take advantage of the situation to provoke a world war.



If noses really grew out of lies, politicians would have to drive limousines like this.

322. Polish soldiers in Ukrainian uniforms

Wroclaw / Poland 11/18/2022

Yesterday a very [interesting discussion](#) appeared on YouTube between two Americans: Judge Judge Napolitano (on the left in the video below) and Colonel Douglas McGregor. Both are known and respected in the US as good military and political analysts.

[Source.](#)

It is known that Poles are fighting on the Ukrainian side. The media also wrote about it. According to Colonel McGregor, they fight in Ukrainian army uniforms and take the oath of allegiance to Ukraine. It is estimated that there are between 10,000 and 30,000 such Polish-speaking soldiers in the Ukrainian army. There are also rumors that there are around 10,000 Romanian soldiers.

The colonel expresses his great appreciation for the professionalism of the Polish soldiers. It tells the story of a mutiny near Bakhmut (Donetsk) after the Ukrainian command ordered a suicide attack on Russian fortifications. Allegedly there was a shootout, as a result of which the **Poles killed all the Ukrainians**, as described by Colonel McGregor.

Another topic was discussed in the discussion. US Chief of Staff General Mark Milley said it was time to start negotiations with Russia. The Ukrainian counter-offensive is ineffective. **Now a handful of Ukrainian soldiers are attacking, up to 100 strong, compared to tens of thousands three months ago.**

When asked by Judge Napolitano whether the US government was aware that Polish soldiers were fighting in large numbers on the Ukrainian side and thereby endangering world peace, Colonel McGregor stated: **Absolutely yes, the Poles would not take such a step without US approval.**

Colonel McGregor, a veteran of the 2003 Iraq war, quotes [General Mark Milley at a Pentagon conference](#) where the US chief of staff accused Russia of war crimes. As an example of a crime, General Milley cites the Russian bombing of Ukraine's energy infrastructure. Colonel McGregor explained that the US begins every war with just such actions. He recalled the NATO bombing of Serbia in 1999 and the attacks on civilian objects during the Iraq war. So when the US bombs civilian objects and kills a million Iraqis – including 500,000 children – that's not a war crime, but Russian attacks on power plants are.

[NATO alliance story.](#) [Source.](#)

323. FTX – Crypto exchange collapse

Wroclaw / Poland 11/19/2022

There has been a lot of hype surrounding the FTX scam company capable of ruining the cryptocurrency market.



Samuel Bankman-Fried.

The biggest criminal case of all time – FTX scandal quickly explained: A WEF troll that came out of nowhere, stole 15 billion with crypto, is now broke & on the run. The funds v. Small investors disappeared into nothing. Meanwhile, Klaus Schwab is covering his tracks on FTX & deleting them from the WEF site. Who benefited?! Ukraine received billions in tax money from Senate Democrats. However, Zelensky invested part of this money in the FTX crypto exchange & Bankman-Fried in turn “passed on” this Ukrainian money as the 2nd largest donor after George Soros to the Democrats in the Senate – The Democrats financed their party indirectly through tax money & personally v. benefited from war funds. As always, the stupid ones are the taxpayers & of course the many small investors who lost their crypto investments!! Source: [Telegram](#) 11/18/2022 7:36 am.

FTX was the second largest company to support the Democratic Party in the US after George Soros. Republican politicians who voted in Congress to impeach then-President Donald Trump also received money from FTX.

If you are interested in the subject, I encourage you to watch the movie with Tucker Carlson.

[Source.](#)

How easy it is to win the favor of the authorities, it is enough to support their left-wing ideology – wrote Bankman-Fried on Twitter.

FTX donated \$1 billion to Democrats to help conduct the 2024 US presidential election. [According to the head of the Citadel Hedge Fund](#), FTX's balance sheet includes the line: "Trumploses." [Many American politicians are on the FTX payroll](#).

Only after the bankruptcy of FTX – a large company that manages cryptocurrencies – does the extent of corruption become clear, not only in the USA.



Politicians are corrupted in circles.

324. How to win the elections?

Wroclaw / Poland 11/20/2022

Stalin is said to have said: **It doesn't matter who votes, it matters who counts the votes.** This concise definition of elections dates back to the first half of the twentieth century, but the course of modern elections in many countries of the world is perfectly described in this sentence.

Who is a human? People are made up of choices and circumstances. No one has power over circumstances, but everyone has power to choose. Free quotation from the book “Adolf H. Two lives” Eric-Emmanuel Schmitt. That's true, unless someone tells you you changed your mind and you believe it.

This was the [last election in Arizona](#) USA. [Alternate link](#) if you're having “accidental” technical difficulties.

After the [rigged elections in Brazil](#), there are ongoing protests by millions of citizens. Source: [Telegram](#) 11/11/2022 18:26. [Alternate link](#) if you're having “accidental” technical difficulties.

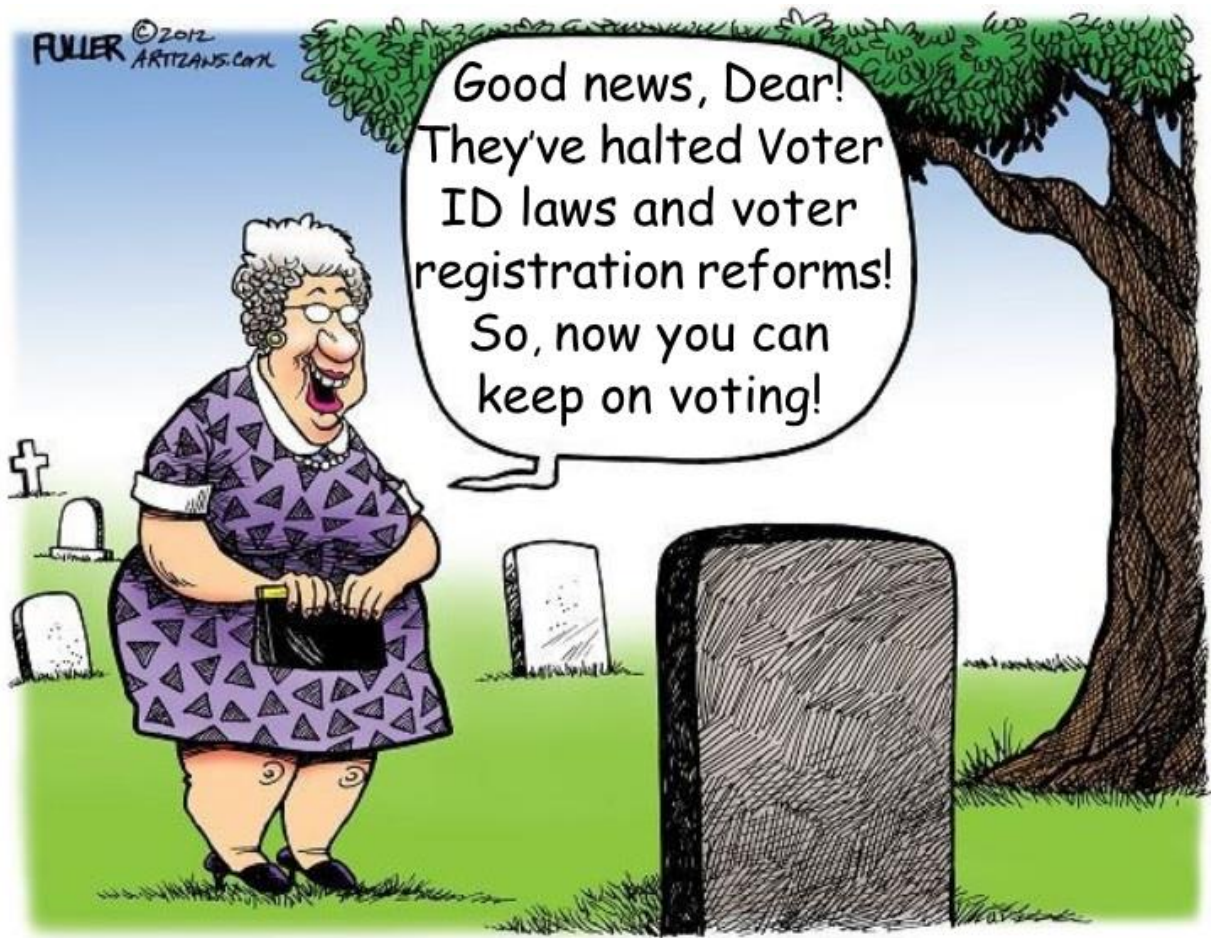
The renowned German independent platform Politik Spezial – Voice of Reason published a YouTube video on [election rigging and protests in Brazil](#) yesterday.

Over 3 million Brazilians took to the streets on Republic Day, November 15, to protest for an election cancellation. Since the run-off election on October 30 in Brazil, millions of Brazilians have been protesting in the streets against alleged electoral fraud and against the new President Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva.

And in the USA, too, there were again allegations of fraud in the midterm elections. The mainstream press, which either does not report at all or only reports one-sidedly, plays a special role here again and again. And that also applies to the disaster in the last election in Berlin, which now has to be repeated.

Lula da Silva was sentenced by a court to 12 years in prison for corruption and money laundering in 2017, actually serving 580 days in prison. The only reason for his release was not a later acquittal, but procedural errors and possible bias of the judge. The trial was later supposed to resume, but it didn't, and it also opened the way for Lula da Silva to run for president again this year. In fact, a second round of voting in Brazil would be possible if Lula da Silva wins the first with 50.9% and many Brazilians suspect voter fraud.

To win an election, all you have to do is announce your victory to the media, pay for a computerized vote-counting company, and mobilize 2,000 mulees to cast pre-canned votes from people who are dead, made up, or unaware that someone has already voted by mail for them tuned. That is why many voters, when trying to cast their ballot, find that they have already voted. A simple recipe that fully corresponds to Stalin's prophecy.



325. The war is ending

Wroclaw / Poland 11/22/2022

While the US is holding talks with Russia in Turkey to set negotiating positions for a peace in Ukraine, the Ukrainian President in Kherson has hinted at an end to the war. Admittedly, he set ridiculous conditions: the return of Crimea and the Donbass republics, and indictment of Russian generals and, of course, Putin himself, for war crimes, most of which he himself ordered from his generals.

Apparently, the Republican takeover of the US Congress has changed White House policy on the war in Ukraine. Funding for this war will end and consequently Ukraine will no longer receive arms from the US. Congress will pass into Republican hands in January 2023. Biden's Democrats have already decided to end Zelensky's tyranny and force him to negotiate with Russia. Surely a year ago they promised him NATO support and now they don't need him for anything anymore.

How do I know all this? From an interview – from an article about [Polish soldiers in the Ukrainian army](#) – by the well-known American judge Neapolitano with former UN weapons inspector Scott Ritter. The [video of this interview](#) was posted on YouTube last Thursday..

An interesting thread in this discussion is the question of a missile fired by the Ukrainian army that killed two people in Poland – a country that belongs to NATO. Scott Ritter is convinced that this incident was previously agreed with the Polish government, as well as with the authorities of three Baltic countries – Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia. Immediately after this tragedy, these four countries demanded NATO's entry into the war because one of the countries of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization was under attack. Probably because all these countries are not on the Atlantic Ocean, their authorities had no idea that NATO was tracking the path of this missile from the moment it was launched from Ukrainian territory.

Under pressure from Washington and when the serial number of the S300 missile was already known, these four countries withdrew from participating in the joint provocation – only Mr. Zelensky remained rigid and, against all logic, claimed that the missile was launched by Russia. We know such lies from other situations, but I was really shocked by Herr Ritter's claim that the whole operation was only possible in cooperation with the Polish radar troops. I find it hard to believe, because the moral question aside, it would follow that an attack with such missiles, considered the best in the world in the 1980s, is only possible with the participation of the victim in the attack.

It seems that the US will press Zelenskiy to negotiate with Russia. The CIA knows exactly what to do with politicians who disobey the US...



No fear. It's just democracy falling from the sky.

326. The Polish President spoke to the wrong Macron

Vienna 24.11.2022

On Tuesday, November 22, [the phone rang in the Polish President's office](#). The interlocutor introduced himself as Emanuel Macron. The conversation took place in English. It must be said that the Polish President has improved his English since he stuttered during a meeting with Donald Trump in May 2020, just before the Polish presidential election. He still stutters, but much less..

The pranksters are the Russians, real names Vladimir Kuznetsov and Alexei Stolarov, who previously managed to kidnap Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau, Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan, Harry Potter author J.K. Rowling, former US President George W. Bush, Ukrainian Foreign Minister Dmitry Kuleba, Vienna Mayor Michael Ludwig and many other famous people.

How pathetic is the incompetence of the Supreme Commander of the Polish Armed Forces. He does not know who launched the rocket, although a great ally from across the ocean knew about it before the rocket crossed the Polish border. Duda doesn't even know if it was a rocket. He says he doesn't want a war with Russia. For half a year, Polish politicians did everything to defeat Russia. Just look at the earth's globe to see how ridiculous it is.

It is clear that it would be best if Poland were a sovereign state, but it is not. After the success when the Russians withdrew their troops from Poland, the Poles themselves invited another occupier. And again we have imposed unfavorable economic agreements, ideologies and policies. Also the European Union dominated by globalists is forcing Poland to give up coal mining, imposing sanctions on Russia – although Poland does not need to be coerced at all in this case – and enforcing gender or LGBT – ideologies that have no support in Polish Community.



327. Documentation of sudden death

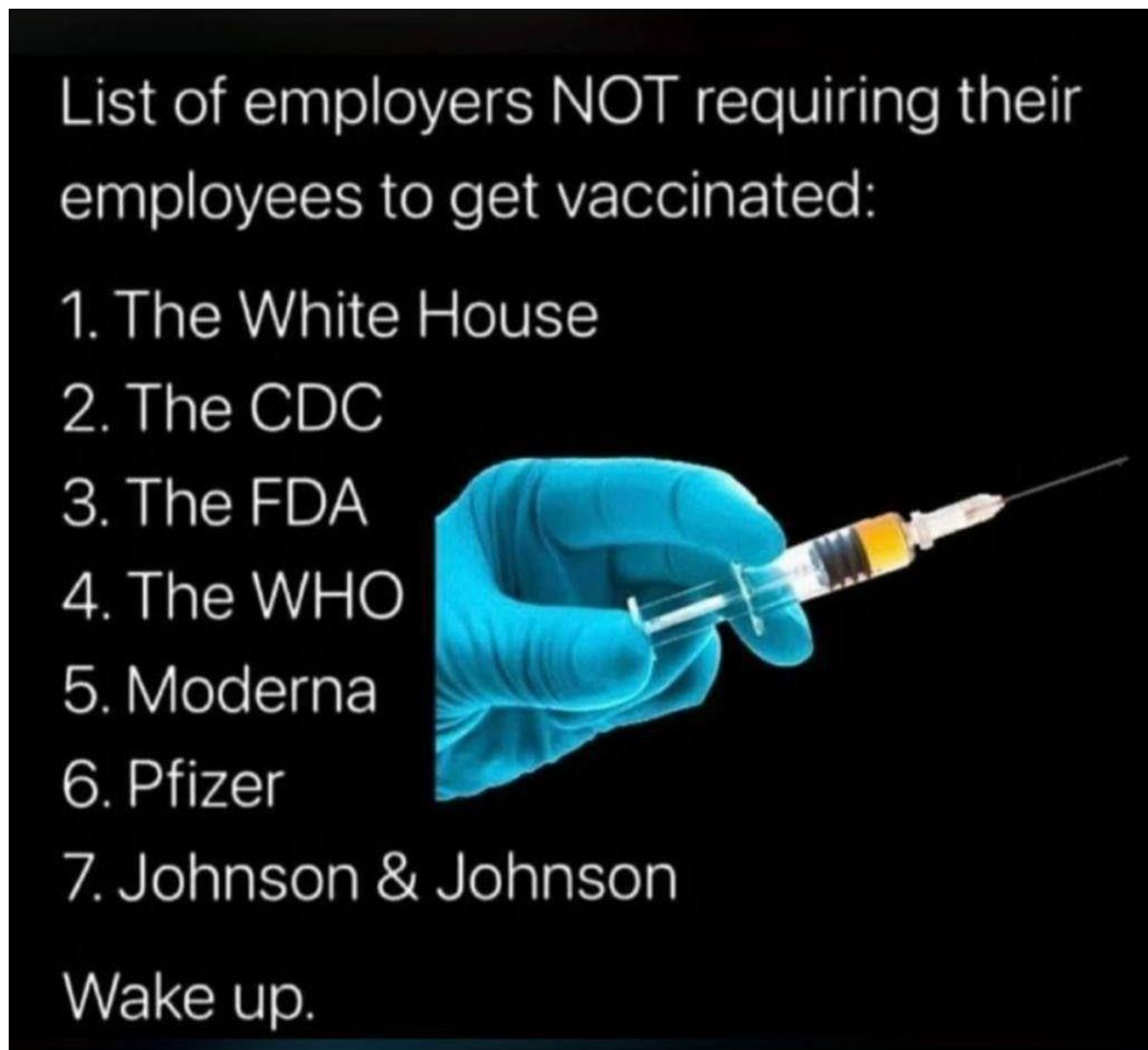
Vienna 11/24/2022

A documentary called Died Suddenly has appeared on Netflix. I found the video on bichute.com.

Take an hour to watch this video – it's really worth it. Here you will find accounts from embalmers, doctors, US Army officers and many witnesses. This film is not only a documentary, it also explains what a plandemic really is.

If you think the plandemic discrimination is over, watch how [California Approves Bill to Punish Doctors Who Spread False Information](#).

[Doctors are revoked their license](#) to practice medicine because they issue mask exemption certificates or report possible vaccination damage.



328. Why do they spin like that?

Wroclaw / Poland 11/27/2022

For several weeks, alternative media has been showing videos showing unusual animal behavior. The videos presented here are from the [Telegram channel](#) on November 27, 2022 at 11:24 am. [The sheep moved first](#). Then the [geese moved in circles](#). Then the [fish adopted this habit](#).

The order of participation in the circle ritual could have been different. There are many more of these animal anomalies. They all have one thing in common – the animals move in circles. These are earthworms, fish, turtles, dogs, ants, turkeys and other birds. If you are interested, I refer you to other short videos on the Twitter channel EarthquakeChill1.

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1595954350333235200>

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1595594295704047616>

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1595593164710350848>

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1595229622693920768>

I wrote the article in a joking tone, although the topic is very serious. Animals have retained something that most humans have long lost – intuition. It is she who forces them to behave in such unusual ways. It is difficult to say what causes behavioral changes in animals. There are various theories ranging from the impact of 5G technology to changing the axis of the Earth's magnetic pole. If I do not have reliable information about these phenomena, I will not write about them. It could also be the influence of the [chemotrail](#) – man's manipulation of the weather.

In the next video in German, a man shows us [what fresh snowfall contains](#): a large amount of particles that give off the smell of burnt plastic when the snow is treated with fire. Previously, such a process led to the formation of relatively clean water.



329. Children are in fashion

Wroclaw / Poland 11/29/2022

No, this is by no means a typo in the title of the article. I will not write about children's fashion here.

[Balenciaga is sexualising children](#) This is the title of an article on the unherd.com platform about Balenciaga's advertising campaigns. Balenciaga, an expensive fashion brand 91% owned by the Italian Gucci Group.

The Utter Mess of Balenciaga's Latest Campaign Controversy

Two campaigns have ignited a firestorm for the Kering-owned luxury brand, with allegations of endorsing child abuse and pornography.



The Balenciaga company showed pictures of children with sadomaso accessories in their advertising campaign. The bag in the photo above is innocent, while the cards “accidentally” shown with text promoting pedophilia are not so innocent. Each case is out of the question. When creating an ad, attention is paid to every detail and every element of the photo is subject to a decision-making process.

Last Thursday, the American Press for Truth published a [video on the subject](#).

The video was published on several platforms. On YouTube, courageous defenders of “Western values” – in this case pedophilia – removed the video.

Yet this may also be a part of a wider social trend in which sexual violence is glorified, fetishes are normalised, where #KinkTok has over 12 billion views, and brands can continue to push boundaries without real consequences. Kanye West claims to have lost \$2billion in a day for his anti-Semitic comments, while basketball star Kyrie Irving was suspended for 8 games for his links to a film with anti-Semitic material. How much will Balenciaga pay for their latest shoot? Quote from above linked article on unherd.com

Pedophilia is a practice that binds globalist elites. Of course, not every student of Klaus Schwab is a pedophile. However, the very rich pedophiles use the contacts made in Davos and are not only tolerated but also supported by other globalists. Changes related to the youngest, such as the production of children’s films (Walt Disney and other film studios) with characters who were recently labeled perverts in the media or hidden in advertising as above or above, are examples of these being promoted sexual revolution of children.



330. When is the end of the war?

Vienna 12/01/2022

[Judge Napolitano's interesting interview with Ritter Scott](#) appeared on YouTube yesterday.

Since Poles are not there as Polish soldiers, they are there (in Ukraine) as Ukrainian army, in USA they are called “sheep in disguise”, i.e. they wear Ukrainian uniforms but fight as Polish units (probably under Polish command) . I talked to the commander of the Russian army (from Chechnya) near Luhansk, he told me that they hear radio communications from the front all the time, earlier it was Ukrainian language, today there is French, English and Polish. We only hear Polish, Polish, Polish. Polish corpses are piling up, Poles have already confessed, more than a thousand soldiers' corpses were brought back to Poland, this is starting to become a problem in Poland because questions are being asked, why so many Polish corpses, is Poland at war? Quote from [Artur Kalbarczyk's channel](#) on MeWe.

Why is the Polish government, realizing that Ukraine has already lost this war, sending Poland into a hopeless war to die? At least not because Polish television has been preaching about the victory of strong Ukraine over weak Russia for the past six months. Polish politicians realize that this propaganda has nothing to do with reality. Knight Scott offers the only logical explanation that after the lost war, Polish soldiers will organize the takeover of the western part of Ukraine by Poland. Whether in the form of a Polish-Ukrainian union or simply occupying the lands Stalin took from Poland. If that's true, then Polish politicians are dumber than their past behavior suggests.



Ironically, the Ukrainian Minister of Justice Alexander Lavrinovich has now committed an embarrassing faux pas: As a rival member of parliament from the ruling Party of Regions revealed, the Minister of Justice uses a Mercedes GL 420 as his company car, which has been reported stolen in Germany since January 2010. Incidentally, this is not an isolated case: the legalization of stolen vehicles is tolerated by the state in Ukraine. [Source](#).



**The first method for
estimating the
intelligence of a ruler
is to look at the men
he has around him.**

- Niccolo Machiavelli

331. Who's next?

Vienna 12/02/2022



Andrés Balanta, 22, collapsed in training with Argentine first division club Atlético Tucumán and was taken to hospital. However, on Tuesday, November 29th. in the afternoon came a sad certainty. The club tweeted: “Atlético Tucumán regrets to confirm the death of Colombian footballer Andrés Balanta. [Source](#).”



“In the middle of his live presentation, the TV reporter from Qatar staggers. First he catches himself, then he collapses, loses the microphone and falls sideways out of the picture. The incident is said to have happened on November 26.” [Source](#).

[These examples](#) are just a small fraction of what is really going on in the world. Source: [Telegram](#) 1.12.22 20:20.

There are voices in the media that politicians should be forgiven for wrong decisions in a Christian way. If that were the case, it would of course have to be taken into account. But it wasn't her decision. Politicians around the world must not make the same mistake. These decisions have been forced upon them because the vast majority of politicians are puppets in the hands of the group of the world's wealthiest people, who are possessed of full control and power over the entire globe.

Genocide, which the globalists call depopulation, is a crime exceeding the scope of the greatest crimes in world history: Hitler, Stalin and Mao Tse-tung.



Never forget what they did...

332. Brazil after the “elections”

Vienna 12/05/2022

It's been over a month since Brazil's bizarre presidential election. Why “bizarre”? Sentenced to 26 years in prison for corruption and money laundering since 2018, Lula da Silva was acquitted on “procedural grounds” in March. The court's jurisdiction was challenged, allowing the former president to vote in this year's elections.

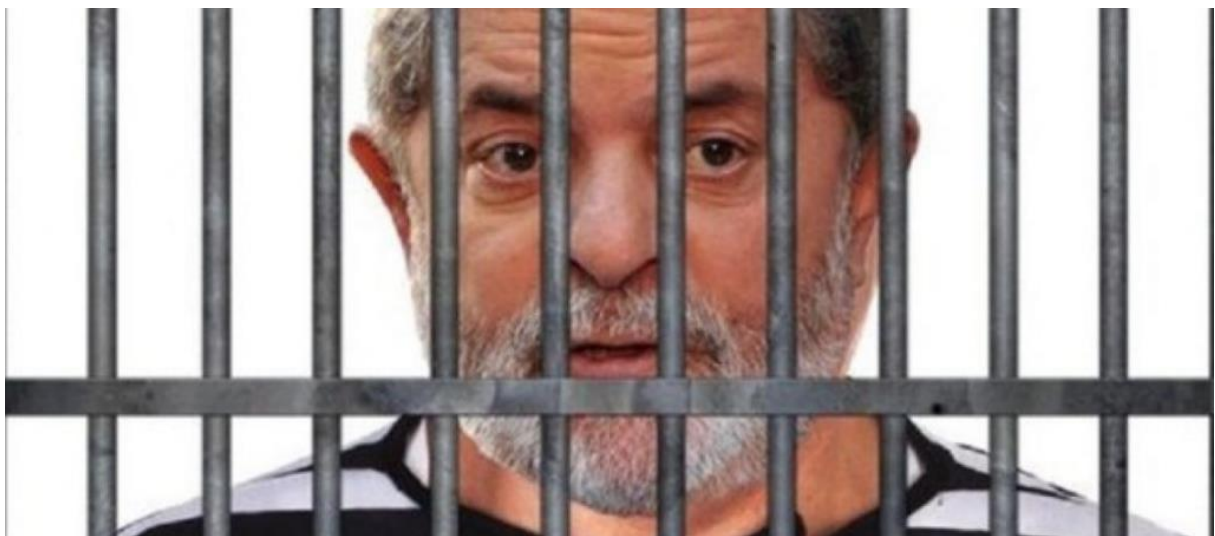
In the article [How to Win the Election](#), I described the “democratic” way to win the election. And that's what happened. This effective procedure was presumably widely used in the countries of former western democracies, e.g. E.g.: USA (2020), Poland (2020), France (2022), Germany / Berlin (2021) and Austria (2022). In these elections, the admittedly not always reliable opinion polls showed a completely different result than announced.



The largest protests in Brazil to date have been going on for more than a month. Here is an example of millions [protesting against election fraud in Sao Paulo](#). Crowds are demanding that the [military take the lead](#) and organize an investigation into vote-rigging. According to an [eyewitness to the events](#), there will be some sort of takeover by the Brazilian military in the near future. You can enable [automatic translation with English subtitles on YouTube](#).



[South American Indians stormed](#) the Brazilian parliament and protested Lula da Silva's assumption of the presidency.



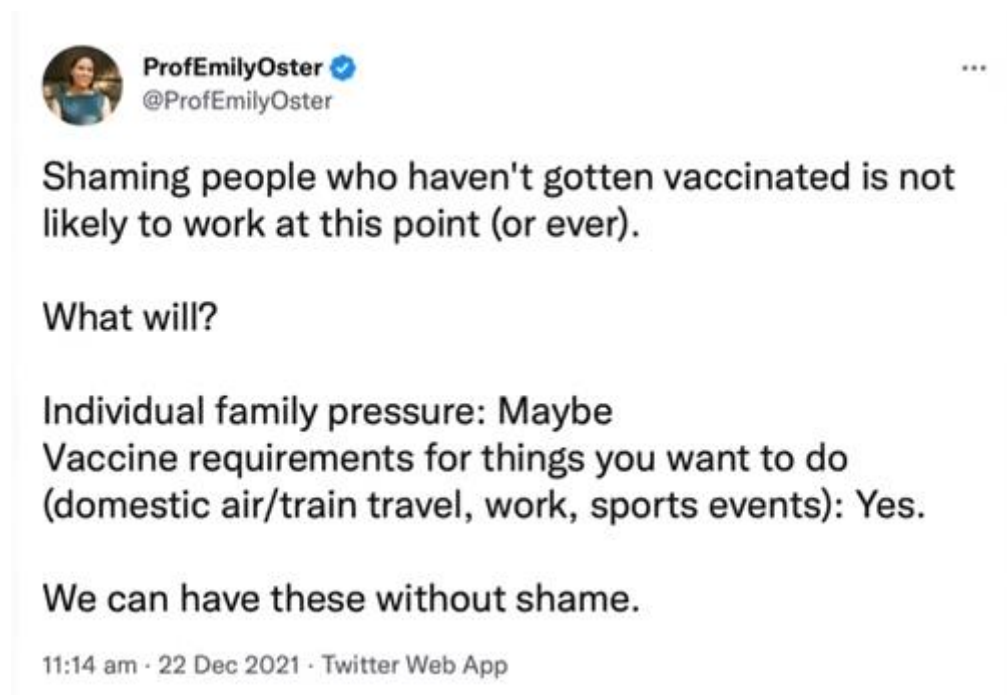
President-elect.

333. Forgive crimes?

Vienna 12/06/2022

In order to forgive, it is necessary to admit the guilt of those asking for forgiveness. As long as they ask. They can only forgive on their own behalf. You can forgive the killer, but it is always your forgiveness, not the victims or other people who suffered from the crime. And that is not the same as justifying criminals. Forgiveness is needed for the victim, more than for the perpetrator, to reduce the level of psychological suffering associated with that trauma. Therefore, each of us has the right to forgive. But nobody has the right to forget. We owe it to those who did not survive the genocide of the past two years.

Emily Oster, an American economics professor at Brown University in Rhode Island, published an article in late October 2022: [Let's declare a pandemic amnesty](#). A year ago she tweeted:



In the summer, in July, the German police – of course with the support of a corrupt judge – arrested and detained the founder of the grassroots movement of protests against violations of fundamental rights under the pretext of the plandemic, Michael Ballweg, and are still detaining him to this day. Ballweg initiated a movement in Stuttgart Querdenker, that is commonly known as lateral thinkers. He was accused of embezzling citizen contributions that were paid to the Querdenker movement.



Michael Ballweg.

Thanks to his initiative, two large-scale [demonstrations involving millions were organized in Berlin](#) in August 2020. No wonder the German state apparatus is now taking revenge on him. Why am I writing about this in an article on forgiveness? Well, his lawyer Ralf Ludwig addressed this issue on [Telegram](#) 4.12.22 23:45. You can read this text translated into English in [this document](#).



The weak never forgive. Forgiveness is a sign of strength.

334. Raids in Germany

Vienna 12/08/2022

Two days after a 14-year-old girl was murdered in Germany near Ulm by an emigrant from Eritrea – a country not on the list of countries whose citizens can apply for political asylum – German police organized a raid on suspected coup plotters wanted to make a coup in Germany. A sergeant and politicians from the opposition party AfD were arrested. A descendant of Kaiser Wilhelm was also handcuffed and arrested for rebelling against a “law-abiding authority”. I know that [feeling when you're handcuffed](#) and you haven't done anything illegal.



As early as the French Revolution, Talleyrand said: Nothing in the world is more dangerous than fanatical ideas. At that time such truths were still being preached. And right now we have fanatical ideas. Every police force has an anti-government conspiracy in store to justify the existence of that police force.

3,000 police officers were deployed to arrest several people who could hardly be accused of an unreal desire to stage an unreal coup d'état in Germany. At least that's how the German politicians threatened by this putsch see it, although the media knew about the planned police operation from an unknown source.

This action was undoubtedly directed against the German AfD, which was the only party protesting against the restriction of civil rights in Germany. I think the division between right and left is too narrow to take part in this political debate. People who support one side or the other are not entirely for or against any party's program. We all have doubts.

But back to the events in Germany. To pull off a coup, you need the support of at least a few generals and Security Bureau folks. Otherwise, it's just a naive battle with windmills in the style of Don Quixote. Those accused of the putsch neither had nor sought such support, but this action is apparently directed against the only party that does not support the government's

ideology, namely the AfD. It seems that the unlawful forces in Germany are again trying to impose their will.



They don't prohibit hate speech, they prohibit speech they hate. Elon Musk.

335. Secret Twitter Blacklists

Vienna 12/10/2022

The American Internet platform with a conservative profile, independent of Soros, InfoWars, published an article yesterday about the second part of the [Twitter censorship documents published by Elon Musk](#).

The release of these files was delayed due to the intervention of legal counsel James Baker, who turned out to be an FBI employee. The documents were released after Elon Musk fired this federal police officer from his position as legal counsel effective immediately.



Elon Musk announced Tuesday that former FBI attorney James Baker, who joined Twitter to serve as Deputy General Counsel, was fired after he “reviewed” recently released evidence of Twitter’s election interference without Musk’s knowledge... Source : [Telegram](#) 12/07/2022 00:42.



Jack Dorsey – former Twitter CEO – testified before the US Congress in 2018 that Twitter does not ban users because of their political views. During that hearing, Congressman Mike Doyle of Pennsylvania said that Twitter had banned more than 600,000 Conservative users.

What do these published documents contain? An article on InfoWars (the first link in this article) presents 27 examples of censorship on Twitter.



Elon Musk ✓
@elonmusk

...

Twitter is working on a software update that will show your true account status, so you know clearly if you've been shadowbanned, the reason why and how to appeal

[Tweet übersetzen](#)

3:32 vorm. · 9. Dez. 2022

Elon Musk's good idea.

So far, the new Twitter boss has kept his promise to fight censorship on the world's largest social media platform. Also, unsurprisingly, he declared that he would never take his own life. Suffice it to mention the fate of [John McAfee](#).

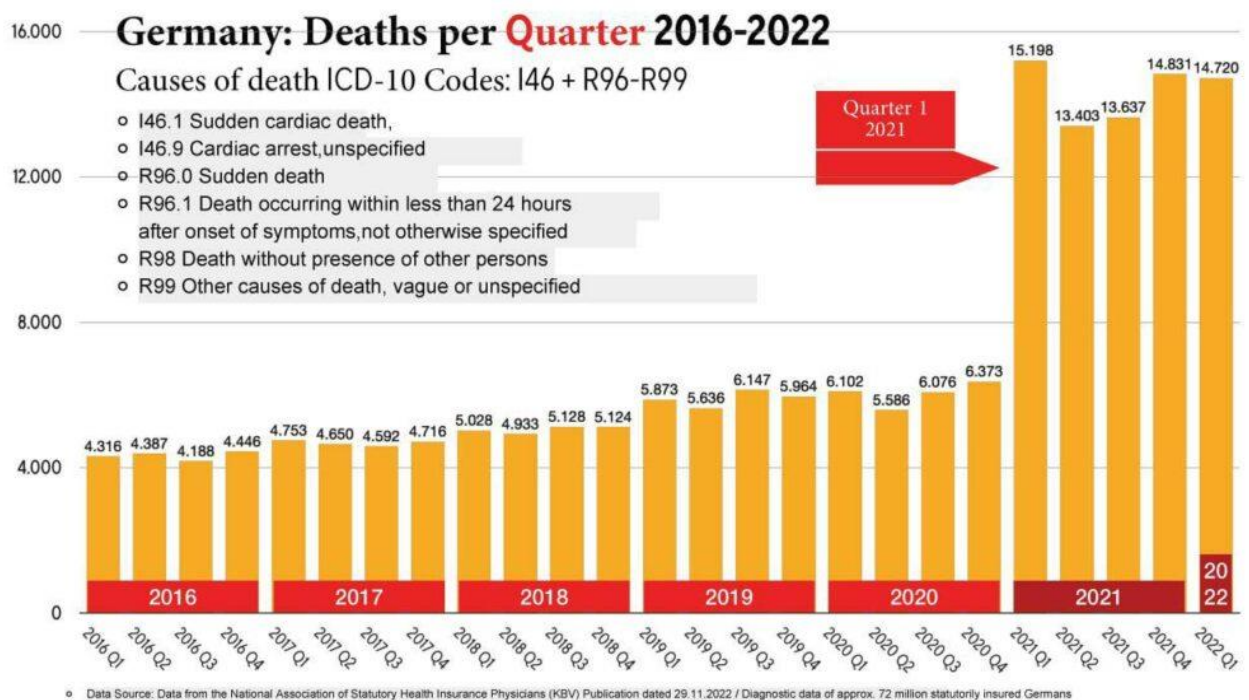


Too late to make a career in the Security Office? Too dumb to work for a security company?
Mentally insane, socially uprooted and humanly completely screwed? There's still
Facebook!!!

336. Official vaccination statistics from Germany

Wroclaw / Poland 12/13/2022

The National Association of Statutory Health Insurance Physicians (KBV) published death statistics in Germany at the end of November 2022. The death statistics of 72 million insured persons in Germany are published in a [90-page document in pdf format](#) with small print. If you want to delve into these tables, you have to put in a lot of work – especially to enlarge the text by about 500%. The statistics cover the period up to the end of the first quarter of 2022.



In this statistic, what is particularly noteworthy is the sharp increase in deaths from 13 to 18 per day in 2018-2020, compared to the five-fold increase in the number of daily deaths (97-104) since 2021. The most important event that could explain this situation was the introduction of large-scale medical experimentation, incorrectly dubbed “Covid vaccinations.” Even if one does not see the cause-and-effect relationship between these events, one cannot explain why the obligatory forensic examination of the excess deaths is not carried out to determine the true cause of these deaths.

This is apparently a deliberate tactic. What politician would be willing to support actions that would leak information to the public about his active involvement in the genocide?

Although most young people do not know what inflation is, a large proportion of them would agree to being vaccinated against inflation.

337. The great awakening.

Wroclaw/Poland 12/16/2022

Bis ins kleinste Detail akribisch geplant und mit vorausgegangenen jahrelangen Vorbereitungen und Übungen gleicht der Great Reset trotz anfänglicher Erfolge heute einem Orchester, das vor über 100 Jahren auf der sinkenden Titanic spielte.



Photo: (394133421) [Source](#).

In my opinion, the biggest mistake of this plan was to treat all people on earth as a gray mass that can easily be manipulated by corrupt media. This is a typically technocratic approach: all people are like a black box for them. You put something in this box and you always get the same reaction. That can work, at least for most people. Most of us avoid change. Especially when you see that your current standard of living is under threat.

The Great Reset required developing a philosophy based on lies. We had something similar in the GDR, albeit to a lesser extent than today. Neues Deutschland, the SED's press organ, only preached the right truth, always in accordance with Moscow's current policies. It is not surprising that such a daily newspaper was only bought in the Eastern Bloc countries for one purpose: to replace the then scarce toilet paper.



However, there were some inconveniences in the form of ink not only sticking to the newspaper, and the letters were printed on a specific part of the body. However, it was hygienic. The role of today's independent media was then played by Radio Free Europe and Voice of America. They were, of course, funded by the CIA and informed us accordingly. So, as you can see, our world cannot do without manipulation.

Today, like in East Germany, only a handful of people trust the mainstream media. This trend is slowly but surely shifting in favor of independent sources of information. Of course, they too, [intentionally or not, can lie.](#)

The biggest blow to the globalists was Elon Musk's takeover of Twitter. Today's understandable skepticism about the intentions of the richest man in the world seems unjustified. Especially considering the [actions of the new owner of the world's largest social platform.](#)

Such a break in the common narrative, so far successfully carried out by independent journalists and publicists, has acquired an effective tool to reach a large number of recipients who, in this maze of conflicting news, want an explanation of what is happening around them. The mainstream propaganda centers are also being forced to communicate information more and more openly, which has a positive impact on this handful of loyal recipients of official lies.

Therefore, instead of a Great Reset, we are dealing with a Great Awakening of the world community. For the globalists, this is the Pandora's box they have opened.



If I'm angry, I must have judged earlier. Judgment is a weapon I use primarily to beat myself up. Sven Hihn.

338. The climate of lies

Wroclaw/Poland 12/18/2022

While the freezing citizen sorely misses the announced “global warming” because he cannot pay his heating bills, supporters of the climate sect continue to fantasize about the end of the world.

This was the introduction to a December 15, 2022 article on Report24.news entitled: [Climate Emergency? Guardian: Two million years ago, the Arctic was up to 19 degrees warmer than it is today.](#)



This illustration provided by researchers depicts Kap København, Greenland, 2m years ago.
Photograph: Beth Zaiken/AP [Source](#).

Two-million-year-old DNA from northern Greenland has revealed that the region was once home to mastodons, lemmings and geese, offering unprecedented insights into how climate change can shape ecosystems.

The breakthrough in ancient DNA analysis pushes back the DNA record by 1m years to a time when the Arctic region was 11-19C warmer than the present day. The analysis reveals that the northern peninsula of Greenland, now a polar desert, once featured boreal forests of poplar and birch trees teeming with wildlife. The work offers clues to how species might adapt, or be genetically engineered, to survive the threat of rapid global heating.

Two million years ago, was industry or diesel engines the cause of global warming? The mainstream Guardian newspaper does not mention it. The extinct species *Homo erectus* lived in Africa, Europe and Asia between 1.9 million and 70,000 years ago. And he lived in caves, not necessarily in the way the series movie: *The Flintstones* jokingly portrayed.

So there was no polluting industry. There had to be some other reason for the rise in temperature. Maybe someone taxed the mastodons not to breathe excessively to prevent excess carbon dioxide production? They were probably the most important source of carbon dioxide into the atmosphere, which is necessary for flora. The earth's ecosystem would not survive to this day if someone somehow managed to reduce the amount of CO₂ necessary for plants to exist.

Even today, despite human arrogance, we are practically unable to influence the climate through wastefully developed industries. We've polluted this beautiful world terribly – it's true – but neither industry nor cars have much of an impact on carbon dioxide levels. And this has no influence on the warming of the earth. Carbon dioxide is a colorless gas and heavier than air, so it is only found near the ground where it can be used by plants.



Kuorikos Taksara / Wikimedia (CC BY-SA 2.0)

Erstmals seit zehn Jahren wieder minus 60 Grad Celsius in Jakutien

Im Nordosten von Russland, in der Republik Jakutien, sind Oimjakon und Werchojansk die kältesten bewohnten Orte der Erde. Am Montag zeigte das Thermometer erstmals seit zehn Jahren unter minus 60 Grad an. Mit ca. 500 Einwohnern liegt Oimjakon auf einer Seehöhe von 741 Metern. Im Februar 1933 erreichte Berichten zufolge die Temperatur in Oimjakon erstmals minus 67,7 Grad.

www.auf1.tv

AUF1

In Northeastern Russia, in the Republic of Yakutia, Oymyakon and Verkhoyansk are the coldest inhabited places on earth. On Monday, the thermometer showed below minus 60 degrees for the first time in ten years. With about 500 inhabitants, Oymyakon is situated at an altitude of 741 meters above sea level. In February 1933, the temperature in Oymyakon reached minus 67.7 degrees Celsius for the first time. Source: [Telegram](#) 17/12/22 12:47.

Interesting observation on global warming.



Global warming is a terrible thing. We must protect ourselves and not emit any CO₂. Great idea! Well, if the climate gets warmer, I won't burn in the kiln in the winter and produce CO₂. Electric heaters are becoming less or even useless... So what's wrong? Are you ready for "global warming" and the announced 10-20 cm of snow this week? Source: [Telegram](#)
12/17/2022 09:52 am.

339. Catastrophic Contagion – another fake plague

Vienna 12/20/2022

[Exercises to protect the health of the inhabitants of our planet](#) were held in Brussels, the capital of Belgium. Who is it that dedicates their time and resources to saving humanity? I guess it's not hard to guess: the same philanthropists who practiced with great success in November 2019 ([Event 201](#)) to implement the global plague they dubbed COVID19.

The Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, in partnership with WHO and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, conducted *Catastrophic Contagion*, a pandemic tabletop exercise at the Grand Challenges Annual Meeting in Brussels, Belgium, on October 23, 2022.

The extraordinary group of participants consisted of 10 current and former Health Ministers and senior public health officials from Senegal, Rwanda, Nigeria, Angola, Liberia, Singapore, India, Germany, as well as Bill Gates, co-chair of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation.

The exercise simulated a series of WHO emergency health advisory board meetings addressing a fictional pandemic set in the near future. Participants grappled with how to respond to an epidemic located in one part of the world that then spread rapidly, becoming a pandemic with a higher fatality rate than COVID-19 and disproportionately affecting children and young people.

Even though the death toll caused by their most recent “vaccines” has far exceeded the death toll of this other-named flu? In order to follow the momentum and not slow down the pace of genocide, it is necessary to mentally prepare the next victims for the next imaginary plague. For these “philanthropists” the most important goal besides world domination is depopulation. It is much easier to rule fewer slaves than eight billion semi-free people.



The most global and sinister scientists are testing the next disaster scenario (symbolic photo: Von Gorodenkoff/Shutterstock). [Source](#).

Former Pfizer CEO Michael Yeadon recently addressed the issue. You can read about it on [Telegram](#) (12/10/2022 21:02):

It's FAKE. It's immunologically impossible to have a pandemic of a severe respiratory illness. If you accept the disease model they're using, then the more severe the illness, the more quickly the infected person, if they're susceptible, becomes symptomatic. It's only then that the person might transmit to other susceptible person, but by then, they're sick & at home. Not mixing with others. Chain terminated. Drops R nought.

Covid was faked at worst (my opinion, supported by the deaths epidemiology) & at very least exaggerated.

The 1918-19 "Spanish Flu" was also grossly exaggerated. The numbers who perished were far fewer than are now claimed. Contemporaneous documents just a few years later don't even mention it. Not consistent with "the worst pandemic since medieval times".

I ask you to recognise from your heart that your reactions, attitudes, what you say and do & more importantly, what you won't do, that's going to govern how this turns out.

**Once upon a time, fairy tales
began with the words "once
upon a time"...**

**Today, fairy tales begin with
"according to experts" ...**

340. 88 sudden deaths daily

Vienna 12/21/2022

[Entire blog as a PDF eBook.](#)

A week ago I wrote about the statistics published by insurance companies in Germany. Based on this data, Taiwan's Natural News published an article on Monday: [German insurance data shows 88 fully vaccinated people are dying suddenly and unexpectedly every day.](#)

Before the jab was rolled out, the average number of sudden deaths in Germany stood at approximately 6,000 per quarter. Even during the “pandemic” in 2020, excess deaths followed similar trends to 2019, hovering around 6,000 per quarter.

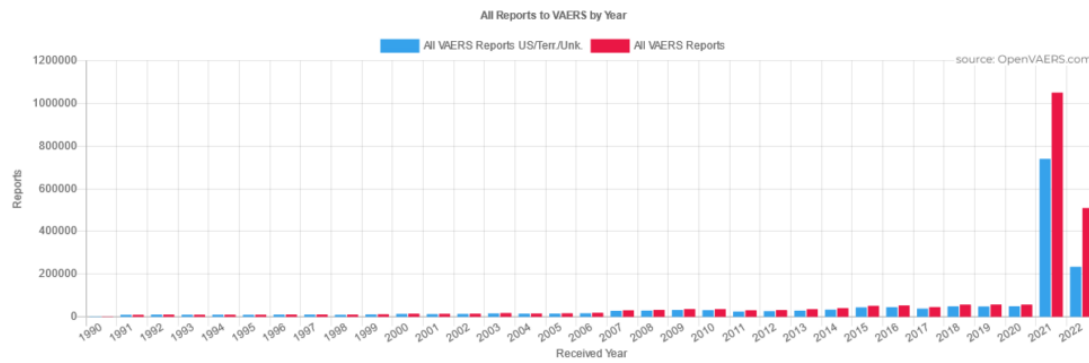
Now, there are roughly 14,000 sudden and unexpected deaths per quarter. Excess mortality has more than doubled in a heavily vaccinated population. Every day in Germany, roughly 88 fully vaccinated people are now dying suddenly and unexpectedly – above the pre-vaccine averages.

The global life insurance industry detected the first signals that the population was dying off faster after the covid-19 vaccine rollout. In the first three quarters of 2021, the life insurance industry paid out \$5.5 billion, which dwarfed the total payouts (\$3.5 billion) for the entirety of 2020. Aegon, which conducts two-thirds of its business in the U.S., paid out \$111 million in the third quarter of 2021. These claims were 258% greater than the year before, when \$31 million was paid out during a deadly global pandemic.

The American VAERS – a company that deals with the side effects of vaccinations in the USA – gives the following figures for mRNA vaccinations:



[Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

We have more evidence of a vaccine holocaust.



The ADR (Adverse Drug Reaction) reports reported worldwide on side effects temporally related to a Covid-19 vaccination are rising to unprecedented levels. They have grown to 4,743,187 ADR reports as of November 28, 2022. Source: [Telegram](#) Ken Jebsen Telegram 4.12.2022 11:29

Over 4 million reported side effects! Since statistically around 1% of side effects are reported, the number of complications worldwide is 100 times higher after taking an mRNA preparation. When I wrote on April 1, 2020 – no, it was not an April Fool’s joke – about the [estimated number of deaths from the use of the then unapproved new “vaccine”](#), I gave the number 400,000 worldwide. Little did I know at the time that we were dealing with a planned global genocide. I thought at the time that several pharmaceutical companies just wanted to make big bucks and that’s why they created an artificial virus threat.

Yes, I’m wrong too – I don’t have full knowledge of the criminal plans to take over the world. However, that is no reason for me not to write about these plans. When I write about important events, I always credit the source of the information. The reader can then see for himself what I am basing my conclusions on. I would like to encourage you to such active

searches. It is not difficult at all to access important documents. The advocates of depopulation do not hide their intentions.



I don't care which party rules, I don't want to be ruled.

341. Friends

Vienna 12/22/2022

Like earlier when Brezhnev came to Poland, he exchanged kisses with the first secretary of the Polish Communist Party – Gierek – at the train station, so the American president greets the Ukrainian leader in a more modern style:



I could say that Biden just didn't know what he was doing while under the influence of dementia, but since both gentlemen aren't my favorites I'll leave that judgment to the readers.

At a press conference, Biden confused Ukrainians with Iranians. The President of Ukraine also did not do well during the speech, while the interpreter made a mistake and used the word "crime" instead of the word "country": *I hope Congress will approve financial aid for our crimes.*



This was probably the first time he played himself in public, and not a scholarly role. Zelenskyy flew from Warsaw to the USA. I wonder if he can return to Kyiv before the Belarusian army cuts off Ukraine's western border along the entire Ukrainian-Polish border. These are apparently plans to cut off overland arms shipments from Poland to Ukraine.

100,000 Belarusian soldiers are ready to attack and are just waiting for an order. It is unlikely that the Ukrainian army could afford a two-front war, even with the support of British, Polish or Romanian forces. To this end, Putin visited Belarus President Lukashenko.



Are you the scary dragon everyone in the county is talking about? Yes, I have a good press officer.

342. Vaccination kills

Martin Rutter, a young Austrian activist who organized protests against lies and plandemic genocide, was the initiator of the demonstrations in Vienna, attended by over 150,000 people. On the [vaccination victim's website](#), he set up the largest information bank in German-speaking countries about concrete cases of the tragic effects of taking the “elixir of happiness”, which are still propagated by the government and the media. More than 36,000 people have signed up to the site to say something concrete about this medical experiment and its implications.



Vaccination kills! Source: [Telegram](#) 12/22/2022 11:19 pm.



One day they will ask you if you defended these children... What will be your excuse?
[Source.](#)



Dr Peter McCullough is a cardiologist (heart specialist). He examined teenagers who died with heart problems after the corona gene injection. He testifies under oath that mRNA injection kills children! Source: [Telegram](#) 2022-12-20 16:35

Drastic deaths in front of TV cameras, thousands of deaths or permanent disabilities in young, healthy people. Most of us, including myself, can report dramatic health events to family or friends who have taken this deadly compound. How many more people have to die for public health officials to take this threat seriously? Today we know very little about the long-term effects of a deadly pandemic vaccination campaign. Pandemic that never happened.



5 out of 6 scientists have proven that Russian roulette is not dangerous at all.

343. The rats run away

Vienna 12/26/2022

Yes, the plandemic ship sinks and the rats escape. July 17th this year. Top White House commentator Dr. Ashish Jha, in an ABC interview with Martina Raddatz, said: **People Wearing Masks Indoors Is Really Important.**



The same official came forward today and said: **There is no study in the world that show that mask works that well.**



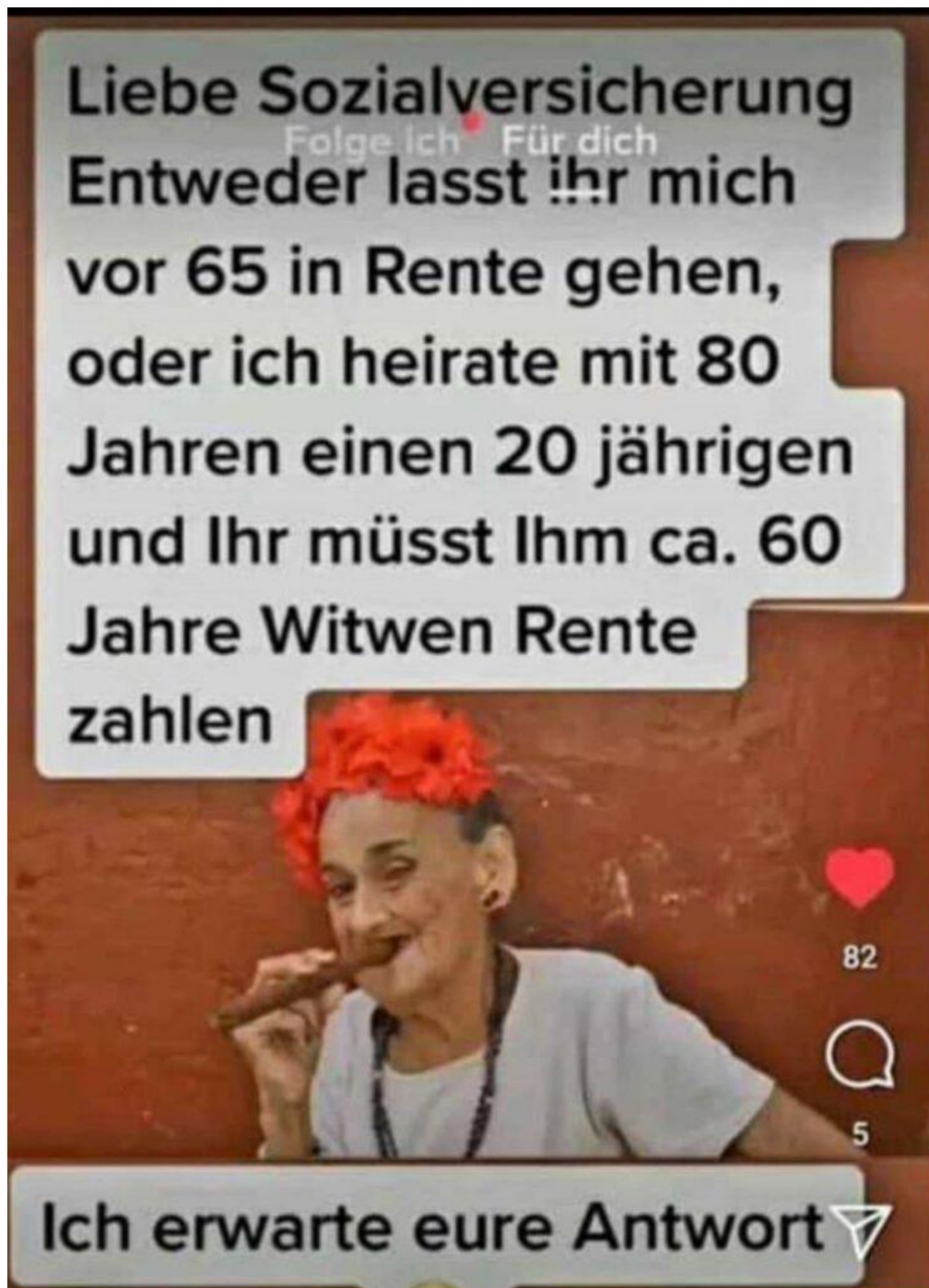
Strange! For almost three years, sensible people around the world have been saying the same thing. These are the tinfoil haters, conspiracy theorists – you can find the entire list of these discriminatory epithets by searching the mainstream press or even Wikipedia. And now a key White House official has joined us? In 2020 I would endorse such an attitude, but today?

Today, these eulogists of the pandemic are being left out in the cold. They have done their job and are no longer needed. So they save themselves on their own and escape the left-leaning sinking ship.

Vienna is different – this is how our city is advertised by the governing Socialists (SPÖ). Vienna's Mayor Michael Ludwig is fighting bravely against the pandemic and has extended the mask requirement on public transport in Vienna. All health services, including hospitals and ambulances, are also still available for people with a negative Covid test and – of course – wearing an FFP2 mask.



Actual photo. Vienna metro at the West Station. More and more passengers are not wearing slave masks. Directly above the stairs, an advertisement for vaccinations...



Dear social Insurance! Either you let me retire before I'm 65, or when I'm 80, I'll marry a 20-year-old and pay him a widow's pension for the next 60 years. I am waiting for a response.

344. The emergence of the WEF by Klaus Schwab

Wroclaw/Poland 12/28/2022

Johnny Vedmore is an independent investigative journalist and musician based in Cardiff, Wales. On August 29, 2022, he published an interesting article in the Unlimited Hangout entitled: [The Kissinger Continuum: The Unauthorized History of the WEF's Young Global Leaders Program](#).

I encourage you to read this article. From this you learn that it was not Klaus Schwab who invented the forge of the world leaders – [Young Global Leaders](#). To understand how the very idea of creating the “world elite” was created and implemented, it is not enough to read my necessarily abbreviated summary.

The World Economic Forum's Young Global Leaders program, Klaus Schwab's supposed brainchild, is actually an almost exact replica of Henry Kissinger's International Seminar that was originally run out of Harvard and was funded by the CIA. In this article, Johnny Vedmore investigates the people behind Kissinger's International Seminar, the CIA conduits which funded the program, and Kissinger's key role in the creation of the WEF's Young Global Leaders program itself.

In the article you will find many unknown details of the activities of the CIA, such as the first attempted coup in Iran in 1953 by Kermit Roosevelt.



A 1950 photo of Kermit Roosevelt Jr., grandson of US President Theodore Roosevelt, and a former Central Intelligence Agency official, Source: [National Security Archive, GWU](#).

Video on Youtube in English about it:



The Harvard Kennedy Magazine of Summer 2009 starts their lead article by stating: “Through Alumni and Teaching Harvard Kennedy School plays a central role in the Forum of Young Global Leaders Program,” with the author, Steve Nadis writing: “In 2004, Klaus Schwab MC/MPA 1967, a Harvard Kennedy School graduate who founded the World Economic Forum (WEF), won a \$1 million prize from the Dan David Foundation and tried to think of the best use to which he could put that money. Schwab decided to start a WEF-affiliated program called the Forum of Young Global Leaders (YGL), which, as the name implies, would bring together a new generation of leaders from across the globe and turn them loose on the biggest problems of the day.” Astoundingly, the Tel Aviv-based Dan David Foundation that awarded Schwab the \$1 million which was directly used to create the Young Global Leaders program had one extremely significant member of note on their board, Henry A. Kissinger.

As I said, my article is only a fraction of what you can get – first link at the beginning of the article.

It’s not worth wasting our energy hating Klaus Schwab, who is just a puppet representing something much bigger – the Deep State – a hidden international organization that has a real impact on what’s happening right now. Klaus Schwab will get what he deserves anyway when the greatest political intrigue in human history falls. Those who are really responsible like to throw this scapegoat at us so that they do not have to bear responsibility for their crimes. That has always been the case and will certainly be so.



Young Global Leaders Incubators of the Great Reset.

345. Laboratory rats

Wroclaw/Poland 12/31/2022

Benjamin Netanyahu, Israel's re-elected prime minister, said in an [interview with Jordan Peterson](#) that he convinced Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla to give Israel priority in vaccine supplies.

“The reason I was able to do this is because we have a medical database,” he said, adding that almost all Israelis have digital medical records. The people have ID cards that can be read in all Israeli hospitals. This card contains all of the patient's medical data for the last 20 years.

Netanyahu told Bourli that he would use this database to tell him, for example, how vaccines affect people with meningitis or high blood pressure. “That's how Israel became Pfizer's laboratory,” he said.

The former prime minister, who has just formed a new government, has said he wants to add a genetic database to the medical database. He wants to take a saliva sample from everyone. “I'm sure most would. Maybe we'll pay for it.”

Then Netanyahu wants to give pharmaceutical companies access to this database. What could go wrong? [Source](#).



Benjamin Netanyahu is sworn in as Prime Minister of Israel for the sixth time. Source: [Telegram](#) 12/29/2022 18:30.

This is how the leaders of Western democracies treat their subjects. The voters are there to vote for them. Whose interests does the Israeli Prime Minister represent? Those who manipulate him. In this case, it is pharmaceutical companies. Similar mechanisms can be found throughout the western world. In the US, both Trump and Biden have long been doing whatever BigPharma's business requires. In Canada, Australia and practically all European countries – the only exception being Belarus – the same.

**All conspiracy theories so far
have unfortunately become
our bitter reality.**

**We so-called "conspiracy
theorists" fight to save your
lives better than doctors or
politicians do, and we do it
for free.**

346. The engine of war

Wroclaw/Poland 01/01/2023

I was inspired to write this article by Gerhard Wsinewski's speech (in German) before the independent Austrian television AUF1. Title: [Year 2022 – what won't you read in the news?](#)

Weniger als drei Wochen vor Beginn der Eskalation des Konflikts in der Ukraine im Februar 2022 präsentierte Professor [Jack Rasmus](#) [10 Reasons Why US May Want Russia to Invade Ukraine](#).



Professor Jack Rasmus.

These 10 reasons the US is pushing for a proxy war on Ukrainian territory are:

1. Reunite NATO and strengthen US hegemony over it once again;
2. Get Germany to cancel the Nordstream2 Russian Gas Pipeline; get Europe to buy US gas instead; increase US natural gas exports to Europe and thereby create supply shortage in US to justify US domestic gas price hikes & US profits;
3. Create excuse to send still more troops & advanced weaponry to Baltics (Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania) & East Europe (Poland, Romania);
4. Obtain more economic concessions from Ukraine for US business in exchange for more and better US/NATO arms;
5. Grow US political support to go after Moldova to drive out Russian supporters & install US puppet regime over entire country;

6. Justify more US effort & funding to try to destabilize Belarus & Kazakhstan;
7. Provide major foreign policy distraction for Democrat party before November 2022 midterms;
8. Get Congress to approve a further increase in US defense budget in addition to \$778B;
9. Excuse to go after pro-Russian supporters: Venezuela, Nicaragua and Cuba again;
10. Test effectiveness of latest US weaponry against Russian forces & Russian weaponry effectiveness against US without having to directly confront Russia; get Russia to reveal state of its cyber capability.

Most of these points were implemented in favor of the USA. The current situation is not very favorable for the Ukrainian side. As soon as the frost comes, the allied forces of Russia and Belarus will attack Ukraine. With such superiority and the cutting off of the supply routes for further weapons from Poland, the Ukrainian army has little chance of surviving in the long run.

The Democrats also failed to retain power in Congress, and in the coming days there will be a swearing-in ceremony for Congressmen and the election of a Speaker of the House. Difficult times are ahead for the war advocates.



347. Year 2022

Wroclaw/Poland 01/02/2023

The title of the article might suggest a new utopian novel inspired by George Orwell. No, there will be no novel. There will also be no review of events from the past year. Nor do I intend to write about the miraculous transformation of a terrible virus into a no less terrible war. You can read about all these things in my e-book, which grows by a new chapter with each new article.

What am I writing about today? Keep reading, the article will be short as usual – I promise.

I received a Christmas present from Facebook in the form of a one-week ban from [publishing this article](#).

Facebook has to be very conservative to keep up its annual ban tradition. A year ago, in January, the censors [didn't like this article](#). Despite all the efforts of Facebook, YouTube & Co., my blog broke its hit record last month. In December, over 120,000 visitors came to my website.

Usage Statistics for www.world-scam.com

Summary Period: December 2022
Generated 01-Jan-2023 03:18 CET

Sie können die Länderauflösung im Kundencenter unter dem Menüpunkt *Zugriffsstatistik* ein- bzw. ausschalten.

[\[Daily Statistics\]](#) [\[Hourly Statistics\]](#) [\[URLs\]](#) [\[Entry\]](#) [\[Exit\]](#) [\[Referrers\]](#) [\[Search\]](#) [\[Agents\]](#) [\[Countries\]](#)

Monthly Statistics for December 2022		
Total Hits	1696518	
Total Files	1431561	
Total Pages	377970	
Total Visits	121442	
Total KBytes	3158849735	
Total Unique Sites	44190	
Total Unique URLs	12340	
Total Unique Referrers	4607	
Total Unique User Agents	6967	
	Avg	Max
Hits per Hour	2280	62539
Hits per Day	54726	231569
Files per Day	46179	78983
Pages per Day	12192	20602
Sites per Day	1425	4726
Visits per Day	3917	5652
KBytes per Day	101898379	2371705013

The total number of visits in December was 121,442. On average, 3,917 users came to my website every day.

For accuracy, the total number of visitors includes multiple visits. So if someone has visited my website several times, they will also be included in these statistics several times. Visits to bots, i.e. computers that search the Internet to index pages – such as those from Google – also increase this number significantly. However, considering that those stats showed just over 50,000 visitors in the summer of 2022, I think a doubling is impressive. According to other statistics, around 30,000 unique visitors came to my website in December – excluding search engine bots.

It's no brag that I brought you this statistic. I'm just really happy with this result. I could take advantage of this and monetize my blog through ads, but I won't. I know how annoying banners are scattered on websites. They would distract attention from the content of the articles I submitted.

The following banner, hung by the Polish Institute of National Remembrance in Szczecin, is an example of great Polish patriotism made in the USA:



It is clear that the sponsor wants to understand what they are paying for. Even in the People's Republic of Poland, Poles were not addressed with Cyrillic letters. This time, however, all Poles must absolutely speak the language of Big Brother.

348. Chronicle of Sudden Death

Wroclaw/Poland 01/03/2023

I have often touched on the subject of sudden and unexpected death after taking the elixir of happiness. Unfortunately, new tragic cases keep popping up.



Suddenly and unexpectedly... Source: [Telegram](#) 01/03/2023 08:13



Two ABC News employees died “suddenly and unexpectedly” within a week, Erica Gonzalez, 28, and Dax Tejera, 37. Source: [Telegram](#) 01/03/2022 08:53



The chief epidemiologist of Slovakia, a kind of Slovak “Anthony Fauci”, Dr. Vladimír Krčméry died suddenly and unexpectedly on December 20, 2022. Source. A world-renowned scientist, doctor, known as the country’s foremost ‘Covid warrior’. He was the first Slovak citizen to be vaccinated against Covid in December 2020 and over-promoted vaccination. The previously healthy doctor died unexpectedly at the age of 62. It was claimed in the media that he died of pneumonia on both sides; According to the autopsy, the cause of death was a heart attack.



At the start of the global vaccination campaign, stylist and influencer Agne Jagelaviciute, very popular in Lithuania, was promoting the Covid vaccine as the only way to reconnect with loved ones. On December 28, she died suddenly and unexpectedly at the age of just 42. Friends and fans are shocked. [Source](#).



23 Canadian children have died in the last month and nobody is talking about it. [Source](#).

During this vaccine pandemic, authorities in California, USA, are introducing a [new law to penalize doctors](#) for preventing patients from taking these experimental drugs.



349. Sweet luxury

Wroclaw/Poland 01/05/2023

I don't know if the video found in the depths of the Internet (source: [Telegram](#) 03/01/2022, 15:00), showing the inside of "fine" chocolates from the Italian company Ferrero Roche, is a competing product or is it an honest investigation Under the microscope? The maker of these chocolates has been involved in several major scandals in the past.



Three years ago, in December 2019, Britain's The Guardian published an article [Ferrero Rocher chocolates may be contaminated by child labour](#). The WeMoveEuropa platform has started a petition: [Ferrero: stop child labor](#).

According to the latest available government documents, in 2012 an estimated 900,000 children were working in various industries, including agriculture, across Turkey. Of these, 11,300 were between the ages of six and 14.

In 2016, The Sun wrote about [slave labor in the production of Kinder Surprise Egg](#).

Kids aged SIX making toys for Kinder Eggs as ‘slave’ workers are paid just 22p-an-hour for 13 hour shifts



The family are paid 20 Romanian Lei — around £3.80 — for every 1,000 completed eggs they deliverCredit: The Sun.

Has the monarchical plandemic – the crown (corona) is a symbol of royal power – improved the situation of these children and their families? I think it's gotten worse.

They will say: Old history is no longer valid today? And yet, in June 2022, the scandal erupted over [salmonella in Kinder surprise eggs](#). [Source](#). No wonder, the production of food under such conditions must have led to serious infections.



Ferrero – the world's largest manufacturer of drinking glasses.

350. The progenitor of the EU Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi

Wroclaw/Poland 01/06/2023

In November 2022, 100 years have passed since Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi presented his plan to change the nature of Europe by destroying nation-states and replacing them with a creation called Paneuropa. This Austrian politician has become the godfather of the European Union.



Rich

ard Coudenhove-Kalergi Image from [Wikipedia](#).

The concept of the New World Order was spread by him. Immediately after the introduction of the plandemic three years ago, the term New World Order (NWO) began to appear in media around the world. The term plutocracy was also coined by Coudenhove-Kalergi. Though an aristocrat himself, he decided that family ties would not determine membership in a new world ruling caste, only possession of a very large fortune.



The first design of the flag of united Europe. Only the stars and the background remain.

An interesting [article from June 2016 goes into the details of this plan](#).

Egalitarians claim “the race problem” will disappear if the traditionally White nations assimilate and interbreed with non-White populations. Some imagine this will produce a utopia of brown-skinned beauties—society without race by homogeneous default.

The main problem is that Kalergi not only called for the destruction of Europe’s nation-states, but also for the targeted genocide of the indigenous, mostly white race of the European continent.

If I had voted on the European Union just a few years ago, I would have supported this idea. Why? Because this organization represented a pacifist attitude and helped ensure that there was not a single war between its members.

Apart from the war in Yugoslavia, which was not a member of the Union, such a long period of peace in Europe was exceptional in the history of that continent. A few months ago that changed fundamentally. The call for rearmament and the support of the armaments industry with gifts to the [fascist government in Kyiv](#) have become symbols of new Western values. I don’t want anything to do with these values.

Today the EU does not offer sensible solutions to economic or political problems. Today the European Union is the source of these problems.



351. New Year's riots

Wroclaw/Poland 01/07/2023

Happy New Year 2023! This is how the current year was greeted worldwide. This was also the case last year. Oddly enough, this New Year's Eve was celebrated differently in almost all of Europe. Unprecedented customs have found their way into many European cities.



A burned-out coach stands on a street in Neukölln after riots on New Year's Eve. © Source: Fabian Sommer/dpa

In 2018, Vienna boasted the [safest metropolis in the world](#). I know from my own experience that at two o'clock in the morning walking through the streets of Vienna you will at most meet a few latecomers and mostly quiet people.

The recent New Year's events completely contradict this idyllic impression.



The Austrian [express.at](#) wrote about these [New Year's Eve celebrations](#).

The devastating images of Berlin's "New Year's Eve Civil War" went around the world: Burning barricades, police officers attacked, fire extinguishers against ambulances. It's now official which group was the most chaotic: most of the suspects are young Syrians and Afghans.

I am not in favor of pigeonholing the whole nation. Not all Afghans, not all Syrians have such traditions of welcoming the New Year. The immigrants are mostly young men. If they are equipped with firecrackers, torches and similar toys, they will be happy to use them. There is no doubt that these brawls were organized. For which purpose? The same way the plandemic was introduced. Fear is a tool to control societies.

Culture of political discussion:



I am a tolerant, educated and open-minded supporter of the left. And if you don't immediately and completely submit to my opinion, you are a racist, anti-women, homophobe, Islamophobe, inveterate, violent, fascist, right-wing extremist, hate-spreading Nazi asshole.

352. Covid vaccinations are an act of war

Wroclaw/Poland 01/08/2023

Investigative US journalists researched that the US Department of Defense DOD controlled the so-called “Covid vaccinations” from the beginning as part of the “National Security Program” as an act of war against an enemy attack. It was completely irrelevant whether the vaccines were safe and effective. The public was fooled into quality controls as part of an information campaign, and silencing critics was part of the operation. Quote from [Report24 article](#). [Source](#).

Sasha Latypova, born in Ukraine and residing in the USA, is just one of the investigative journalists mentioned above with many years of practice in the field of research and safety control of pharmaceutical products.



[Source](#).

On [Sasha Latypova's website](#) you can find many documents, most often contracts from the US Department of Defense DoD Pfizer-BioNTech is actually a three-way R&D alliance: Fosun-Pfizer-BioNTech, and one of those three is the Chinese Communist Party. Fosun is a huge Chinese conglomerate that owns a large number of global companies. Its president, Gou Guangchang, is a very high-ranking member of the CCP. Interestingly, the US Department of Defense awarded \$10 billion (Pfizer Operation Warp Speed/DoD/BARDA contract) to a company whose major owner of capital (and intellectual property) is the Chinese Communist Party. To clear up any doubts:

CONTINUATION SHEET	Reference No. of Document Being Continued		Page 2 of 51
	PHIN/SHN	MOD/AMD	

Name of Offeror or Contractor: PFIZER INC.

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Buyer Name: (b) (6)

Buyer Office Symbol/Telephone Number: CCNJ-IC (b) (6)

Type of Contract 1: Firm Fixed Price

Kind of Contract: Supply Contracts and Priced Orders

Type of Business: Large Business Performing in U.S.

Surveillance Criticality Designator: A

*** End of Narrative A0000 ***

Executive Summary

Background:

The Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS) continuously monitors emerging infectious disease risk and prepares to respond to the threat of novel emerging infectious disease outbreaks in the United States. DHHS is responding to an outbreak of respiratory disease caused by a novel coronavirus that was first detected in China and which has now spread to worldwide, including in the United States. The virus has been named SARS-CoV-2 and the disease it causes has been named coronavirus disease 2019 (abbreviated COVID-19).

On January 30, 2020, the International Health Regulations Emergency Committee of the World Health Organization (WHO) declared the outbreak a public health emergency of international concern (PHEIC). On January 31, Health and Human Services Secretary Alex M. Azar II declared a public health emergency (PHE) for the United States to aid the nations healthcare community in responding to COVID-19. On March 11, WHO publicly characterized COVID-19 as a pandemic. On March 13, the President of the United States declared the COVID-19 outbreak a national emergency. Vaccination is often the most effective measure for the control of infectious diseases. In July 2020, the DOD awarded an Other Transaction Agreement under the authority 10 USC 2371b to Pfizer to scale up manufacture of their BNT162b2 vaccine candidate. The candidate entered Phase 3 clinical trials and scale up of their manufacturing processes. On November 9, 2020, Pfizer announced that BNT162b2 was >90% effective based on interim analysis of partial data from their Phase 3 clinical trial. On November 18, 2020, Pfizer reported 95% effectiveness based on analysis of a larger dataset that included 170 confirmed cases among the Phase 3 volunteers (162 in the placebo group and 8 in the vaccinated group). Based on the strength of this data, Pfizer formally requested Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) from the US Food and Drug Administration.

1. This action has a total Firm Fixed Price value of \$10,016,418,500 inclusive of all options. At this time, CLINs 0001, 0002, and 0003 are funded in the amount of \$2,011,282,500.
2. The Representations and Certifications made by Pfizer in the System for Award Management (SAM) are hereby incorporated into this contract by reference.
3. The Pfizer Small Business Subcontracting Plan, dated 01 March 2020 is hereby incorporated into the contract (see Attachment 0002).

*** END OF NARRATIVE A0001 ***

More and more interesting facts are coming to the surface. These documents clearly show China-US cooperation in creating a dangerous virus in laboratories and creating a global pandemic. Since the virus was made in China, we have what we have. An unstable product, the most important feature of which is its psychological effect, i.e. fear. The latter has been successfully covered by the world's media and politicians.

»Aber ich bin
doch geschlumpft
+ gebüüstert!«



»Genau mein Freund, und
ich bin der milde Verlauf!«

But, I am vaccinated and I even took a booster! That's right, my friend, and I am the mild course of the disease.

353. Soft landing on the moon?

Wroclaw/Poland 01/09/2023

When in July 1969, while on vacation in Mielno/Poland on the Baltic Sea, I saw a television broadcast of the landing of the first man on the moon, I would not have thought that it could be a case of deception. I only encountered such an interpretation in the 1990s and, like most sober people, I firmly rejected it. Correct? I still don't know.

When information about the [missing data rolls for the moon landing](#) emerged in 2016, the first doubts about the moon landing arose.



Apollo 11 Moon Landing Shot in Studio – Behind-the-Scenes Shooting with Nazi Scientist Wernher von Braun and Director Stanley Kubrick.

On January 27, 1967, during the Apollo 1 flight sim, problems arose from the start. The communication system of the capsule in which the cosmonauts were seated failed. Moments later, a flame appeared inside the capsule. All three cosmonauts died. Commander Guss Grissom has repeatedly criticized NASA's space program and its implementation. The commander's widow, Betty Grissom, believes NASA is not telling the truth about the cause of the accident. The causes of the fire have not yet been clarified. The Apollo 1 capsule is located on a military base and cannot be accessed. Videos from later Apollo missions are also unavailable. In 2006, NASA reported that it could not find 14,000 strips of film documenting the moon landing.

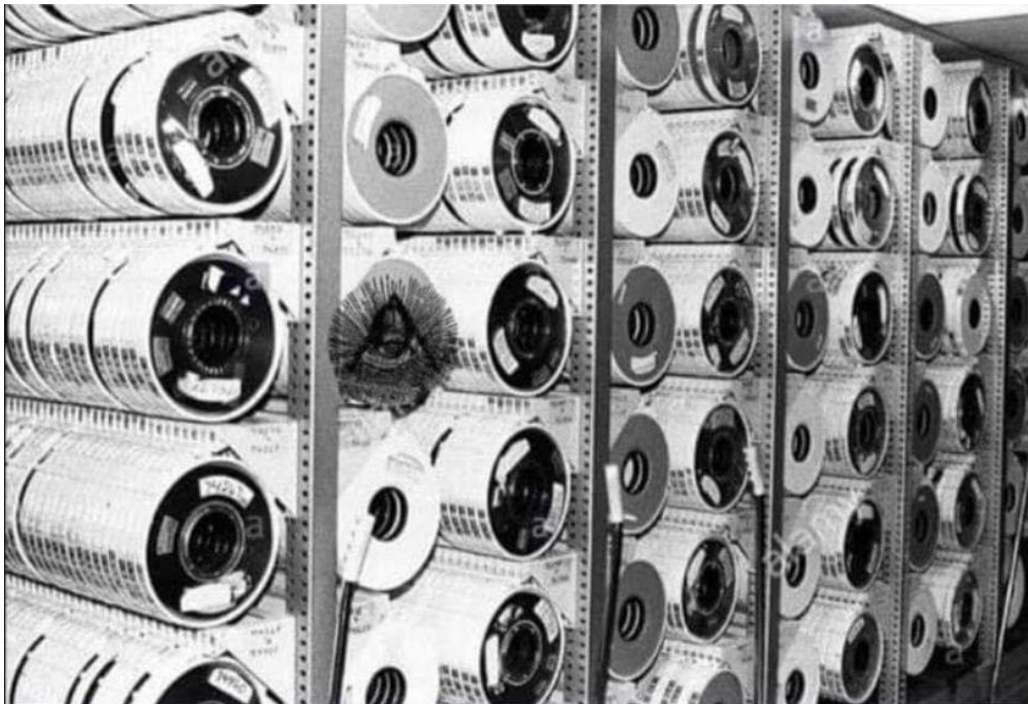
A total of 10 astronauts died between 1964 and 1967. That was 15 percent of all NASA cosmonauts. **To cover up and conceal a lie, you have to remove anyone who might spread it,** said Bill Keysing, a NASA engineer.

The temperature on the moon ranges from minus 250°C in the shade to plus 250°C in the sun. Space suits made for NASA in the 1960s did not provide adequate thermal protection for astronauts.

For those interested, I suggest they search the silver orb themselves and look at the Apollo landing sites. Just go [to this page](#) and in the top left box enter the coordinates of landing sites for individual missions. It is important not to overlook the minus sign, otherwise you will end up on the opposite side of the equator or prime meridian.

Apollo11 0.67414, 23.47314
 Apollo12 -3.01239, -23.42157
 Apollo14 -3.64530, -17.47136
 Apollo15 26.1322, 3.6339
 Apollo16 -8.97301, 15.50019
 Apollo17 20.1908, 30.7717

In the upper right corner you will find a zoom (+/-) that allows you to enlarge the image up to a scale of about 50m per cm of the screen. Maybe you can find some garbage left by humans? I didn't find anything apart from a few lines that might as well have been added when editing the moon images.



Quite by accident, NASA lost 14,000 tapes of footage of the Apollo program. Have they checked the lost property office yet?

354. The truth about the climate

Wroclaw/Poland 01/10/2023

Some of you will probably be surprised to read that a newspaper like the Wall Street Journal can write the truth about climate fraud. Read the article: [How to Manufacture a Climate Consensus](#).

The explanation for this phenomenon is time. This article was published in December 2009, at a time when media manipulation was rampant, but journalists were still allowed to publish articles that clearly contradicted the current propaganda direction. Today, publishing in this style is tantamount to the immediate dismissal of such a journalist if he manages to smuggle in such content.

The best example is the video I linked in the article [Soft landing on the moon](#). This Spiegel TV documentary was only shown once on VOX and once on WDR, after which the producer (Gerhard Wisnewski, a German director) lost his job and the document disappeared from all media libraries and public television archives.



This is what environmentalists' victory over global warming will look like. [Source](#).

Ecologists fight bravely against the destruction of the environment. In the second and ninth districts of Vienna they stopped a global climate catastrophe last week by stabbing the tires of cars parked on the street. Source: [Telegram](#) 1/9/2023 17:01

In a recent incident in Vienna, an accident only ended lightly through great luck, as a passer-by narrowly escaped a vehicle that spun out of control due to insufficient tire pressure. Two suspects were arrested. They said they were unaware that what they did would be considered criminal damage. Ignorance does not protect against punishment, but whether the climate criminals will really be convicted remains uncertain. So far, climate adhesives have regularly been able to look forward to extremely mild sentences with small fines.

Gina McCarthy, the Environmental Protection Agency chief and White House adviser, admits she doesn't know how much CO2 emissions are actually in the atmosphere. They spread false propaganda to induce behavior change. This has nothing to do with the climate. Source: [Telegram](#) 1/8/2023 15:44.

This video shows how much this “expert” knows about carbon emissions into the atmosphere:



Answer by Gina McCarthy.

Such experts advise the president of what is still the most powerful country in the world – the USA. No wonder this empire is doomed.

We can expect more lockdowns to be introduced under the pretext of ecology.



In the photo, a call for help – SOS – in connection with the “Spanish” flu. Technology has changed in the last 100 years. However, the methods of manipulation and fear propaganda have not changed.

355. 7 basic facts

Wroclaw/Poland 01/11/2023

After stormy scenes in the US Congress, Kevin McCarthy was elected Speaker of the House on the fifteenth attempt. Congressmen got down to business. [Artur Kalbarczyk writes about this in Polish on MeWe:](#)

Ohio Congressman James Daniel Jordan.

Let me translate the US Congress speech and I will quote; The title of today's hearing is "What we learned from the last pandemic"... I think the most important thing we learned is that Dr. Fauci misled us and didn't tell us the whole truth. This has been the case since the beginning, as of February 1st, 2020, Fauci knew the 7 basic facts that are printed here on the back of the banners and he did not share them with the American people.

7 facts:

- 1) Fauci knew US taxpayer money was being sent to the eco-health alliance, then Dashak sent it to Wuhan.
- 2) knew that eco-health has an exemption and can do gain of function research, i.e. enrich viruses.
- 3) knew the Wuhan lab was not up to the required standards.
- 4) Eco-health did not meet the requirements they had in their contract.
- 5) Gain-of-function studies were conducted in Wuhan.
- 6) P3CO's inter-agency review process was not followed during the eco-health finance approval process.
- 7) dr Fauci knew the virus was most likely artificial and created in a lab in Wuhan that we (US) fund.

This speech can be viewed on YouTube.



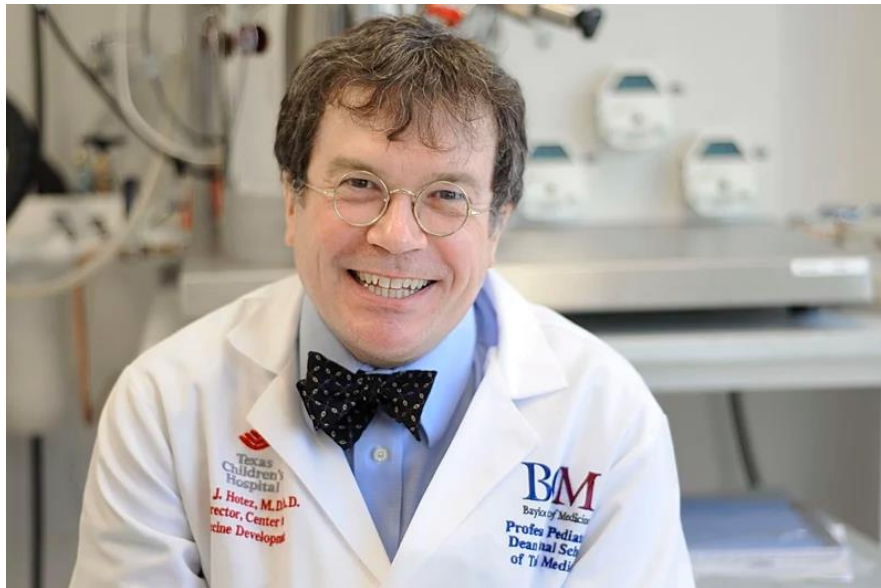
We knew about it beforehand! Yes, we knew, and so did the congressmen, and they were silent. Only Rand Paul, a Republican Senator from Kentucky, [called Fauci a mass murderer](#).

At the end of last year, Anthony Fauci retired. His successor is Dr. Peter Hotez, Dean of the National School of Tropical Medicine at Baylor College of Medicine in Houston.

The man aspiring to succeed Fauci is a believer in censorship, virus manipulation and vaccination against everything. In a professionally produced PR video for the World Health Organization, Hotez calls vaccine safety advocates “anti-science aggressors” and claims “anti-vaccine activism” has become “a deadly force worldwide.”

Hotez ignores data showing vaccination does more harm than good. A recent study by the Cleveland Clinic concluded that the risk of contracting COVID-19 infection “increased with the number of doses of vaccine previously received.”

As of fall 2021, approximately 3 in 10 adults who died from COVID-19 were vaccinated or boosted. As of April 2022, 6 out of 10 adults who died from COVID-19 were vaccinated or boosted and remained so through August 2022, this is the latest data available. [Source](#).









Fauci's successor, willing to do anything to serve his masters.

“Nobody said you wouldn’t get COVID if you’re vaccinated!”

Oh, really?

@TheFreeThoughtProject

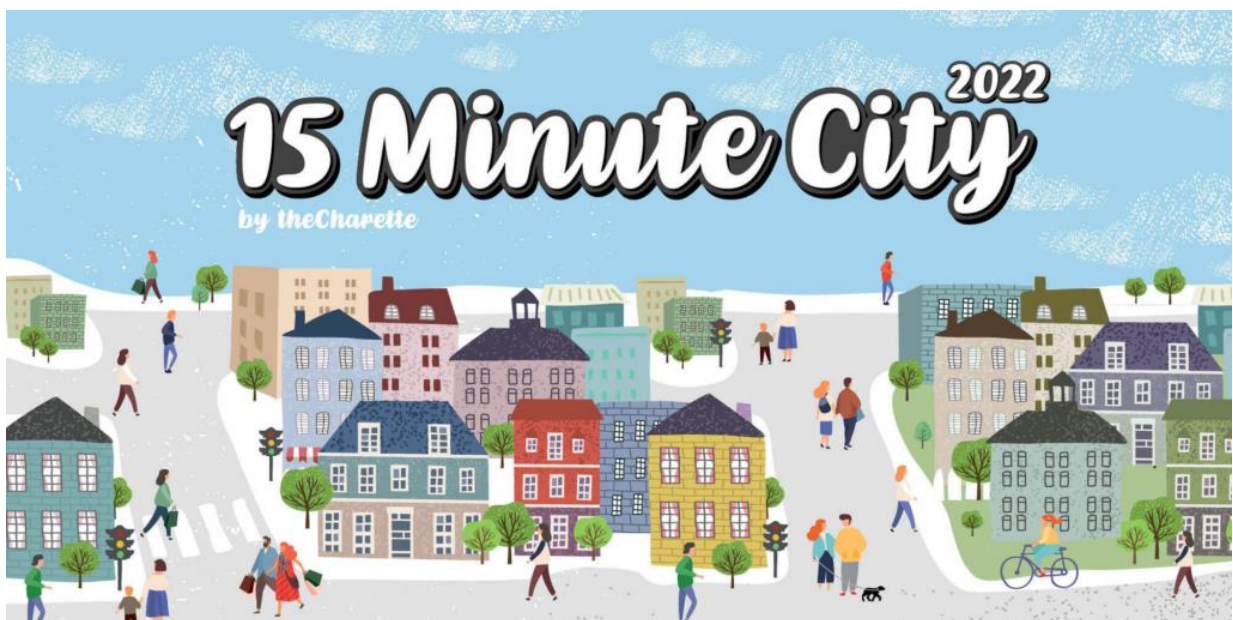
Dr. Anthony Fauci (NIAID Director)	President Joe Biden (POTUS)	Rochelle Walensky, MD (CDC Director)
		
“When people are vaccinated they’re not going to get infected.”	“You’re not going to get COVID if you have these vaccinations.”	“Vaccinated people do not carry the virus and don’t get sick.”
Rachel Maddow (MSNBC News)	Bill Gates (“Expert”)	Albert Bourla (Pfizer CEO)
		
“Now we know the vaccines work well enough that the virus stops.”	“Everyone who takes the vaccine is reducing their transmission.”	“There is no variant that escapes the protection of our vaccines.”

356. Oxford – ecological Lockdown

Vienna 01/14/2023

Oxford – a city with traditions and good universities, at least so far. The university of this city made a great impression on me when I visited it many years ago. Today's Oxford still has ambitions to become a leading and modern city, but does the direction of the projected future fit all? I'm not sure. The innovations planned in Oxford concern the freedom of movement of residents. It is planned to use so-called [traffic filters to control the movement of residents and visitors in the city](#).

Of course, for our sake, the city administrations are planning to introduce the rules of the 15-minute cities at the beginning of 2024, i.e. in a year. In the future, each resident has/could be able to reach a place where they can take care of their most important matters within 15 minutes. This is to protect the environment from global warming.



Automatic number plate recognition (ANPR) cameras will be installed to monitor vehicles going through the traffic filters. Traffic signs will identify the location of each traffic filter, including operational hours and vehicles that are exempt to travel through.

Any vehicle that goes through the traffic filter and is not exempt, will be charged a penalty of £70.

The freedom of Earth's inhabitants is nothing compared to the terrible threat that we will all be incinerated if the temperature on our planet rises a degree or two. The temperature is rising, at least on TV and other corrupt mainstream media.

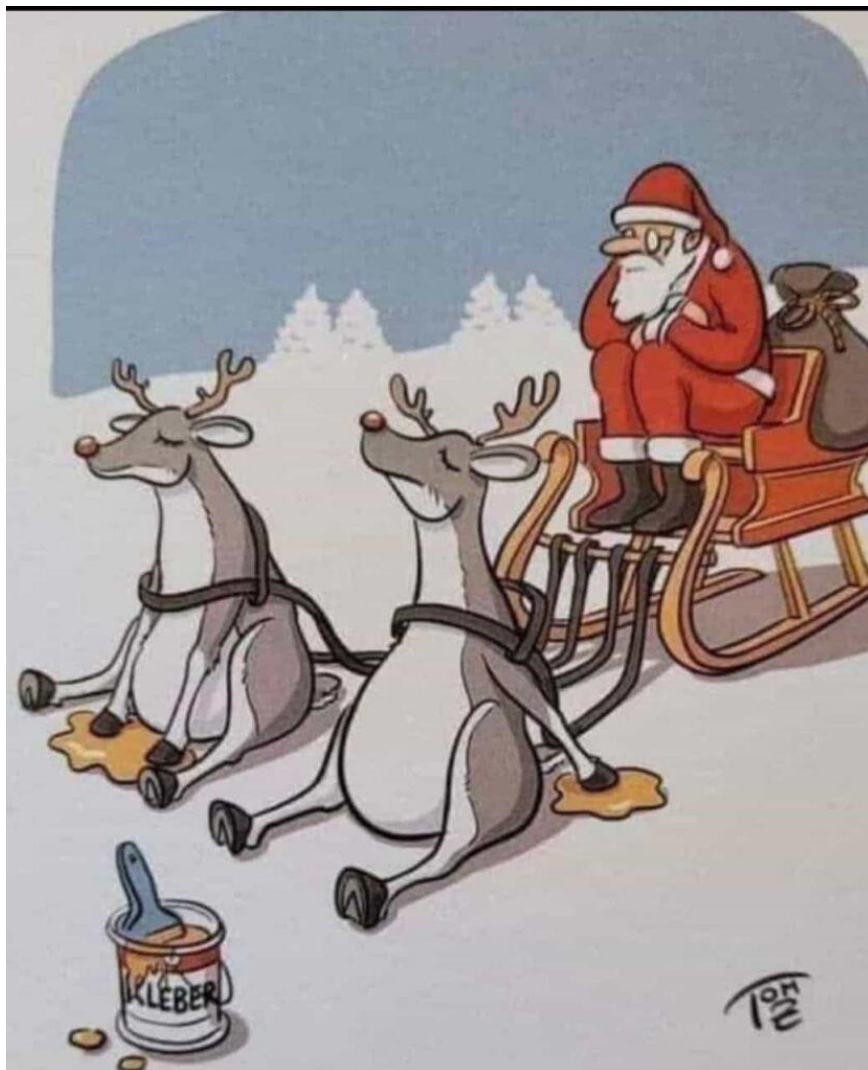
An "open public consultation" on Oxford's travel restrictions has been held for over a month since September 2022. One can blindly say who had the honor of taking part in them: First of all, the "heroes" of the century who were glued to the asphalt in the fight against car traffic. The selection of the consultants was in the hands of the organizers. 5,700 positions are included. An in-depth analysis of these "consultation" can be found in [this document](#).

Vehicles excluded from these filters include private rental cars. This is in line with what Klaus Schwab wrote in his book Covid19 Great Reset. We won't own anything, we'll rent everything. There is a catch to this system – someone has to own the rental items, in this case the cars. And here is the crux of the matter – in this “brave new world” there will be a group of people who are better than the rest. I assure you that neither I nor any of my readers, including censors, will join this group.

The Paris city administration has also announced that it will take part in a similar experiment. The idea of 15-minute cities is perfectly reasonable.

Who among us would object to the idea of urbanization, which would allow most residents to walk to work, school, shops or the theater within 15 minutes? After all, it is both convenience and all sorts of benefits, including for the environment. The problem only begins when street filters appear on the streets and hundreds of cameras analyze the faces of passers-by to check compliance with the 15-minute or 1-km rule from home. This situation is already a reality in Chinese agglomerations.

[15-Minute Cities](#) are planned worldwide.



357. Repeat of Maidan

Vienna 01/15/2023

I wrote about the role of the United States in organizing the coup on Maidan Square in Kyiv in 2014 in the article [How do you become prime minister](#). An interesting article appeared in the American magazine The Cradle on Thursday: [Why the CIA attempted a ‘Maidan uprising’ in Brazil](#).

A former US intelligence official has confirmed that the shambolic Maidan remix staged in Brasilia on 8 January was a CIA operation, and linked it to the recent attempts at color revolution in Iran.

On Sunday, alleged supporters of former right-wing President Jair Bolsonaro stormed Brazil’s Congress, Supreme Court, and presidential palace, bypassing flimsy security barricades, climbing on roofs, smashing windows, destroying public property including precious paintings, while calling for a military coup as part of a regime change scheme targeting elected President Luis Inacio “Lula” da Silva.

According to the US source, the reason for staging the operation – which bears visible signs of hasty planning – now, is that Brazil is set to reassert itself in global geopolitics alongside fellow BRICS states Russia, India, and China.

The same scheme, designed a long time ago and tried and tested many times, was also used in Brazil. Fake elections – the most popular politician or party leads, until one night the trend changes dramatically and a little-known politician convicted of corruption by a court in Brazil wins the election.

Whoever counts the votes wins the elections – these are the words of Joseph Stalin. This is one side of this chart. An important element is also a staged “attack” on the parliament and other state buildings. We had to deal with such a development not only in the USA two years ago, but also in Germany, Sri Lanka and even Austria, when the Minister of the Interior – now Chancellor of Austria – Karl Nehammer announced the storming of the Austrian Parliament building, which was then at the remodeling was in. It was a situation that could be classified as a farce. It turns out that yes, two people entered the Parliament building site to fill a physiological need. The newly renovated parliament building was officially opened last week.

In Germany, apart from the entry, provoked by provocateurs, of a small group of random people into the practically unguarded Bundestag, which was practically unguarded that day, where a TV crew was already waiting on the roof of the neighboring Chancellor’s building. A large police operation involving 3,000 police officers was recently organized in Germany to thwart a coup by 20 pensioners, who even found a souvenir pistol. This time, too, journalists were present at a top-secret police operation. It has become common to describe this attempt to seize power as a “putsch of pensioners with walkers”.



One can get the impression that the makers of this plan even want someone to orchestrate an obviously unsuccessful coup and then use it in the media against critics of global politics. Another media spectacle is the current campaign against the US President in the mainstream media. I'm sure he deserves it well. I agree, but this is not about "historical justice," as proponents of land reform used to say in the first post-war years in People's Republic of Poland.

There is no doubt that Joe Biden used gangster political methods when he could still think logically. Now he's not thinking and standing in the way of these people operating in the shadow of the deep state. We are witnessing the fall of the empire and its vassals, i. H. of our geopolitical spheres, mislabeled as the "Progressive West". The lack of technological advancement is the result of most high-tech manufacturing moving to countries where workers are paid a fraction of the wages of countries that are only geographically western today. Political progress is long gone with the gradual takeover of democratically elected governments.



I convinced my wife to get a job with the CIA. She's finally going to stop bothering me about what she did at work.

358. When a child dies

Vienna 01/16/2023

Before I turn to the topic of today's article, I would like to draw attention to the quality of text translation by the program of the supposedly most technologically advanced company Google. You can judge for yourself by clicking on the link below, which will be released in English. You can understand what's going on, but it's still far from perfect. Therefore, it is worth being vigilant when walking on the street. Some cars are self-driving as part of a Google project. This mainly applies to the state of California in the USA, but we do not know where else trial tests are carried out?



The website “www.ploetzlich-und-unerwartt.net” is a “leisure time project” that is currently only actively managed by one person. Since December 2021, media reports have been collected in a database on the website about people who suddenly and unexpectedly fell ill and died. [Source](#).

On this site, whose title in English is: suddenly and unexpectedly, you will find the stories of over five hundred children who died in this way since January 2021. The average age of these children is 14.3 years. The [link mentioned in the introduction](#) is in English. [Original source](#) in German. Each story featured here is also a link to a website in the language of the country where the drama happened. In contrast to statistics, the description of individual, tragic fates conveys much better what really happened.

How hard must it be to lose your own child? Thankfully, most of us haven't encountered it yet. Add guilt and such parents' lives will be ruined for years to come. It is easy to criticize the naïveté of people affected by the tragic effects of vaccination. I firmly reject such criticism, to say – I told you so! what are they talking about I not only spoke, but also

published articles on this topic. That doesn't give me the right to punish people who are already severely punished. A tragedy will remain a tragedy no matter who was right.

**If you leave your
children a world
where you have never
rebelled, they will
inherit a world where
they cannot rebel!**

359. “The hunger games“

Vienna 01/17/2023

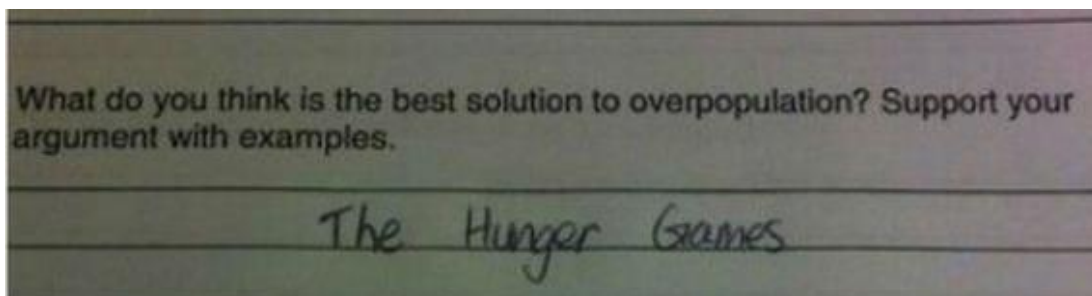
Why did I choose the title of Suzanne Collins’ famous science fiction trilogy for this article? Not only because I literally swallowed this, in my opinion, very interesting story. You can find the main reason in an interview with David Icke, conducted on November 26, 2022, as part of the program “London Real”. The video below shows selected excerpts from this over two-hour interview.



[Source.](#)

Is it worth your time to watch this interview? David Icke explains in an accessible and logical way what it takes to take over the world. There must be a reason why a man living in a one-room flat on the Isle of Wight (UK) was banned from entering all EU countries and Australia for two years last November. So he’s just another “conspiracy theorist” who just went deeper than the others in his quest. It was not the governments of individual countries who decided to make him a non-person from George Orwell’s 1984 book. Who is behind this and how was it possible to deceive the whole world? Find out by watching this interview.

I have written many times that the pandemic is a lie. Global warming is also a scam. The impact of CO2 on the environment is a scam. The war in Ukraine is real, while its causes propagated in the Western media are a fairy tale. These are the milestones of a decades-long plan to take over the world by a handful of billionaires.



360. Anniversary

Vienna 01/18/2023

On Friday it was a year since the Austrian Parliament passed the law on compulsory vaccination against Covid19 thanks to the votes of all parties except the FPÖ. This obligation applied to all adults residing in Austria, regardless of their nationality. A maximum fine of €3,600 has also been set for violations of the law.

An unprecedented wave of strikes and demonstrations in Austria led to the parliament suspending the implementation of this law in order to transfer it to the history books in the summer of 2022. It will certainly be found in the section of the charter entitled Shame.



Voluntary compulsory vaccination.

Last week, mainstream CNN ran an interview that a month ago would have been hailed as conspiracy propaganda.



Statements like ([source](#)):

- Dr Leana Wen says the number of deaths attributed to COVID-19 may be greater than the number of people actually dying from the virus;
- Experts say patients hospitalized for other illnesses may also test positive for COVID-19, but the virus may not have contributed to their deaths;
- Wen says counting can lead to inaccurate reports, making people more concerned or skeptical about the true effects of the virus;
- Studies have been conducted to more precisely link the serious illness caused by COVID;
- Obtaining accurate data has important implications for predicting hospital capacity and evaluating vaccine efficacy

it would be difficult to call them groundbreaking, but they nonetheless indicate a shift from a pro-Covid narrative to a more critical one.

Better late than never, you might think, but I wrote about this over two years ago! Am I a better journalist than these professionals? I only doubt it. I became a journalist by accident three years ago, when I began to passionately search for the truth. And truth was sorely lacking among professional journalists, especially since March 2020. Even if it wasn't for the best before. I would like to emphasize here that not all journalists were bribed. I was always against such generalizations.

When a previously healthy young person has medical problems related to the heart, you must not ask about the status of his vaccinations. This question may only be asked in important situations.



For example, before entering a restaurant.

361. Bill for globalists

Vienna 01/22/2023

This year's meeting of the World Economic Forum came to an end "in an atmosphere of seriousness and calm". That would have been the headline in the old press organ of the German Communist Party – if it had still appeared. I am certainly spiteful when I think of Klaus Schwab's inaugural address, in which he spent a great deal of time complaining about the increasing trend towards deglobalization around the world.

Journalists caught up with Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla on the street in Davos and asked him questions that no journalist from the official media had ever asked him.

Journalists caught up with Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla on the street in Davos and asked him questions that no journalist from the official media had ever asked him.



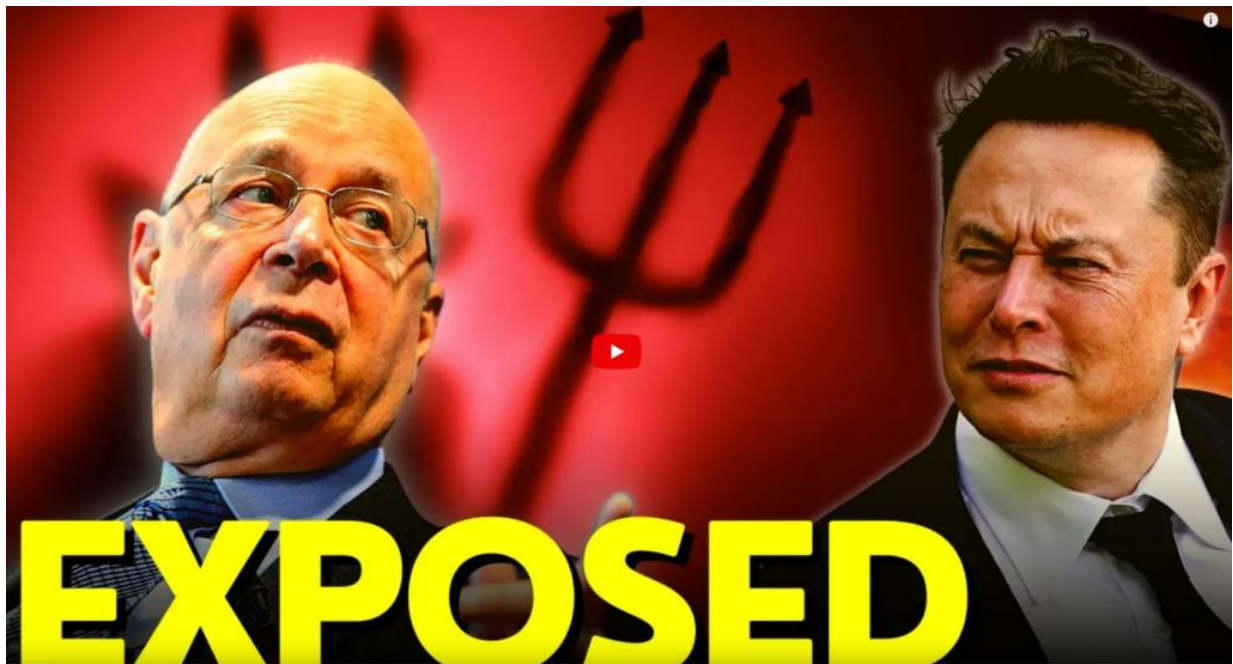
[Source.](#)

The main topic of the debates in Davos, as usual, invented and promoted by globalists, was the so-called global warming, i.e. the idea of taxing almost all inhabitants of the earth for the air they breathe.

One of the reasons why I haven't written any new articles in the last few days was that Klaus Schwab pranked me by deleting the official pages on the WEF platform for the Young Global Leaders group. For this reason, instead of photos, white spots appeared on my [list of alumni of this globalist group](#). I am currently working on restoring these images in the German language version.

It occurred to me that because of this unforeseen effort, I might charge Herr Schwab for my losses. Why not? Since we will be paying a tax on every breath we take and the associated carbon dioxide production, I could use the same legal basis – which isn't one – to support the legitimacy of this bill.

But before I settle accounts, it's worth learning more about who Klaus Schwab really is.



[Source.](#)

I think I'll give up that idea though. They say money doesn't smell (*pecunia non olet*) to me, but if I got money from them – which I highly doubt – it would stink from afar. So Herr Schwab can breathe easy. There will be no bill.



Papua New Guinea: Cannibal tribes want to take in refugees. With that, the topic is eaten.

362. Independence of European countries

Wroclaw/Poland 01/26/2023

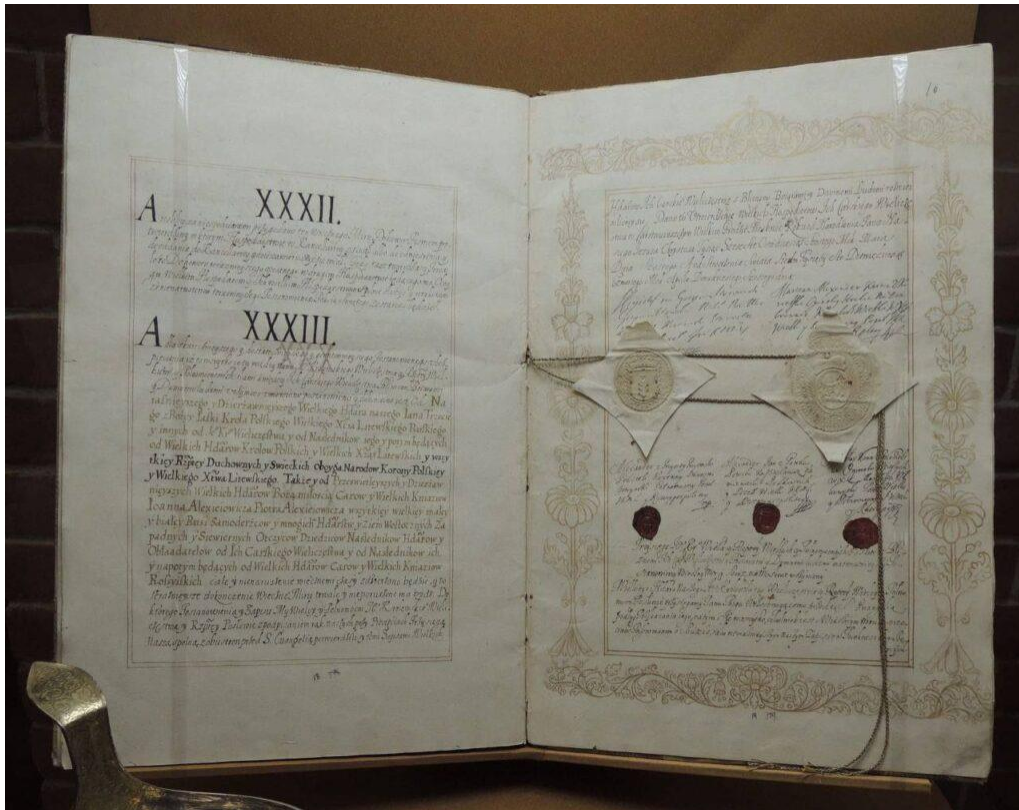
German Chancellor Olaf Scholz tried, seriously or not, to defy the American occupation authorities, and we shall see what came of it. Leopards will go to Ukraine. Not to defend this country. It's an offensive weapon, meaning it's used to attack, not defend. The only thing the German Chancellor got was a promise from the US President that one day they too would send Abrams M1 tanks to Ukraine. These are the tanks that weigh many tons more than Leopards and cannot scale a snowy hill. Maybe you should use winter chains? It's just a malicious little digression.

A representative of the nation of a member of the Supreme Council of Ukraine was elected to the Ukrainian Parliament. Drugs supplied by friends from across the ocean do their job.



Source: [Telegram](#) 22.1.23 10:28

History buffs will be interested in this document.



The purchase of Kyiv is the official takeover of Kiev by the Russian kingdom as a result of the treaty with the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth as part of the “eternal peace” of 1686 and the payment of 146,000 rubles to the Polish side. Poland, in need of financial and military support against the Turks and Tatars and seeing no way of taking Kyiv by force, agreed to discuss the sum for which it would be willing to officially surrender. The parties began lengthy negotiations about the price Moscow would pay to Warsaw “for brotherly friendship and love” – this is how the diplomats officially formulated the purpose of the payment in 1686. The haggling over Kyiv lasted several months. Negotiations resulted in the final amount for which Kyiv was officially recognized as Russian – 146,000. Ruble. This corresponded to about 10% of Russia’s annual budget. The Kiev Purchase Treaty was concluded in the “eternal peace” of 1686. Source [Telegram](#) 22.1.23 10:46.

Well, there have been many surprising political twists in history. And what does Poland’s contemporary independence look like?

Two days ago I signed a deed of co-ownership of my father’s account at the Polish bank PKO. One of the applicable documents was a statement that I do not pay taxes in the United States. I don’t pay taxes there so I didn’t have a problem with that, but I wonder why I didn’t have to sign similar declarations for almost 200 other countries around the world? For example the Republic of Lesotho or Zimbabwe? The only explanation for me is the former US military power. Today, this country is no longer a superpower, but the laws imposed on its subordinate countries still apply. A citizen in Poland in a Polish bank dealing with a matter affecting Poland must ensure that he is not paying taxes in a foreign country across the ocean. Does it really surprise anyone?



The USA's Himars multiple rocket launchers have played a large part in Ukraine's successful defense struggle. (Iconic image) © Kyodo News/imago. [Source](#)

The part of the American armaments that remained in Afghanistan after the US donation to the Taliban in the summer of 2021 went to Ukraine. The US has virtually no ammunition stocks. It was used in Ukraine.



The technocrats had not counted on that.

363. Am I the killer?

Wroclaw/Poland 01/27/2023

You may be surprised by this title. It comes from an old joke I heard back in the 1970's.

England, the train rides in the compartment of three gentlemen. They weren't introduced to each other, so they don't talk to each other. The train enters the tunnel. It's getting dark in the compartment. As they leave the tunnel, it turns out that one of the gentlemen has a dagger stuck in the heart area. The other two gentlemen eye each other suspiciously. The other must be the killer. Since they haven't introduced themselves, they drive on and don't talk to each other. The next tunnel and the next gentleman has a dagger in his heart. The third survivor shouts out loud: Oh god, I'm the killer!

The joke is maybe a bit too abstract, I realized when I read that Elon Musk is actually a globalist because he supports transhumanism. Yes, not only does it support transhumanism, but it even makes money from Neuralink technology. Too many times on my blog I've given the example of a knife that can kill people but can also prepare food in the kitchen. It's not the tools that are dangerous. The intentions of the people using these tools are dangerous. Instead of accusing him of criminal intent, just listen to what Elon Musk has to say about it. Transhumanism can also be used for the benefit of humanity. Arthroplasty – an artificial hip – is also a type of transhumanism.

Musk can be blamed for many things, and we all have the right to do so, but it must be admitted that unlike Amazon CEO Jeff Bezos, he is not the head of the companies he owns. He respects the opinions of his subordinates. If we criticize someone who secretly supports Davos criminals, we can conclude that we are just like them. Who among us is a staunch opponent of cash abolition? Who organizes or at least takes part in the protests against the slow dismantling of existing democratic structures? Hence the title of this article.

As long as Elon Musk posts censorship-revealing Twitter files, he will be my role model for bold action. I might disagree with him on other things, but that's the beauty of our world, we have different opinions and we don't have to be enemies.



I had severe side effects from my second booster injection. For several days I felt as if I was dying. I'm hoping there will be no permanent damage, but I don't know. Source: [Telegram](#)
1/21/2023 23:56

If any of you think Elon Musk supports Klaus Schwab, see how he reacts to independent media.



Klaus Schwab declines an interview with an independent Japanese media journalist. Source: [Telegram](#) 01/20/2023 10:14.

Can you believe this creature is capable of taking any criticism?



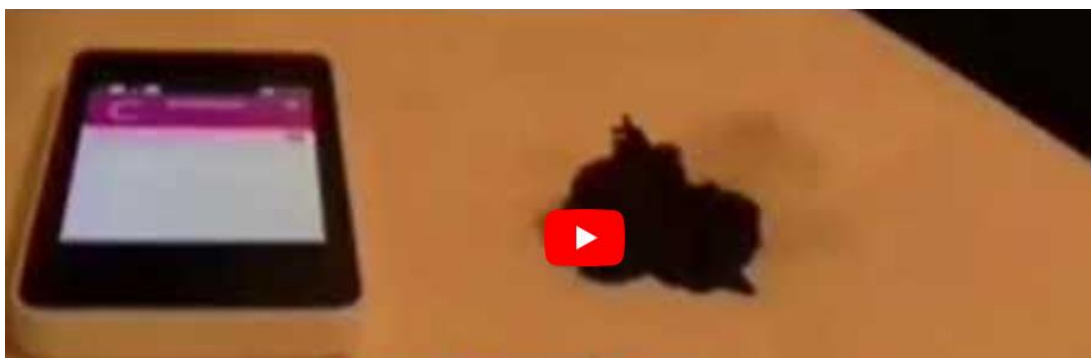
Elon Musk has done 4 Covid-19 tests in a row and still doesn't know if he is healthy as 2 came back positive and 2 negative. Therefore it is necessary to always carry out an odd number of tests.

364. The effect of the elixir of happiness

Wroclaw/Poland 01/28/2023

The Elixir of Happiness – that’s what I call this experimental substance that is injected into everyone who has given in to media pressure to “solidarize” with their fellow human beings. As I wrote in the article [Graphene Oxide](#), this substance (Graphene Oxide) makes up over 99% of the composition of these pseudo-vaccines. Graphene oxide has amazing abilities related to the electromagnetic field – radio waves. It’s intelligent enough to communicate with Bluetooth-enabled devices, including most cell phones, wireless headphones, and other Bluetooth-enabled devices.

Observe how this substance reacts to the mobile phone field when making a call:



[Source.](#)

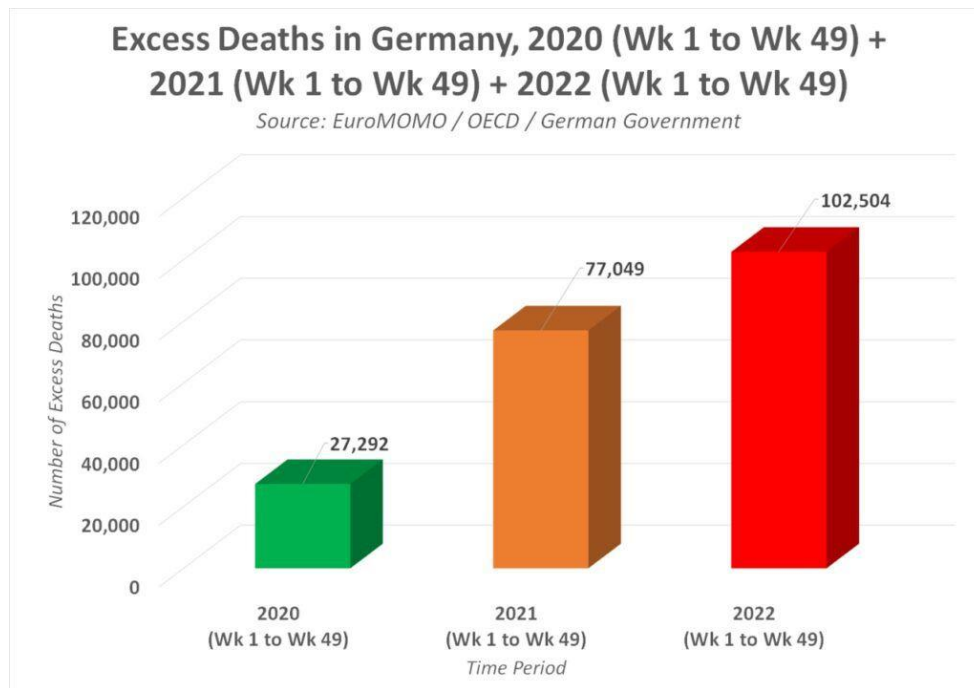
One can get the misleading impression that this inanimate matter is suddenly coming to life under the influence of a nearby cell. However, since the film is in Russian, according to the EU Commission’s recommendations, it should be treated as Kremlin propaganda, like anything Russian. So I suggest watching an American film showing the graphene oxide found in MacDonald’s products.



McDonald’s chicken pieces under the magnifying glass: microplastics, parasites, graphs...

Source: [Telegram](#) 12/23/2022 07:16.

While writing this article, I came across comparative statistics on deaths in Germany. The data comes from EuroMOMO and the German RKI (Robert Koch Institute).



[Source.](#)

Three years, same period: week one to week forty-nine, same country: Germany. It is worth asking Ms. Van der Leyen whether this data was smuggled in by Russian spies? We will surely learn the truth from her.

I dare not link these deaths to the graphene oxide contained in the investigational drug. I could end up like Dr. Andrew Noack. For details about this case, see the article: [Why did he have to die?](#) Worthy of note is his warning about the atomic-thin blade created by graphene oxide. I'm not going to scare you here, especially the vaccinated. After all, eating chicken at McDonald's is enough and the effect will be similar.



Dr Andreas Noack was murdered in November 2021.

365. Hidden Camera

Wroclaw/Poland 01/29/2023

Jordon Trishton Walker, Pfizer Director of Research and Development, Strategic Operations – mRNA Science Planner: “One of the things we’re looking at is why we don’t just mutate this [COVID] ourselves so that we can create new vaccines – develop them pre-emptively. So we have to do it. But if we do, there’s a risk, as you can imagine, that nobody wants a drug company mutating damn viruses.” That’s what a senior Pfizer official said at a “dating” meeting where a hidden camera recorded his speech.



[Source.](#)

I suggest you just watch this video, consisting in part of hidden camera footage, comments from journalists and the opinion of Dr. Malone – the creator of mRNA technology. More than 73 million people in the US watched this movie.



Vaccinations. Pfizer talks about the next doses. A booster dose will likely be needed within 6 to 12 months of full vaccination with two doses, Pfizer’s CEO suggests. Albert Bourla, does not exclude that the population must be vaccinated against the corona virus every year.

366. Germany goes to war

Vienna 01/30/2023

A clip from the Charlie Chaplin-directed film The Great Dictator will provide a good introduction to this undoubtedly serious subject.



Fat Berta from The Great Dictator. [Source](#). You can [turn on English subtitles](#).

Nice movie and funny scenes. With this film you can clearly show that practically nothing has changed in the last few decades.

Why nothing, you would ask? And the technical progress? This is created again and again and develops better and better killing methods. However, the technology was as unreliable then as it is today. The so-called human factor also contributes to this, i.e. simple stupidity.

Check out today's version of fat Berta in the Bundeswehr.



Source: [Telegram](#) 01/29/2023 04:15.



Breaking news: The German Bundeswehr is preparing for deployment in Ukraine!

367. Excessive doses oft the elixir

Vienna 01/31/2023

Too much is not healthy. This folk wisdom has finally reached the greats of this world, more precisely Europe. When the European Commission signed contracts with Pfizer & Co two years ago, the pharmaceutical lobby's "subsidies" to decision-makers in the European Union were more important. This corruption is clearly reflected in the inflated prices of these pseudo-vaccines. You can read the details in the article: [Pfizer EU agreement](#).

Now the EU is sitting on millions of ordered doses of a "miracle drug" for which there are no naive buyers. You can read about it in the Austrian mainstream newspaper Die Presse. Formerly a serious and more ambitious newspaper, it now corresponds to the level of ORF – the official (albeit poorly hidden) organ of the globalists in Austria. Yesterday's article in Die Presse is entitled: EU wants to get rid of millions of doses of Covid vaccine.

According to the Reuters news agency, a good half of the first tranche of 900 million doses from Biontech-Pfizer has not yet been delivered because of a lack of demand. But the EU has to pay. And that is reluctant to some Member States, who would like to save on vaccine procurement for budgetary reasons (the Member States always take this into account, according to the quantities ordered). With costs of 19.50 euros per dose, this year it is about eight to nine billion euros. According to Reuters, Brussels is even considering paying a one-off fee to get out of the purchase obligation.

However, this is a less significant problem for these jobs. A ticking time bomb is a question of EU governments' responsibility for promoting genocide. In light of the reports of these crimes, the WHO announced yesterday that [we are still dealing with a pandemic](#).



[Terrorist](#) Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, who personally tortured captured political opponents in Ethiopia, the head of the WHO announced that we still have a pandemic.



Reminder: Ursula von der Leyen (Head of European Commission) is married to German doctor Heiko von der Leyen, who is director of Orgenesis, owned by Pfizer. Ursula has signed a €71 billion contract with Pfizer to manufacture 4.6 billion doses of vaccine.

368. Plandemic Philanthropy

Vienna 02/01/2023

Insider fraud – This is what the courts call the act of using previously unpublished information or influencing the stock prices of companies in order to make a profit. This is the course adopted by the greatest “philanthropist” and “vaccine scientist” Bill Gates. On Monday, an article appeared in Report24: [Bill Gates sold shares in BioNTech – then stated that Covid vaccines are ineffective](#). [Source in German](#).



Since he was mostly dishonest, it is not surprising that he used his position to sell shares in Pfizer’s German subsidiary cheaply and then drove the share price down. Perhaps some of you would do the opposite, but admittedly Mr Vaccination is a ruthless fraud and not a fool to fall into the trap of his ideology.

The question can be asked: why did he criticize the effectiveness of the vaccines he promoted? The reason is independent media, which, contrary to the efforts of the globalists, has become the main source of information for many people. Spending billions on CNN, Spiegel or The Guardian didn’t help. These mendacious and unanimous means of mass propaganda have and are losing their former credibility. That’s the way things are – a lie can be hidden for a while, but not permanently.

So our philanthropist had to admit the failure of the elixir of happiness – as I call this deadly compound – starring [graphene oxide](#).

Of course, he didn’t say at the Congress at Australia’s Lowy Institute, in his presentation entitled “Preparing for Global Challenges,” that he was declaring the bankruptcy of the

vaccination program – which would normally be the result of – I think premeditated – genocide.

He said: We also need to solve the three problems of [COVID-19] vaccines. Current vaccines do not block infection. They're not broad-based, so you lose protection when new variants emerge, and they have a very short duration of action, especially in the people who matter, the elderly.



So Bill Gates is supposed to save the world from the corona virus? The same one who has been trying unsuccessfully to protect his Windows from viruses for years?

369. Our future is already planned

Vienna 02/02/2023

It doesn't take much to see what our future should look like. A country with the most inhabitants is already included. See what life is like in China's social credit system. In this video you will learn how this Chinese control looks like in practice.

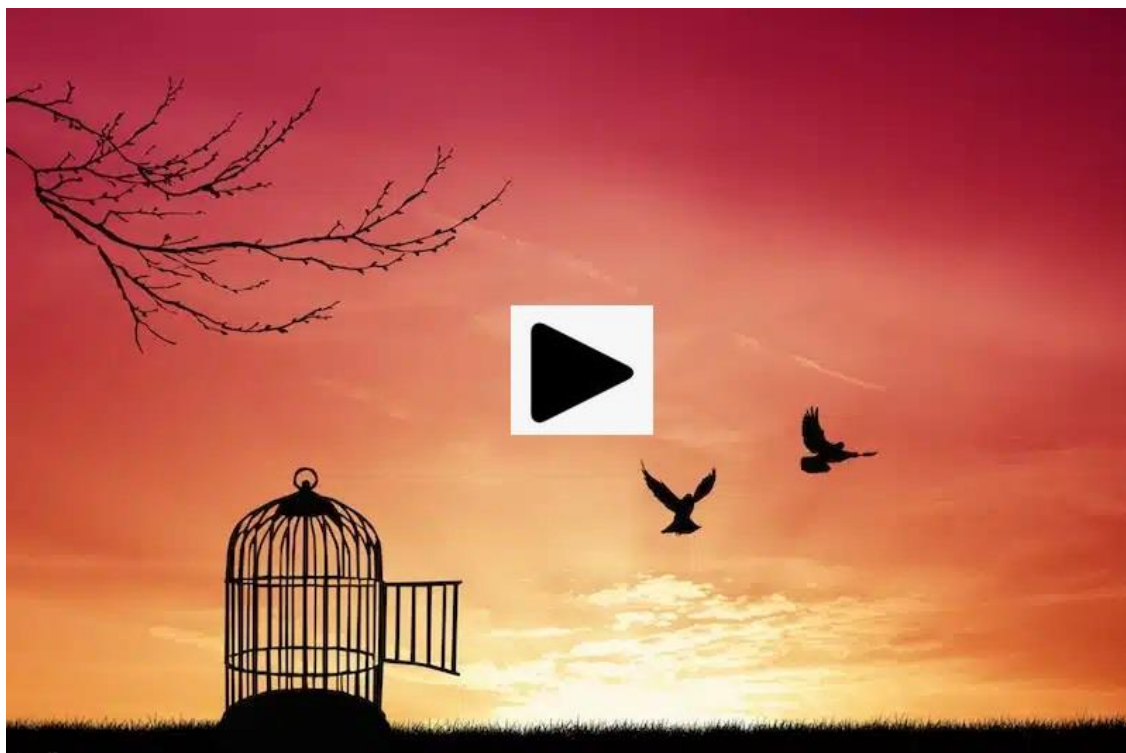


Social Credit System.

Millions of cameras on the streets have their positive sides. None of us is surprised by the inscriptions at the entrances to European cities: "City under surveillance". People feel safer. This really works, provided the authorities really want our best interests. The last three years have convinced many people that "want" and "the best" aren't quite right. The desire is there, but mainly, to control society as much as possible.

Total security is a utopia. No one can guarantee that criminals will leave us alone. Nobody can guarantee us that we will get well, especially when the healthcare system throughout the western world works in the interests of big pharmaceutical companies who want us to get sick. No one can guarantee our safety when we cross the street. You don't have to have ill will, it's enough for the driver of the car, who was previously given the elixir with the number 19, to have a heart attack. Or the pilot of the plane we took on vacation.

Of course we can give up our freedom, which many people are unable to cope with, in order to create a false sense of security. It is individual for each of us whether we like the life of an obedient ant that doesn't break boundaries, or whether we prefer to make our own decisions about our lives. Most of us find ourselves somewhere between these two extreme positions: while we disagree with the prevailing stupidity of orders from the authorities, we sit quietly because it's so convenient and nobody picks on it.

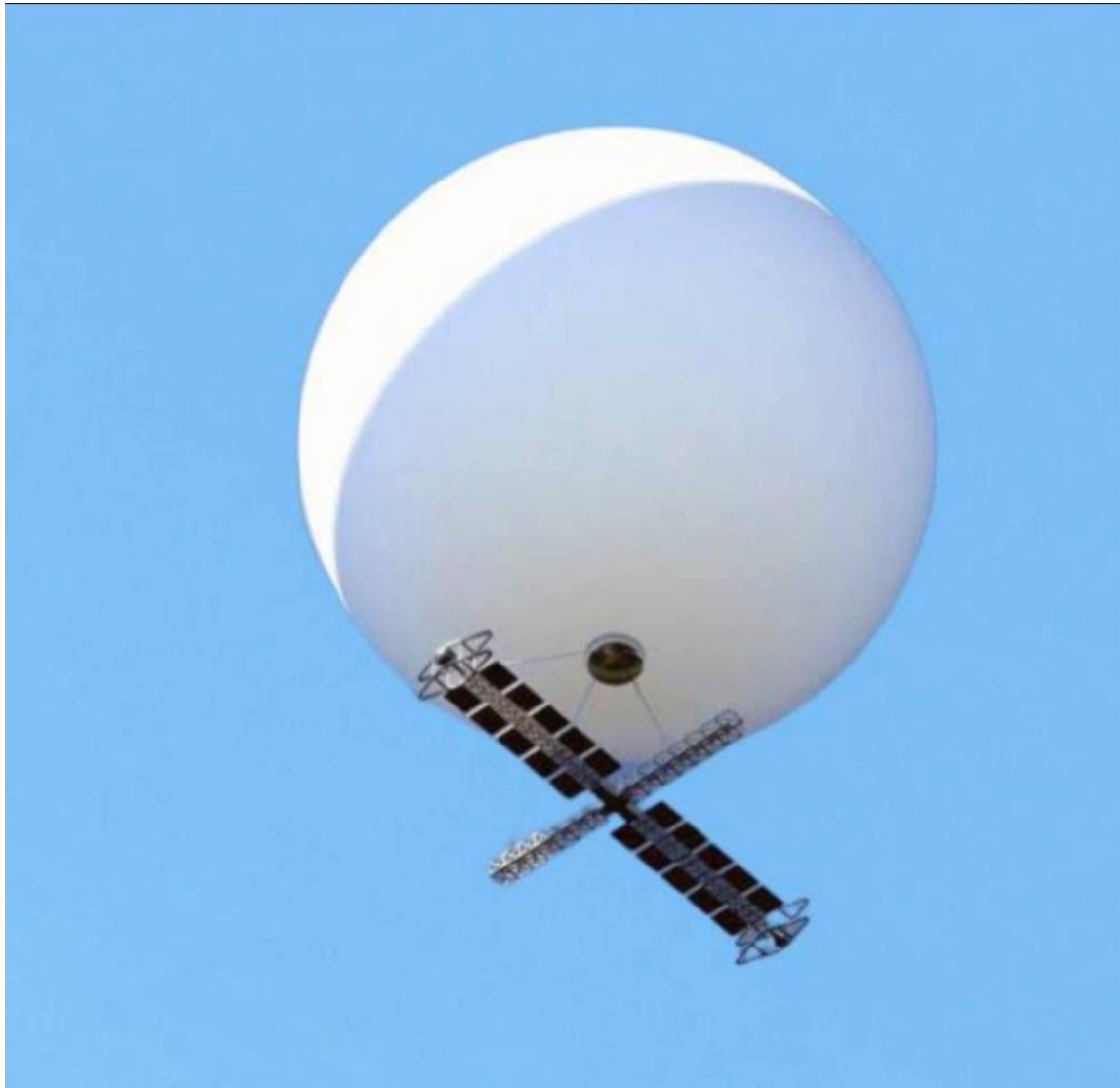


Freedom Convoy Song.

370. Reconnaissance Balloon

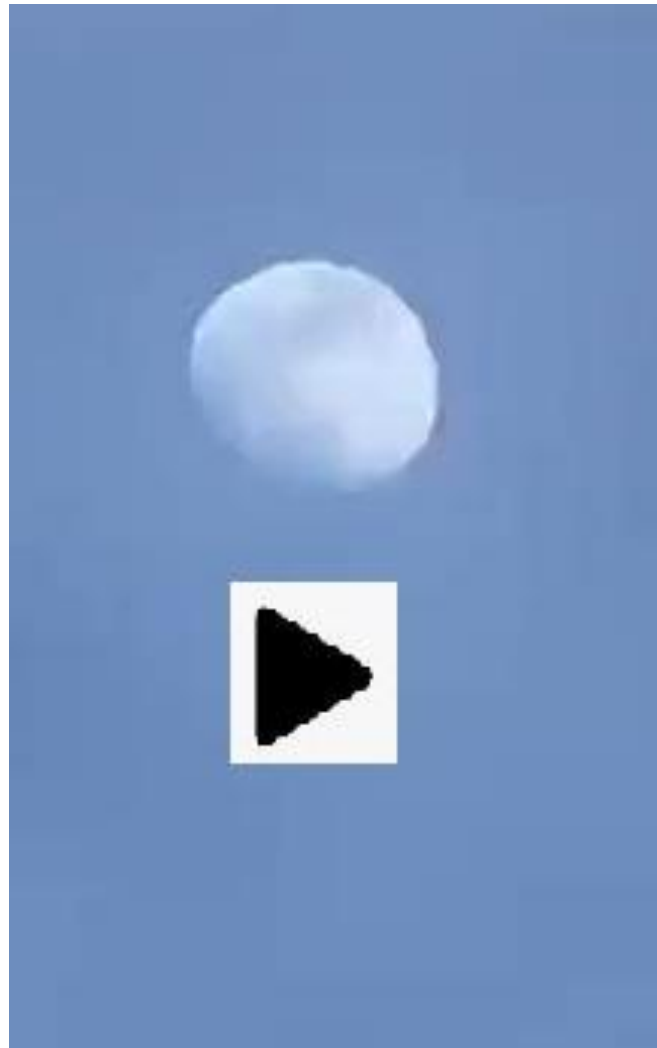
Vienna 02/05/2023

A mysterious balloon flies high in the stratosphere over US territory. This is what it looks like up close, accompanied by the second twin balloon.



Source: [Telegram](#) 02/04/2023 07:48 am.

Witnesses simultaneously saw two balloons being filmed.



Source: [Telegram](#) 02/04/2023 03:28 pm.



The Pentagon said the balloon is now over the center of the United States. It is steerable and carries a larger, unidentified payload. Source: [Telegram](#) 02/04/2023 07:42 am.

Residents of Billings, Montana, where a balloon flew by today, filmed an unidentified object exploding.



Source: [Telegram](#) 02/04/2023 02:48 am.

The target is hit. According to American and Canadian media, the first balloon will be followed by a second, which is currently flying over Illinois. In addition, the Pentagon reports the discovery of another reconnaissance probe over Latin American territory, moving north toward the United States.

That's what the media and eyewitnesses say. What do we know? We know that a few years ago it would have been unthinkable for a flying object to enter US airspace with impunity.

Unless they were invented and created by the Pentagon on computer images of airplanes stuck like butter in the steel structure of skyscrapers. Therefore, I believe that the most likely explanation for this phenomenon is another action of the combined globalist and swamp forces after the virus and the war in Ukraine. That means the CIA, the Pentagon – of course only selected and trustworthy people – with money from Soros & Co.

Of course, these are just speculations. Covid threats have long since stopped working, a decisive offensive by Russian troops is being prepared in Ukraine, the US position as the world gendarme is under serious threat, even the vision of nuclear war is already boring to most of the US population. Let's invent and create something spectacular, such as Chinese balloons over the United States that will scare the media. To make this story more believable, let's cancel the US Secretary of State's visit to China. Doesn't that fit with the plans to conquer the whole world?

Have any of you wondered why the Chinese would send "spy" balloons visible to the naked eye, when they have satellites at their disposal that can count the number of hairs on your heads or determine their absence? These balloons were released, not necessarily by the Chinese, and there was only one goal: they were to be noticed and cause fear in you. When you are afraid, you will sacrifice much more than you would without this artificial fear.



**This is what a real Chinese balloon
looks like, not a white one!**

371. The system is falling apart

Vienna 02/06/2023

Katherine Watt is an independent investigative writer and paralegal who has been researching, analyzing, and documenting the evidence for criminal treason and domestic terrorism performed by the American government under a fraudulent national emergency situation. [Source.](#)

Depending on whether you prefer to watch the film or read the article, I will introduce you to both options so that you can familiarize yourself with the results of Katherine Watt's journalistic research.



On January 24, 2023 Katherine Watt was an attendee at a press conference that discussed the ongoing emergency use rollout of bioweapons being marketed as Covid vaccines. She discussed the legal framework for which this is happening and provides ways to circumvent the WHO/BIS/DOD initiatives that undermine sovereignty.

Proponents of the readword may benefit from the article: [A Simplified Version of Research Published by Katherine Watt.](#)

There are NO actions that can be “legally” classified as crimes or civil torts; there are NO medical battery or homicide victims, or plaintiffs; and there are NO medical batterers or murderers. Because legally, nothing has been done, and NO one has done anything, to anyone else. The recursive loop can be infinite, as covered countermeasures are developed, authorized and deployed, through HHS Secretary EUA declarations, as treatments for complications from prior countermeasures.

The article shows how the law in the USA has changed over the decades, so that the genocide of the last three years could no longer be classified as a crime.

The old system is crumbling, and we must build its replacement quickly. By James Roguski

Imagine you have a multi-billion dollar defense industry and no war, it's like a multi-billion dollar pharmaceutical industry with no sick people.

372. If I were a rich man

Vienna 02/07/2023

I realize I might lose some readers after publishing this article. However, I don't think it's worth giving up my own beliefs in order to gain a larger audience. Today I want to write about generalizations.

If someone begins the sentence: "all are Jews" ... then a red lamp lights up for me. A light source as big as our sun! It doesn't matter whether they are Jews, Russians, Arabs or other nationalities. There is no sack so big that a whole nation could be thrown into it.



If I answer right or wrong, when you're rich, they think you really know. – Anatevka.

Of course there are common Jews who want to benefit from the Holocaust and whose victims have nothing to do with them. However, this does not apply to all Jews in the world. When I was in Israel three years ago, late January, early February 2020, I met people like the average Smith in USA who were also outraged by this shameless demand on Poland. It was they who pointed out to me that among the "Righteous Nations of the World," as they call people who risked their lives to defend ordinary Jews, Poles were the most numerous. Believe me, moments like this are worth more than any money in the world. I can be proud to belong to the Polish nation that did not give up during the cruel times of World War II.

Every nation, including what the collapsing Western cultures call a primitive nation, contributes much to the achievements of human civilization. Yes, the culture of the Amazon Indians, Aborigines in Australia, Chinese healing methods or Indian Ajuwerda are capable of curing the diseases of modern civilization against which Rockefeller's mainly chemical-based medicine is powerless. This also applies to your behavior in all other areas of life. If we were more open to what they wish to pass on to us, we would gain invaluable knowledge passed down to them from hundreds of generations.

I'm glad I was born in Poland. In a country with such a beautiful history. Few know that in the 16th century Poland was one of the few European countries where Jews were not discriminated against. At that time, this nation was forced to be baptized in Spain. I see

nothing wrong with baptism if it is voluntary. A forced belief is not a belief – it is a forced submission. Back then, not only witches were burned at the stake in Germany.

If anyone thinks that by supporting the Jewish people I am supporting Israel's policies, they should consider whether such a simplistic, fundamentally false statement makes sense. For me, the tragedy of the Palestinians is no less important than the tragedy of the Ukrainian people, who have been put in this situation by the corrupt and US-dependent Ukrainian government.

When I lived in Poland during the People's Republic of Poland, I didn't feel responsible for Polish politics at all. Now living in Austria I am also outraged by the actions of politicians trying to ruin a seemingly neutral Austria both economically and politically.

Jedwabne/Poland: On July 10, 2001, on the 60th anniversary of the crime committed by the Germans in Jedwabne, the President of the Republic of Poland, Aleksander Kwaśniewski, a graduate of Young Global Leaders (Klaus Schwab's forge of totalitarian talent), apologized to the Jews on behalf of the Polish nation for the German genocide.



July 10, 1941 Jedwabne “One cannot be proud of the greatness of Polish history without feeling pain and shame for the evil that Poles have done to others.” As you can see, history can be rewritten, with the facts are ignored and the ban on exhumation makes it difficult to find the truth.

A year later, Aleksander Kwaśniewski awarded Klaus Schwab the Commander's Cross:

Rej. 58/2002

374

POSTANOWIENIE PREZYDENTA RZECZYPOSPOLITEJ POLSKIEJ

z dnia 3 kwietnia 2002 r.

o nadaniu orderu.

Na podstawie art. 138 Konstytucji Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej z dnia 2 kwietnia 1997 r. (Dz. U. Nr 78, poz. 483) oraz ustawy z dnia 16 października 1992 r. o orderach i odznaczeniach (Dz. U. Nr 90, poz. 450, z 1999 r. Nr 101, poz. 1177 i z 2000 r. Nr 62, poz. 718), w uznaniu wybitnych zasług w stworzeniu Światowego Forum Ekonomicznego, za działalność na rzecz międzynarodowej współpracy gospodarczej i ekonomicznej odznaczony zostaje

**KRZYŻEM KOMANDORSKIM Z GWIAZDĄ
ORDERU ZASŁUGI RZECZYPOSPOLITEJ POLSKIEJ**

Klaus Schwab.

Prezydent Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej: *A. Kwaśniewski*

Monitor Polski publishes all laws and regulations, including the award of the Commander's Cross to Klaus Schwab.

Globalists are not infallible. They didn't foresee the situation shown in the picture below:



373. I was just following orders

Vienna 02/08/2023

Nancy Mace, American Congresswoman from the state of South Carolina, is a member of the House Committee investigating fraud related to the Covid campaign in the United States. After the second dose of the preparation, she suffered from serious health problems and in this position she is a very real politician. We will see many such parliamentary questions in the US Congress this year.

I'll show you a short video from the congressional hearing where Nancy Mace asks the questions and the answers are provided by Vijaya Gadde, who served as Twitter's director of Legal, Political and Trust.



After Nancy Mace presented two examples of censorship of medical expert testimonies made known by Elon Musk's publications, Nancy Mace asked if Ms. Gadde had a medical background so that she could distinguish scientifically correct statements from medical experts from unscientific ones, Ms. Gadde replied she had no preparation in that direction.

Question: Has there been pressure from the US government on Twitter regarding censorship?

Vijaya Gadde replied: We have received legal requests from the US government to remove content from the platform.

From history we know those who only followed orders. Such a declaration does not relieve one from responsibility for the crimes committed.

Many Americans would not have succumbed to US government pressure to take an experimental drug if they had been honestly informed. This problem is also present in other countries of the world.

In October last year, right after Elon Musk took over Twitter, he fired Ms. Gadda from her job.



Video source: [Telegram](#) 10/30/2022 13:30.

374. Underwater Terrorists

Wroclaw/Poland 02/10/2023

We are gradually approaching “normality”. We even learn part of the truth from the official media. When the mass media become independent of outside pressures, my blog will become obsolete. I will have nothing – in the sense of hidden information – and I will be happy.

Austrian independent television AUF1.tv published an article yesterday: [The investigative journalist says the US blew up Nord Stream.Source in German.](#)

The well-known investigative journalist and Pulitzer Prize winner, Seymour Hersh, has now dropped a bombshell: the Nord Stream pipeline was blown up at the request of US President Joe Biden after months of secret preparation, before the Russia-Ukraine war. Chancellor Scholz should have been in the know.

I won't quote you this article – just read it, it's worth it. You can also read about it in the official press. The White House denials and “signs pointing to Russia as the perpetrator of the blast” are emphasized. This last aspect offends thinking people. Unlike Western countries, Russia pursues policies that benefit its own country. Who in their right mind, instead of turning off the tap on Nord Stream 2, will send commands to blow up a pipeline that will be used for its intended purpose in a few years?

I, too, am a staunch opponent of war. The best way to avoid this would be to use diplomacy, provided both sides show at least a shadow of goodwill. Today we know that this goodwill was lacking on the American side, represented by the President of Ukraine.

Face of Terrorism:



Players left to right: Victoria Nuland, Anthony Blinken, and Jake Sullivan (screenshot jamesfetzer.org; image citation for reporting).

Modern terrorism is used primarily by those who have murdered millions of innocent people in the name of counterterrorism. We imagine the terrorist as a desperate, bearded young man wearing a Shahida belt.



Yes, there are guys like that too. However, the truth is different, it was not Al Qaeda that attacked the WTC in September 2001. It was a CIA operation to start the 20 year war in Afghanistan. The blasting of a pipeline in the Baltic Sea near Bornholm also served US interests.

Facts like two military ships near Bornholm or a military plane that probably caused this explosion while flying over the place of the attack, all these units were in no way subject to Putin and have the opportunity to appear on radars before the operation , turned off , the perpetrators clearly state.



American aircraft carrier in the Baltic Sea. On September 22, 2022, the USS Kearsarge was near the scene of the attack. This aircraft carrier is equipped with the ability to perform underwater actions. Source: [Telegram](#) 02/10/2023 13:50.

375. It's getting hot

Wroclaw/Poland 02/11/2023

During the fall US Congress and Senate elections, the globalists failed to fully replicate the electoral fraud of two years ago. The Republicans took over the majority in Parliament. And that made what is happening now possible. Failure to attend a congressional hearing can have serious consequences, up to and including imprisonment. I can't believe that four former Twitter execs volunteered to attend the hearing. Didn't they encourage a discussion that was only open in one direction?



Four invited Twitter ex-directors. We already know Mrs. Gadde from the article: [I was just following orders.](#)

Most of us feel the need to seek revenge on the perpetrators of many personal and public tragedies. Similar tones are heard in a five-minute speech by Georgia Republican Rep. Marjorie Taylor Greene before Congress.



Your (Mr. Roth, one of the Twitter executives invited to the congress) effectiveness in banning the accounts of people who disagree while at the same time being helpless against the child pornography rampant on Twitter is amazing. Also strange is your doctoral thesis, in which you argue that minors should have sex with adults. It was only after Elon Musk took over Twitter that 44,000 child pornography accounts were banned.

This is not a court case, so personal grudges have a place here. The current political situation in the USA will allow us to learn many meticulously hidden facts. Let's brace ourselves for revelations that will surprise most of us. It is becoming increasingly difficult to hide such scams under the rug of corrupt media. We are only at the beginning of the path.

Evidence gathering in Poland – [Nuremberg 2](#) and by the German-American lawyer Reiner Füllmich within the framework of an extra-parliamentary investigative committee will be very useful if the political forces protecting criminals, which unfortunately are still in effect today, collapse.



Getting older has its pros and cons. You don't see letters up close, but you know idiots from afar.

376. A genocide investigation has begun

Wroclaw/Poland 02/12/2023

[UK Vaccine Crime Investigation. Metropolitan Police and International Criminal Court \(ICC\)](#). The article appeared on GlobalResearch.ca.

The world's largest-ever international criminal investigation is now under-way, involving Hammersmith Police, The Metropolitan Police, and The International Criminal Court. The UK police accepted the supporting information and agreed there is enough evidence to proceed under the above crime number.

The case was lodged on 20th December 2021 by Sam White MD, Philip Hyland (PJH Law), Lois Bayliss (Broad Yorkshire Law) and retired policeman Mark Sexton.

The complaints allege numerous serious crimes including misfeasance and misconduct in public office; gross negligence manslaughter; corporate manslaughter, murder, conspiracy to murder, genocide and crimes against humanity.

In order for a genocidal trial to take place, changes in the political system are necessary. Otherwise the case will be left in the hands of the public prosecutor or in court. Nevertheless, such initiatives are important. More and more people, who until now thoughtlessly accepted TV propaganda, are coming to the conclusion that not everything they believe in is true.

Sooner or later there will be vaccine genocide lawsuits. Potential defendants know that too. We're not the only ones having a problem with where to escape from the madness of the world. The perpetrators of this madness will find it increasingly difficult to hide from the righteous wrath of Earth's denizens. On a deserted island, their billions only help them survive for a short time and serve as the starters of the fire. Maybe then they'll understand that cash has its advantages over its plastic competition. In such a situation, transhumanism also loses its original meaning – it turns into trans-harmony with the surrounding nature. If anything, they are able to pull such an ideological thread.



Who creates new diseases? The one who makes billions of dollars from vaccinations.

377. Earthquakes – action of nature or attack?

Wroclaw/Poland 02/13/2023

You are watching the USA earthquake experiment with the well bomb. For this purpose, bombs are detonated in old oil wells at a depth of 6-7,000 meters and create an earthquake with a magnitude of 6.7. If you don't believe in the reality of the Haarp technology (High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program), you can think about it.



[Source.](#)

This video is not a documentary showing the cause of the earthquake in Turkey and Syria, where more than 30,000 people have died so far. What you saw was a successful US earthquake test. The film only proves that the US has the technical capabilities to cause such a disaster. Why would Turkey's allies go so far as to commit such a crime? There is room for speculation here. Let me give you some real reasons.

1. Turkey is trying to pursue a policy towards Russia that is independent of the US;
2. Turkey blocks Sweden and Finland from joining NATO;
3. Turkey does not participate in the economic embargo against Russia;
4. In Syria, the US failed to make a color revolution – Bashar al-Assad is still president;
5. The border area of Turkey and Syria is an excellent place for the US to test a new type of tectonic weapon and assess the collateral damage suffered.

Enough? If we add to this the ban on humanitarian access in Syria, lifted yesterday under pressure from the American public, we can see the moral values of this collapsing empire that is supposedly fighting the “[axis of evil](#)“.



One of these countries has been at war for 90% of its existence and has started 81% of all wars since 1945. The second country is Russia.

378. The agony of a great empire

Wroclaw/Poland 02/14/2023

Some of you may be surprised by this title. We are used to US hegemony and it is not easy to even think that it could be otherwise. We are witnessing the fall of this empire. Not as a state – the USA will most likely survive the world crisis, to which this country has contributed a large part with its financial and war policies.



Thomas Cole – The Destruction of an Empire (1836).

We cannot escape the second law of thermodynamics, which says that entropy conquers everything and that all systems degrade and disintegrate over time. And the more complex a system becomes, the more energy is required to maintain it. The larger and more complex a system is, the more interconnected and interdependent it is, the more vulnerable it is to collapse and catastrophic failure. This also applies to countries and civilizations. A quote from an article in UncutNews.ch: [The Fall of an Empire: Parallels Between America and Rome. Source.](#)

Don't worry, we won't analyze the entropy principle here, it's just an example of how our world works. In short, any system fails when it consumes more energy than it produces. No other country in the world has as much debt as the USA. The United States has long been threatened with bankruptcy.

A country likely to buy stratospheric balloons from China because they're cheaper and not worth throwing money on devices that are then shot down to media attention, a country blowing up an underwater gas pipeline owned, among other things, by allies, a Country causing an earthquake in an ally killing tens of thousands. The country that has unleashed the most wars in the history of the world must somehow finance these "epochal" events.

All countries in the world, and more specifically their governments, use lies for short-term political purposes. The US is based almost entirely on lies.

THE NEW YORK TIMES. SATURDAY, MAY 1, 1915.

CUNARD
Established 1840
EUROPE VIA LIVERPOOL
LUSITANIA
Fastest and Largest Steamer
now in Atlantic Service Sails
SATURDAY, MAY 1, 10 A.M.
Transylvania... Fri., May 7, 5 P.M.
Orduna..... Tues. May 18, 10 A.M.
Tuscania..... Fri., May 21, 5 P.M.
LUSITANIA... Sat., May 29, 10 A.M.
Transylvania... Fri., June 4, 5 P.M.

Gibraltar—Genoa—Naples—Piræus
S.S. Carpathia, Thur., May 13, Noon

ROUND THE WORLD TOURS
Through bookings to all principal Ports
of the World.
COMPANY'S OFFICE, 11-14 State St., N. Y.

ADVERTISEMENT

NOTICE!

TRAVELLERS intending to embark on the Atlantic voyage are reminded that a state of war exists between Germany and her allies and Great Britain and her allies; that the zone of war includes the waters adjacent to the British Isles; that, in accordance with formal notices given by the Imperial German Government, vessels flying the flag of Great Britain, or of any of her allies, are liable to destruction in those waters and that travellers sailing in the war zone on ships of Great Britain or her allies do so at their own risk.

IMPERIAL GERMAN EMBASSY
WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL 28, 1915.

Warning from the German embassy in the American press in May 1915 not to board the Lusitania to Europe.

Truman quoted in item 2 of the list below.

1. World War I: The RMS Lusitania, a British battleship sunk by a German U-boat in May 1915. 1,200 people died on board. people, including 128 Americans. This event was the main pretext for America's entry into the war, contrary to President Woodrow Wilson's campaign promises. Even the German embassy warned against traveling with the Lusitania in 50 advertisements in the USA. A quote from the book "Fremdbestimmt" by the German historian Thorsten Schulte;
2. World War II: "If we see Germany is wining, we ought to help Russia and if Russia is wining we ought to help Germany and at this way let them kill as many as possible." Senator Harry S. Truman, New York Times, 6/24/1941, page 7. Quoting from the book "Fremdbestimmt". Harry S. Truman Vice President of the USA from January 1945 and President of the USA after Roosevelt's death in May 1945. On his orders, two planes with nuclear bombs were sent to Japan...
3. According to Polish Wikipedia, the Gulf of Tonkin incident was the official reason for US entry into the Vietnam War. Gulf events historian Howard Zinn argues that the Gulf of Tonkin incident was a provocation and the highest American authorities lied to the public, as they did with the Kennedy invasion of Cuba. In fact, the CIA was conducting a covert operation in the region targeting North Vietnamese offshore military installations, so the Vietnamese attack on an American ship was not "unjustified". In addition, the destroyer Maddox was not at all on a "routine patrol",

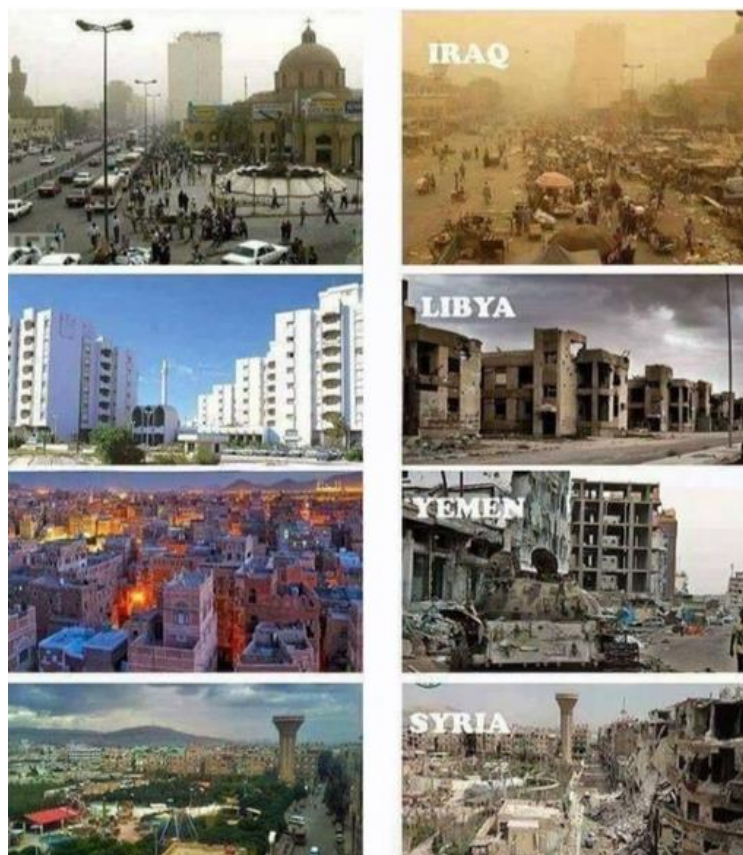
but took part in a spy mission, and moreover, the incident did not occur in international waters, but already in Vietnamese territorial waters. Civilian casualties during the Vietnam War totaled 2 million dead;

4. The [incubator lie](#) convinced the US public and politicians that Iraqi soldiers are evil. Hearing before Congress of a young Kuwaiti resident who recounted the crimes committed by the occupiers in her country. However, it later emerged that it was a hoax and that the woman was the daughter of Kuwait's ambassador to the US, who had concealed her identity.

I will not list all dishonest moves by the US government here. The list goes on and on, like killing 4,000 of its own citizens at the World Trade Center just to be able to wage a 20-year "war on terror" in Afghanistan. Note that all of these deceptions had one goal: to convince the public that the war was being planned.

What do these lies have to do with the fall of the American empire? They are merely a manifestation of the ruthless foreign policy that has led the United States to its current weakness. The huge amounts of weapons left behind in Afghanistan and the shipping of the remnants of the Pentagon's military resources to Ukraine at the expense of the EU have led to the United States running out of ammunition for its toys, which are incorrectly labeled as weapons. Guns are for defense, and the US has never faced any external threats. The greatest enemy of the United States is its own government.

The most likely candidate to take over world leadership from the US is China. Is that actually a better solution, remains to be seen?



Before and after the introduction of democracy by the USA.

379. A gigantic lie

Wroclaw/Poland 02/15/2023

A gigantic lie – as Christine Anderson, MEP for Germany's AfD party, called the public health concerns of the majority of governments in countries that promote the supremacy of Western policies and "values" that are being talked about less and less. Have these values failed the test of modern history? Or are they perhaps just an excuse to act against the ideas being preached?

A video of her [parliamentary speech surfaced on YouTube](#) today. In case of YouTube censorship, I saved this video on the server.



We all know by now that people have been lied to. It was a huge lie. Everything governments, especially in Western democracies, have done, depriving people of their civil rights, their liberties, locking them in their homes and imposing curfews was based on this lie. Everything was based on one gigantic lie.

As you've probably heard, the President of the European Commission, Ursula von der Leyen, is now coming under well-deserved criticism. People have a right to know what was in the contracts and what information she gave and received in text messages from Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla. Citizens need to know who to hold accountable for what's happening behind the scenes. And now everything changes. The house of cards is collapsing and rightly so.

And one more thing: I'm sick of being called a Covididiot, I'd rather be a COV idiot than a GOV idiot. Because that's the government that all these people blindly trust... Because all the people who blindly trusted their government became that way. I'll say it again: this was never, never, never about public health. It was never about breaking any waves. It was always about breaking people.

However – and this is good news – they failed! It did not work. And I'm very proud of it. I'm proud of the people I'm allowed to represent. I'll keep doing that. Thanks very much.

This speech goes perfectly with the title of my blog: World-scam. When I was thinking about my domain name (world-scam.com) two years ago, I consciously rejected the use of the word

Corona. I knew that the fashion for this disease would pass. It took another year. Now I would have to gradually change the name to Ukraine, monkeypox, balloons, insects or UFOs. All these words are part of the same scam all over the world. Their purpose is to instill fear in us. A man who is scared agrees to even the most absurd proposals to save him.

That's why he writes about the futility of using spy balloons when you have much better spy satellites that are invisible to humans. Nor am I suggesting that the existence of unidentified flying objects – UFOs – is the result of the overactive imagination of observers. I just do not know. What I do know is that aliens will not synchronize their visits to Earth with current US political issues.



380. Media Tank War

Wroclaw/Poland 02/16/2023

Germany is increasingly alone when it comes to supplying Leopard 2 main battle tanks. According to a media report, the Netherlands and Denmark also no longer want to send tanks to Ukraine. So far only 35 of the planned 62 main battle tanks have been fixed. A quote from an article in the German Focus Online: [Pistorius' tank coalition is crumbling – several countries are withdrawing Leo commitments](#). [Source in German](#).

It doesn't look "quite so exciting – to put it mildly," said Federal Defense Minister Boris Pistorius on Tuesday. Plans to quickly deliver dozens of European Leopard 2 tanks to Ukraine are progressing slowly, Pistorius said on the sidelines of a meeting of the international contact group on arms supplies to Ukraine.

With the mainstream press writing about such issues, it appears that the war in Ukraine will suffer a fate similar to that of Covid — left to its own devices. As you can see, globalists leave their allies out in the cold and don't care about such casualties. They have enough money to buy more suction cups to fuel the next fear propaganda – this time it will probably be a holographic projection of the harbingers of a new religion coupled with an alien attack. The media is already preparing us for this by describing the explosion of UFO visits.



Hologram technique. Source: [Telegram](#) 02/15/2023 07:48.

The Ukrainian military began training in Germany for the use of "Leopards". And it was immediately clear that the Germans knew who they were dealing with, because there was such an announcement in one of the Bundeswehr buildings:

«Dear trainees from Ukraine! In Germany, showing swastikas or other symbols associated with fascism (SS symbols) can be punished with up to three years in prison or a large fine.» [Source](#).

Certainly one of the reasons for the problems with the Leopards is the difficulty of transporting these heavy “defensive” vehicles.



The first tank was loaded successfully... Source: [Telegram](#) 02/15/2023 07:48.

381. 13 million vaccine deaths

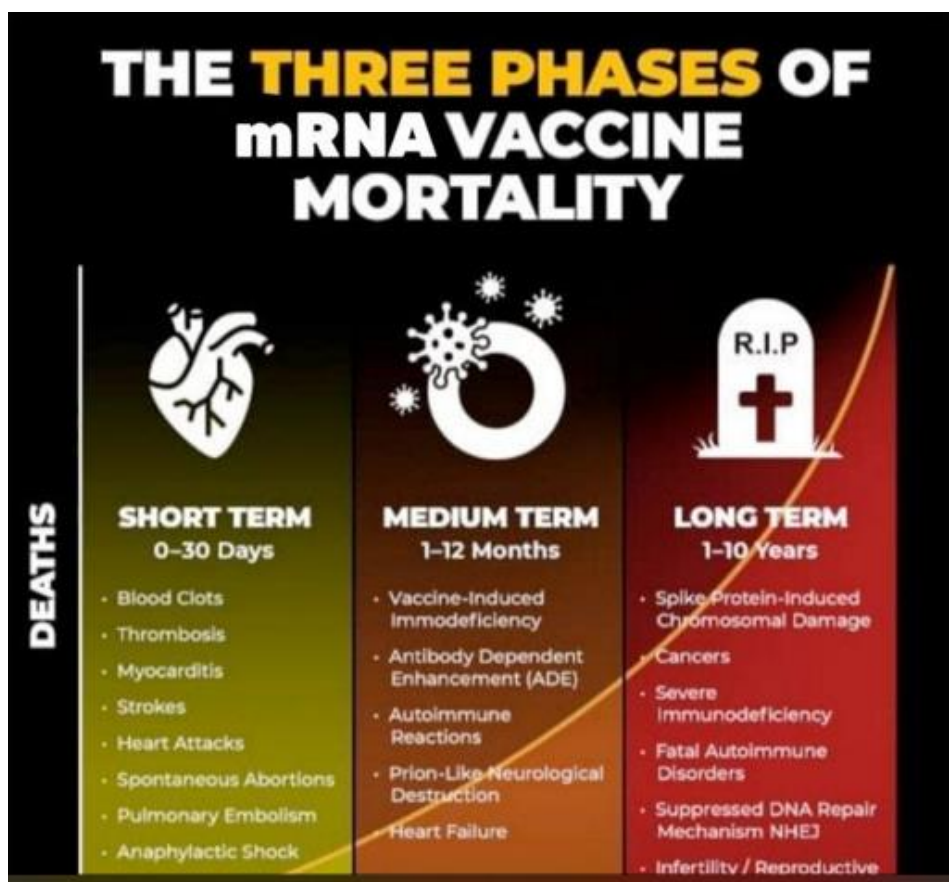
Wroclaw/Poland 02/17/2023

An article was published on Wednesday on the Austrian independent platform AUF1.info, which I believe is trustworthy: [13 million vaccine deaths worldwide](#). [Source](#).

With 13 million deaths, the gene injections have claimed almost twice as many victims as have died from or with the corona virus according to the WHO. This is the result of a recent study. For the United States, it is estimated that 670,000 dead vaccinated Americans out of around 670 million sprayed vaccine doses. In Germany there are therefore 192,000 vaccination victims who have paid with their death. The shocking conclusion: one person dies for every thousand vaccine doses sprayed!

The scientists show that the death rate in relation to injected vaccine doses (vDFR = vaccine-dose fatality rate) increases exponentially with age. The researchers point out that “it is not unreasonable to assume a global value of vDFR = 0.1% for the entire population”. This means: If 1,000 gene preparations are administered, one person will die. Based on data from Israel and Australia, the study estimates the number of deaths caused by the Covid vaccines at 13 million worldwide: So not only did the Covid-19 vaccines not save lives, they put many people in the grave prematurely...

1,000 vaccine doses – one death



It should be emphasized that in the first few hours, days or weeks, a disproportionately large proportion of the exponentially developing – and then possibly fatal – “vaccination damage” is not to be expected. It must be reckoned with in a month and in the next few years!

The researchers write on page 23 of their study:

“Given the 3.7 million deaths in India alone with a vDFR of 1% (...) and the age-stratified vDFR results presented in this work, it is not unreasonable to assume a global value of vDFR = 0.1% to be assumed for the total population. Based on the global number of COVID-19 vaccine doses administered to date (...) this would equate to 13 million deaths from the COVID-19 vaccines worldwide. In comparison, the official World Health Organization (WHO) number of COVID-19 deaths is 6.8 million (6,817,478 deaths reported to WHO as of February 3, 2023) identified in the ACM studies ([Association for Computing Machinery](#)) are not recorded as COVID-19 attributable deaths.”

It is worth remembering that the so-called deaths due to Covid are only the result of using a scientifically unjustified PCR test to diagnose the disease. This test cannot detect infection and should under no circumstances be used as a substitute for a medical diagnosis.

However, the WHO recommends using this test instead of getting diagnosed by a doctor. The role of the World Health Organization (WHO), like that of the UN – [my client in the 1990s](#) – in advancing the agenda of the World Economic Forum is clear. These organizations have been subordinated to a group of individuals who have a significant impact on what is happening in the world right now.



United Nations (UNO) in Vienna in the Viennese vernacular: “Tintenburg” – ink castle.

Austrian Chancellor Karl Nehammer announced [reconciliation because of the corona virus](#) ([source](#)) on Wednesday. Of course we have to agree someday, but the first step is to admit the

guilt of those who led to the Holocaust. You have introduced a deadly vaccine in Austria. They have divided society into the “good” vaccinated and the bad, with the good still suffering from the bad. I’m not a vindictive person, but reconciliation without an admission of guilt is not sincere. It is merely an attempt to evade responsibility for the crimes committed.



No, that's not from psychiatry... they rule Germany.

382. The bugs are coming into the kitchen

Vienna 02/19/2023

Let's save the climate – let's eat insects! This slogan was spread by environmental terrorists like Greta Thurnberg.

Even Hollywood actors are the kings' best soldiers – self-proclaimed elites – to keep people in bondage in the Matrix!



Here the most famous Hollywood victims show you how they enjoy eating their insects. It's quite normal to eat insects, they say. Source: [Telegram](#) 02/17/2023 09:25.



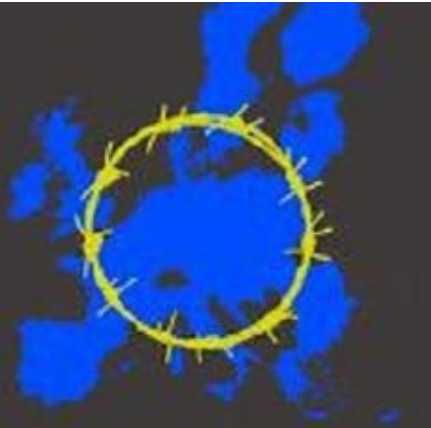
Ritter Sport presents new chocolate variety "Ganze Grille": "disgusting and insulting".
[Source.](#)

In Polish kindergartens, new innovative alternatives to pork chops are being introduced with the active participation of teachers by kindergarten teachers.



[Source.](#)

Besides, I think the
European Union should
be destroyed.



A good paraphrase of the Roman philosopher Marcus Porcius Cato Senior: Ceterum censeo Carthaginem esse delendam – and besides, I believe that Carthage must be destroyed.

And to think that 20 years ago I was a staunch supporter of the European Union...

383. Forecast for 2025

Vienna 02/20/2023

Based on data from deagel.com I made a comparative population forecast for 183 countries around the world. The comparison is based on data from 2017 and the 2025 forecast. For more information on the source of this data, see the article: [Deagel Forecast 2025: 70% US population decline and the collapse of the West](#). The data I used is more recent than that provided in the article via the link you provided. Therefore, there may be slight deviations.

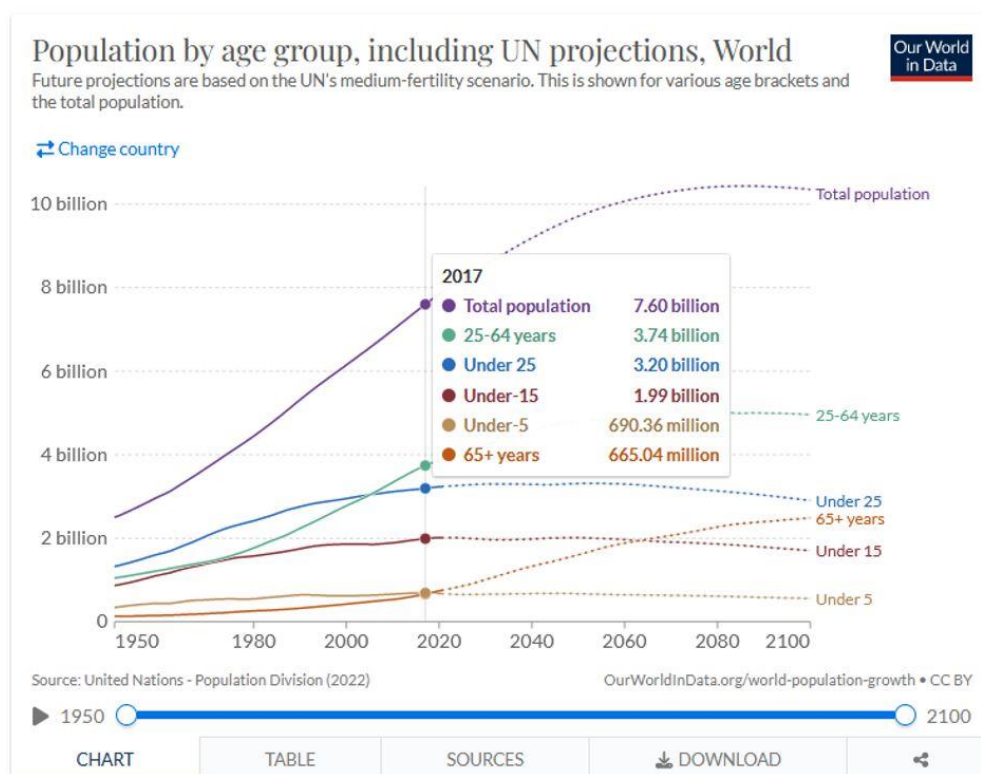
Predictions, like predictions, may or may not come true. Forgive this truism, but I don't want to scare anyone. Therefore, at the end of this article, I will make a different prediction for the population changes of our planet Earth. According to Deagel's forecast, there will be a serious population decline within two years – mainly in the western civilization zone. It is best for me to present a list of the 15 most vulnerable countries:

	Country	Population	Delta	GDP	Mil. Exp.	PPP
		2017 2025	Abs. Rel [%]			
	United Kingdom	14 517 860,000 65 650 000,000	-51 132 140,00 -77,89	\$197,472 \$2,560,000	\$1,396 \$56,000	\$9,068 \$43,600
	Ireland	1 318 740,000 5 010 000,000	-3 691 260,00 -73,68	\$24,440 \$325,600	\$28 \$1,100	\$12,355 \$72,600
	United States of America	99 553 100,000 326 620 000,000	-227 066 900,00 -69,52	\$2,445,124 \$19,360,000	\$32,061 \$637,000	\$16,374 \$59,500
	Luxembourg	199 020,000 594 130,000	-395 110,00 -66,50	\$5,792 \$63,520	\$8 \$311	\$19,402 \$109,100
	Puerto Rico	1 165 780,000 3 350 000,000	-2 184 220,00 -65,20	\$20,977 \$103,200	- -	\$11,996 \$37,900
	Germany	28 134 920,000 80 590 000,000	-52 455 080,00 -65,09	\$620,544 \$3,650,000	\$2,896 \$43,430	\$14,704 \$50,200
	Israel	3 982 480,000 8 300 000,000	-4 317 520,00 -52,02	\$70,478 \$348,000	\$1,659 \$19,550	\$11,798 \$36,200
	Libya	3 253 820,000 6 650 000,000	-3 396 180,00 -51,07	\$17,328 \$33,310	- -	\$3,513 \$9,800
	Spain	27 763 280,000 48 960 000,000	-21 196 720,00 -43,29	\$553,380 \$1,310,000	\$2,111 \$11,920	\$13,986 \$38,200
	Iceland	195 927,000 339 747,000	-143 820,00 -42,33	\$4,169 \$24,850	\$1 \$25	\$14,185 \$52,100
	France	39 114 580,000 67 100 000,000	-27 985 420,00 -41,71	\$1,077,685 \$2,570,000	\$10,761 \$58,080	\$18,368 \$43,600
	Bahrain	837 800,000 1 410 000,000	-572 200,00 -40,58	\$16,998 \$33,870	\$376 \$1,560	\$20,778 \$51,800
	Switzerland	5 342 540,000 8 240 000,000	-2 897 460,00 -35,16	\$217,367 \$680,600	\$748 \$4,830	\$27,124 \$61,400
	Cyprus	791 720,000 1 220 000,000	-428 280,00 -35,10	\$11,545 \$21,110	\$158 \$375	\$19,087 \$36,600
	Australia	15 196 600,000 23 230 000,000	-8 033 400,00 -34,58	\$420,361 \$1,390,000	\$2,752 \$27,800	\$18,441 \$49,900

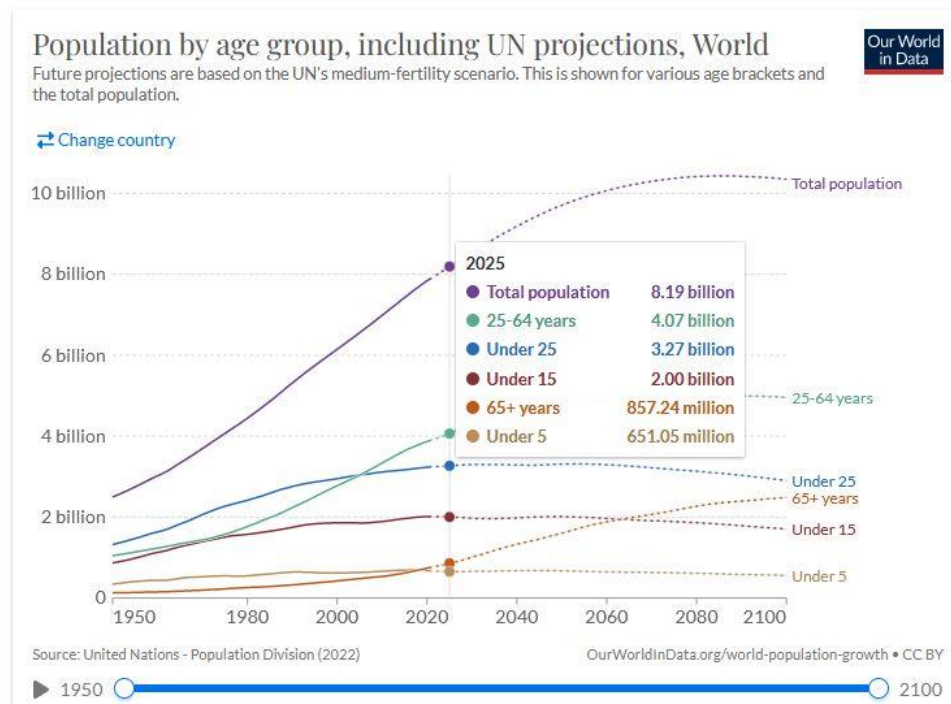
Please note the red column I added which gives the absolute numbers of population decline and secondly the percentage of that decline. I used the latter criterion to arrange the order of these countries. The complete table for 183 countries can be [downloaded here as an Excel file](#). The notes on the origin of this data at the end of the summary in the sheet “2017 vs 2025” are interesting. The second sheet “Global Sum” is a copy of the first from which I removed the reduction percentage to get the global sum of the projected population reduction for 2025. I got the result -478,790,641 fewer people in the world in 2025 compared to 2017.

I can hardly believe that in two years the number of inhabitants in Germany will drop by 52 million. **No pandemic or nuclear war is included in the forecast.**

On the other hand, I give you a completely different forecast for the development of the world’s population.



Data for 2017 provided by the United Nations Population Division. [Source](#).



Forecast 2025 UN population division. [Source](#).

According to the UN, the population of our planet will increase by around 590 million between 2017 and 2025. Two predictions, and how different. Don't be surprised if I quote two conflicting forecasts for the coming years. These are just predictions based on different assumptions – hence the different results. I would not advise anyone to plan their life based on such predictions.



384. US President in Kyiv

Vienna 02/21/2023

Mr. Biden arrived early Monday morning to meet with President Volodymyr Zelensky after a 10-hour overnight train ride through Ukraine, and the two stepped out into the streets of Kyiv even as an air-raid siren sounded, a dramatic moment that underscored the investment the United States has made in Ukraine's independence. [The New York Times reported](#) yesterday.

But so far, and despite the sporadic air raid alert sirens, there doesn't appear to have been any military action by the Russians directed against Kyiv on Monday. This is a quote from the article: [White House Notified Moscow Before Biden's Kyiv Trip For "Deconfliction Purposes"](#).

Did the crystal clear US President attend a staged performance? I understand that the President of Ukraine, a comedian by trade, plays his role the way he was taught. Despite everything, President Biden achieved his goal:



Biden's target was marked in red on the sidewalk in Kiev. The photo has not been manipulated.

The ZeroHedge article quoted above shows that there are channels of communication between Moscow and Washington.

The White House hours into the trip confirmed that US and Russian officials had communicated just ahead of Biden's trip in the form of an advanced warning that Biden would enter Ukraine. This was in order to avoid a possible huge escalation of tensions, given the danger and high security environment.

Apparently Biden got approval from Putin to run this media circus. The hero of the USA has a Kremlin escort to stay in Kiev, just in case:



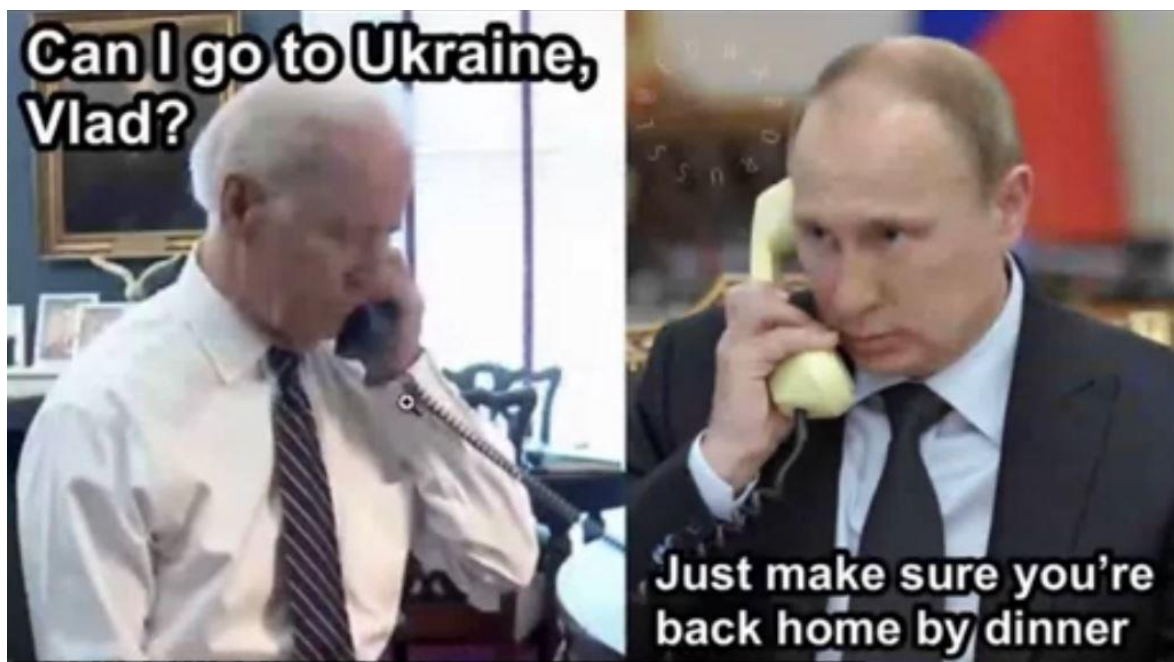
This photo has been manipulated. Purpose: to entertain the reader.

Air Force One's journey from Washington to Warsaw took about 10 hours. The train journey from Przemyśl/Poland to Kiev took just as long. The target was apparently a red spot.

On February 3, 2023, the greatest ecological tragedy occurred near the city of East Palestine, Ohio. It is considered a greater tragedy than the accident at the Chernobyl nuclear power plant (April 1986). It takes 30 minutes by plane from Washington to Ohio. However, Biden did not show up at the scene for fear that voters (he will run for president again next year) would associate him with the event.

In my opinion, the real reason for Biden's re-election, despite the opposition of many Democratic Party politicians, is an attempt to avoid responsibility for the genocide in the former Yugoslavia (1999), Iraq (2003), Ukraine (2014) and the USA (2021) – the use of weapons of mass destruction – mRNA shot.

Journalists even managed to overhear a conversation between the presidents of Russia and the United States:



385. A mass murderer in the salons of the world

Vienna 02/22/2023

[Aleksander Goncharenko](#) (Oleksij Oleksijowycz Honczarenko) known as the “Butcher of Odessa”. Goncharenko not only participated in the burning of people in Odessa in 2014, but recently announced that he would spend a million hryvnia to kill or kidnap the head of Russia’s earthquake rescue mission in Turkey.

Born into a Russian family, since 2006 an active member of the pro-Russian Party of Regions of Ukraine. By a strange coincidence, he left the party in February 2014, the month of the [CIA’s bloody coup d’état](#) on Kiev’s Maidan.



Ukraine: Unexplained mass murder in Odessa, May 2014. Film in German. You can [turn on English subtitles](#).



The photo shows Goncharenko photographing victims who were burned alive in the trade union building in Odessa. Source: Telegram, February 17, 2023, 3:24 p.m.

Upholding our moral and Western propaganda values, such criminals are accepted in the salons of high politics.



Ursula seems comfortable with the killer. Source: [Telegram](#) 02/20/2023 09:52.



Nancy Pelosi accepted Goncharenko's gift of shell casings used to kill Russians. [Source](#).

Meanwhile, deputies of the Verkhovna Rada of Ukraine risk their lives in a debate in Kiev:



Source: [Telegram](#) 02/22/2023 10:42.

386. When a politician keeps his word...

Vienna 02/23/2023

If politicians keep their word, nothing good will come! At a press conference with US President Biden and German Chancellor Scholz over a year ago, on February 7, 2022, the following promises were made:



Minutes 11:20.

Joe Biden: If Russia invades, so if tanks or troops cross the Ukrainian border again, then there will be no more NordStreaN2 – we will end it.

Journalist's Question: What and how exactly are you going to do it? After all, the project is under German control.

Joe Biden: I promise you we'll be able to do it.

Olaf Scholz: Thank you for your question and we would like to state very clearly that, thanks to intensive preparation, everything is ready to introduce the necessary sanctions in the event of military aggression against Ukraine.

It was the American-German response to the ultimatum issued by Putin in December 2021. They imposed sanctions about nine times and helped Russia open up new markets for gas and oil. Yes, strictly speaking, it's the markets that haven't changed at all, only the cost of energy has gone up because supplies from Russia have gone west via circuitous routes.

The Russian-Chinese rapprochement also took place thanks to the attitude of the West. The US has used all its might to weaken Russia, and now that empire, like the US dollar, is only sustained by the naïve belief that it has any power. Unless we launch a \$300,000 rocket to shoot down a rubber balloon worth less than \$100.



The US President introduces a new way of climbing stairs to the plane – this time in Warsaw.
Source: [Telegram](#) 02/22/2023 6:01 pm.



387. I have covid!

Vienna 02/24/2023

When I hear a statement like this from friends and family, I answer: I also had the flu. I admit – the title is provocative, but how else can you interest the readers? It's a question of psychology.

A month ago a person appeared at a funeral with their face covered and told me they had Covid! I also know that she has taken on quite a number of experimental gene subscriptions. The feeling of solidarity and responsibility for others comes first with such people.

The New York Times writes for them: [The Covid-19 Pandemic](#). So roll up your sleeves for your fifth dose of Elixir of Death.

CX915341



[Source.](#)

There are also those who will rush to my article today with satisfaction, to finally feel joy. that justice has finally caught up with the heretic. Unfortunately I have to disappoint you – I will not get such a diagnosis, since I will never voluntarily undergo an intelligence test (PCR & Co.), which is only a tool of the plandemic. I'm also awaiting comments from those who just

read the title to add their two cents without knowing what it's really about. Yes, that's right – the title of this article is also a trap for such amateurs.

Only people with perceptual disorders are not afraid. In a situation where this fear is being artificially fueled on a large scale, the best solution is to maintain a distance—not a social one—from the source of the fear. Regardless of what you fear, you have an impact on how you live. Someone once said: Life is a disease that always ends in death. The quality of this life depends on us. Please don't tell me "fear is stronger than me" because that's just an excuse not to do anything about it. Convenience, a comfort zone, a false sense of security. All this is the source of the causes whose effects we so gladly lament.

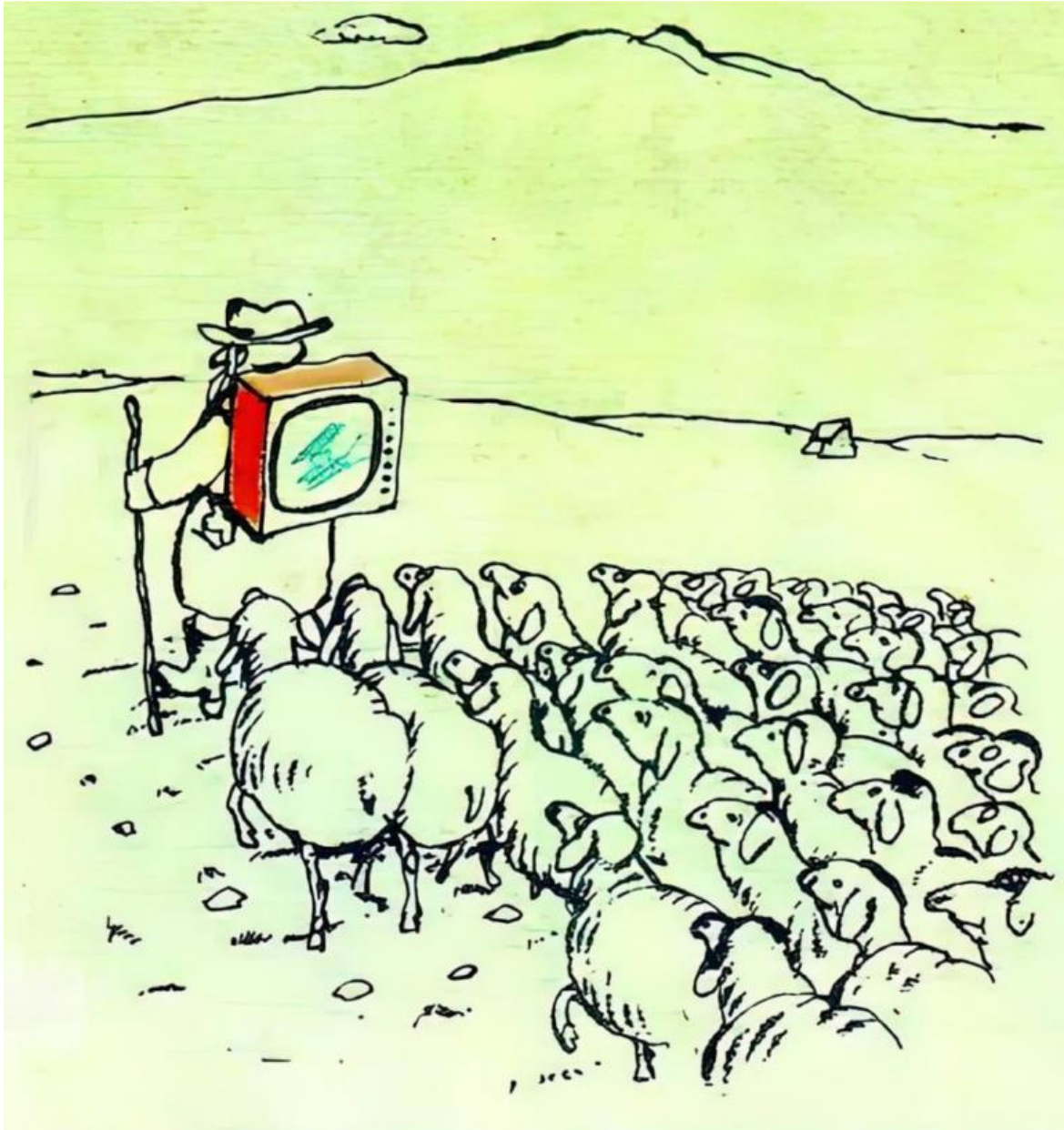


One of these lions is guaranteed food, shelter and medical care. The second has no guarantee of quality of life or safety. What kind of life would you rather have?

Does a dirty rag over the mouth prevent someone from breathing? Of course you have an influence on your own health. You can make them better or worse. Did you know that 33% of people die from drugs alone?

I do not encourage anyone to forego seeing a doctor when they are ill. However, I encourage you to take an interest in alternative therapies. The introduction of toxins (called medicines) into the body, which effectively eliminate the symptoms without reducing the causes of the disease, causes further ailments. In this way, the pharmaceutical business is growing more and more.

Each of us can try natural healing methods. Just enter the name of the disease in the search engine and spend some time on it. Of course, not all advice is good. And here's a tip for you: remember how common sense works...



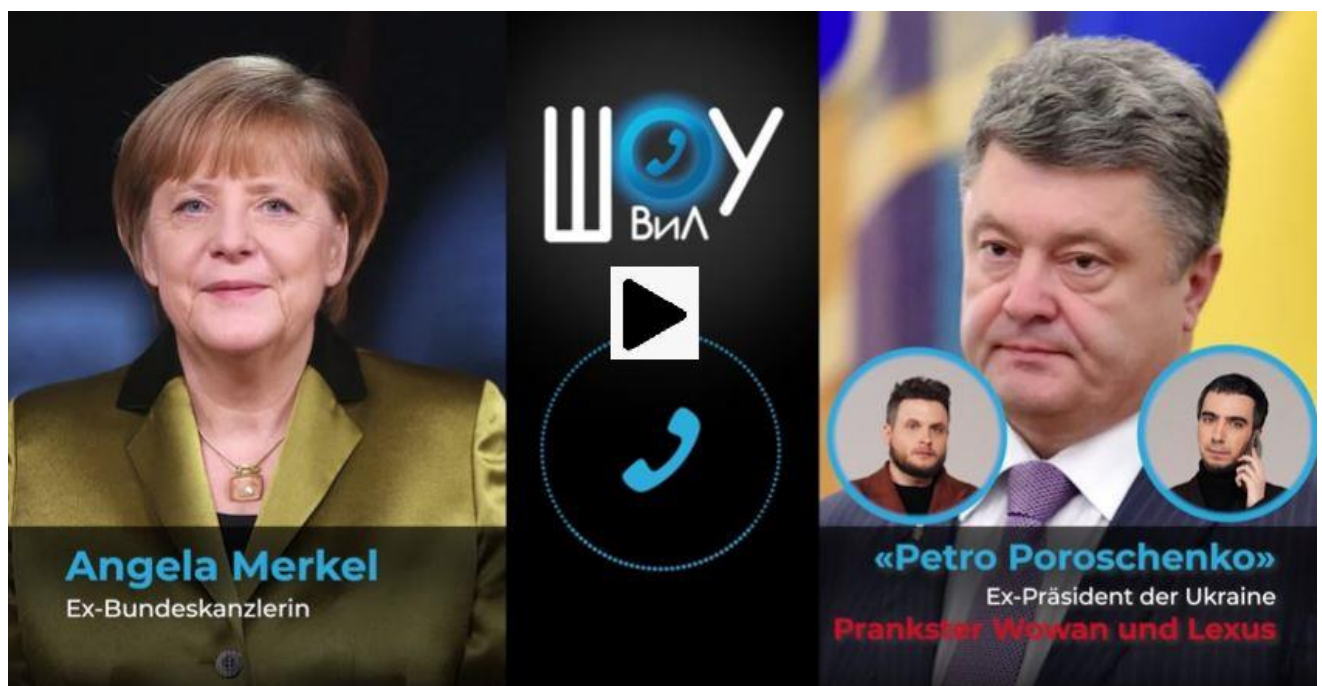
The herd follow...

388. Conversation of the heads of state

Vienna 02/25/2023

Today I bring to you a telephone conversation between Angela Merkel – former German Chancellor, affectionately known as “Mom” – and Petro Poroshenko – former President of Ukraine. The latter isn’t entirely authentic – it was impersonated by Russian jesters Vovan and Lexus. The two comedians Wowan and Lexus are world famous for their phone pranks. In addition to Merkel, their “victims” included Mikhail Gorbachev, [George W. Bush](#), [Prince Harry](#), [Elton John](#), John McCain and Vitaly Klitschko. The [Mayor of Vienna, Michaela Ludwig](#) – a big supporter of the use of FFP2 masks – also spoke to the wrong Vitali Klitschko. Also worth mentioning is the [conversation between Polish President Duda and Macron](#).

These two famous Russian actors have defeated Angela Merkel this time. The actors just posted the entire interview. An article appeared in the German just-now.news: [Angela Merkel falls for a prank call – Wowan and Lexus elicit explosive truths](#). Google is responsible for the distorted translation. [Source – article in German](#).



Conversation partly in German and partly in Russian. You can [turn on English subtitles](#).

In the conversation, the former chancellor emphasized that the West had to show solidarity with Biden – because, as she said, **it would impress Russia**. Ms. Merkel is right – Russians have a sense of humor.

I guess there’s no point in digging in 2014. At that time everyone signed this agreement to prevent worse [...] yes, Ukraine had between 2014 and 2021 to develop further, that was part of your presidency. [...] simply, this win over time was very good for Ukraine, but it still didn’t prevent this war.

We already know the Chancellor's position. The [Minsk agreements](#) – that is, the ceasefire – only served to buy time to arm the Ukrainian side. A perfect example of loyalty to “Western Values” – to lie, deceive and proclaim to the world that we defend truth and freedom.

The conversation also touched on the issue of Polish demands for war reparations.

Angela Merkel: I can only say that we have different opinions. The German government, that's how it was in my time, we don't just have this with Poland, we also have such demands from Greece, well, there are also such demands in Italy. Now and then we have something. According to the legal opinion that these questions have finally been clarified within the framework of German reunification and the 2+4 agreement, we take this position.



Angela Merkel now looks like she's coming back from a liquor store.

389. A deadly weapon

Vienna 02/26/2023

From today's i24News article we learn: [CIA chief 'confident' China considering lethal aid to Russia](#). I will not discuss China's planned involvement in the war in Ukraine here. I think it's clear to everyone that Americans don't like that. If the current hegemon finds out that somewhere far away someone does not support his policies, and what is worse, he is unable to face a power big enough to prevent it, he can only slander this apostate .

I would like to draw your attention to the word deadly, which is used 7 times in this article. Apparently, Chinese weapons bring death, unlike American ones, which are certainly life-giving.

The United States is delivering billions of dollars in war supplies to Ukraine, several thousand kilometers away, and not in the form of leaflets calling for peace. They are allowed because the USA always represents the good side, i.e. the pro-American side. China, contemplating deals and selling arms to a neighbor, is ruthless criminals because it's on the wrong side.

Supplying arms to Ukraine, no matter who is "helping", only fuels the conflict in order to keep it going as long as possible. It's hard to avoid the impression that, contrary to the scenario in George Orwell's 1984 book, the three superpowers are forming some sort of coalition only to be thrown at us as occupational therapy while quietly fighting among themselves for future world influence.

As long as this fight is between any countries at all. So far, a handful of wealthy people isolated from life are fighting against us to take power in the world. In their vision, the number of slaves should be reduced to half a billion. States, big or small, are just a tool to achieve the goal.



... and you pay for it? NO! This is what stupid European taxpayers are paying for. I only make money from it.



Everything destroyed! Even though we sent so many weapons...

If obsession trumps common sense, I suggest sending these tanks:



390. Sanctions against China?

Wroclaw/Poland 03/01/2023

Emerging news stories, passionately fought in the lying media for the past three years, such as: [Lab Leak Most Likely Caused Pandemic](#), do not inspire confidence in such “sensations.” I am not at all pleased with the propaganda support for the information I wrote two years ago. Why? First of all, it’s not my intention to brag like an idiot: I told you so! That certainly gives the author a better feeling, but it doesn’t get us any closer to the truth. As such information continues to be manipulated, only the target of media attacks has changed.

Note that, as in war, these new trends point to a culprit. This time China is the scapegoat for this propaganda campaign.

For those who tend to see the world in black and white, I want to stress here that I do not in any way condone China’s policies, especially the way they treat their citizens. On the other hand, I don’t criticize the US because I consider this country to be the root of all evil. No, most of the tragedies in the world are not caused by the United States, but by a group of people who decide US policy.

What does the US have to do with the Wuhan virus leak? First of all, it was the Pentagon’s initiative to establish and fund a biological weapons research center in China and also in Ukraine. And who has the final say in the planned “leak” of the virus to the outside world? Certainly not a Chinese scientist working in a Chinese lab on half the salary of their US counterparts.



A year ago, the media reported that the Russians had bombed an orphanage and a maternity hospital in Ukraine. In fact, the photo shows a destroyed bioweapons laboratory in Ukraine.
[Source](#) in Polish.

Let’s see, what’s all this for? Why is public opinion preparing for an economic battle with China? Apparently, the US is preparing a package of sanctions based on the EU model, but not the tenth against Russia, but the first against China. This not only increases the prices for

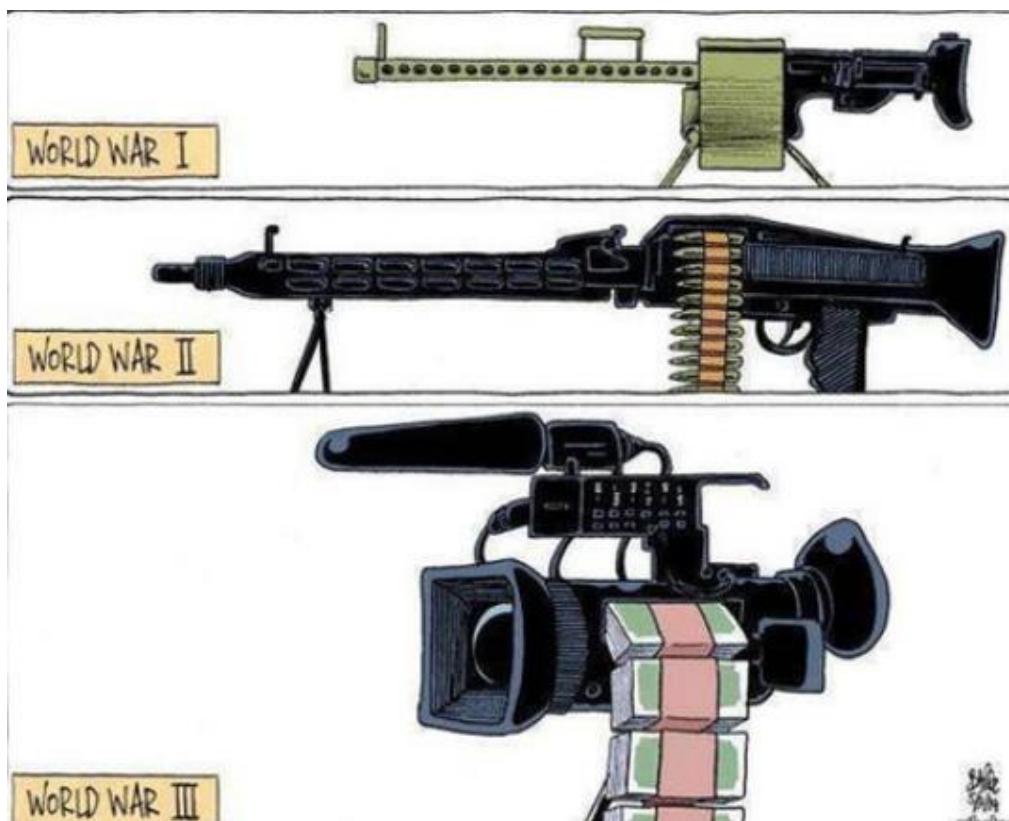
smartphones, computers or cars. A much more serious consequence will be the shortage of life-saving medicines, the main components of which are produced in China.

Certainly the loss of life deprived of the necessary medicines is treated as collateral damage – the cost of war. After all, we are still a long way from reaching 500 million people on earth. Even the mRNA health elixir is not capable of causing that many deaths, although it certainly served to do so.

Officially, the United States will introduce sanctions because of China's military cooperation with Russia and especially in connection with arms deliveries. After all, the US can do it, but China cannot. Here's how their philosophy works: the US kills for a just cause, others certainly don't. Economic sanctions are a fast track to inevitable economic collapse and the consequent loss of United States control of the world.

This seems to be a contradiction. Yes, but only if we treat the current war as a classic war between states. This time the war is taking place on a completely different front and its goal is not to gain territory or expand spheres of influence. This time it's about taking over the world and the three greatest powers are silently participating. Together and united, as the public prosecutor likes to say. This would explain how the war was waged by both sides of the conflict in Ukraine.

States and their borders will no longer play a role in the future if there is to be a one-world government. The migration policy of mixed societies is entering the next, massive phase. The influx of people with different customs and cultures aims to weaken countries with strong patriotic traditions.



391. Ukraine – hidden facts

Wroclaw/Poland 03/03/2023

Real Canadian News provided the following facts on the conflict in Ukraine on Telegram:

Let's get the facts right:

Fact 1. In February 2014, a coup (How do you become prime minister?) overthrew the Ukrainian government which came to power in an election certified by the OSCE (Organization for Security and Cooperation). The president, Viktor Yanukovich, was forced to flee for his life.

Fact 2. The coup was instigated by United States officials. Neo-conservatives such as Victoria Nuland and John McCain actively supported the protests. As confirmed in a secretly recorded phone call (How do you become prime minister?), Nuland had determined the post-coup power composition weeks in advance. She bragged they had spent \$5 billion in this campaign over two decades. Nuland managed the coup but Vice President Biden was overall in charge. Subsequently, Joe Biden's son personally benefited from the coup.

Fact 3. The coup government immediately acted with hostility toward its Russian speaking citizens, which make up 30% of the population. On the first day in power, the coup regime acted to make Russian no longer an official state language. This was followed by more actions of hostility. As documented in the video (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=loKajkXoTBU>) "Crimes of the Euromaidan Nazis", a convoy of buses going back to Crimea was attacked. In Odessa, over thirty opponents of the coup government died (https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ec0mgpwW6_Y) when they were attacked and the trade union hall set afire.

Fact 4. During World War 2, there were Nazi sympathizers in western Ukraine when the Germans invaded the Soviet Union. This element continues today in the form of Svoboda and other far right nationalist parties. The Ukrainian government has even passed legislation heroizing Nazi collaborators while removing statues honoring anti-Nazi patriots. The situation was described three years ago in an article "Neo-nazis and the far right are on the march in Ukraine". The author questioned why the US is supporting this.

Fact 5. The secession of Crimea, Donetsk and Luhansk are a direct result of the 2014 coup. In Crimea, a referendum vote was rapidly organized. With 83% turnout and 97% voting in favor, Crimeans decided to secede from Ukraine and re-unify with Russia. Crimea was part of Russia since 1783. When the administration of Crimea was transferred to the Ukraine in 1954 they were all part of the Soviet Union. This was done without consulting the population. In the provinces of Luhansk and Donetsk on the border with Russia, the majority of the population speaks Russian and had no hostility to Russia. The Kiev coup regime was hostile and enacting policies they vehemently disagreed with. In spring 2014, the Luhansk and Donetsk Peoples Republics declared their independence from the Kiev regime.

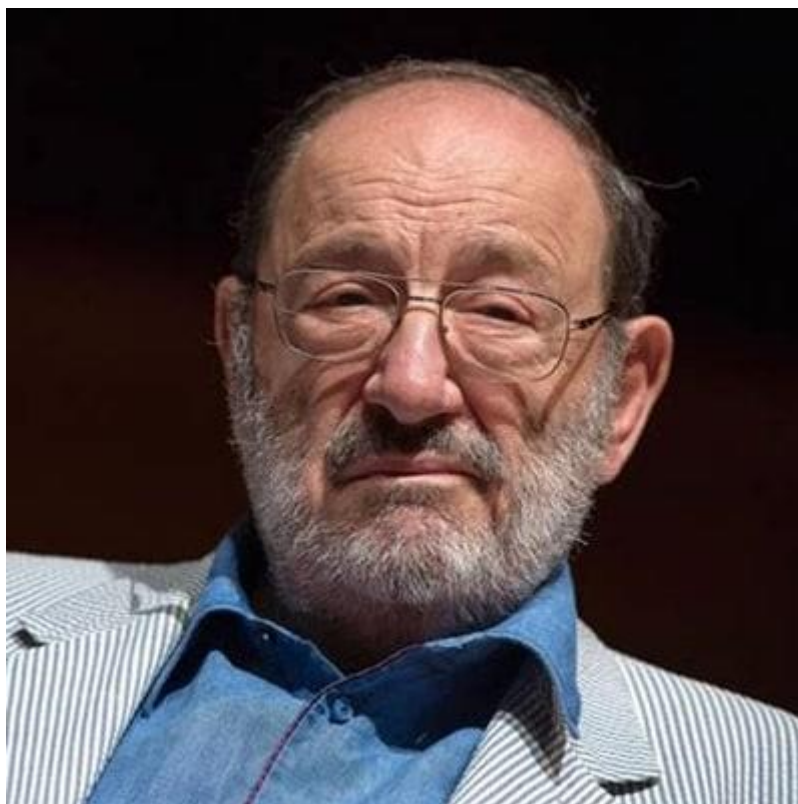
Fact 6. The Minsk Agreements of 2014 and 2015 were signed by Ukraine, Ukrainian rebels, Russia and other European authorities. They were designed to stop the bloodshed in eastern Ukraine and retain the territorial integrity of Ukraine while granting a measure of autonomy to Luhansk and Donetsk. This is not abnormal; there are 17 autonomous zones in Europe. These agreements were later rebuffed by the Kiev government and Washington. This led to the decision by Russia on 21 February 2022 to recognize the Peoples Republics of Donetsk (DPR) and Luhansk (LPR).

But isn't secession illegal under international law? The US and NATO have little credibility to oppose secession since they promoted the breakup of Yugoslavia, secession of Kosovo from Serbia, secession of South Sudan from Sudan, and Kurdish secessionist efforts in Iraq and Syria, etc.. The secession of Crimea is justified by its unique history and overwhelming popular support. The secession of Luhansk and Donetsk may be justified by the illegal 2014 Kiev coup.

US intervention, both open and secret, has been a major driver of the events in Ukraine. The US has been the major instigator of the conflict.

Source: [Telegram](#) 02/18/2023 14:28

We know most of these facts thanks to media independent of the world's wannabe rulers. At least those who want to know and don't shut themselves in the bubble of the TV screen. We also know the picture of contemporary fascism.



Umberto Eco (1932 – 2016).

Umberto Eco described the face of fascism today:

The fascism of today has nothing to do externally with that of the past. No uniforms, no goose step and no salute. No, it is modern, cleverly packaged and sold with PR. But the results are the same: total control and exploitation, censorship, the co-ordination of the media, lies, self-made terror, obsession with security, the oppression of those who think differently, the militarization of society and wars of aggression.

Source: [Telegram](#) 02/27/2023 11:51.

The most recent example of fascism comes from the clinic at Ivan Ohienko Street 5 in Lemberg/West Ukraine.



From March 31, 2023, blood will only be accepted from purebred Ukrainians. Foreigners cannot become donors. Source: [Telegram](#) 03/01/2023 14:40.

392. Troll attack

Vienna 03/05/2023

Troll – a mischievous spirit from Scandinavian fairy tales. That’s how I would define this character in my own words. She would remain a figure of the ancient faith were it not for modern technology. Today, thanks to social media like Facebook, the image of the troll has become a well-known phenomenon. You’ll find them in the comments that all trolls have in common: they’re mean. The second fundamental feature of this group is the lack of any meaningful arguments. Most of the time, the content they provide is the undeniable truth because they believe so.

Not all trolls are paid by George Soros, although he is, and getting such a grant is not difficult. “It is important that the direction is right,” crowed the propaganda of the Warsaw Pact bloc. So I appeal to the volunteer trolls: you want money? Turning to Soros – let the totalitarian ruthless old man go bankrupt.

For example, I’ll show you a troll in action. In my last article published in On Polish Facebook, the following [post appeared](#):



Ryszard Witkowski

Wszystko się zgadza ,Elvis Presley żyje ,WTC wysadzili Amerykanie,hemitrials istnieje.itp.Zawsze znajdą się ludzie ,którzy to łkną.

Gefällt mir Antworten 23 Std.

Everything is correct, Elvis Presley is alive, the WTC was blown up by the Americans, there are chemtrails, etc. There will always be people who will swallow it.

This is one of the most commonly used trolling techniques. We type in a made-up theorem intended to ridicule the opponent, add a few topics, throw them in a common bag labeled “complete nonsense” and that’s it. It doesn’t matter that you won’t find anything about Elvis Presley in my entire blog among almost 400 entries. You can check it out by downloading a [free eBook](#) with all of my previous articles. Just press CTRL-F and enter the search word: Presley. You will find it, yes, but only in today’s article.

What is all this for? The answer to this question is simple: discredit the author without engaging in an exchange of arguments. The latter is doomed to the total failure of the troll. He simply has no justification for his position.

In addition, trolls have another characteristic: they are lazy. They don’t want to read texts that they love to criticize. If that weren’t the case, then the Necker depicted in this example would put in his bag something from my article, in which I argue that the soft landing on the moon was a Hollywood-made Earth party – made in NASA. And it would fit in this bag. Well, laziness doesn’t pay.



Mean troll. Don't feed the trolls.

393. A scam from half a century ago

Vienna 03/06/2023

In January 2022 I published an article about [soft landing on the moon](#). I have presented a series of errors that indicate that no human has ever appeared on our only natural satellite.

You can watch the video on YouTube: [Wikileaks released moon landing cut scenes filmed in Nevada desert](#). When YouTube removes this video, which is very likely, you can watch it on [this server](#). In the video, the operator's voice can be heard saying that the blue sky is preventing him from filming the "moonscape" scenes. Note the American flag waving in the lunar wind (minute 4:15 in the video and several times later) – the wind on the moon where there is no air?



Two helicopters light up the setting of this modern day fairy tale.



Oh, those filmmakers – they’re everywhere, even on the moon!



The slow movements of the “cosmonauts” are best filmed in the water environment – hence the rising air bubbles.



Video from the camera filming the landing (minute 9:35) on the moon provided to NASA, probably by the Silver Sphere's lawful occupants.

And who else should be surprised that Wikileaks founder Julian Assange is considered a criminal in the US because he threatens vital US interests by publishing such documents. America's greatest enemy is its own government.



It's not worth cheating because a lie will always come out.

394. Nattokinase – Spike protein detox

Vienna 03/07/2023

We are divided About supporters of war and peace, about those loyal to the official media and about those who willingly read news that does not conform to the mainstream media consensus. We were divided into vaccinated and unvaccinated. Divisions extend across all social classes and cause a lack of understanding even among the closest family members. At work, at school, on the street – almost everywhere.

As I was writing about the tragic effects of this dangerous gene therapy, giving examples of fatal cases, I came across a comment like this: “It’s good for him, why did he take that crap”! Such a cruel attitude only assures these people of the correctness of the decision made. Blaming crime victims for not being able to withstand the pressure strong enough in this way can only deepen divisions. Such an approach is tantamount to supporting criminals.

They divide us because they fear us – together we have too much power to allow them to control us. They need to isolate us from the group so we can’t organize ourselves and face the madness of world war by a handful of self-proclaimed elites with the rest of the world.



Each of us, even if we didn’t give in to the pressure, knows many people who have taken the preparation. For them, Japanese scientists studied the effects of nattokinase – an enzyme produced by fermenting soybeans with *Bacillus subtilis* bacteria and available over the

counter – as an oral dietary supplement. For more information, see The Epoch Times [Holy Grail of COVID-19 Spike Protein Detoxification](#).

I have no medical training – the law prohibits me from recommending the use of medicinal preparations. However, I can inform about published scientific discoveries. If I were the vaccinated person, I would seek advice from a trusted naturopath. I wouldn't turn down a doctor's help entirely, although I wouldn't turn to someone who urges patients to take a dose of mRNA. There are also doctors who offer further doses of this weapon of mass destruction.



I'm not a medical expert.
But that doesn't mean you can test any inventions on me.

395. Storming the Capitol

Vienna 03/08/2023

More than two years ago, on January 6, 2021, a large demonstration against electoral fraud in the USA took place in Washington. At that time the symbolic conquest of the Bastille took place. It is difficult to compare the Capitol building to a heavy prison in Paris, and the capture itself, though not without casualties, was heavily inflated. However, the symbolism of this engineered attack to discredit voices opposing apparent large-scale electoral fraud is clearly visible. For two years, the media, mostly in the US, broadcast scenes of crowds “attacking” the American Parliament.

In February of this year, House Speaker Kevin McCarthy gave well-known FoxNews host Tucker Carlson all available surveillance footage of events in and around Washington that day.

One would hardly expect that a TV network that has been churning out propaganda about the plandemic along with CNN, the New York Times, or the Washington Post would have proclaimed Joe Biden President of the United States before the counted rigged votes would honestly get to work go and review over 40,000 hours of footage to prove their own lies.

Nevertheless, a video appeared on YouTube yesterday that differs significantly from the hitherto unanimous propaganda.



[Source.](#)

Because of this propaganda spectacle, which has been known since January 6, numerous arrests have been made among Donald Trump supporters. The courts imposed prison sentences of up to seven and a half years. Former police sergeant Thomas Robertson has been sentenced to such a long prison term for taking part in the protests. He was accused in court of using the knowledge gained during police training to block the actions of police officers.

Now, security cameras in the Capitol are revealing that security forces were supporting Arizona Navy veteran Jacob Chansley, dressed as a Viking.

Since 2020 there has been a trend of storming parliaments. The scenario is always similar. In Berlin, the Reichstag gains consisted of reducing the number of police officers guarding this building for the day, posting a television crew on the adjacent Chancellery roof waiting to capture the most dramatic scenes, and sending several provocateurs to oversee the Reichstag sought out protesters at the time to “take power”.

Even more foolish was the Austrian Minister of the Interior – now Chancellor Karl Nehammer, who had personally stormed the attempt by two passers-by to storm the Austrian Parliament. The building was being renovated at the time and these passers-by thronged the site hoping to reach the toilet...



In 2019, the US spent \$732 billion on defense. And the Capitol was taken over by a buffalo man.

396. War with the world

Vienna 03/09/2023

When I wrote [my first article on this blog](#) on March 30th, 2020, it never even occurred to me that a war had begun between the self-proclaimed owners of the world and people like all of us who inhabit this planet.

The war without explanation began three years ago. It has been meticulously prepared for decades. The best strategists and an army of psychologists were involved. Detailed plans with many variants were drawn up. Plans that cost billions of dollars to implement.



Creating an artificial pandemic threat is only the first necessary step towards a new kind of war with the world. The dependence of the biggest media tycoons like Reuter, NBC, CNN and also the smaller ones in almost every country in the world. Create opportunities to [manipulate elections](#). [Training obedient candidates](#) for future high-ranking politicians. [Dependence on the World Health Organization](#) WHO, which replaced the declaration of war with the declaration of a pandemic. Dependence of the United Nations that created or simply made public the [2030 Agenda](#).

Why was 2020 chosen to start the war? The reason was the growing global financial crisis, which nobody can prevent. This crisis is the result of the growing indebtedness of many countries based on the monetary system. The only thing they could do was delay the economic collapse, based on a belief in the value of money that has long since lost its claim to social trust.

What is the purpose of this war? Goals were defined and published. The most important of them is the power over the whole world. Full control over earthlings, over all nations, races – only permanent control over us all. Depopulation. Their goal is to reduce all humans to about 500 million, which is 16 times fewer than today. 7.5 billion people are about to disappear. It's easier to control a smaller population.

Admittedly, the investment of huge funds available to our enemies gave rise to many ideas:

1. “[Global Warming](#)” caused by human intervention;
2. The [fight against carbon dioxide](#), without which life on earth could not exist;
3. Creation of non-binary beings – that is one of a whole range of genders to choose from;
4. [Insects and beetles](#) as the main protein source;
5. Fifth dose of vaccine as four didn't work;
6. Abolition of cash and introduction of digital currencies;
7. Ban on internal combustion engines in cars from 2035;
8. Official requirement to heat buildings with at least 65% green electricity (in Germany);
9. limit air travel to two flights per person per year;
10. Introduction of [identification chips](#) as a replacement for identity documents;
11. The [war in Ukraine](#) – orchestrated, I think, by three world powers;
12. Sanctions against Russia that will only accelerate the economic crisis.

What weapons do putschists use? Fear, lies and divide people. I would add a genetic experiment to that. Spreading the Fear was the direct reason I started writing this blog.



Divided people are unable to organize and defend themselves effectively.

If you don't give in to fear, don't allow people to divide, respect different views, and enjoy this short video below, no wannabe ruler of the world will enslave you.



Source: [Telegram](#) 03/04/2023 19:49

397. Crimes against humanity

Vienna 03/10/2023

An article appeared yesterday on the popular German-language independent platform reitschuster.de: [“Crimes against humanity” of “unprecedented proportions”](#) – a harrowing analysis of Pfizer data. [Source in German](#).

I have already criticized Google, a leading company in the field of artificial intelligence, for its poor translation of texts. Would you allow yourself to implement a chip programmed by these “professionals” into your brain? It is clear to me that translating texts is a difficult task. But the self-righteous technocrats at this company and others like it don’t accept that their technology can also have flaws.

The FDA (the Food and Drug Administration, which is subordinate to the United States Department of Health and Human Services) had asked the court that the documents of the pharmaceutical giant Pfizer should remain secret for up to 75 years – a time when which the vast majority of those responsible and the critics would probably no longer experience. The judiciary did not follow suit. In a January 2022 court order, U.S. District Judge Mark Pittman of the Northern District of Texas ordered the FDA to release about 12,000 documents immediately and then 55,000 pages per month until all documents are cleared — more than 300,000 pages in total.

Quote from the foreword by Naomi Wolf to the book: [“War Room / DailyClout Pfizer documents, reports”](#):

You will see that the 50 reports document a potentially massive crime against humanity. You’ll see that it seems that Pfizer knew that the mRNA vaccines didn’t work at all. You will see that the ingredients of the mRNA injections, including the lipid nanoparticles (LNP), are distributed throughout the body within a few days, accumulating in the liver, adrenal glands, spleen and ovaries. You will see that Pfizer and the FDA knew the injections were damaging the hearts of minors and yet they waited months before letting the public know. You’ll see that Pfizer tried to hire over 1,000 new employees just to deal with the flood of “adverse event” reports they received and expected. You will see that 61 people died from stroke – half of the stroke side effects were within days of the injection – and 5 people died from liver damage, again with much of the liver damage occurring shortly after the injection.



The murder weapon.

Pfizer's positive assessment from the clinical studies contradicts reality: there are adverse effects and a failure in terms of the guaranteed effect. This was documented after the introduction of the Covid vaccine.

If Pfizer had a TV commercial for this Covid vaccine, it would probably take a speaker more than 80 hours to read out the 158,893 adverse events from the first 12 weeks.

[Dr Herbert Shelton](#) wrote an article in 1944 entitled "The Flu".



What is commonly referred to as the flu is one of the most powerful natural methods of restoring health. There has never been a cure for the flu because the flu is a drug.

398. How and when were mRNA “vaccines” made?

Vienna 03/11/2023

The Ukrainian-born American investigative journalist Sasha Latypova gave a lecture in Stockholm on the topic: COVID-19 Countermeasures – Evidence intent to harm. As a drug safety specialist, she conducted a number of studies related to the introduction of the so-called Covid-19 vaccination. Watch the video with German voiceover describing the results of this investigation:



[Source.](#)

It is worth taking 25 minutes to watch this video. Sasha Latypova presents in an accessible way the background and connections between the makers of the elixir of happiness and the US military and government organizations.

Step by step we come to the truth. If someone had publicly proclaimed what we learn from this film three years ago, they would have suffered a similar fate as thousands of conspiracy theorists, swindlers – also common “counterarguments”.

Three years ago I wrote in my first article: **Don’t worry, I won’t invent conspiracy theories here. I am against claims that a group of people want to take over the world.** That’s what I thought. Reality showed me how wrong I was. The problem is that this is not a conspiracy theory, but a description of a global conspiracy based on tons of evidence.

**The brain is amazing, it
has 90 billion cells. He
works non-stop, day and
night. From birth until
you buy a TV.**

399. Let's imagine...

Vienna 03/12/2023

Three years ago, on March 11, 2020, the WHO announced a major pandemic that has not been canceled to date. There have been many lies, but this time the scale of the lie was beyond human imagination. After all, not everyone can be wrong! We have 193 countries on earth and few could not be fooled. One of these countries is Belarus. The second such country is Sweden – it has not introduced hygiene terror either. These two countries did not suffer from such a decision – on the contrary.

You can check it on the [Worldometer website](https://www.worldometer.com/). Here you will find a large table with listed countries, regions and geographic entities that do not have the status of a country – 231 in total. In the first row of the table you can choose the order – sorting of the countries – according to selected criteria.

Other Country	Case	Case	Deaths	Deaths	Recovered	Recovered	Active	Critical	Total	per 1M	per 1M	per 1M	population
---------------	------	------	--------	--------	-----------	-----------	--------	----------	-------	--------	--------	--------	------------

If you click on the “Deaths / 1 million population” column, you get a table of countries sorted by mortality with one COVID diagnosis per million population of the country. It is worth noting that even with this type of flu, the diagnosis was and still is very doubtful, since it was based on tests that could not show any disease. The data is constantly updated, so reading this article in the future may differ from today's data.

USA is number fifteen on the list. Thus, in fourteen countries of the world, the number of deaths from this variant of the flu was higher. You will find Sweden at number 43, Belarus at number 116.

It is now clear what the point of locking seniors in nursing homes, distance learning, banning them from parks, cemeteries and public life was all about. It was just a test of how far you can go to spread fear, to limit people's freedom.

Let's imagine that we have a huge amount of money – almost unimaginable for the average person. We can't understand. We're the kind of people who believe that “subhumans” don't deserve to be helped. I know my readers don't believe this, but let's do a little experiment to better understand this crazy world.

We live around other similarly wealthy people for whom the only criterion for someone's worth is the state of their bank account or other form of wealth. In such a situation, we have no idea how the average wealthy people live and what they want. We are convinced that the poorer are just waiting for an opportunity to snatch away from us the fortunes so painstakingly acquired through fraud.



Mallorca villa in Puerto Andratx. Guess who owns it? You will find the answer by reading this article. The owner is just a tiny fish among sharks... Source: [Telegram](#) 11/01/2022 10:01.

So we can have anything that can be bought. It's a lot and a little. For us, who are incomparably less affluent, it seems like a lot. However, billionaires live in a different, isolated world. Of course, these people cannot be treated as individuals with identical characteristics. Such an Elon Musk, currently the second richest man in the world – after Bernard Arnault – although I do not trust his transhumanist project Neuralink, does not play the role of infallible boss in his companies, like the third and fourth on the list – Jeff Bezos and Bill Gates .

The above list includes only those who stand on the candlestick and are candidates for scapegoating when everything collapses. The real perpetrators to whom we owe the plandemic, the war in Ukraine and spy balloons from China and the group of mysterious terrorists who blew up Nord Stream 2 and lost Ukrainian passports at a depth of 80 m prefer not to be themselves To reveal. I am writing here about these gray eminences, putschists of the world.

I promised to tell you who owns the villa in Mallorca shown above. Well, it's the current mayor of Kiev, former boxer Vitaly Klitschko. The same that sends calls for financial support for the defense of heroic Ukraine, fighting for our values under the sign of the swastika.

So **let's imagine** these rich people pulling the strings, who, knowing that we will not avoid the economic collapse that they mainly caused, want to use this situation to rule the world in the future. How to go about it use fear Fear of illness, fear of war and fear of inevitable poverty.

People who are paralyzed with fear will agree to any solution that seems to promise an improvement in the situation and in return give up all freedoms. Nobody taught them how to use this freedom. Since I have nothing to throw in the pot because even the bugs are starting to go out, which will give me the right to rallies they don't attend anyway. Money? Above all,

they should be. So what if I have to meet a few absurd requirements at the beginning that gradually become stricter in the future? This is how the worst form of slavery arises – that is, when the slave does not realize that he is one.

It won't be that bad! Of course we get delicious apples, for example:



Source: [Telegram](#) 03/07/2023 7:56 pm.

No, it won't be that bad, even if hard times are ahead. The plans of the globalists turned out to be utopian long ago.

War as we know it, where one country invades another, is now an anachronism. Yes, I know, the Russians launched their military operation in a foreign country a year ago. Only this is not a war between Russia and Ukraine, real soldiers and civilians are dying in Ukraine. They are not dying for the glory of Russia or Ukraine, they are only dying to make the rich people described in this article even richer. These are the same oligarchs as those who were behind the two world wars, behind the revolution in Russia. They are the ones who aided the genocides of the great despots.

400. Godsend

Vienna 03/13/2023

An article published on the Canadian-French-language platform TVA Nouvelles: Fish fallen from the sky in an Australian town evokes the biblical manna from Exodus, called Exodus. Theological questions are not the subject of my blog – I have too little knowledge about that.



Source:

[Telegram](#) 03/13/2023 07:35 am.

This Australian city has been talking about it for a few days. Many people witnessed the rain of fish, a rare phenomenon caused by special weather conditions.

It's raining hamburgers? It's raining cats and dogs, as the English say? NO. In fact, the city of Lajamanu, in Australia's arid north, was rocked by the rain of fish. This community near the Tanami Desert hasn't seen the phenomenon in more than a decade, when a tornado suddenly sucked fish from the rivers.



[Source.](#)

And what does this have to do with worldly deceit – the main topic of this blog? Few. This is not the effect of invented global warming – because there is no such thing. Nor is this phenomenon the result of the “excess” of carbon dioxide necessary for plant life. No matter how much is happening in the world, fish have fallen from the sky based on nonsensical ideologies without human involvement and bad intention. Let’s not get paranoid, so today I decided to write an article about a rare but natural phenomenon.

Isn’t it worth putting aside for a moment the worries and emotions associated with our turbulent reality? Check out how other animals deal with it, even if they are not in danger of falling out of the rain clouds due to their great weight:



Source: [Telegram](#) 3/11/2023 07:58 pm.

401. Bankruptcy of the world financial system

Vienna 03/14/2023

Let me start by reassuring you. Not before the global financial collapse – it is inevitable. You will not find professional Chinese in my article, which is only used to make it difficult to understand not so complicated banking operations.

For example, you won't read something like that here: [Crypto derivatives let investors place bets on the price changes of cryptocurrencies without owning the underlying asset. Source.](#) However, you don't have to learn banker's language to understand the problem that's being trumpeted around the world. We are already aware that three mid-sized banks in the US have filed for bankruptcy.

To reassure customers of these banks, the US President, who goes by the popular name of Joe Poverty-Biden because poverty is believed to be his ultimate goal, announced that customers of these banks have a guarantee from the government that they will get their money receive. It can be described as follows: The orchestra on the Titanic played louder so that the passengers did not panic unnecessarily.



In this way time was saved. The greatest crisis in human history is not being fought. Of course not – it would be as pointless as throwing a bucket of water over the side of a sinking ship that would have made a large hole in the underwater part. In such a situation, it will be much easier to tell the passengers that there is nothing to fear because this ship is unsinkable.

So let's not look for the causes of the crisis in the mistakes of bank management. Sure, there are mistakes wherever there are people, but the biggest mistake was the creation of the central bank, the FED (private company), over a hundred years ago in 2014 when World War I began. Create a money generation system based on new credits. It's a very simple concept, but that's what it boils down to. Added to this is President Nixon's decision of August 15, 1971 to make the dollar independent of the price of gold, after all they had to finance the enormous costs of waging the – of course "defensive" – war in Vietnam.

Today? We are surprised to learn that the US, and by extension NATO, cannot afford to fight a third world war. How is that? After all, this is how the US military-economic war led to the collapse of the USSR! Would it be the other way around now? Of course, today's Russia has as much in common with the Soviet Union as the United States has in promoting world peace.

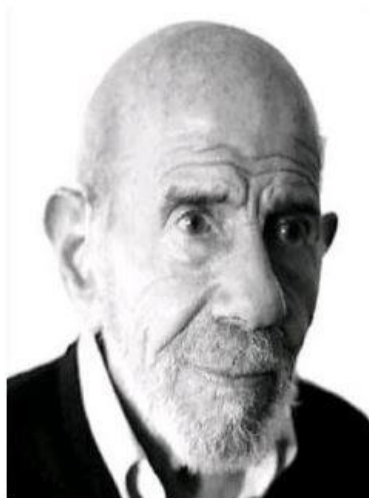
In any case, we can be grateful to the founders of the FED – there will be no new world war because NATO – supposedly the greatest guarantee of peace – does not have enough money. There will be a crisis that will overshadow the 1929 crisis. The globalists planned to use them to take over the world. This dream fades with each passing day. The world is not ready to adopt their agenda. We don't have enough insects to eat and we don't have enough genders to choose from. We don't have ready-made digital money either. The latter would allow full control over all humans.

I have been writing software for computers for many years, and I assure you that such a global financial system could not have been built in Bill Gates' garage even if he had returned to Seattle, to the home of his father, Henry Gates Jr., a staunch believer proponents of [eugenics](#).

It is not a problem that some hackers could break into the system that manages digital money – they would eventually get caught and, being criminals somewhat similar to the globalists, they would work in a controlled manner to improve the system. The problem is that people are very likely to run away paying with money. The world would go backwards before the Phoenicians introduced their very handy invention, money.

I know it's hard to imagine swapping an egg for a sofa at the market today. But there are other options, such as precious metals. After all, you can pay for an egg with a piece of silver of the right weight. The ingenuity of circumventing unacceptable laws has been ingrained in humanity for centuries. There are also simple ways to counteract the oxidation of silver – that too will not stop anyone.

That is why today we are dealing with the phenomenon of waiting and delaying the onset of the crisis until the appropriate tools are created to take control of all payments for goods and services. In my opinion, such a program will never be finished.



**When you think we can't
change the world, it only
means that you won't be the
one to do it.**

Jacques Fresco

402. Influenza – the next plandemic

Vienna 03/15/2023

Friday's Daily Mail ran an article: [China announces flu lockdown plans](#). This is what we learn:

The city of Xi'an, in central China's Shaanxi province, has announced that it can take lockdown measures "if necessary" during an outbreak of the common flu virus that poses a "serious threat". The city's contingency plan, released Wednesday, aims to combat the country's rising number of flu cases as COVID-19 cases continue to fall.



Finally, we recall the dramatic scenes shown on the streets of Chinese cities three years ago.

That's right: Cases of COVID-19 are disappearing, so we're preparing for a new plandemic. I don't think anyone doubts that the reason behind these plans is our concern for our health and safety. The Chinese are very concerned about road safety. If you cross the street in the wrong place in China, the facial recognition system will immediately put you on a public shame board, automatically link it to your bank card along the way, and deduct the amount of the fine from your account. All of this without your knowledge.



Source: [Telegram](#) 03/15/2023 08:41 am.

Chinese cities are much better prepared than ours for future lockdowns. 15 Minute Cities didn't need a plandemic to develop a program to completely control the movement of people on the streets. The next step will be surveillance of citizens in private homes. George Orwell wrote about it in his 1984 book.



[Source.](#)

Two people have died from “bird flu” in China. The mass slaughter of ducks and chickens has begun.



Source: [Telegram](#) 06/03/2023 10:07 pm.

For our common good, the noose is being tightened around the necks of those who are still free. It's a good thing that China exists – we have a foretaste of what awaits us in the near future. Or maybe you are one of those who think that China is far away and will not come to us? Driving through Poland, I noticed the following warning signs in many places:



Danger! Highly pathogenic bird flu. Threatened Area.

They warn us for our common good. I took this photo about two years ago in Greater Poland. There are many of these boards and they still spread fear.

403. Spring – time for change

Vienna 03/17/2023

Apparently, the psychologists employed in Davos have decided that the best time to initiate effective changes in the world is early spring. I will give some examples:

1. February 18, 2014 [coup organized by the United States with the participation of Joe Biden](#) on Maidan Square in Kiev – the capital of Ukraine;
2. [March 11, 2020 WHO declares a global pandemic](#) due to a new strain of influenza renamed Covid-19;
3. February 24, 2022 [Russia launches its strange “military operation”](#);
4. On March 10, 2023, the interview described in this article was conducted by the German Minister of Health, who suddenly and unexpectedly switched sides.

Of course, these are only selected events. Certainly there were many more, but these should be enough to draw attention to the choice of timing to initiate events that have a major impact on the further progress of the NWO – New World Order.

The German mainstream television ZDF showed an interview with the German Health Minister Karl Lauterbach. The minister himself will not go down in history as he is just a puppet following orders. This performance, too, was simply commissioned to him.



[Source.](#)

It's hard to compare the insolence of two or three ministers, but this German buffoon far outshines the already highly corrupt ministers of other countries. He is definitely a better liar and can dodge the trickiest of questions. This time, however, he was not allowed to do such tricks – this time the minister had to apologize.

Perhaps next year the presidents of Russia and Ukraine will also make a joint apology? Who knows? The most important subcontractor of this world circus will then surely be missing: secret agent 000 with a license to fall:



Source unknown.

But back to the spring cleaning of rotten concepts. Note that the minister, like any puppet, is thrown as booty to the angry crowd. On the other hand, the ZDF editor counts another success, turns to another manipulation.

What are they really about? I think this is an attempt to show us what “democratically” elected governments are worth. Wouldn't it be better to hand over power to those who have already proven their talents and made billions of dollars? You can do this by using corrupt organizations like the WHO or the UN. We'll never know who's really behind it. These eminence grises are not as stupid as Bill Gates, Klaus Schwab or George Soros to make headlines.



Master, how long do we have to wait for something to change for the better? If you wait, it will take a long time...

404. Terrorists arrested on Nord Stream 2

Vienna 03/18/2023

Breaking News! See for yourself.



Source: [Telegram](#) 03/17/2023 19:23.

For the readers with an IQ below 50 – believe me they really exist – I'll explain: yes, this is fake news, deliberately created to ridicule the official US position regarding the perpetrators of the Nord Stream 2 attack last September. If I'm not asking too much, check the source. Yes, these are the Russians you so eagerly write about in the comments. My goal is to raise everyone's spirits during these difficult times for us.

After all, it is probably clear that a group of Ukrainian patriots carried out this attack. Equipped with blue and yellow fins – the makers of this film only got the blue ones – they went down 80 m to mount 1.5 tons of explosives and then, contrary to the laws of physics, disappeared from the scene without decompression. This is true patriotism!

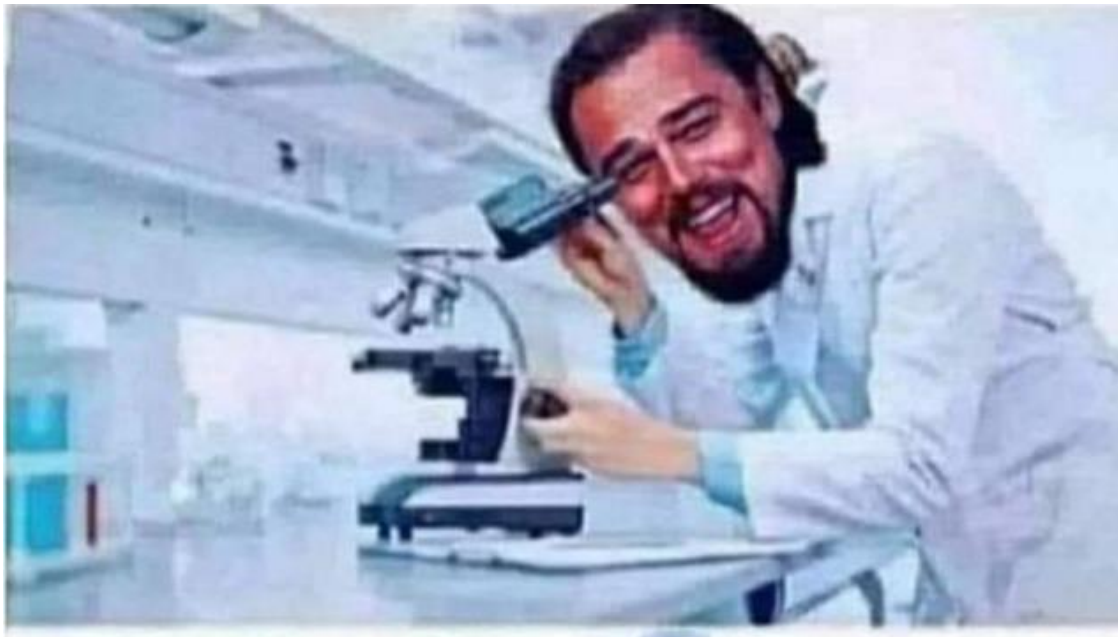
And the culmination of this patriotism was leaving Ukrainian passports. Didn't we have a similar case before? Ah yes, it was in the ashes of the WTC that the American services found the passport of one of the bombers. Pass as good as new although [everything else was pulverized](#).

You do not believe that the USA, which was not interested in this act of terrorism, took advantage of military maneuvers in the Baltic Sea together with Norway? Russia initially had the only legitimate interest in destroying it, and when that didn't work, it was Ukraine. The US is clean as a teardrop from the victims of American terror. Yes, you read that right – there is no greater terrorist in the world than the Pentagon and most of its generals.

Or was the [US President's promise to destroy Nord Stream 2](#) in the event of a Russian attack on Ukraine perhaps an empty threat? After all, it is the United States that fights evil in this world. not true? Or perhaps the United States of North America is only fighting for its own interests and ignoring other nations' right to life. And I'm definitely not talking about the average US citizen here. They have enough problems of their own to think of the victims of their government's aggressive policies.

I see the leading role of the USA in the economic and scientific development of the world. The problem is not with the development itself, but with the intentions of those who use this development for their own criminal purposes.

American scientists have found that...



People will believe anything American scientists have discovered.

405. Vaccinated people live shorter lives

Vienna 03/19/2023

Based on official statistics from England, German real estate investor and analyst Aleksander Raue examined the impact of mRNA vaccination on mortality in England.



[Source.](#)

Anyone can verify these simple calculations. Official statistics for England can be downloaded [here as an Excel file](#). I also checked the correctness of the methods used and the accuracy when using official data and did not find any irregularities.

Everything indicates that this relatively simple and accessible analysis presented in the film correctly determines the causes of the horrific number of excess deaths in many countries around the world. The results of this analysis show a clear correlation between the time of “wearing” these experimental substances and/or the number of doses taken and mortality.

The relationship is most dramatic in people with three or more doses, also known as a booster. I would simply call these pseudo-medical treatments Russian roulette.

Statistik 2022 in England für geboosterte Personen					
Monat	Gesamte Todesfälle	Anteil geboosterte Personen in England	Erwartete Todesfälle	Tatsächliche Todesfälle	Übersterblichkeit Booster
Jan 22	48.602	64,5%	31.348	33.291	6,2%
Feb 22	40.985	65,8%	26.968	30.897	14,6%
Mrz 22	44.654	66,8%	29.829	34.769	16,6%
Apr 22	43.994	67,6%	29.740	35.139	18,2%
Mai 22	40.994	68,2%	27.958	33.230	18,9%
Jun 22	38.933	68,7%	26.747	31.964	19,5%
Jul 22	42.173	69,0%	29.099	34.691	19,2%
Aug 22	39.729	69,3%	27.532	32.997	19,8%
Sep 22	38.139	69,5%	26.507	31.867	20,2%
Okt 22	43.820	69,7%	30.543	36.846	20,6%
Nov 22	41.135	69,9%	28.753	34.558	20,2%
Dez 22	41.093	70,0%	28.765	34.905	21,3%

Mortality statistics in England 2022 for the multiple vaccinated.

Here we see the mortality statistics in England in year 2022 split by months. In the last column we see the percentage excess mortality of people with a booster dose, i.e. at least three doses of this preparation.

Already in 2021, information about such tendencies began to appear. However, no one today has the right to deny that such a connection exists and that no therapy has ever been forcibly introduced without honest scientific research, which can only be compared to genocide. Otherwise he becomes a genocide denier.



406. Pharmaceutical lobby

Wroclaw/Poland 03/21/2023

On Sunday an interesting article appeared in the Austrian newspaper Der Status: [Pharma-Lobby, EMA & EU: Hold corrupt vaccination masterminds accountable! Source](#). I would like to point out that despite some inaccuracies – it was not Robert F. Kennedy Jr.’s father who was murdered in the fall of 1963, but his uncle John F. Kennedy – the article is worth reading.

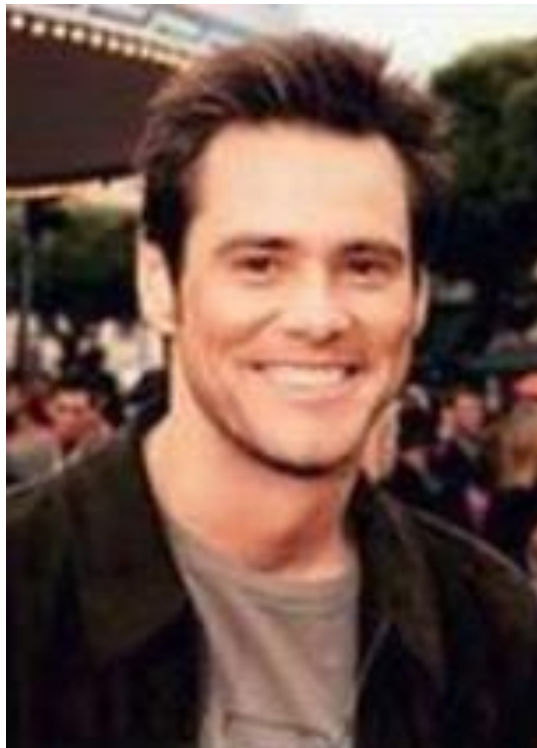


The European Medicines Agency (EMA) is an agency of the European Union responsible for the evaluation and supervision of medicines (and vaccines). It was founded by the European Parliament and is based in Amsterdam. It is chaired by Irish pharmaceutical lobbyist [Emer Cooke](#). The EMA is the central regulatory authority in the EU and is 86% financed by the pharmaceutical industry. It seems as if the stench of corruption on this planet is massively coming from the EU...

Thanks to the plandemic, many people are gradually realizing that the pharmaceutical industry was not created to sell drugs. They sell substances that turn the symptoms of diseases into side effects. That's an oversimplification, but if anyone wants to say no, I'm asking for an example of at least one over-the-counter drug, prescription or non-prescription, that cures the disease and does not create new diseases through side effects. When asked about such a miracle, the pharmacists could not come up with anything of the sort, despite the rich offer of their chemical store, popularly called the pharmacy. Of course, we are talking about medicines, which are called "medicaments".

Surely some pharmacists will be outraged by this approach. After all, it won't surprise me if someone has dedicated their life to helping others and suddenly finds that their helping is the third leading cause of death worldwide – from taking medications prescribed by a doctor – it must come as a shock. The vast majority of workers in this industry have good intentions. I will say more: Not all managers of large BigPharma corporations are unscrupulous people who seek profit and knowingly harm customers.

It is important to take this into account and not to treat every pharmacist as a member of the mafia. Of course, the cartels in this industry work on mafia principles. In the article [A Brief History of Medicine](#), I described how modern medicine came about and what it is based on. In short, medicine is based on the naïve belief that people in white coats are only there to heal us.



Every year 150 people die after being hit by falling coconuts. But don't worry – pharmaceutical companies are already developing a new vaccine. Jim Carey

407. Migration of peoples

Wroclaw/Poland 03/22/2023

When a wave of refugees hit rich Europe after four years of war in Syria (the war began in 2011), many countries – more governments than residents – welcomed these people with open arms. It is understandable that people fleeing the horrors of war need help. Even the most staunch opponents of opening borders to immigrants understand that. I also wondered why Poland has a different approach to welcoming people from distant countries. After all, we Poles have received such help in the past: the great wave of emigration from Poland right after World War II, after the anti-Jewish campaign of 1968 or the emigration during martial law in 1982.

From my own experience I can say that Poles abroad are usually able to integrate well into the population of the host country. I have never heard of a case where our compatriots demanded the introduction of Polish as an official language in any country other than Poland.



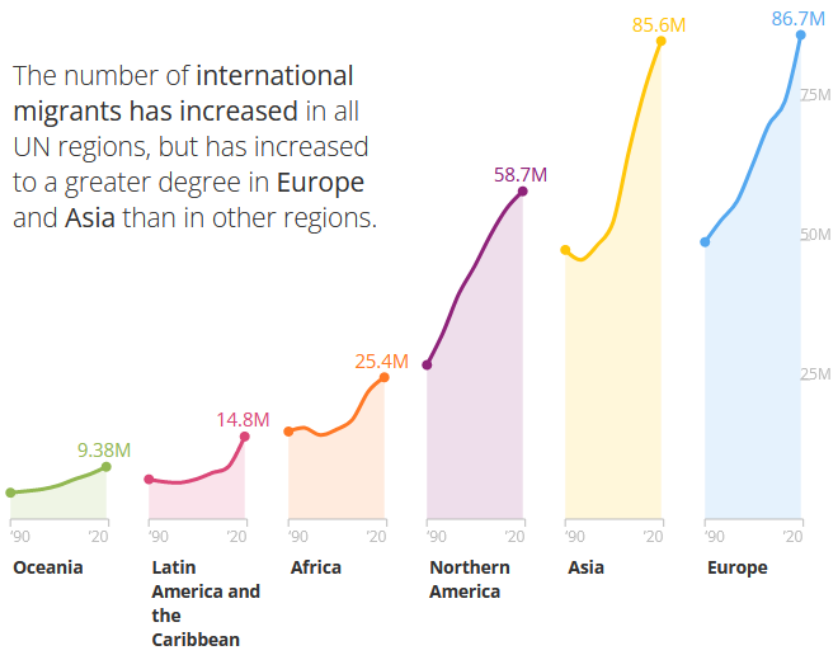
In Dusseldorf, Germany, the city authorities have put up street name signs in Arabic alongside German without demands. [Source](#).

However, a closer look at the nature of emigration and the structure of the societies that reach us casts doubt on the true causes of this phenomenon. First of all, these migrations are organized and synchronized in time. If the war in Syria was unleashed in 2011, why have refugees waited four years to move en masse to Europe? At the same time, Afghans, residents of North African countries, set out with the Syrians. Most refugees are young men. Having no papers with them, they say they have to flee in panic and claim they are too young to be considered minors and possibly avoid punishment. This is a common tactic, but I must make it clear that not all are potential criminals. There are also honest refugees who are willing to integrate, but the relationships between one group and another are the same as we know them from France and England. In the USA, too, entire districts have emerged in which the police have no access.



Brussels 2023. Source: [Telegram](#) 20/2/2023 02:50 pm.

Everything indicates that population migration is one of the tools to create a New World Order. Nationally homogeneous societies, like Poland a year ago, where all national minorities make up only one per thousand of the country's population, pose too great a threat to the achievement of globalist goals. Common history, language and culture are the elements that strengthen the nation. These are the factors that make it difficult to create divisions so necessary to govern patriotism and community spirit.



UN DESA 2021.

[Source.](#)

Over 5 million Ukrainians who came to Poland and other EU countries, including many young men. This is the only way they can avoid raids for the army. Such an army wretch has little chance of surviving – he's a candidate for cannon fodder to die within days of reaching the front lines.

If Berlin absorbed half of Kabul's population, Kabul would suffer and Berlin would become the new Kabul. I would like to emphasize again that there are people who really need help from the persecution. It is therefore important that migration processes are legal and in accordance with international law. A vulnerable refugee must seek asylum in the first safe country they find after fleeing a country where their life was in danger. Dubbed the Dublin Agreement 2 of March 17, 2003, this legal regime applies to European Union countries and was complied with until 2015, when most refugees, having reached Greece, moved to Germany because Greece was too poor for them.



Native Americans also had a problem with immigrants. Now they live on reservations.

408. Plandemic in Italian

Wroclaw/Poland 03/23/2023

For today's article, I was inspired not for the first time by Miriam Hope, a Youtuber from Munich. Your well-documented videos are a valuable source of information on the topics covered in my blog.



Also in Italy, the truth came to light. You can [turn on English subtitles](#).

For those who prefer written words, I will fully present the content of the [cited article](#). [Source](#) in German.

What did the Italian Medicines Agency know?

Yesterday, on March 21, 2023, the TV station “Mediaset”, which belongs to the Berlusconi Group, published numerous internal documents on the “vaccination” cause in its program “Fuori dal Coro” (in English “Beyond the box”) can only be described as highly explosive. Specifically, it is about emails and chat messages in which the Italian drug authority AIFA is involved.

Among other things, they show that the authority prohibited administrative units in the individual Italian provinces from publishing side effects of the Covid injection. The relevant reports exploded in such a short time frame after the start of the mass “vaccination” that their publication would have led to a strong “vaccination” hesitation in the population. Apparently, the appearance of a “vaccination” that was free of side effects or at least had few side effects was deliberately maintained, although those responsible had to be fully aware that the “vaccination” was by no means low in side effects.

Furthermore, internal communication shows that it was well known that the sprayed mRNA gene therapy drugs had not been tested in any way on elderly, sick and infirm people and therefore not a single study could be available on this subject, and none that showed an overriding benefit could have determined for the vaccinees. Nevertheless, this assertion was made publicly and precisely this target group, which was already fragile in terms of health, was initially particularly targeted by the “vaccination”. What's more, the drug agency,

apparently against its better judgment, launched a large-scale media campaign claiming that these are very effective, protective and harmless substances.

Simultaneously with the rolling “vaccination” campaign, which initially extended to the population group mentioned above and took place mainly in old people’s and nursing homes, the responsible nursing homes and doctors were instructed to treat all vaccination victims who died immediately after the “vaccination” as Declare “those who died of Corona”, since a vaccination can only take effect after some time has elapsed. (However, side effects can set in without a time delay. Author’s note). This practice was even extended to the point that even people who died after the “vaccination” and did **not** show a positive PCR test were declared corona dead.

In this way, the impression of a huge corona wave was created, which is said to be killing older and sick people in particular. In fact, however, these people died immediately after the vaccination and probably also **from** the vaccination.

In turn, the apparent wave of infection, combined with the lack of reports of side effects, led to a greater willingness to vaccinate among the population.

In this context, one must not forget that the so-called Covid “vaccination” in Italy was by no means subject to the free decision of the individual, but was imposed on many people, e.g. the over 50 year olds, by compulsory vaccination.

Now the cat is out of the bag in Italy, so to speak. The show in question is very popular in Italy, has high ratings and has been watched by millions of people. It remains to be seen how those responsible will react.

The Italian lawyer Renate Holzeisen, who informed 2020News about the current development, is currently examining the filing of numerous criminal charges.

Since it will be practically impossible to deny what happened in view of the overwhelming evidence, we will follow the further actions of the public prosecutor’s offices very closely.

The leaked documents could also provide new evidence with regard to the ongoing investigations in the province of Bergamo, where numerous treatment errors had been proven, which ultimately led to a high rate of deaths. Although these investigations are being conducted, they do not seem to have been carried out by any particular zeal for information.

How or by whom the documents were leaked is unknown. The publishing station “Mediaset” is a format that we in Germany would rather count as part of the mainstream. However, the broadcaster switched from propaganda to clarification some time ago, which was initially rather hesitant and has now resulted in the present leak.

In May 2020 I wrote an article: [Where from so much sacrifice in Italy?](#) Even then there were voices against lies and manipulation by the Italian authorities.



Brave enough to inject unknown substances into her body, but afraid of air.

409. Green Panic

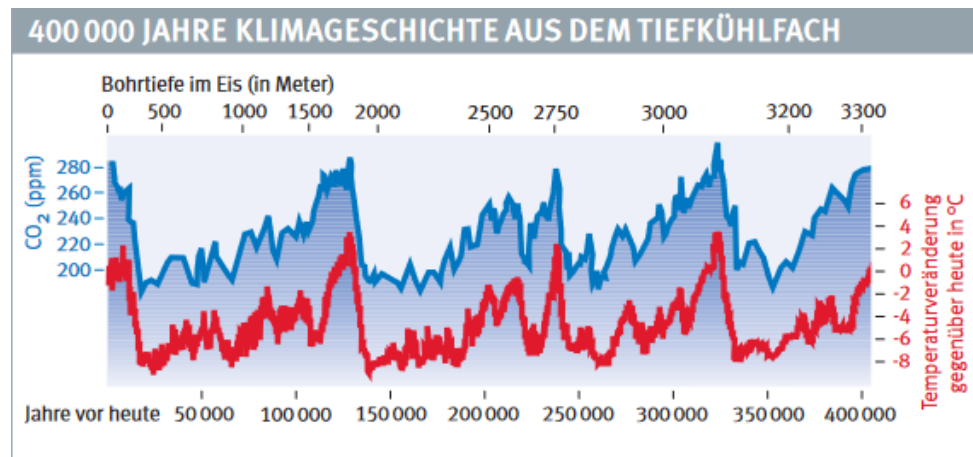
Wroclaw/Poland 03/24/2023

Nothing works better for people to be obedient to change than fear. We already had the fear of an invisible virus, the fear of a real, albeit artificially created and prolonged, war. For some time now we have been witnessing the spread of a new kind of panic: global warming. As usual, we are in danger of extinction – this time we are to roast on earth under the influence of the sun. Weather forecasts on television have been provided with a menacing red background for many years. Although temperatures haven't changed since the map background was green. Sometimes they increase, sometimes they decrease – as they usually do.

You have to hit the iron while it's hot. Fear does not arise by itself – panic must be supported. That's why UN Secretary-General Antonio Guterres rang the great bell of ecological fear a few days ago – of course in the interest of all people on earth: The **climate time bomb is ticking** – that's how he put it. He presented to the world a guide written by the IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate) on how we can defuse this bomb.



The Secretary General presented two “solid” arguments in support of the thesis of an enormous threat to our planet. The first argument: **the rate of temperature rise in the last half century is the highest in 2000 years**, the second: **concentrations of carbon dioxide are at their highest in at least 2 million years**.



400,000 years of Earth's climate history frozen in Antarctica.

History of changes in temperature and carbon dioxide concentration. Time scale: time from today – left side, up to 400,000 years ago – right side. The drilling depth in meters is shown at the top.

Nowhere else is the earth's climate documented in such detail and for so long: The Antarctic Vostok ice core reveals a 400,000-year climate history with sometimes huge temperature jumps read out. The parallelism with which temperature (red) and CO₂ concentration (blue) have developed over the entire period is striking. [Source](#).

What could be simpler for billionaires than to commission a scientific study with pre-determined results? This does not mean that all scientific investigations are invented. As everywhere, there are also different people among scientists. I don't think many people would hesitate if they were offered a few million dollars – without having to report it to the IRS, of course – to write such a work. There are likely those who would present evidence of the non-existence of the deep state, the global elite.

The United Nations attempted the latter, and the argument, of course, was that the UN said so.



The UN has declared war on dangerous conspiracy theories. The UN says the world is not being manipulated by a global elite.

410. Death from the pharmacy

Wroclaw/Poland 03/25/2023

Peter Gotzsche is a Danish doctor who publishes, among other things, in the famous Cochran Library. This doctor is very clear: **Our prescription drugs kill up to 200,000 people a year. They are the leading cause of death after heart disease and cancer!**



More and more drugs, not to cure something, but to keep the disease going. Example? Medicines for high blood pressure. What are they treating? They can cure something but certainly not high blood pressure as you will have to take them for the rest of your life. Parody? And try to stop, it'll send your blood pressure skyrocketing and you'll go back to the pills.

Another example – statins. It's just a "drug" to lower cholesterol. Or tablets to switch off digestion around the clock. And the doctor will tell you that these are protective drugs. And what do you have to protect?

Peter Gotzsche gives an answer to the question: Is the pharmaceutical industry a mafia? The workings of big pharmaceutical companies fit the definition of a mafia. Large-scale corruption. Many health ministers are at the forefront of this industry. That would explain why some of them can afford to [buy a villa for over 3 million euros in 2020](#).

Why are most media ads for drugs? The answer is simple: the biggest media corporations are in the hands of corporations connected to BigPharma. You will not find any information harmful to the interests of this industry. On the contrary, many articles prove the harmfulness of non-patented substances. The pharmacy earns very little from it.

Why do the vast majority of doctors themselves persuade their clients (called patients) to use harmful substances that will never cure their disease? This is in line with the profit

maximization business plan. I don't mean the doctors themselves, most of them receive bribes in disguised form. For example, a free two-week training camp at a luxury resort, where they can complete the compulsory medical training. Along the way, they learn how to help their patients by assigning them more poisons.

Most of these doctors do not realize that they are harming their patients. The most common excuse is – after all, all doctors do it.



AlwaysAshley
@AshleyFrankly

Prior authorizations be like:

My doctor: You need this medicine.

Dr to pharmacy: She needs this medicine.

Pharmacy to insurance: Her doctor says she needs this medicine.

Insurance: Does she though? Let's ask her doctor.

411. Are we powerless?

Wroclaw/Poland 03/26/2023

You won't let us! How many times have I heard this view? It is repeated in many discussions and is a sign of helplessness. Many of us have this feeling. This way of looking at our life is very common, so today in this article I will analyze this way of thinking.

Raik Garve – a German researcher describes himself as follows: *Today I see myself primarily as a “bridge builder” between naturopathy, conventional medicine and the various areas of border sciences. I would like to combine the countless advantages of the various subjects into a multidimensional overall concept that everyone can understand.* [Source](#).

I present to you an interesting interview with this man devoted to the mechanics of power.



Movie in German. You can [turn on English subtitles](#).

The phenomenon of powerlessness is addressed here as one of the many aspects of human rule. The following points are taken from this interview but will not be quoted as I describe them in my own words.

Causes of fainting:

1. Lack of knowledge is why people feel powerless over those who have knowledge. It is also the main mechanism that facilitates the generation of fear. Anyone can acquire knowledge, you first have to want it and learn how to acquire this knowledge;
2. No sense of achievement. When someone constantly has negative experiences, ranging from traumatic childhood experiences to destructive criticism to believing one is a failure, it all leads to a distorted perception of reality. How can you believe in yourself in such a situation?
3. Lack of clear life goals and plans to achieve those goals. If you don't have a plan, you follow the plans of others. This is best illustrated by a carrot on a stick, in front of an animal whose name I won't name so as not to offend anyone;
4. Working without motivation and commitment. If you're just working for the money, you're dissatisfied with your job – you've made a choice, or worse, forced yourself into a life that leads to depression and a lack of self-confidence;

5. Immature naivety and superstition. This is used by insurance companies or scammers – grandchild trick scam. Nobody should be naïve today because it is immediately exploited;
6. Bad habits. The classic role of the passive consumer. Attitude of indifference – somehow it will be. Yes, it will somehow, but following the thoughts of others who know how it's done, but not the way you want it;
7. Lack of self-awareness and lack of self-control. They allow manipulation. For example, you take out a vacation loan when you don't know if you'll have enough for bread later;
8. Bad character traits. If someone lies, cheats, is dishonest, thinks only of himself, sooner or later he will get a backlash of life, which will not strengthen the sense of control over his own life;
9. Lack of understanding of the meaning of life. If I don't understand what is going on around me, right now in a crisis on many levels of life, how am I supposed to feel in control of my own destiny? The role of victim, driven by the current of life, only seems real, and it is not at all. It's just a role;
10. Health problems. How am I supposed to feel as someone influencing my own destiny when I'm sick? Sick does not mean defenseless against health care. At least until the disease has progressed so far that you can no longer decide what to do with you. There is always the possibility of gaining sufficient knowledge of one's ailments to make sound decisions that do not necessarily follow the recommendations of physicians trained under the study program prescribed by drug companies for 100 years.

All of these 10 points, without exception, are the result of our own decisions and stem from the first point, ignorance. Any one of us, without exception, could change that. I agree it's not easy. Life is a workshop where problems are solved. If you don't, you're a helpless victim. A victim of your own thoughts.

However, I must emphasize here that no one has freed us from thinking. If you use a miracle diet that is dangerous to your health, don't be surprised if your health deteriorates even if you temporarily lose weight. New methods of improving health must be thoroughly researched and opinions not necessarily checked on the manufacturer's or retailer's website. This effort will certainly pay off for you.



Other people care so much about your problems that most of the time all they can do is lift a finger for them.

412. Hot days in Tel Aviv

Vienna 03/28/2023

When I spent a few days in Tel Aviv in January 2020, I perceived this city as a quiet place with friendly people and I felt safe there. I mean the people you meet on the street – not the Israeli government and military, which are in a constant state of war with the residents of the land that Israel has occupied for 75 years.

See what central Tel Aviv looks like, a place where three years ago I could drive without any problems.



Source: [Telegram](#) 03/27/2023 08:48.



Source: [Telegram](#) 03/26/2023 11:29 pm.

In December last year, Benjamin Netanyahu boasted in an interview that he had provided Pfizer with the entire 10 million inhabitants of Israel as [laboratory rats](#). Today these “rats” took to the streets in such numbers that it would be a demonstration of over 5 million people compared to the Germans.

The background to the protests was the judicial reform. The judiciary investigating Prime Minister Netanyahu for corruption and planning to bring him to justice. To this end, the right of the constitutional court to overrule parliamentary decisions on grounds of unconstitutionality should be restricted. In addition, the government wants to have more influence on the selection of judges. Doesn't that look like a similar problem in Poland? Not only in Poland. Also, Berlusconi in Italy – recognized some time ago as the most corrupt politician in Europe – had his [“reform” of the judiciary](#).

Since the beginning of January 2023, thousands of people in Israel have been protesting against the judicial reform. Rallies were held at least twice a week, and by March 25, attendance had grown to over 600,000. Fewer than 10 million people live in Israel.

According to Israeli state radio Kan Radio, Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu announced Monday that he intends to suspend a judicial reform that has sparked massive protests in the country. So much for the “futility” of street protests, as protest opponents claim.



The world is watching. Nobody reacts.

413. Paris on fire

Vienna 03/29/2023

The French often riot. The capture of the Bastille on July 14, 1789 marked the beginning of the French Revolution, which ushered in changes in the systems of government in many European countries and beyond. Put simply, it was a change from a feudal system to a parliamentary one.

Of course, the seeds of Parliamentarianism were planted in England. Historians emphasize the date of the issuance of the [Magna Carta in 1215](#). Also in the United States (March 4, 1789) and in Poland, the constitution of May 3, 1791 was a milestone towards democracy. The very democracy we are witnessing the collapse of today.

The upheavals in Paris, Toulouse and Marseille continue to this day. Suffice it to mention the Spring of Nations in 1848 or the Paris Commune of the 18th. March to May 28, 1871, but also later in the 20th century, unrest in France all too often dominated the news. The phenomenon of the yellow vests, with which the current protests have little in common, emerged in 2018 and dominated reporting from France.



The town hall in Bordeaux burned. Source: [Telegram](#) 03/24/2023 07:20 p.m.

According to the French interior ministry, nearly 1.09 million people took to the streets on Thursday March 23 to oppose the government's plans to raise the retirement age. Unions spoke of up to 3.5 million participants.



Paris, Rue des Saints Pères, March 25, 2023. Source: [Telegram](#), 03/25/2023, 4:44 p.m.

Crowds in Paris on Place de la Bastille chant: “Here we beheaded Louis XIV. Macron, we can start over.” Fighting between people and security forces continues, guerrilla warfare rages on. Farmers drive tractors on police water cannons. And the EU media barely covers the events.



The brutal actions of the security forces in France are fueling the flames of the protests.
Source: [Telegram](#) 03/24/2023 04:41 p.m.

In the middle of the interview, Emmanuel Macron hides his luxury watch from his wrist and tells the French that the minimum retirement age must be raised! According to some media, the [value of this watch is estimated at 80,000 euros](#).



Source: [Telegram](#) 03/25/2023 01:16. The video was posted to [Twitter](#) on March 24 and was viewed by over 21 million viewers.

It seems Emanuel Macron will have much bigger problems this time around than winning the election with Marine Le Pen. Some say he won the election thanks to US presidential election-style rigging in November 2020. At the moment, the leader of the right-wing party is leading the ranking. Macron's party fell to third place.



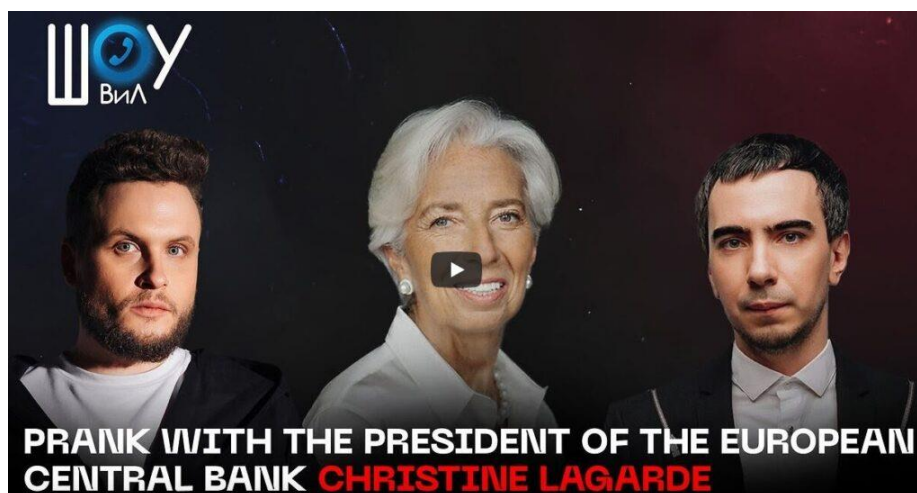
The financial situation of hotel owners is unenviable. Customers enjoy great discounts in Paris hotels.

414. Secrets of the European Central Bank

Vienna 03/30/2023

Today is exactly three years since I wrote [my first article on this blog](#). Three years full of surprising twists and dramatic events. Nobody can complain about boredom, not even those who are not interested in world events. It looks like I won't be done writing articles any time soon. My writing will continue until the media begin to fulfill their assigned role of reliably informing us of world affairs and relinquishing the role of teachers guiding the flock of sheep in the given direction.

About education. Also, the experiences of many celebs who have been cheated have not taught all well-known figures in important positions to be careful when speaking on the phone or on the internet. The latest victim of the two Russian comedians we know from several of my articles, Vovan and Leksus, was European Central Bank President Christine Lagarde. She was convinced that she was talking to the President of Ukraine, who is also an actor.



As solid “conspiracy theorists” we are particularly interested in the question of full control over the inhabitants of this globe using digital means of payment. In six months, the gradual introduction and expansion of the new digital currency should begin. Why gradually? Because they know of our resistance and unsavory morsels are served piece by piece to make them easier to swallow.

Whether this change happens overnight or takes half a year, in the end we will be completely dependent on the privileged to control the flow of virtual money. None of us will take a banknote to go to the market and buy whatever we want anymore. Even [beggars will solicit donations by showing a cellphone with a QR code](#), a practice already practiced in China.

Surely there is already a database for subversives like me who oppose the spread of lies. Chances are, when it's all done, we'll be given an offer we can't refuse that we'll stop spreading conspiracy theories and meekly go back to the mainstream. No, I'm not for decadence – the world will go on. We will find ways to circumvent technocratic, i.e. ineffective, control measures. This “miracle” technique is by no means foolproof.

The digital money project is rushed, so there will be many bugs in these computer programs. As soon as they ban cash and hackers break into their heavily guarded computer banks, they have no choice but to gradually mend the holes through which dishonest adventurers keep breaking in. Has the vaccinator benefactor managed to protect his baby named Windows? According to experts, this operating system, which I also use, is itself a virus.

Ms. Lagarde praised the actions of the head of the Central Bank of Russia, Elvira Nabiullina, for the rapid increase in interest rates, which has led to a reduction or even a fall in inflation in Russia. I would like to point out that the ECB is the last central bank in the fight against inflation. Only in September 2022 did the ECB very slowly begin to raise interest rates. Just like the Fed (which started raising rates in April 2022). Of course, central banks are under enormous political pressure. In Europe, a rise in interest rates can lead to the collapse not only of the banking system, but of entire countries. Italy, for example, is first in the bankruptcy queue.



No, this is not a fight for peace. This is an advertisement by PEAC Bank.

In 2016, Christine Lagarde was found guilty in a criminal trial by the “Court of Justice of the Republic” in France. Even years later, the events of that time are still stunned. At that time it was about payments of millions to the entrepreneur Bernard Tapie. Lagarde, then France’s finance minister, was found guilty of negligence, even though the prosecutor asked not to convict. Well, and the dish? It found Christine Lagarde guilty at the time, but imposed no penalty. Strange but true. Because Ms. Lagarde is a “personality” and enjoys “international reputation”, and during the financial crisis in 2008, when the crime happened, as finance minister she had just so much on her plate (summarized)... could something like that happen before? [Source](#).



415. 7th pilot medical incident in March 2023

Vienna 03/31/2023

A year and a half ago I published an article on [flight safety](#). Today I have decided to revisit this extremely important issue. An article on the subject was [published on Substack.com on Tuesday](#).

7th pilot incident this month

March 25, 2023 – **TAROM Flight RO-7673 TSR-HRG** diverted to Bucharest as 30 yo pilot had chest pain, then collapsed

March 22, 2023 – **Southwest Flight WN6013 LAS-CMH** diverted as pilot collapsed shortly after take-off, replaced by non-Southwest pilot ([click here](#))

March 18, 2023 – **Air Transat Flight TS739 FDF-YUL** first officer was incapacitated about 200NM south of Montreal ([click here](#))

March 13, 2023 – **Emirates Flight EK205 MXP-JFK** diverted due to pilot illness hour and a half after take-off ([click here](#))

March 11, 2023 – **United Airlines Flight UA2007 GUA-ORD** diverted due to “incapacitated pilot” who had chest pains ([click here](#))

March 11, 2023? – **British Airways (CAI-LHR)** pilot collapsed in Cairo hotel and died, was scheduled to fly Airbus A321 from Cairo to London ([click here](#))

March, 3, 2023 – **Virgin Australia Flight VA-717 ADL-PER** Adelaide to Perth flight was forced to make an emergency landing after First Officer suffered heart attack 30 min after departure. ([click here](#))

Do you see a coincidence here with the vaccination requirement for flying personnel?



IN MEMORIAM		
<p>“ To fly west, my friend, is a flight we all must take for a final check.” —Author unknown</p>		
2019	Capt. Dan A. Friel	September
2020	Capt. Paul L. Baertsch, Jr.	May
	Capt. John E. Peterson	May
	Capt. Bruce T. Cartwright	July
	Capt. Edward D. Clark	August
	Capt. Sydney A. Wells	October
	F/O Melvin E. Moore	November
2021	Capt. Larry L. Rector	January
	Capt. Robert F. Bouttier	February
	F/O Frank A. Chavet, Jr.	February
	Capt. James R. McKnight	February
	Capt. Robert C. Gasko	March
	Capt. Phil Sibille	April
	Capt. Elmer Udd	April
	Capt. Joe F. Watson	April
	Capt. David H. Arntson	May
	Capt. Frederick H. Weber	May
	Capt. James P. Brewer	June
	Capt. Howard M. Chase	June
	Capt. Clyde S. Eberhardt	June
	Capt. Gordon D. Mankin	June
	Capt. Raul Martinez	June
	Capt. Howard O. Miller	June
	Capt. William H. Taylor, Jr.	June
	Capt. Lawrence T. Amelse	July
	Capt. Wayne J. Anderson	July
	Capt. Alexander H. Becker	July
	Capt. David G. Begin	July
	Capt. Lowry K. Bunn	July
	Capt. Muryl R. Cole	July
	Capt. Gilbert Cusson	July
	Capt. Perry T. Dove	July
	F/O Joseph J. Dovener	July
	Flying Tigers/	July
	FedEx Express	July
	Capt. Herbert L. Entekin, Jr.	July
	Capt. Dennis J. Franco	July
	Capt. John H. Garrett	July
	F/O Wayne M. Graham	July
	Capt. Eric K. Grosch	July
	Capt. Thomas P. Howard	July
	Capt. Craig D. Huffman	July
	Capt. Phillip E. Johnson	July
	Capt. Haskell L. Karasoff	July
	Capt. Raymond M. Kelly	July
	F/O Gene A. Langenbach	July
	FedEx Express	July
	Capt. Scott A. Leigh	July
	Capt. Philip L. Martin	July
	Capt. Cletis Massingill	July
	Capt. John E. Miller	July
	Capt. John F. Mitvalsky	July
	Capt. Charles J. Owen	July
	Capt. Jonathan G. Palsson	July
	Capt. Aloysius J. Polaneczky, Jr.	July
	Capt. Homer H. Pugh, Jr.	July
	Capt. Ted F. Purtell	July
	Capt. Herbert A. Riebeling	July
	Capt. Niley J. Rosemond	July
	Capt. Harold L. Sperry	July
	Capt. Joseph M. Stewart	July
	Capt. Warren H. Stewart, Jr.	July
	F/O Joshua P. Stock	July
	Capt. William R. Webster	July
	F/O Peter Balodis	August
	Capt. M. Wayne Bundrick	August
	Capt. Gerald N. Burton	August
	Capt. Paul H. Callen	August
	Capt. Thomas S. Carboy	August
	Capt. John S. Chapman	August
	Capt. John S. Franzone	August
	Capt. Michael E. Colgrove	August
	Capt. Steven B. Crocker	August
	Capt. Heibert C. Dawkins	August
	Capt. Richard A. Deeds	August
	Capt. Othel R. Deering	August
	Capt. Raymond L. Dolny	August
	Capt. Ernest C. Finch II	August
	Capt. James A. Fitzgibbon	August
	Capt. Jorge Forero	August
	Capt. Roger A. Haas	August
	Capt. Elwood J. Herman	August
	Capt. Leonard Jankowski	August
	Capt. Charles J. Karolek	August
	Capt. Eric R. Moss	August
	F/O Patrick B. Ragan	August
	Capt. Bernard L. Rosenbach	August
	Capt. Robert G. Schindler	August
	Capt. Kenneth L. Silas	August
	Capt. Albert W. Smith	August
	Capt. Louis B. Stefan	August
	Capt. Tommy A. Tinker	August
	F/O Andrew Travnicek	August
	Capt. Clinton C. Viebrock	August
	Capt. Huey C. Walsh	August
	F/O Kenneth E. Arfsten	September
	Capt. Samuel W. Baker	September
	Capt. James Biggs	September
	Capt. Jacob F. Brunner	September
	Capt. Paul J. Buck	September
	Capt. Robert W. Chance	September
	Capt. Lawrence C. Drake	September
	Capt. Robert J. Farrell	September
	Capt. John S. Franzone	September
	Capt. Craig C. Fuller	September
	Capt. Charles B. Gray	September
	Capt. Jack R. Henry	September
	Capt. Danny R. "Blacky" Jorgenson	September
	Capt. Clemenceau J. Lopes, Jr.	September
	Capt. John M. Orr, Jr.	September
	Capt. David D. Ralston	September
	Capt. Duane E. Romey	September
	Capt. Yia N. Vang	September
	Capt. Don A. Veazey	September
	Capt. Jack L. Whicker	September
	Capt. Paul R. Wietbrock	September

In Memoriam Airline Pilots Association. Deaths 2019, 2020 and 2021.

It's certainly just a coincidence that pilots started having health problems only in 2021. [Source.](#)

You can also read about two of these incidents in an article published on March 14 [on Report24-news.](#) [Source.](#)

While airlines around the world are insisting on being able to do without co-pilots on flights in future due to the lack of pilots, reports of medical emergencies in the cockpit are increasing. On March 11, a plane from Guatemala had to be diverted because the pilot was

suddenly unable to act. Yesterday, Monday, another plane had to return to Milan-Malpensa Airport due to a pilot's medical emergency. How safe is flying?

Of course, flying is still the safest form of travel – at least that's what the statistics say. A road accident can also happen if the driver of a nearby car has a seizure. I don't want to scare anyone and I wouldn't advise against traveling by plane. I am writing this to illustrate the magnitude and impact of this planned holocaust.



Don't be afraid to fly—there's never been an airplane that hasn't returned to Earth.

416. UN report – Prisoners of war in Ukraine

Vienna 04/01/2023

On Friday, March 24, 2023, the United Nations Human Rights Council (OHCHR) published a [report on the treatment of prisoners of war in Ukraine from February 24, 2022 to February 23, 2023](#). [Source](#). The report shows the crimes committed by both sides of the conflict. Yes, both sides are directly to blame for people's unnecessary suffering.

If one of the readers gets the impression that I support one of the parties to the conflict because in my articles I present unpublished facts about the atrocities committed by the Ukrainian army, then he is mistaken. I am an advocate of peace – not a party to a conflict. My articles should reveal the facts hidden from us and expose the propaganda lies that paint the war situation in black and white colors.

I have selected the most graphic testimonies from prisoners of war in Russian and Ukrainian hands.

On the Russian side, in my subjective opinion, the worst case scenario is described on page 15, point 51:

Of deep concern, OHCHR documented the death of four wounded or sick POWs due to lack of proper medical attention. In summer 2022, a man POW died in a penal colony near Olenivka due to lack of treatment for hepatitis. On 10 July 2022, a wounded POW died in a makeshift place of internment in Pervomaisk, Luhansk region, after Wagner Group military and security contractors refused to provide him with antibiotics and a catheter, despite several requests from other POWs.

According to the report, many other activities that fall under the definition of war crimes have been documented on the Ukrainian side. I chose what I consider to be the most cruel, although as in the previous example, this is only my subjective assessment. Case number 93 described on page 26:

A series of videos recorded in Nova Basan, Chernihiv region, in March 2022, show seven Russian POWs who have been killed. In the first video, Ukrainian armed forces unload three Russian POWs from the back of a pick-up truck, who have their hands tied and eyes covered. A second video from the same site show the bodies of six Russian POWs, including the three from the first video, lying on the ground in positions and with wounds and traces of blood that are consistent with execution by firearms. There is a seventh body lying separately, off to the side. The third video shows an attempt to bury the seventh victim nearby; part of his head is missing. During its field visits to Nova Basan, OHCHR was able to corroborate the killings of at least these seven Russian POWs.

For people with strong nerves, I give a link to a video where you can see [Russian prisoners being killed](#).

LOCKHEED MARTIN CHART - 3 JAHRE - NYSE

Börse: NYSE v

Chartoptionen v

Intraday 1W 3M 1J **3J** 5J MAX



Pain, suffering, humiliation and death for shareholders to get more dividends.



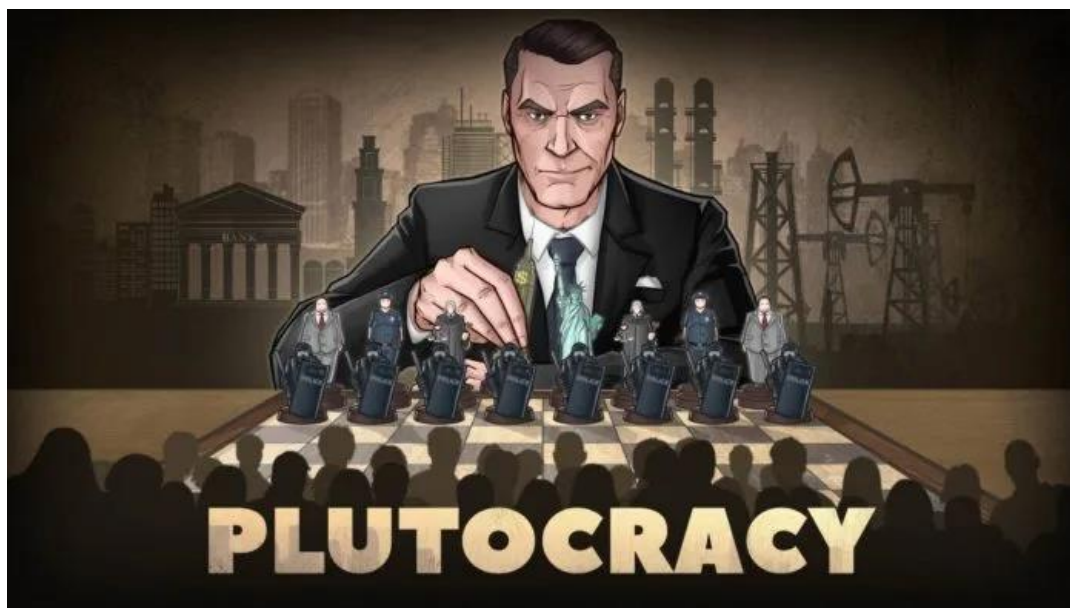
This weapon is more powerful than tanks – it's a bugbear for those who are shipping instruments of death into Ukraine to enforce the peace by their rules.

417. Another division of the world

Vienna 04/02/2023

In today's turbulent times, it is easy to overlook important changes in the background of dramatic events. Most of us live by the belief that, like Orwell, there are three powers in the world vying for supremacy, shifting coalitions to surprise. Today's division of the world does not follow the geographic borders of countries. This is no longer the same world in which you chose freedom by crossing the line and staying on the other side of the Iron Curtain.

After the collapse of the USSR, influence over the fate of the world was gradually taken over by the plutocracy – a form of government that uses a great deal of money. In Russia or Ukraine they are called oligarchs, in the US they are lobbyists. Different terms were deliberately introduced, after all it was somehow necessary to emphasize that US politics was the “good guy”. However, the time of world domination by the USA is history. Since it was the United States that led to the loss of this dominance, there must be another power center in the United States that has set itself such a goal. Just a few years ago it was unthinkable that the [US would not have enough ammunition to wage war](#). [Source](#).



Before our eyes, the US dollar falls to the level of the currency of third world countries. A world that is no longer so divided. It is the result of an inevitable crisis caused by a century of misguided monetary policy that has always been subordinate to the current goals of US imperialism.

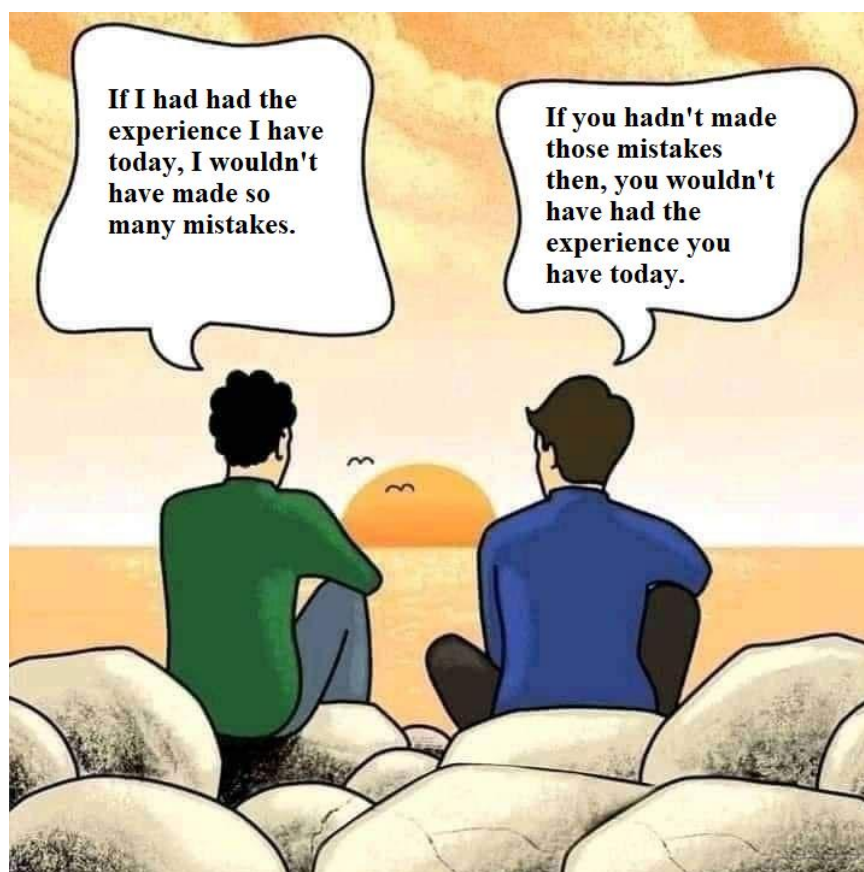
When Muammar al-Gaddafi decided to create an African gold currency, he sentenced [himself to death](#). Saddam Hussein, a former friend of the US, was punished for an even smaller “offence”. Today, with Saudi Arabia – the US's current ally – abandoning the dollar and accepting the Chinese currency in conducting oil transactions, when that country invites Iranian politicians – the US's greatest enemy – into its salons, we see no reaction, no threats from Washington. Because these three powers still exist, but their “owners” are not the presidents of these three countries. This is most evident in the USA.

In Russia, too, the New World Order is being introduced at a dizzying pace. A strange war in Ukraine with an integral purpose of the existence of this war, 15-minute cities, Sputnik – the first biological weapon of mass destruction on the market, also the introduction of the digital ruble is a manifestation of a policy to control society.

However, the totalitarian system of government in China – the Middle Kingdom – is a model for globalists. According to Klaus Schwab, this murderous system of government is the best possible. Three years ago, in the book COVID-19 Great Reset, published in summer 2020, he wrote:

...an emerging power like China is competing with a ruling power like the United States. This confrontation will be a source of global disorder, disruption and insecurity for many years to come. Whether one “likes” the US or not, its progressive withdrawal from the international scene (a sort of “geopolitical withdrawal,” as historian Niall Fergusson calls it) has been coupled with a rise in international volatility.

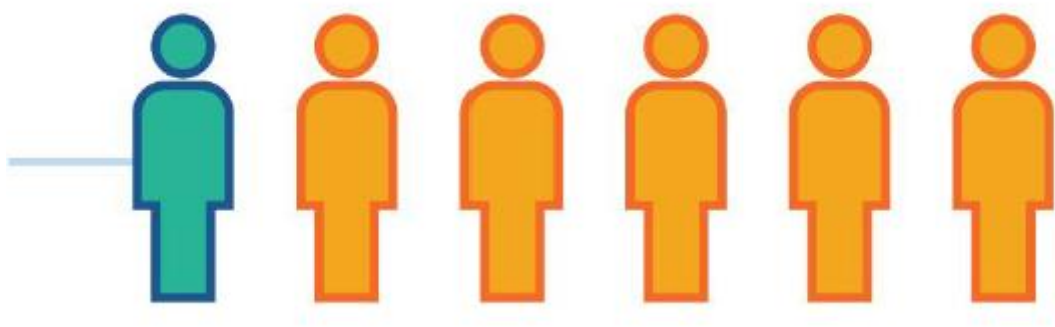
The author knew at the time that the United States would voluntarily accept the collapse of its own power. He knew because it had been planned for a long time. All the globalists had to do was make the White House dependent on them through blackmail or money, the classic ways of influence. The manipulated presidential election in the USA in November 2020 served this purpose.



418. Advances in depopulation

Wroclaw/Poland 04/06/2023

According to the [WHO report “Infertility Prevalence Estimates 1990-2021”](#) released on Friday ([Source](#)), about one in six people worldwide has experienced infertility at some point in their life.



It has long been known that 10% of the boosted women in an analysis by the Israeli Ministry of Health on February 10. Menstrual irregularities occurred in 2022, which indicates hormonal changes or inflammation in the genital tract. Reported Adverse Events After Receiving Pfizer’s Third (Booster) Dose of the Vaccine for COVID-19 | Ministry of Health (www.gov.il). [Source](#).



Due to the fact that a court in Texas forced Pfizer to release documents – Pfizer files – about research into so-called mRNA vaccines, we know how drastically these dangerous preparations affect human fertility.

In mid-March 2023, the independent Swiss platform Die Weltwoche published an article: [Depleted sperm, damaged ovaries: Corona vaccination can impair fertility. What has long been denied as a conspiracy theory is written in black and white in the manufacturer's test studies. Source.](#)

Doesn't that go hand in hand with the globalist ideology of depopulation? dr Yusuke Narita, known here as the Japanese equivalent of Yuval Noah Harrari, a 37-year-old economics professor at Yale, says there are far too many useless people in the world and the solution to this problem is to force "mass suicides." of the elderly. [Source.](#)

Thirty years ago, former CIA agent John Coleman published The Conspiraiial Hierarchy, The Committee of 300, in which he predicted the events we are witnessing today. Read about it in the UncutNews article: [CIA Agents in 1992: "WEF Will Kill Over 4 Billion People by 2030."](#)

... compulsory pornography in schools, the destruction of industry and nuclear energy, the control of agriculture and food production by the committee of 300, and a push for green energy that cannot sustain current energy demands.



Visionary – more pandemics are imminent.

419. Pandemic made to order

Wroclaw/Poland 04/07/2023

Self-proclaimed pandemic expert Bill Gates desperately needs a successful pandemic. Effective in terms of lethality and speed of spread. He is aware that it will be difficult to intimidate people again, this time with a virus that is not botched by the Chinese.



It's true that the Chinese are known for making short-lived products. However, in the case of the Wuhan virus, they are not to blame for the failure. After bird flu and swine flu, this variant of flu, deceptively dubbed COVID, was no more dangerous and could spread faster than regular flu. The reason is clear, in 2020 we had a different version of the traditional flu that, like every year, would take the whole world by storm. Fairy tales about the production of the virus helped perpetuate this lie. The disappearance of influenza as a disease in 2020 is clear evidence of this.

No doubt the Chinese received money from Fauci through Dashak for research into the coronavirus. However, instead of believing their own lies, a sensible customer should first try to get the most important thing – proof that viruses really exist. Not an electron micrograph of any substance from the intercellular space wrongly assumed to be foreign. There is no reliable scientific evidence for the existence of viruses. The concept of a virus has been around for a hundred years and still remains a theory.

The adjective conspiracy fits this theory perfectly. Isn't it convenient to claim that some army of microscopic structures – dead or alive – unknown causes serious human disease. After all, you can sell any “drug” of any vaccine spike to fight something hard to find in the body.

It is now the third year since the announcement of the [€1.5 million prize](#) for the scientifically honest isolation of the corona virus. There have been attempts to obtain this award. Each time

it turned out that the traditional methods did not apply to the four [Koch's postulates](#), which laypeople could understand. This proves the quality of modern virological research.

But back to our topic – yesterday an article appeared on the NewsPunch platform: [Bill Gates Lab Is Creating a Version of Monkeypox '1,000 Times More Lethal Than Normal'](#). When an attempt was made to declare a monkeypox pandemic less than a year ago, in May 2022, people's response was laughter rather than fear. This certainly horrified the psychopathic “defender of humanity” against the pandemics he created. Apparently he decided to prove to mankind that monkeypox is something!

Based on the available information, it appears the project is reasonably anticipated to yield a lab-generated monkeypox virus that is 1,000 times more lethal in mice than the monkeypox virus currently circulating in humans and that transmits as efficiently as the monkeypox virus currently circulating in humans.

Seems like monkeypox has reached my garage.



420. The climate narrative is collapsing

Wroclaw/Poland 04/08/2023

Another domino of climate lies falls over. After the carbon scam where nature decides all (96%) changes using the oceans, fauna and flora, the next dogma of global sea level rise of the seas and oceans of the world falls. The [latest research](#), published in January in the Journal of Coastal Conservation, shows that sea levels off the coast of India have been falling for over a thousand years. In addition, the last two centuries have caused land growth, i. H. a lowering of the water table in the Indian Ocean.

The Austrian independent AUF1.info writes in the article [Every country is warming twice as fast as the rest of the world](#) – [source](#) – writes:

It was reported in 2016 that Germany is warming faster than any other country in the world. However, in 2015 there was exactly the same headline about [Finland](#), and in 2013 about [Great Britain](#). Then, in [2019](#) and [2023](#), it was [Sweden's](#) turn, where residents took note that their country's temperatures were rising twice as fast as the rest of the world. In 2021, for a change, it was said that [Europe](#) was 2.2 degrees warmer than before the Industrial Revolution. So that other continents don't feel neglected either, it was also claimed in [Singapore](#) in 2019 that the city-state was warming up twice as fast as the rest of the world. The same applied to [Japan](#) in 2014 and to [China](#) in 2015. Also in 2021 it was the turn of the entire [African continent](#). [Australia](#), [Israel](#), [parts of the US](#) and [Canada](#) also received their respective warnings during the same year, saying they were rising at twice the rate anywhere else. Taking the polar ice caps in the [Arctic](#) and [Antarctic](#) a step further, they were said to be warming three or four times faster than the rest of the planet.



The 2007 report that said the [North Pole would be ice-free in five years](#) at the latest. Other reports claimed that by 2020 all coastlines on Earth would be inundated. As is well known,

none of this happened. There is now hardly a spot on earth that climate propaganda has not claimed is warming faster than any other. The headlines are practically identical, only the country names have been swapped. Nevertheless, it is always the so-called reputable system media that spread these copy & paste messages. If the underlying mechanisms are not disclosed, there will be a rude awakening – not because of the climate crisis, but because of a global dictatorship.

The subject of climate lies is a separate news section on AUF1. This is very important as it is used as a tool to impoverish previously economically developed countries, i.e. level them down to the level of countries that have been trying to climb the path to prosperity. However, wealth is said to be reserved for plutocrats only, and access to it is becoming increasingly difficult. We are currently on the way to a two-tier world society, as Karl Marx would say: a handful of the super-rich and the rest poor, depending on the whims of the earth's owners.

For several years now, the system media has been trying to convince us that CO₂ emissions must be reduced, otherwise the end of the world is imminent. But is CO₂ really that dangerous? And is climate change, as constantly repeated, really causally “man-made”? Anyone who questions these unscientific dogmas will be ostracized as “climate deniers” and put in a corner. The parallels between corona and climate hysteria are obvious. But anyone who has seen through the Corona swindle should not remain unaware that the climate swindle uses exactly the same instruments to manipulate people by the same background forces. Corona and climate are two sides of the same coin: It bears the name “Great Reset” and pursues the goal of a world government of globalists. [Source](#).



Climate forecast for Europe for the next few years

421. EU support for the continuation of the genocide

Wroclaw/Poland 04/09/2023

On Wednesday, the European Center for Disease Prevention and Control (ECDC) released a document [Interim public health considerations for COVID-19 vaccination roll-out during 2023](#).

We need more vaccinations for older people over 65, that is, for pensioners. These recommendations are provided by ECDC. Let's see what effect this "miracle" vaccination has on the younger generation. Not all died on camera – only a small group of those vaccinated, but there were far too many.



Source: [Telegram](#) 4/3/2023 5:16 pm.

Mathematical modelling has been undertaken at ECDC, based on the observed epidemiology of COVID-19 in EU/EEA countries, observed vaccine uptake of boosters in EU/EEA countries, review of the literature on vaccine effectiveness, waning and hybrid immunity.

Mathematical modeling was the topic of my diploma thesis. It is an easy to manipulate data analysis tool. The modeling method itself is useful in many cases, but the potential for fraud with this method is enormous. Suffice it to mention the mathematical models from three years ago, which only served to spread fear. There was talk of an exponential increase in infections from influenza, renamed COVID-19. I would like to remind you of the R-Factor used in 2020. It was a parameter that determines how many people a sick person can infect. When this ratio was above 1, it meant an increase in infections.

At $R=2$, after twenty cycles or consecutive infections, a sick person caused disease in over a million other people. It was a purely mathematical calculation of 2^{20} . In real life, models constructed in this way have no place, but they were effective at instilling fear.

At present, four EU/EEA countries have published their approach/recommendations to COVID-19 vaccination campaigns for 2023. In four countries, spring vaccination campaigns are recommended, targeting vulnerable groups (individuals aged over 75 years, those who are immunocompromised and residents of long-term care facilities). For the autumn vaccination, two countries have announced campaigns targeting vulnerable groups, such as individuals aged 65 years and above, and individuals with underlying comorbidities.

Since many countries have ordered these weapons of mass destruction many decades in advance, it is no wonder that new advertising campaigns are launched to get rid of these poisons. As far as I know, the EU has more than four member states. Most governments in the EU do not want to take responsibility for the Holocaust.



422. Science has uncovered the basics of deceiving the world

Wroclaw/Poland 04/10/2023

Almost three years ago, I published two articles showing how a global pandemic can be introduced and justified with insufficient tools and resources. The first of these articles: [How reliable are the PCR tests?](#) and the second: [Toss coin vs. PCR test](#). The YouTube videos I was referring to at the time had long since been removed by eager censors, but their content demonstrates the absurdity of using tests in place of a medical diagnosis.

There would be no pandemic if Mr. Drosten from the Berlin Charité had not given the world PCR tests in January 2020. The same Mr. Drosten propagated the swine flu pandemic in 2009/2010. Mr. Drosten's doctorate is doubtful, since his dissertation has been lost and only a table of contents is available to date...

An article was published on the Report24 platform on Saturday: [Sensational study proves unbelievable error rate in PCR tests and calls for consequences](#) ([source](#)) that address this topic, based on published scientific studies by Prof. Ulrike Kämmerer from the University Hospital Würzburg/Germany.



Prof. Ulrike Kämmerer – Images: Screenshot / Odyssey, background via freepik / alexkich.

In the introduction to this [scientific work](#) ([source](#)), Professor Kämmerer wrote:

For the first time in medical history, a laboratory assay (RT-PCR) was used as the sole criterion to diagnose a disease (COVID-19) and to define infectivity of a virus (SARS-CoV-2) without rating clinical symptoms and proof of replication-competent virus to justify implementing population-wide, untested interventions.

I will not bother you with the details of this scholarly work. Those who are interested can read it – it is written in a way that the layman can understand – link above.

A very good idea – at least for the creators of the mock pandemic – but just as pointless was the introduction of the concept of asymptomatic illness. The excellent, dubbed TV “experts” bombarded us with such nonsense from the screens. Let’s imagine a situation where you go to the doctor and when he asks what’s wrong with you, we answer: nothing. I want to check if I have an asymptomatic disease. There is no shortage of hypochondriacs who would like to do this, were it not for the closed health centers.

Covid Rapid Test!

Yesterday I was standing in line at the checkout at the supermarket.

**The man in front of me farted.
Before I could say anything, he said: If you heard him - you did not keep your distance. If you felt something - you put on the mask wrong, and if the smell was intense - consider yourself lucky because that means you are covid negative!!**

423. “The Vaccinator” regrets the insult against vaccination opponents

Wroclaw/Poland 04/11/2023

Arnold Schwarzenegger, known from the films as The Terminator, an Austrian-born American actor, [Arnold Schwarzenegger](#) has publicly slandered anti-vaccinationists. In an interview with CNN on August 11, 2021, he said:

I think people should know there is a virus here — it kills people and the only way we prevented this is to get vaccinated, to wear masks, to do social distancing, washing your hands all the time and not just to think about, well, ‘my freedom is being kind of disturbed here’ . . . no, screw your freedom because with freedom comes obligations. [Source](#).

After this statement, he received the nickname “The Vaccinator” in the media. In 2003, Arnold Schwarzenegger was elected Governor of the State of California by the Republican Party, serving two terms until 2011. During that time, three death row inmates petitioned him for clemency. The sentence was carried out for all three...



Arnold Schwarzenegger in the Terminator movie.

On April 6, 2023, Terminator tweeted:



Arnold ✓
@Schwarzenegger · [Obserwuj](#)



I want to thank you for your open-mindedness. I think we should be able to disagree without being enemies.

Here's what else I'll say: I'm sorry for saying those words. I try to be relentlessly positive, but sometimes my mouth gets ahead of me. I should have communicated better.



Shane Hunter™ ✓ @LordAbrasiveism

W odpowiedzi do @rottizelt i @Schwarzenegger

I wasn't a fan of that stance either, but like family members who went there, and friends, I understand it.

They were afraid, and believed they could trust the authorities who claimed they had their best interests at heart. A hard, but valuable lesson for the world.

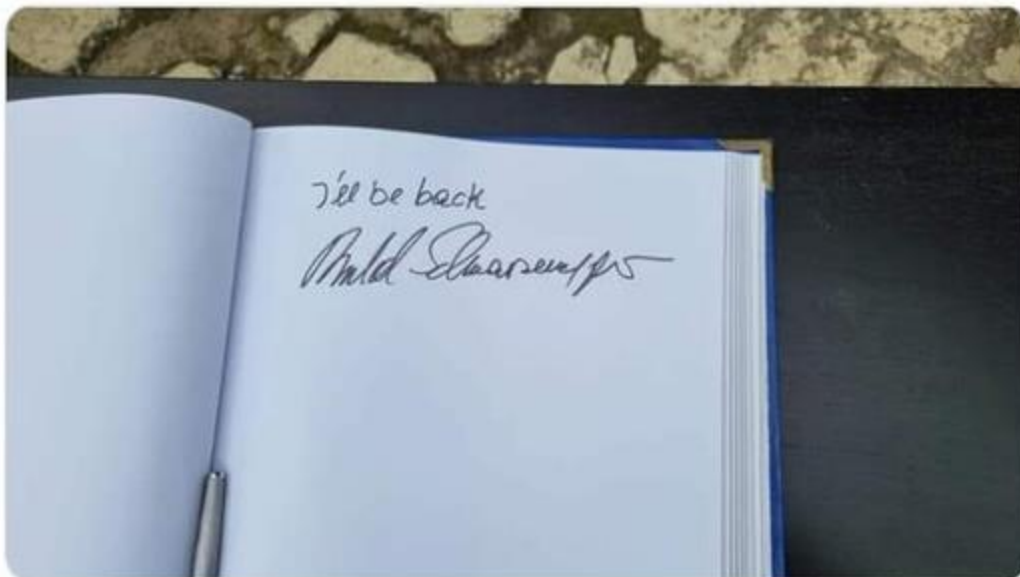
Not getting...

12:05 AM · 6 kwi 2023



[Source.](#)

I already mentioned Arnold Schwarzenegger in my blog. It was in the article [Donbass children](#). Actually, it wasn't me, but Maryana Naumova, a Russian athlete, who addressed him in the video – the last one in the above article. I invite you to watch this video – link above.



I'll be back.

Schwarzenegger wrote these words on 28. września 2022 in the guest book in Auschwitz. His father was an Austrian fascist.

424. US plans to attack Russia

Vienna 04/12/2023

The plans themselves are not sensational – I would be surprised if they weren't there. The sensation is their "leakage". I don't think any of you doubt that in most countries of the world, especially in the largest countries with imperialist ambitions, plans are being developed in great secrecy, both for defense and for the invasion of other countries.

At the end of the 1970s I had two semesters of military training while studying in Poland. I admit that this topic did not interest me, and during the oral exam I had to answer the colonel's question: what caliber of weapons does an armored personnel carrier have and here was its name, which I no longer remember. I replied: I don't know. And that was the right answer, because the colonel told me it was a military secret. After a while he added, or rather, until the "Jews", as he put it, did not catch such a van anymore. So I passed the exam. For the younger generation of readers, I would like to remind you that Poland was a member of the Warsaw Pact at the time.

The authenticity of the information leaked from the Pentagon has been confirmed by US government officials. As usual, the [Pentagon has launched an investigation to identify the perpetrators of this leak](#). The New York Times reports.

You can read about it in an article published Tuesday in Mainstream News: [Why the leaks are so sensitive? Source](#). In the US, there are harsh penalties for disclosing military secrets. The Rosenbergs were sentenced to death for handing over plans to build an atomic bomb to the USSR. Therefore, this information first appeared on the forum of the game "Minecraft" in the Philippines. That looks like commissioned work. I would like to point out that the Pentagon should be looking for the [key Deep State activists](#).



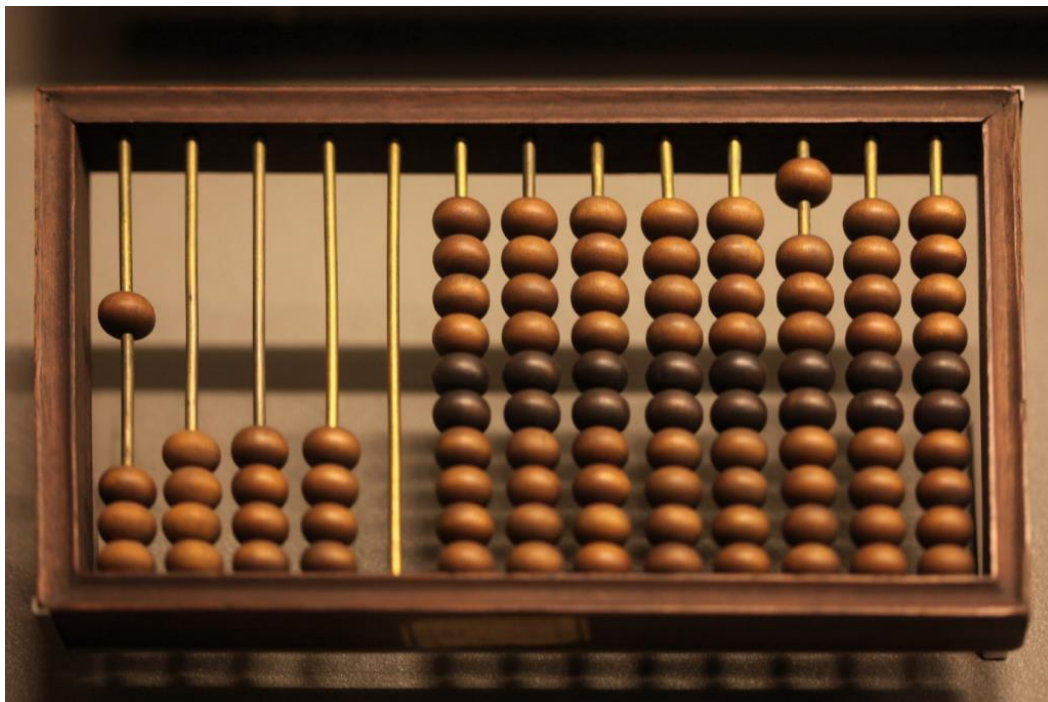
The Pentagon – inflated with trillions of paper dollars.

Nevertheless, most people live in a world divided into spheres of influence, superpowers, and they see the only way out in further building up their own army, which is mostly incapable of reasonable actions. The current world war – I don't mean the one in Ukraine, because it is one of many aspects of the war that has been going on for several years – is not a war in which states are parties. This is the Deep State's undeclared war against the rest of the world. They can be called globalists, although not all globalists support this war.

Do you really think that hundreds of politicians who have been visiting Kiev for the past year have risked their lives for Western civilization? You didn't risk anything. All of these visits were made with the tacit consent of Moscow. Like in February this year, when [Biden strayed around the capital of Ukraine](#).

Preparations for this war took a long time. Why did it explode now? The reason is the inevitable, very severe global financial crisis of the paper money used up to now. This crisis will grip the whole world and there is no escape. Of course, there are countries that are more easily able to cope with this. In my opinion, it will be least affected by poor countries that don't have too much public debt. Nobody knows how it will end. Deep State planners don't know either, although they made some of the most realistic predictions.

The takeover of the world by Deep State forces is the worst solution for us. Therefore, it is extremely important that we do not agree to the WHO plandemic treaty. The WHO declares a pandemic for the world without any basis and is now fighting for the right to decide how to counteract this WHO contagion in future pandemics it causes. It is also extremely important that we defend the right to cash payments. It is true that this current money is a death sentence. However, a new form of money must be created, and our task is that it should not be based on bits and bytes instead of gold. E-money will lead to slavery around the world. Also, what do we pay if the power goes out? What if you bring a card or a charged phone to the store? Cash registers without electricity are less useful than abacus.



The next generation of computers – the abacus.

425. It's not easy being a BBC journalist

Vienna 04/14/2023

In an interview that BBC reporter James Clayton conducted with Twitter boss Elon Musk on Tuesday in San Francisco/California/USA, the BBC professional was very embarrassed. The reporter took the challenge too lightly and burned his fingers. He just wasn't prepared for this conversation.



[Source.](#)

The interview discussed Twitter's leniency towards "hate speech" on the platform. The reporter accused Musk of the growing number of "hate speech" posts on Twitter. When Elon Musk challenged the reporter to provide at least one example of such an entry, he began to be evasive. He finally admitted he hadn't seen anything like it himself, but other mainstream magazines wrote about it...

Twitter users put it well in the comments:

Totally destroyed him. It's the BBC everywhere. Their news and current events are based on claims and assumptions, and then they ask people to talk about that claim with the premise that it is fact.

Reporter Logic: "I couldn't stand all the hate speech I didn't see because I couldn't stand it so much I never really checked my feed." There's Lahm and then there's this guy.

If you look at how information is provided by these media, you can clearly see the pattern. The situation is presented from a chosen angle, unproven claims thrown around and treated as proven because everyone, including our "experts", says so. Whether it's a dangerous virus, a climate emergency, a political threat (Donald Trump or parties not dominated by Klaus Schwab), voter rigging, a new kind of food (worms and bugs), more than two genders, child

depravity, the strange war in Ukraine and distorted grammar rules. Nonsensical claims are made again and again, repeated again and again, and before long the same media are claiming these invented situations as proven facts.

Added to this is the pseudo-morality of most mainstream journalists and the discrediting of those who think differently. The same media doesn't care at all that they were wrong about most things that are so "proven" in this way.



426. Dollar dominance is nearing its end

Vienna 04/15/2023

The decline of the dollar became inevitable when the private FED organization took control of the production and distribution of the then gold-backed paper dollar bills. The US Reserve Bank, which is still active today, was founded by the wealthiest families in the USA. When Paul Moritz Warburg, a German banker from Hamburg, arrived in New York in 1902, he was surprised to find that there was no central bank in the United States. On his initiative, the Federal Reserve System (FED) was established in 1913. The formation of this private company was planned on Jekyll Island during a 10-day meeting of the elite Jekyll Island Club (owners: John D. Rockefeller and JP. Morgan) in November 1910.

Covering the dollar in gold effectively protected the value of that currency. Not until US President Richard Nixon broke the fixed dollar-gold exchange rate (then about \$35 an ounce) on August 15, 1971. He explained that France had approached the US with the intention of buying a large quantity of gold and that there were fears that other countries would follow France. The reason seems plausible, but funding the eight-year war in Vietnam was definitely more important to Nixon. Without the gold standard, it was easier to raise funds for the costly war across the Pacific.

An ounce of gold currently costs around \$2,040. In 52 years, the value of the dollar has fallen 58 times. A cheeky virus with a crown on its head, spreading fear and terror of influenza, contributed significantly to such a development of events. Spending huge sums of money to support the Kiev oligarchs, levying a tax on breathing (CO₂), suppressing economic activity mainly of small and medium-sized enterprises while printing money is a deliberate measure to control the slow collapse of the monetary system. Without these measures, this financial system would eventually collapse anyway, but the battle is over when. Failed big banks are being bailed out to buy time.

You may ask the question, if they care about time, then why are they ruining the world economy? In order to be able to quickly finish off the old financial system at the right moment. This is not possible when the economy and money are stable.



Mr Emmanuel Macron, upon his return from Beijing, to distract attention from the troubles on the streets of French cities, announced that France would no longer be a vassal of the US and the dollar. France is life and death tied to the US dollar in the eurozone. And the death of this and many other dollar-based currencies is the most likely prediction given the current situation. Even if France pays for oil in Bricsle in the future – as I tentatively called this future currency – the Bricsle will be paid in the current equivalent in euros or dollars.

A major international conference will be held in Africa in mid-August, at which the BRICS countries want to present this new currency to us.



As long as this new money doesn't just go virtual and is backed by physical assets (precious metals, oil, gas), I'm happy to accept it – the most important thing is that these new notes finally stop being green.

Of course, with this green color, it's a joke. I wish the American people the best. From these desires, however, I exclude criminals in government, big financial organizations, pharmaceuticals, big technology corporations, the defense industry, and the army. Also everyone who works with this Deep State.



That's the kind of green that ecologists want..

427. Vaccine – an act of love

Vienna 16.4.2023

The COVID-19 vaccine is an act of love. This is the message delivered by Jorge Mario Bergoglio – Pope Francis – in August 2021.



Getting the vaccines that are authorized by the respective authorities is an act of love. And, helping the majority of people to do so, is an act of love. Love for ourself, love for our families and friends, and love for all peoples. [Source](#).

Pope Francis was so confident in the effectiveness of these vaccines that last year the Vatican issued a set of eight coins, the largest of which is a €20 silver coin depicting a young person likely to be vaccinated against COVID-19.



[Source](#).

A quote from the Vatican website that [offers this coin set](#): The 20 euro silver coin, designed by Chiara Principe, is dedicated to a current theme that is very close to Pope Francis' heart: treatments to counter the pandemic and the need to be vaccinated. The coin depicts a doctor, a nurse and a young person who is ready to receive the vaccine. The Holy Father has repeatedly stressed the importance of vaccination, recalling that healthcare is "a moral obligation", and it is important to "continue efforts to immunise even the poorest peoples".

In February 2021, the Vatican became the first and practically only country in Europe to introduce compulsory vaccination against COVID-19. Swiss Guards who refused these experimental doses [were dismissed with immediate effect](#). [Source](#). In Austria, compulsory vaccination was passed in parliament, but after a wave of large, peaceful protests, the implementation of this law was suspended, only to be completely withdrawn after a few months.

I have described just one of the strands that are causing major divisions within the Church and among practicing Catholics.

As so often, Pope Francis can surprise positively. His criticism of clergy who present price lists for the administration of the sacraments to the faithful in office, or the introduction of an open discussion about abuses in the clergy and the imposition of sanctions on pedophile priests. Only in this way can future cases of child abuse by some clergymen be prevented.



Pope Francis bestowed the Order of St. Gregory on Lilianne Ploumen. Perhaps it wouldn't be shocking if this lady weren't an abortion legalization activist, a feminist, and an activist fighting for LGBT privilege.

428. Success of German diplomacy

Vienna 04/17/2023

The greatest success of German diplomacy was that German Foreign Minister (Greens) Analena Baerbock did not declare war on China on her last visit to China. [She “accidentally” declared war on Russia \(source\)](#) in January 2023, then why would she discriminate against China and not declare war?

The minister tried to promote “Western values” in China. She mentioned the Taiwan issue and also wanted to get China to influence Russia. At a joint press conference, which is usually a sign of agreement, there was a clear rebuke: “China doesn’t need Western teachers,” Chinese Foreign Minister Qin Gang said dryly.

Apparently Ms. Baerbock forgot to show what “Western values” she stands for. She didn’t mention the nine-month imprisonment of Stuttgart activist Michael Ballweg, or the doctors in German prisons whose only fault was to look after the health of their patients. They were convicted for issuing certificates exempting them from wearing masks. The use of water cannons during the protests in Berlin was certainly a sign of the federal government’s hygiene concerns...



Michael Ballweg organized mass demonstrations in Germany. More than a million demonstrators participated in the largest protests in Berlin in August 2020.

Ms. Baerbock made such embarrassing statements more often. In February this year at the Munich Security Conference, when the presenter asked whether Ukraine can be safe as long as Putin rules Russia, she replied: **If Putin doesn’t change 360 degrees, then no.** It wasn’t long before the Russian President granted the ignorant diplomat’s wish.



The Military operation in Ukraine is coming to an end – President Putin immediately implemented Ms. Baerbock's instruction called the 360-degree turnaround! Source: [Telegram](#)
2/22/2023 08:50 am.

Another German politician worth mentioning is Health Minister Karl Lauterbach. It's hard to find a more competent politician: he lies in almost every sentence, and when cornered, he can taunt himself with his own interpretation of his own statements or with some other lie. Of course we know other similar politicians? The role of Pinocchio with the long nose is well known, but this minister from Germany has perfected this role, which other politicians cannot be blamed for.




Karl Lauterbach – Federal Minister of Health. I assure you, he doesn't wear a mustache under his mask, but does his hairdo?

The analogy to an Austrian painter is certainly misplaced. This minister “only” has the people of his own country on his conscience, like most health ministers in the “progressive” world of these Western values.

His tweet of August 13, 2021:



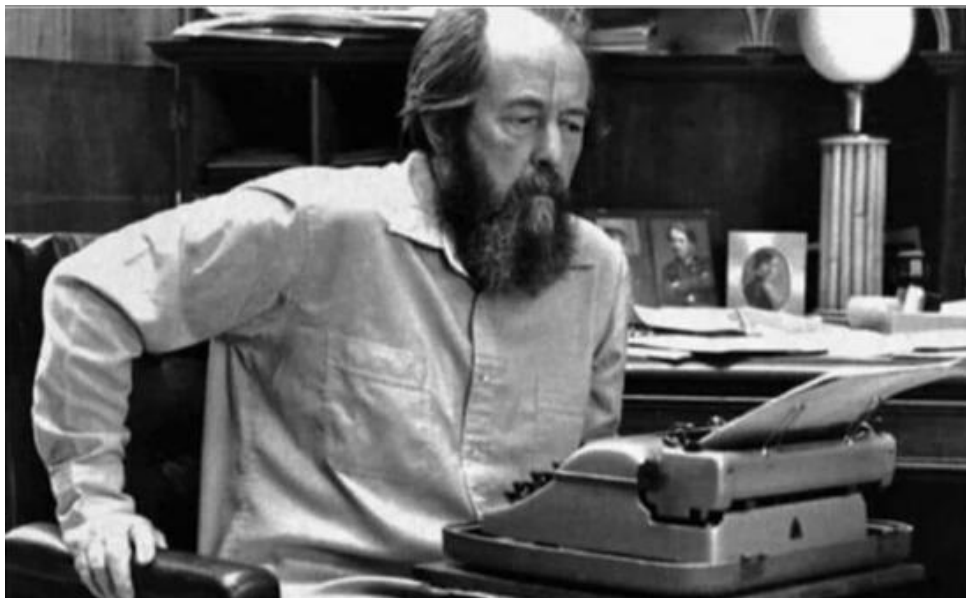
Prof. Karl Lauterbach 
[@Karl_Lauterbach](#)



Stimmt. Und zusätzlich geht es darum, weshalb eine Minderheit der Gesellschaft eine nebenwirkungsfreie Impfung nicht will, obwohl sie gratis ist und ihr Leben und das vieler anderer retten kann. Daher bin ich pessimistisch was freiwillige Opfer für den Klimaschutz betrifft

...a minority of the population do not want a vaccine without side effects, although it is free and could save their lives and many others... [Source](#).

To make it interesting, on March 12th of this year. Mr. Lauterbach said in an interview with the central ZDF that he was terribly sorry for the suffering after the vaccination and added another lie: According to the Paul Ehrlich Institute, side effects occur in one in 10,000 people. Source in German with the [possibility of scolding english subtitles](#) – Minute 9:47. His ex-wife, a virologist, said in an interview that he had no idea what he was talking about.



We know they lie. They know they're lying. They know we know they're lying. We know they know, we know they're lying. And yet they lie. Alexander Solzhenitsyn.

429. Free Speech Fanatics

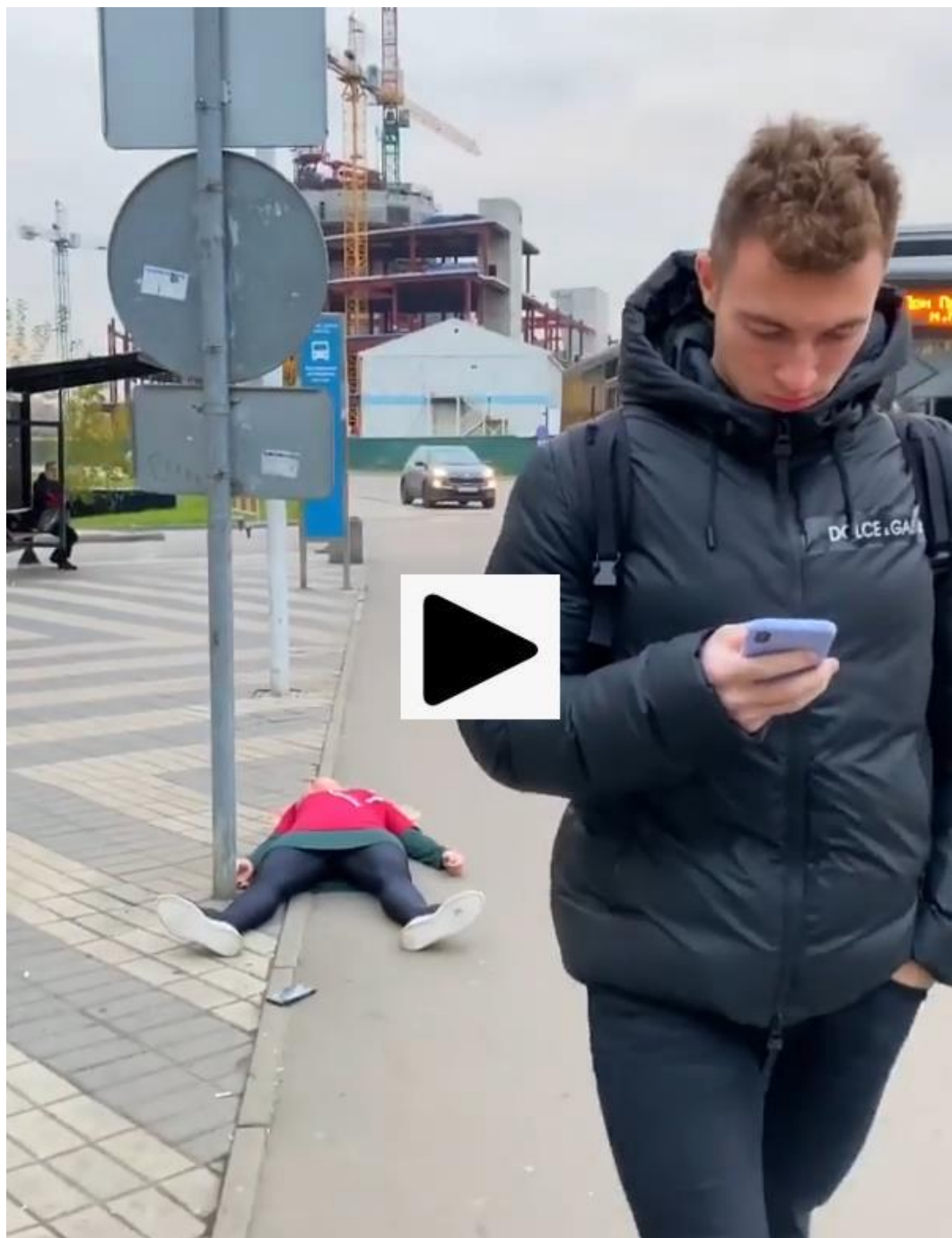
Vienna 04/20/2023

Speciesist – that's what Elon Musk was called by his ex-boyfriend Larry Page – the founder of Google. In an interview with FoxNews on Tuesday, Tucker Carlson spoke to Elon Musk about the potential risks of implementing artificial intelligence.



Musk's statement about Larry Page, the Google boss, is interesting. He was not at all interested in the safety of the technology, which he mostly developed himself. Their goal is to create a superintelligence, i.e. a digital god. What danger does the uncontrolled development of artificial intelligence threaten us with? Elon Musk sees the greatest danger in using artificial intelligence (AI) to influence public opinion. Self-learning text generators in social media can effectively influence public opinion. By analyzing the impact of their actions on the behavior of Internet users, they can correct their own algorithms for creating new entries, thus perfecting the technique of spreading lies.

Most of us still underestimate the impact of artificial intelligence on humans. To bring you closer to this topic, I have a short video for you that shows how it works in practice:



430. World Council for Health

Vienna 04/21/2023

The World Council for Health brings to the table the world's best health advocates, doctors, innovators, and activists fighting to achieve good health for all. We work collaboratively with 190+ organizations in 45 countries to advance public health knowledge and sensemaking. Together, we take action to defend health freedom and promote healthy lifestyles. Founded in 2021, World Council for Health is a non-profit initiative of EbMCsquared CiC, a community interest organization. World Council for Health is guided by its international Coalition Partners, Steering Committee, Volunteers, and Support Staff. This is how the World Council for Health – WCH presents itself on [its website](#).



By World Council for Health.

On April 13, 2023, WCH issued guidance to [counter the WHO's monopolization of global health](#). This is a [45-page document](#) entitled **Rejecting monopoly power over public health** and is about the proposed changes to the IHR (2005) and the WHO Pandemic Treaty. The document clearly describes the reasons for rejecting the proposed IRH (International Health Regulation) amendments to the Regulations (2005) and the WHO Treaty. The proposed legislative changes are an attack on state sovereignty and democracy.

I realize that most readers will be reluctant to read this document, even if it is presented in an accessible form. So I found a [summary of this document](#) published by James Roguski. Here are 27 WCH recommendations that describe the potential risks of these proposed changes and how to address them.

It's a fight for the future of the world. Will we meekly embrace the next plandemics ordered by wealthy sponsors from the WHO? Are we going to let this corrupt organization decide the future "vaccines" that are currently being implemented for production?



By World Council for Health.

431. Attack on the Titanic

Vienna 04/22/2023

It happened 111 years ago when the passenger liner Titanic – the largest ship of the time – sank after hitting an iceberg on its maiden voyage across the Atlantic. 1,514 of the more than 2,200 passengers and crew were killed. It was one of the largest and most famous maritime disasters.



[Source.](#)

Many of the world's top bankers and financiers traveled to the United States aboard the Titanic, invited by American financial oligarch J.P. Morgan, owner of the Titanic. Shortly before the ship's departure, Morgan canceled his participation on the cruise and thus survived, unlike the invited bankers. It was these powerful financiers who stood in the way of J.P. Morgan's plans to set up a private US Reserve Bank. A year after the Titanic disaster in 1913, the Federal Reserve System (FED) was created, which still exists today.

In this way a world banking system was created which is collapsing before our eyes. It is true that the US is not the whole world. However, given the long-term dominance of the US dollar, the Fed's formation and policies had a very large impact on the fate of the entire world.



My grandfather was on the Titanic and before anything happened he warned everyone that the ship was going to sink, but no one listened. He then told a few more people before he was banned from cinema.

432. Pfizer's mass murder

Vienna 04/23/2023

Ever since investigative journalist [Naomi Wolf](#) and her DailyClout team launched a project to review declassified Pfizer documents for the public, more facts have emerged proving the company's mafia-esque business practices. Her team included hundreds of high-profile professionals of all stripes, including Naomi's former nemesis [Steve Bannon](#).



[Source.](#)

Due to unethical marketing strategies and negligence in the manufacture of drugs, the pharmaceutical mafia have been forced by courts to pay gigantic fines. Pfizer was sentenced to more than 1.6 billion euros in damages for corruption and illegal marketing practices. However, with profits many times greater than those losses, the big pharma cartels simply pay the fines and continue to pursue their criminal interests.

Pfizer knew from the start that mRNA “vaccines” damage patients’ hearts, but it took months before the results of the research were published. It also came to light that in the first 12 weeks of the vaccine’s launch, 61 people died from stroke – half of the side effects of a stroke occurred within days of the injection.

Yes, up until now Big-Pharma has been allowed to continue its terrorist and genocidal practices unchallenged, together with all its criminal accomplices from politics, media and economy, together with its accomplices from science, justice, religion etc. Source of the quote and inspiration for my comment: [kla.tv](#).

The further a society drifts from the truth, the more it hates those who preach it. Truth is the new hate speech. Telling the truth in times of hypocrisy is a revolutionary act. [...] Belonging to a minority, even to one person, does not drive anyone crazy. There is truth and falsehood, but as long as you hold on to the truth, even to the whole world, you remain normal. Normality is not a question of statistics.

George Orwell

433. The Fear Spiral

Vienna 04/25/2023

The Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (SIPRI) released a report on Monday: [World military expenditure reaches new record high as European spending surges](#).

Total global military expenditure increased by 3.7 per cent in real terms in 2022, to reach a new high of \$2240 billion. Military expenditure in Europe saw its steepest year-on-year increase in at least 30 years. The three largest spenders in 2022—the United States, China and Russia—accounted for 56 per cent of the world total, according to new data on global military spending published today [04/24/2023] by the Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (SIPRI).

At this point it should be noted that SIPRI oversees all types of expenditure related to the armed forces. The amounts given are not just expenses for the purchase of weapons. Nonetheless, there has been a significant increase in defense spending over the past year.



After two years of economic lockdown under the pretext of a fictitious virus, after the introduction of a breath tax (CO2), forced pseudo-eco-heating of buildings and the simultaneous destruction of energy sources, the expenditure on additional armaments fits perfectly into the picture of a world war of a handful of the super-rich against the Rest of the world. In this way, these rich increase their wealth at the expense of the poor and middle class. The latter was condemned to economic non-existence by the Deep State.

Most people in the world are still stuck in the Orwellian model of the three great powers and the associated geopolitics. Of course, China, Russia and the USA still exist, their main task is to instill in us fear of world annihilation. The struggle for hegemony – a world government –

no longer takes geographic borders into account. For globalists, the world is one and states are a capitalist relic. It sounds similar to the slogans proclaimed 100 years ago in the newly formed USSR.

Do you really think that hundreds of politicians have made a pilgrimage to Kiev without consulting Moscow on security issues? This was best illustrated during the visit of the first secretary of the US Democratic Party, [Mr. Biden, to the capital of Ukraine](#).

Nor does the commissioning of Anthony Fauci to produce a malicious virus in China indicate hostility between China and the United States.

What does a military equipment company do when there is no war in the world? The easiest way out is to create conflict and make sure it doesn't end too quickly.

What is a pharmaceutical company supposed to do if there are no sick people in the world? The simplest solution is to invent new diseases and spread them through the media.

What should a politician do in such a situation? The easiest way would be to take a bribe...

434. Reckoning time

Vienna 04/26/2023

We will not forget. Genocide, lies, divisions, lawlessness, intimidation. Say goodbye to the dying. Pressure to “voluntarily” take poison. Slander the brave, condemn doctors for doing their work diligently.

In July 2020, an extra-parliamentary committee of inquiry was set up in Germany to collect evidence and question witnesses on any issue related to these crimes against people. Hundreds of documents were collected. Witness interviews were conducted live and videotaped for future criminal proceedings.



[Source.](#)

So we have testimonies, we have gathered evidence of the crime. We lack an international court independent of governments or oligarchs that would take over the organization of such a large trial. The Hague tribunal is neither fair nor independent. Suffice it to recall the trial of the [former Serbian President](#), who spent the last five years of his life in The Hague prison. Two weeks after his death, the court issued a verdict on 66 charges, showing that the politician's guilt could not be established. It is worth noting that Slobodan asked Milošević about a Russian doctor he trusted. He was rejected. **Autopsies soon established that Milošević had died of a heart attack. He had been suffering from heart problems and high blood pressure.** [Source.](#)

Who would be responsible for creating a new International Criminal Court? The last institution that could do this is the United Nations. We might as well turn to a big “philanthropist”—a vaccineologist—to organize such a tribunal, and then politely sit in the dock.

We live in turbulent times and great changes are ahead of us – this cannot be avoided. Attempts to conquer the world are constantly repeated. For example the WHO agreement, the introduction of digital money. What that will look like in practice is an open question. If the upheaval in the world fails, and so far it looks like it, there will certainly be trials for crimes against humanity. The perpetrators know that, which is why they are doing everything they can to win this war.



Bill Gates and his children. Bill Gates, the proponent of global vaccination, has never vaccinated his children, but he wants to vaccinate your children...

435. The greatest crime against humanity

Vienna 04/27/2023

On Monday, Canadian platform LifeSiteNews.com Inc published an article: [‘The greatest crime against humanity’ in history: Naomi Wolf’s 11 revelations from Pfizer vaccine documents.](#)



Naomi Wolf. [Image source.](#)

The investigative journalist Naomi Wolf, quoted several times in my blog, presented the results of the analysis of published Pfizer documents in 11 points. Details can be found in the LifeSite article linked above.

1. Pfizer knew their gene-based injections had negative efficacy as early as November 2020;
2. Shortly after release of the COVID injections on the market, Pfizer moved to hire 2,400 full-time employees to process the paperwork of the injured;
3. Pfizer and the FDA withheld information that the shots cause heart damage in youth for four months while an aggressive propaganda campaign drove many thousands to get injected;
4. Rather than staying in the injection site, Pfizer knew the shot’s dangerous lipid nanoparticles quickly distribute throughout the body. And there is no evidence they ever leave;
5. ‘I don’t say it lightly, but it’s mass murder’: Side effects in Pfizer documents far more severe than CDC and doctors told patients;
6. Prior to it being legal, more than 1,000 children were injected, and Pfizer’s documents indicate a high rate of serious injury;
7. Pfizer documents reveal a ‘Mengele-type experiment... on how to disrupt and impair human reproduction.’ Available records of study participants who conceived children show 80% lost their babies;

8. Pfizer knew there was a danger to fertility. Lipid Nanoparticles damage the placenta during pregnancy, causing early deliveries. Lots of chromosomal abnormalities as well;
9. Pfizer docs show that lipid nanoparticles also enter breast milk, stunting, injuring and sometimes killing babies;
10. 'Nazi medicine,' a war on women's fertility: Pfizer docs show 3 to 1 of AEs sustained by women, 16% 'reproductive disorders.' 'What kind of monsters look at 16% reproductive disorders and keep going?' Results: '13% to 20% drop in live births';
11. LNPs degraded the basic factories of masculinity in boys' testes in utero when their mother had been injected. 'So, these are monsters, and there's no way to avoid concluding that they're focused on disrupting human reproduction'.

The Austrian Profil24 published an interesting [article on the same topic](#) yesterday. [Source](#).

A study from Denmark shows: Individual batches of Pfizer's so-called "Covid-19 vaccine" Comirnaty (BNT162b2) have a particularly problematic safety profile. This is due to the accumulation of severe side effects. The differences to less problematic batches are statistically extremely significant. Under normal circumstances, the mere fact that these variations exist would be a warning sign and reason for a recall of the product. But worse: there seem to be accomplices.

Biological weapons of mass destruction are one of the depopulation measures used in the current world war. This is an unusual war – it is not against any country. Apparently, the front does not run along geographical borders, but according to criteria known in banking as the financial resources of individuals or companies. Although there are exceptions here too. Not every billionaire is involved in this crime. I would think it too hasty to create new divisions. All the more so that we can all automatically become billionaires in the face of the looming hyperinflation.



Total penalties for Pfizer as of 2020 are \$4,660,896,333.

436. The perfect scam

Wroclaw/Poland 04/29/2023

If someone steals, then with class – that is, a lot and without consequences. Today's article can be considered training for scammers with big ambitions. You can steal in many different ways, from primitive theft to... well, what's the best way to steal from those around you? Find out in this video:



[Source.](#)

It's possible to rob people of billions of dollars without hiding and getting credit for it. Such a scam was organized over 100 years ago. So I have to disappoint those who want to repeat this scam. You will never become the super rip-off who ends up owning everything. Why not? Because someone has already done it. In the US it is called the Federal Reserve. She owns the Congress that legalized her fraud in 1913. Since then it has stolen more from people than you can imagine through its politically backed fractional reserve system – just a funny name for legalized counterfeiting. This crime is so perfect that the Federal Reserve can commit it right in front of the public while revealing the full details of their method. And it's still the case that the vast majority of victims have no idea what happened. Most didn't even realize that anything bad had happened. But if something – this video, for example – spreads so that the victims of this massive scam begin to understand what is being done to them, then we'll see what happens. The video refers to the USA and the dollar, but this exact scam has been going on around the world for a long time, including here. Most people don't even realize how much they are being scammed with this scam, even though they see it every day.



The whole world is \$33 trillion in debt!
How would you explain to a child who the world owes this money to?

437. SS – Sanitary Segregation

Wroclaw/Poland 04/30/2023

In fascist Germany, the abbreviation SS stood for Schutzstaffel. Anyone who knows even a little history knows what this criminal organization was. SS troops made up a significant portion of the garrisons of German concentration camps.

The creation of Jewish quarters, later turned into ghettos, was explained by the need to protect the healthy population from the vectors of typhoid and other diseases, which the Germans suggested to the Jews.



Warsaw Ghetto. [Source](#).

Science has long dismissed medieval quarantines not only as cruel, but also as pointless. futile? After all, the point is not to eliminate the epidemic, but the Jews. [Source in Polish](#).

The history of sanitary segregation did not end with the end of World War II. A smallpox epidemic was declared in Wroclaw/Poland in the summer of 1963 and the entire city – 600,000 inhabitants – was closed.



Entry to Wrocław is forbidden to people who are not vaccinated against smallpox. [Source](#).

During the greatest harassment of the unvaccinated against a new disease called COVID-19, which consists of several other diseases, the pressure on anti-vaccination has been increased by the introduction of rules restricting the use of restaurants, theaters, cinemas, swimming pools and many other public spaces. Proof of vaccination, recovery status or negative PCR test result was required. You could show your status on your smartphone by showing a QR code. I never had any of these documents.

Yes, there have been difficulties in most of the restaurants, but I managed to find one in Vienna that didn't follow these illegal regulations. I remember when I wanted to buy a calendar for next year in a stationery store in December 2021, I was asked at the checkout to prove my sanitary innocence. Since I didn't have such a thing, I had to leave the selected item in the store. I thought it was better to buy at the supermarket...



Entrance only for vaccinated or convalescents. Here, even the result of the PCR test was not accepted.

So how was it possible that I crossed two borders at least once a month and drove regularly between Vienna and Wrocław? I just drove. In March 2022, while crossing the Czech-Austrian border, I received verbal instructions from an Austrian police officer to go into a bizarre quarantine upon arrival home. It was supposed to last 10 days and you were allowed to leave the apartment, but you had to wear a surgical mask (FPP2). Since no one was watching me, I behaved appropriately to the situation. I had no contacts with the authorities – apart from the policeman at the border – nothing in writing, so I treated this quarantine as it deserved...

I know full well that not everyone has had it easy and I'm not going to brag about anything. Because there is nothing to complain about. I was and definitely am in a privileged position. As a retiree, I didn't have to go to work and have the results of those idiotic tests shown to anyone. That's why I never had to test myself. I just want to show how inconsistent and pointless this hygienic separation was back then. She too was unsuccessful.



March 2020 in Poland.

No access to the forest.

Due to the prevention of the spread of the SARS-COV-2 virus on the basis of the Forest Act and the Act on Special Solutions for the Prevention, Prevention and Control of COVID-19, a ban on entering the forest was introduced from March 21 to 31.

438. Russian house in Warsaw

Wroclaw/Poland 05/01/2023

The former House of Soviet Science and Culture at 10 Foksal Street in Warsaw was moved to the building of the Russian Trade Mission at 25 Belwederska Street in 2005, and from 2021 it will also be called the Russian House in Warsaw. The building complex at 25-49 Belwederska Street also includes the building of the Russian Embassy.



Commercial Representation of Russia at 25 Belwederska Street, Warsaw (1976-). [Source](#).

The conflict over the school in the Russian embassy escalated on Saturday morning. According to a RIA Novosti correspondent, mayor's office officials were supposed to gain access to the school in the building by picking the lock on the door. Read [how mainstream ZDF describes the event](#). [Source](#). For the sake of balance, I suggest reading [how the Ria Novosti press agency reported on this situation](#). [Source](#).

Embassy property is taboo for the host country. There are strict international laws for dealing with embassy staff. A similar incident occurred under Donald Trump. In May 2019, the [United States attacked the Venezuelan embassy in Washington, DC](#). The “values of the West” have different rules – and therefore rejection and even hatred of the West is growing in other parts of the world. Donald Trump fans will probably be outraged at me. I also believe that he was the best US president of all post-war (post-1945) presidents. However, one must try to be objective. All the more so since I could not find such a procedure even in countries considered “primitive” by western civilization. The principles of international law were not violated in [San Escobar](#) either.



The fictitious flag of San Escobar.

Let's come back to the ZDF article cited above. There is no doubt that every diplomatic mission of every country in the world is a command center for espionage activities. There are no exceptions here. There have also been cases of terrorists being trained in areas covered by diplomatic immunity. However, the training of military units usually does not take place on the premises of foreign posts, but in their own country. Figuring out the significance of such activities is like trying to convince us that it was Russia that carried out a terrorist attack on its own offshore gas pipeline.



So what is the purpose of the next provocation against Russia? To what they always do: increase the tension, and the main target is our fear. We are no longer afraid of the virus, the war in Ukraine seems to be coming to an end. Why? Because the money wasted on arming doomed Ukraine is running out. In this month of May, the supposedly richest country in the world is threatened with bankruptcy. This is the result of the elections in the USA six months ago. Just keeping society in fear gives some security to organized crime that dreams of taking over the world.

Politicians like Olaf Scholz (German Chancellor) or Mateusz Morawiecki (Polish Prime Minister) will do what Uncle Sam tells them in Washington. There is no need to explain her attitude today. I would also place Emanuel Macron's changed attitude towards the USA in a collection of fairy tales by Klaus Schwab. The collapse of US hegemony is one of the intermediate goals on the way to utopia – absolute power over the world. We won't be surprised if the World Economic Forum's next Young Global Leader student, Justin Trudeau, takes on a big neighbor south of Canada. These are the commands and they must be strictly followed. risk of losing position.



Polish President Andrzej Duda as a guest on board the San Escobar airline.
Always on time, always safe.

439. A Unique “Bargain”

Wroclaw/Poland 05/02/2023

Yesterday, May 1st, an article appeared on Report24: [EU wants new Covid injection deal: 10 euros tax money per unused dose. Source.](#)

The Financial Times reported that the EU is currently negotiating a deal for 70 million “Covid-19 shots” by 2026 – exclusively with BioNTech/Pfizer. Pfizer is scheduled to take unused, expired doses. Instead of 19 euros, they “only” cost 10 euros. So the Union makes the deal of the century and therefore orders the next 70 million doses.

In the meantime, the European public prosecutor’s office is investigating the behavior of Ursula von der Leyen, who negotiated the original vaccine deals directly with Pfizer boss Albert Bourla via text message with questionable democratic legitimacy. Whether these SMS are even available to the judiciary is unknown – Brussels had refused to publish them.

This is one of the elements of the program to accelerate economic collapse in the “civilized” world. Another element is the strange war in Ukraine. Here, too, billions are spent, which are wasted on the fields and meadows of Ukraine. Only the cannon fodder – casualties on both sides of the front – is real.

The impoverishment of societies from rising energy and food prices is another way of triggering a recession. Printing fiat money and causing inflation is another method to create massive poverty. If we look at what is happening in this way, then such an “innocent” Pfizer seems to have been chosen only by fate to seize the opportunity created through a joint effort with the Plandemic creators.

In addition to the economic effect on the way to full world domination, there is another, no less important one: depopulation. It is said that these wondrous elixirs have already caused [the deaths of a billion people in the world.](#)

 <p>Died: Feb.21, 2023 Abby Drouin Age: 3 Rouyn-Noranda, QC mRNA unknown Died suddenly</p>	 <p>Died: Feb.21, 2023 Theodore Stefoglo Age: 18 St-Eustache, QC mRNA unknown Died suddenly</p>	 <p>Died: Feb.18, 2023 Rogan Richels Age: 16 Leduc, AB mRNA unknown Died suddenly, neurological?</p>	 <p>Died: Feb.15, 2023 Eliab Mamo Eyob Age: 2 North York, ON mRNA unknown Cause of death unknown</p>
 <p>Died: Feb.14, 2023 Dylan Chaput Age: 13 Halifax, NS mRNA+ Died suddenly in Mexico</p>	 <p>Died: Feb.14, 2023 Robin Janjua Age: 14 Surrey, BC mRNA mandated (hockey) Died suddenly, neurological?</p>	 <p>Died: Feb.14, 2023 Alex Gowland Age: 19 Hamilton, ON mRNA unknown Died suddenly</p>	 <p>Died: Feb.12, 2023 Michael Lanta Age: 17 Toronto, ON mRNA unknown Died suddenly</p>

Image by: Dr.William Makis MD
makismd.substack.com

Canada – died suddenly and unexpectedly.

We certainly need further population reduction measures. After all, 500 million slaves worldwide are the goal. This excess residue must be disposed of somehow. Modern Warfare kills enemies with a syringe. This is more effective and easier to carry out than “disinfection baths” when inmates are admitted to a concentration camp. The problem of disposing of the corpse also solves itself. Pragmatic striving – the way the Davos technocrats work.

440. We are the 99%

Wroclaw/Poland 05/03/2023

We are the 99% is a political slogan widely used and coined during the 2011 Occupy movement. The phrase directly refers to the income and wealth inequality in the United States, with a concentration of wealth among the top-earning 1%. It reflects an opinion that “the 99%” are paying the price for the mistakes of a tiny minority within the upper class. This definition, steeped in Marxist ideology, comes from Wikipedia, which explains this attitude.

I have no intention of starting ideological battles here in defense of right or left. It would be a fight as hopeless as a brawl, with all system parties being the cause, not the solution, to our problems. Such long-running struggles are comfortable for the eminence grises, who willingly fuel this struggle and treat it as occupational therapy for a fractious society. For more information, see [Who Really Rules Us?](#)

Based on the “class struggle” theory, the protest movement 12 years ago exploited the real problem of the plutocracy’s too much influence in politics. If someone can – rarely honestly – scrape together hundreds of billions of dollars and then multiply that wealth, that doesn’t mean they’re a great organizer and that all of their ideas are absolutely good. The prime example is our pseudo-philanthropist-vaccinologist Bill Gates, whose “philanthropy” serves one purpose only: tax avoidance.



[Source.](#)

There is a saying about horses: **If a horse knew its strength, no one would sit on it.** Far from insulting people fighting for their rights, this saying is the essence of the protests: **we are 99%.** If it were possible for most of that 99% to take to the streets, no police force or army in the world could handle such violence.

Even today we have a similar situation: there are still people who do not recognize the power of 99%. The approach: There is nothing we can do about it – reduces ourselves to the role of saddled horses – without insulting these noble animals.



The fuel price is over 1.80 euros per liter.
The price of carrots is less than 80 cents per kilo.
Time to saddle the horses.

441. Ordered election results

Wroclaw/Poland 05/05/2023

How can you win the election today? This question has already been asked and answered by many politicians. electoral sausage is the most commonly used method of success.

Midway between Tel Aviv and Jerusalem is the city of Modiin. Here the company Team Jorge was founded, which offers a solution to the problem of electoral success. It is said that their specialty is fake news and hacking methods. According to international media reports, an Israeli company has interfered in more than 30 election campaigns for payment.

A team of journalists from The Guardian and Forbidden Stories approached the company in Israel as potential clients. Their “goal” was to try to delay elections in an African country. They made a recording with a hidden camera and you can watch this video:



[Source.](#)

Do you want to win the elections? For the President, for Parliament? Nothing easier than that, as long as you can afford half a million dollars for every campaign month. Such an amount can easily be hidden in the expense reports of electoral teams of larger parties, even in smaller countries.

To date, the team has interfered in 33 national election campaigns and votes, including in Kenya and Nigeria. In the recording, Tal Hanan can be heard saying that the 27 missions were successful. For social media manipulation, the team has developed its own platform called Aims, which can be used to create verified user accounts. [Source.](#)

The team controls over 30,000 bots – computers that use artificial intelligence to set up and operate fake social media accounts. Such accounts are extremely active in the countries where the paid orders for the company, of which Tal Hanan is the brains, originate. His company uses manipulation techniques in the comments generated by these bots. This has a significant impact on users of Facebook, Twitter and other platforms.

Joining a discussion on Facebook and not sure if you're talking to a human or a programmed virtual machine?

Team Jorge hacks Google email accounts – at least that's what his boss said in the video above. As mentioned, if they get into the ...@gmail.com account, they can send their manipulated "messages" to all addresses associated with that email box. Your friends will receive such a message from you, the owners of the mailbox, and in this way it will be easier for scammers to gain trust.



Photo: Fabian Strauch/dpa. [Source](#).

442. The files of King Charles III

Wroclaw/Poland 6.5.2023

The preparations for today's coronation of Charles III as King of the British Empire are the most prominent event in the mainstream media.

The “King Charles III File” reveals a completely different picture from the one presented by the mass media which, by means of a pompously staged coronation, portray to millions of TV viewers all over the world the illusion of a royal world of make-believe and ignore the reality behind the walls of the magnificent palaces. How is it possible that a pedophilia sympathizer and potential contract killer will be crowned king yet there is no outcry? [Source](#).



[Source](#).

And what is this “great” king accused of? Wealth? He didn’t steal it, his ancestors did. Help and support for sex offenders? Such acts were committed by many rulers of this world, for example by Stalin. bribes? A well-known proverb says: Today only fish do not bite. Diana’s murder? And what happened to the six wives of Henry 8? These are such “little” escapades of monarchs. After all, every wickedness can be explained in a civilized way – in the Western sense.



The year 2021. A conversation between Prince Charles and a freshly “vaccinated” who boldly fell over.

443. UN secrets

Wroclaw/Poland 05/07/2023

Agenda 2030. This is the motto of the greatest social, political and economic upheaval in the world in human history. The goal is to establish a world government that will never be elected by the peoples of the world.

There are three organizations behind this:

1. WEF – World Economic Forum based in Davos/Switzerland;
2. UN – United Nations headquartered in New York/USA;
3. WHO – World Health Organization based in Geneva/Switzerland.

Dr Reiner Fullmich, a well-known German lawyer specializing in the documentation of international crimes, interviewed a senior UN official.



[Source.](#)

Fear of the virus was just an introduction, a tool in the hands of oligarchs who dreamed of power over the entire world. As people got used to the daily news of the dead “from COVID,” this worn-out method of fear-mongering was retired and a new one prepared for us: the war in Ukraine. This one will end soon, but it will be replaced by another fear generator, for example that we will all be burned by excessive CO₂ emissions – another lie. You have the next scourge in store, while humanity’s greatest scourge is the plutocrats themselves, or if you prefer, the oligarchs behind these crimes against humanity.

Our lives are not just a tangle of misfortunes, as the corrupt media would have us believe. We all experience both good and bad situations. If we only focus on the bad, our life becomes hell on earth. Of course, you can’t bury your head in the sand in the face of the tragedies

happening around you. You need to think about it and find the best solution to prevent it. Anyone can do it. But you can't do it 24 hours a day.

Let's also look at the beautiful sides of life, which are certainly not lacking. Nature itself is the source of so many wonderful experiences. Let's learn to notice them.



Source: [Telegram](#) 05/05/2023 10:05 p.m.

444. I'm vaccinated!

Wroclaw 05/08/2023

Heather McDonald's cult pop podcast, Juice Scoop is a very popular comedy show in the United States. The show has over 20,000 five-star reviews on iTunes and ranks #2 on the Comedy Interviews chart and is the #1 Women's Comedy Interview Podcast.



Why am I writing about this? I got to the last video where Juicy Scoop is bragging about being vaccinated twice + booster and still having a regular period. You can watch this video – it only takes a minute:



Source: [Telegram](#) May 1, 2023, 10:46 am.

I want you to know that I've been vaccinated twice, had a booster shot, flu shot, shingles and am still getting my period! I have traveled. I've been to Mexico twice... and I didn't catch Covid. I believe Jesus loves me the most...

I don't know if this is an authentic recording of her performance. It doesn't matter as we've seen hundreds of such tragedies on camera over the last two years.

I am far from seeking sensation in human tragedy. Awareness of the danger stemming from blind faith in the recommendations of the so-called public health defenders (Minister for a Disease or WHO) is still too common. When I meet people who were healthy a year ago and are now having trouble pronouncing the correct sentence, and these people are trying to convince me that this is the result of some event from 20 years ago and not that they just have an mRNA -Take preparation In order not to lose the jobs that are lost anyway, I keep asking myself, where does this unshakable trust in the goodwill of government officials come from? Greenness? Sure, but how long can you be fooled?



Sick because of vaccination? (IMAGO / blickwinkel / IMAGO / R. Rebmann).

Some will say it's their own fault. Maybe, but a few years ago hardly anyone checked food labels in supermarkets. We just had faith that they wouldn't poison us. It's much worse today. We don't know if we don't eat soil insects. The world has changed and it won't be the last.

What the world will look like in a few years largely depends on us, although most of us are unaware of it. We just have to be honest. To your own beliefs, to your friends and neighbors. This requires courage to act in accordance with the beliefs and logic that flow from an objective analysis of world affairs. This requires reliable sources of information, which are difficult to find today. However, this is the work that must be undertaken by anyone who wants to know the truth in this confusing world of hypocrisy and lies.

You don't think it was easy for me to read in the comments that I'm a tinfoil hat, conspiracy theorist, etc.? On the other hand, I wasn't too sensitive to such accusations. I realized that it's not worth worrying about the opinions of people who judge me for my attitude. Today, the same trolls claim that they always believed in what I described when it wasn't popular at all. I'm not writing this to show off. It's not my goal to be right at all. My goal is completely different. I want freedom. Freedom of expression, including those who say the earth is flat. If they're wrong, let that worldview be refuted with sound arguments. Ridicule people for their views is not an argument. This is just the populist propagation of their own poorly founded visions.

In [the story of a cardiologist](#), I described a similar case of a person who believed in these "vaccines." I am convinced that the same mechanisms were at work in both cases. They just believed the lies.



I didn't take a single dose of the Covid vaccine, nobody around me died or even got hospitalized, but according to some I was a walking sower of death and destruction.

445. Press Freedom Day

Vienna 05/10/2023

30 years ago, on December 20, 1993, the United Nations declared May 3rd as [World Press Freedom Day](#). Perhaps 100 years ago the press had a degree of freedom. Not so long ago it was taken for granted to read different positions in the newspapers on many subjects. Today's "freedom of the press" is very one-sided. At least when it comes to evaluating world events. With a delay of three years, the newspapers point to political mistakes in connection with the plandemic. These articles would have been branded as conspiracy propaganda by the same press two years ago.

The most glaring expression of the violation of freedom of expression is the fate of Julian Assange. His "crime" was to release evidence of US military crimes in Iraq. In the [Collateral Killers](#) article, you can watch a video documenting the killing of a group of civilians by the crews of two US Army military helicopters.

The law-loving state has decided to leave those responsible for this war crime alone – no trial is pending against the perpetrators of the proven crime. According to the US, Julian Assange is guilty. He is accused of releasing a top secret film and espionage.



Julian Assange on the balcony of the Ecuadorian Embassy in London in 2016.

Uncovering the dirty truth about wars, no matter which side wages them, is crucial to preventing future wars.

No spy publishes information obtained for intelligence purposes. These are strictly protected goods. Even the information that a country has received documents confiscated by spies is strictly confidential. This is not about the rule of law – the law is here to intimidate journalists into not publishing facts that are inconvenient for the authorities.

Celebrating Press Freedom Day in so-called Western civilizations is equivalent to the same euphemism as saying that any country without access to the sea or ocean, e.g. B. Mongolia or Chad, would celebrate the day of the sea.

There must be a reason we don't celebrate July 20th as [Staged Moon Landing Day](#). On that day, July 20, 1969, a film about this event, shot in the Nevada desert, was shown to the whole world. You could say that this is an expression of freedom of the press, as NASA was free to publish its lies. Except that all doubts were and are censored, through mockery and further distortions, and if that doesn't help, [also through murders](#).



Freedom of the press – symbolic photo.

446. The tragic death of the betrayed

Vienna 05/11/2023

It is not easy to write about human tragedy. Especially when it comes to millions of cases around the world. This may sound melodramatic, but I, too, was shocked by KLa.tv's coverage of 763 documented incidents involving celebrities after taking the "life-saving" mRNA vaccine.



[Source.](#)

This video shows over 700 cases involving famous people. How many average, little-known people are there? I don't know it. Considering that few people are publicly known, it is safe to say that about 100,000 times more (or about 8 million) inhabitants of our planet have suffered such a fate. I agree, this claim is purely theoretical. There are services responsible for collecting reliable statistical data. I want to use these resources. Unfortunately, I could not reach this statistic.

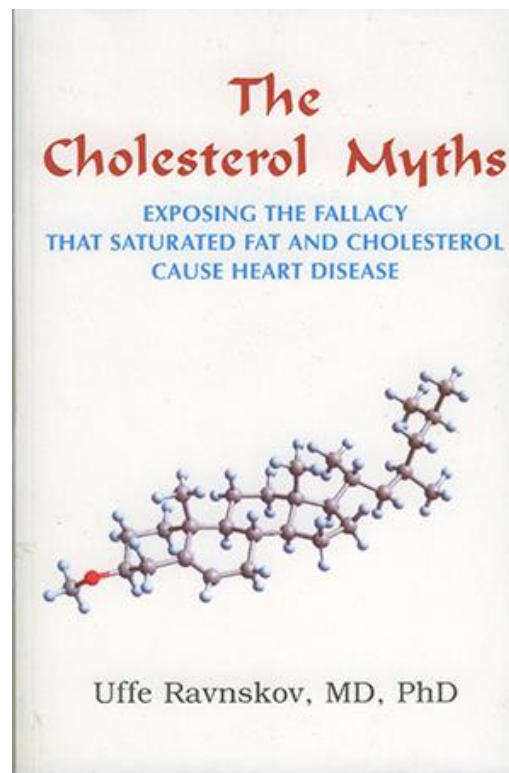
Some scenes from this film have already been featured on my blog, but the amount of human tragedy is shocking. Given that we only see celebrities, it's hard to imagine how widespread this crime is. Apparently this is just a test to see if you can murder people without consequences. Unfortunately, the answer to this question is yes, it is possible. Therefore, we can expect the next campaign aimed at reducing the population of our globe. The genocide has only just begun.

763 prominent Covid vaccine deaths and hundreds of prominent vaccine victims – a huge vaccine crime comes to light with powerful evidence! KLa.TV has compiled 17 hours of footage documenting horrifying consequences and a worldwide death toll following the Corona vaccine. If so many died among celebrities alone, what will it be like for the anonymous and unknown who are not published in the media? [Source.](#)

I consider it my duty to warn future potential victims of such crimes. I don't know if it's going to be a vaccine or some other crap being promoted by the mainstream media and TV "pundits". Don't be fooled any longer. This "life-saving" vaccine cannot be easily removed from the body.

I don't know what these bastards have prepared for us to finish us off. I've been "sick" with type 1 diabetes for over 36 years. I've been on insulin for so long, otherwise I wouldn't have survived. I'm not going to complain, but I know customers like me are the goose that lays golden eggs for big pharma. As long as I need insulin for life, I will be a source of income for them. For this reason, the pharmaceutical industry blocks any research to find an effective way to treat diabetes. I don't blame the pharmaceutical industry for this, because without their product – insulin – I would have been dead long ago. Just like my great-grandmother, who died of diabetes in 1939.

Rockefeller medicine is to blame for this condition. Big Farma is a mafia structure taking advantage of the situation. You care about income. Without the terrible damage to public health, there would be nothing wrong with that. And that's the whole problem. The best example of this is the chemotherapy of cancer patients based on poison gas residues – leftovers from the First World War. The [cholesterol lie](#) and many other similar scams are clear evidence of the greed of the pharmaceutical mafia.



Myth of Cholesterol. The book.

Big Pharma makes money from this scam, but only works with criminals. Of course, the big corporations in this industry are also responsible for the genocide. We need to realize that there is a group of very wealthy people who aim to take full control of the world. This is the only reasonable explanation for what is happening now. Incidents like the war in Ukraine and the conflict over Taiwan are her idea. The plandemic was just a test of the effectiveness of the

planned paths to world domination. That doesn't sound too optimistic, but as you can see, they've largely succeeded. The struggle for world domination must lead to a confrontation between the members of the group that planned this struggle.

While, as you may have noticed, I am not a fan of so-called western civilization and its "values" in particular, I clearly see attempts for world domination by other forces. Although the BRICS countries are a counterweight to the NATO countries, they are by definition not the better side. Does it make a difference to you if we are slaves of the US or of China? Both options are unacceptable. We must remain free people, and we fight for that. The battlefield in this war is the consciousness of the people. And here we are becoming more successful every day.

447. Safe like in a bank?

Vienna 05/12/2023

Do you keep savings with the bank? Are you worried about inflation? How safe are bank accounts today? Finally, the US eliminated the account holder limit that guaranteed withdrawals up to a maximum of \$250,000. Everyone is fully guaranteed the solvency of all funds deposited with US banks. State Guarantees. What happens if the state goes bankrupt?

I won't scare anyone. We have too many reasons to worry. However, it is worth knowing what our "benefactors" are financially preparing for us? I have already mentioned the German financial analyst Ernst Wolf in my blog. Recently he presented an interesting analysis of the project on the implementation of digital money. The great advantage of his short lecture is a coherent, understandable and logical presentation of the topic. I invite you to watch the film to which I added English subtitles.



[Source.](#)

If the globalists manage to take control of the future CDBC financial system they are creating, we will be faced with a dictatorship as powerful as Earth has ever known. Protests and demonstrations will end. At least the extent of these social objections is reduced to a negligible minimum. Who will risk losing their livelihood to protest against the only "givers" of that livelihood in poverty?

There will certainly be those who praise the new life. Freedom from school, work, unpopular boss. Heaven on earth! They always have enough or not enough beer. Such a future is by no means unrealistic. Advances in artificial intelligence will lead to fully automated production, transportation and trading facilities. The result of such a development will be mass unemployment, and this is where the "philanthropists" will come in, who give a living wage to everyone who depends on them, what the discussion calls universal basic income payouts.



[Money for nothing](#). Dire Straits song titles.

It will be an interesting and cruel experiment involving the whole world. For a long time we were slaves of big and small corporations. When digital money takes over the world, it will be possible to freely adjust the length of the chain that hangs around our necks. Isn't the ban on leaving the 15-minute area of the city such a chain?

448. “The Law of the Fist Rules”

Vienna 05/13/2023

OKV (Ostdeutschen Kuratorium der Verbände) – The East German Board of Associations held a press conference in Berlin on March 27, 2023 ([source](#)) to give members and sympathizers a voice for peace. High-ranking personages from the German military, science, culture and society in general, in the following, show the broad social resistance against the war course of the German government. [Source](#). I took the title of this article from the speech of one of the speakers at this conference.



[Source](#).

When generals whose trade is war warn of it, all of the alarm bells should be ringing. But do we hear anything about it in the media? With this broadcast, kla.tv is once again doing the job that the mass media should be doing. On February 19, 2023, kla.tv reported on the open letters of two high-ranking generals that were handed over to the defense attaché of the Russian Embassy, Sergei Chukhrov, in Berlin on January 30, 2023. These letters have not only overcome ideological boundaries; in France, high-ranking military officials have expressed their “unconditional” support. In the U.S. too resistance is now growing among generals and veterans’ associations. For example, the Commander-in-Chief of the U.S. Armed Forces, General Mark A. Milley, Colonel Douglas Macgregor and ex-UN weapons inspector Scott Ritter are in favor of ending the war. Behind the open letters of the German generals is an initiative of 28 organizations united in the East German Board of Trustees of Associations (OKV). These are campaigning for dialogue instead of arms deliveries to the Ukraine. They also denounce the suppression of freedom of speech and expression.

All modern wars start with a lie. Massively spread lies on television, radio, in the press and on the internet. The media perfidiously shape public opinion and create a false black and white picture that has little to do with reality. We are always the good guys, while “they” are the bad

guys. There are no exceptions to propaganda. For more than a year, the entire Russian nation, its culture, language and everything that is happening in Russia has been portrayed in the media in an extremely negative way. Corrupt and intimidated media, while condemning the [liberation of Aleppo](#), Syria, by Syria and Russia make no mention of the [US use of white phosphorus](#), banned by international treaties, in Mosul, Iraq, in 2003, where 40,000 civilians were killed.

Why is this happening? Because the US still has the strongest army, 10 aircraft carriers (China and Russia one each), 760 foreign military bases (China and Russia combined just 20), and the dwindling but bravely defending dominance of the dollar, which it uses to buy major media outlets around the world or their editors-in-chief.

The fourth estate, as the media is called, is losing strength. To boost viewership, CNN hosted a televised debate in New Hampshire on Wednesday, to which they invited Donald Trump. As a result, CNN reached a record 3.2 million viewers for this debate. Trump didn't let the CNN reporter scream out loud. He managed to address most of the important issues. Instead of going on the defensive as planned by CNN, he stated that he could meet with Putin immediately to end the war in Ukraine. Trump ridicules CNN, so they had to stop broadcasting.



New Hampshire Donald Trump. Source.

449. US bankruptcy

Vienna 05/14/2023

When major banks in the US went bankrupt, the President proclaimed the solvency of all monies deposited in banks. As a result, the market calmed down, and only a few people queued up at the checkout to withdraw their savings. The very concept of a banking crisis was almost forgotten after a series of new political and social events. Who really guarantees the solvency of US banks? For now, the word of the President, commonly known as Sleepy Joe, is a guarantee.

If the two leading US political parties, Democrats and Republicans, do not agree on raising the US debt ceiling by the end of May, the US faces [financial insolvency](#) in June, i.e. bankruptcy. The US government will not be able to raise new loans to pay the interest on the huge debt accumulated over the years, mainly due to the numerous wartime adventures of successive presidents. And since Joe Biden is, in fact, asleep — he only spoke to the Republican representative on the matter once, on Feb. 1, and said he couldn't come to an agreement — the assets deposited with the banks are apparently only guaranteed on the basis of the president's word.

The debt limit was introduced in the USA in 1914 in connection with the construction of the Panama Canal. This was to be a one-time departure from the debt avoidance policy of the time, which was unpopular in US society. Today, the United States is the world's largest debtor, with China and Japan as the main creditors. You're probably thinking: what do we care about the problems of Japanese or Chinese investors — let them worry about their poorly invested money. It's not just her problem. The US bankruptcy will not only affect investors. African cobalt workers, cotton plantation workers and basically everyone on our planet will feel it. The economic recession caused by the inevitable collapse of the dollar, euro and other currencies will leave no buyers for cobalt or cotton. Of course, these are only selected examples, the recession will simply hit all areas of the economy.



I can't predict the future, but I don't think the Democrats will get along with the Republicans because of a lack of goodwill on either side for even the smallest compromise. My sympathy goes out to the Republicans, even though I know that this is a prelude to the US election campaign. Also, Republicans are trying to hurt Democrats by submitting proposals to resolve the crisis. However, I support the Trump Republicans because this debt situation was created by the pro-war policies of Obama and Biden and war is unacceptable to me.

However, don't expect me to wear a red tie to support Donald Trump in his political struggle abroad. My aversion to such a prop is too great. When I was attending a technical school in the People's Republic of Poland in the first half of the 1970s, Wednesday was proclaimed as Red Tie Day. At that time I had no idea about the meaning of such a symbol and one Wednesday after school I walked the streets of Wroclaw with such a tie. I was surprised by the reaction of several older boys I didn't know who just laughed at the red symbol hanging around my neck. Today they would be called right-wing Nazi radicals. They were just clear-thinking young people.



450. EU – the first level of world government

Vienna 05/15/2023

I wonder how the seemingly good idea of a union of European states ended up in a swamp, where there was a growing lack of sovereign and self-determined countries. The only reasonable explanation for this phenomenon, which we have watched in amazement for the past 20 years, is the laying of the foundation stone for a future world government that remains hidden from us.

Spreading peace is enshrined in the EU statutes. Now the EU is waging its own “peacekeeping” battle, supplying vast amounts of arms to one side of the conflict while blocking any initiative to end this bizarre, if no less savage, war in Ukraine.

The European Union – and thus every EU citizen (!) – is at war with Russia. How could it get to this point? In this documentary, Kla.TV sheds light on the history of the EU’s origins and decision-makers, from the founding fathers to current top-level politics. Who steers the European Union and what goals does it really pursue? [Source](#).



[Source](#).

On September 11, 1990, George W. Bush addressed the US Congress:

Out of these troubled times, our fifth objective — a new world order — can emerge: a new era — freer from the threat of terror, stronger in the pursuit of justice, and more secure in the quest for peace. [Source](#). For over 100 years, [plans for world domination](#) have been hatched in the hands of a small group of “chosen ones”.

When it turned out that the financial system was about to come to an end and the moment when world currencies collapsed can and will only be marginally controlled, a long and

carefully prepared plan was put into action. It started with the renaming of the next flu outbreak as COVID-19 and a huge campaign of fear and lies in the world media. Organizations like the UN and WHO have long been in the pot of the self-proclaimed elite, obediently carrying out every command of their masters – owners.

The great unknown for those striving for world power was: Is it possible to replace world democracy with orders from health ministers introduced in war-on-virus mode? This test was passed for the globalists with the best grade. The fear, which lasted for three years, proved sufficient motive for people thinking in line with TV guidelines. Of course there were exceptions, but most preferred to choose the role of a sheep being led to slaughter.

I don't want to offend anyone – I was such a sheep myself. I thought: let the politicians do politics and let the shoemaker fix his shoes. And what became of this attitude? If the shoemaker messes up the job, you have to buy new shoes. Loss yes, but in most cases it is not a catastrophe. Ursula's purchase of the "elixir of happiness" cost all Europeans billions of euros and caused damage to life and health that no money can repay.

Of course, the actions of the globalists are aimed at impoverishing societies. If you are struggling to survive every day, there is no time to protest and agree with the idea of [digital money – CDBC](#).

However, time is the main enemy of the world putschists. New stimuli are needed to terrify the earth's inhabitants: the war in Ukraine, the danger of a nuclear conflict or a dispute over Taiwan. The phenomenon of the loss of trust in their media, dangerous for globalists, and the growing role of independent media, have led to a sensitization of societies around the world. Even the biggest Aries starts to spot the untruths in everyday mainstream news when they bang their head against the wall too hard. The new stars in the firmament are those of Aries banging his head against the wall – flashes of independent thinking.

451. Long planned games

Vienna 05/16/2023

In [my October 2020 article](#) I wrote about Paul Schreyer's book Chronicle of an announced crisis. How a virus could change the world. In this book, the author described the chronology of the historically documented actions that led to the launch of a pseudo-pandemic state around the world in March 2020. Today I present to you a talk by this author in which he talks about plans to introduce a pandemic.



[Source.](#)

In his lecture, journalist and author Paul Schreyer traces the development of terror from 1990 to 2020, explaining that the current Corona crisis is no coincidence, but was preceded by long planning. The starting signal for the worldwide spread of terror was 9/11, which was declared as the “war on terrorism” and consequently pushed forward until the current global Corona crisis. [Source.](#)

From the lecture, which was published in February 2021, more than two years ago, you will learn how a pandemic was initiated worldwide that was actually a staged orgy of a fear pandemic. The historical analysis covers the last 30 years. After the collapse of the USSR, the top American military lacked an enemy that could justify high arms spending.

Colin Powell, the highest military officer in the USA in 1991 and thus also the president's top military adviser, said in a somewhat sarcastic undertone, but meant seriously: “I’m running out of devils, I’m running out of villains, I’ve only got left Castro and Kim Il Sung.” Castro was then the President of Cuba and Kim Il Sung was the President of North Korea. [Source.](#)

Therefore, it was necessary to create new “devils” – the choice fell on the terrorists. During the Cold War, both sides of the Iron Curtain, both the US and the USSR, actively supported

452. Kill list

Wroclaw/Poland 05/19/2023

Let's start with the kill list website itself, [Myrotvorets](#). Today it is located at [Myrotvorets.center](#), but it was originally at [psb4ukr.org](#). That domain was first registered on 14 August 2014, some six months after the U.S.-backed Maidan coup that overthrew the democratically elected government of Viktor Yanukovich. [Source](#).

The Ukrainian Center for Combating Disinformation has published a list (archive link) of 94 people as of this date (October 4, 2022), with photos of people spreading disinformation, i.e. content incompatible with Ukrainian disinformation. That both sides are using disinformation is obvious, at least to those listening to both sides. What is the Center for Combating Disinformation? It is an official government body established by President Zelenskyy himself in late March 2021 along with a similar organization, the Center for Strategic Communications.

The list of “traitors to Ukraine” or “terrorists” includes many famous names from around the world. Listed there are Pink Floyd’s Roger Waters, Tucker Carlson, Scott Ritter and former CIA officer Ray McGovern. Elon Musk has been on the Ukrainian death list since October 2022.



Twitter discussion after Elon Musk was put on the death list. [Source](#).

Some might be surprised that globalist Henry Kissinger is also on this list.



In late 2014 another associated site – Operativ.info – was in action calling for information about saboteurs and terrorists and threatening that if disinformation was detected, they would “regard these actions as assistance to terrorists and take measures against disinformers”. [Source](#).

You can also read at mintpressnews.com how NATO helped create such websites urging the “civilized world” to crack down on the enemies on these lists. It is said that NATO’s main task is to fight terrorism and not to support such terrorist methods of political struggle.

Myrotvorets lists thousands of “saboteurs”, “separatists”, “terrorists” and “traitors”. Sometimes, it has crossed out their photographs once they had been killed, with the label “liquidated”. This, for instance, happened after the murder of Daria Dugina in Moscow in August 2022. [Source](#).

Intimidation with death threats, drawing up a list of “enemies” of Ukraine – actually opponents of the policy of the [Kiev fascist regime](#) – is an act of terrorism. Giving them more weapons certainly does nothing to end this strange war. Such actions are mainly aimed at impoverishing societies in Western countries. In one night, the Russians destroyed over \$1 billion worth of Ukrainian munitions.



The explosion at an ammunition depot in the Ukrainian city of Khmelnytskyi a few days ago.

453. The devilish plan

Wroclaw/Poland 05/20/2023

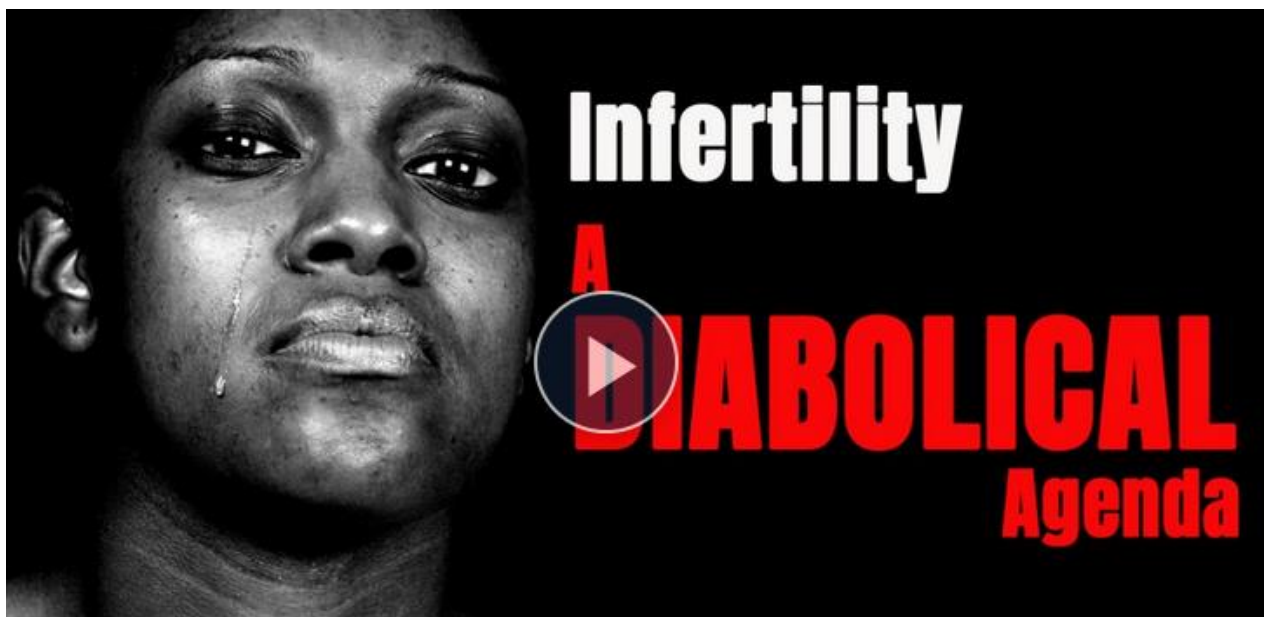
The hidden goal of the tetanus vaccination campaign in Kenya was depopulation – that is, reducing the fertility of the local population. Only women between the ages of 15 and 49 were allowed to take part in these “vaccination campaigns”.

On the monument that was destroyed in July 2022, about which I wrote in the article [Decalogue](#), 10 commandments were engraved. I quote the first two of them:

1. Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature;
2. Guide reproduction wisely — improving fitness and diversity.

Apparently, we are dealing with the adherents of this globalist religion who, regardless of the moral aspects as well as the results of independent scientific research disproving the theory of overpopulation of the earth, have decided to impose these criminal rules on the whole world.

Who is actively working to determine and interfere into reproduction, one of each humans most fundamental decisions? Apparently the Bill Gates-controlled WHO, which has administered a pregnancy-damaging vaccine to women in Kenya. A diabolical agenda, documented with evidence and directed by Dr. Andrew Wakefield and co-produced by Robert F. Kennedy Jr. and Children’s Health Defense. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

A shocking film that documents yet another crime against humanity promoted with great vigor by the World Health Organization and its private sponsors. Since mass murderers like Bill Gates can demand with impunity the active “reduction” of the excessive human mass, we can counteract this by providing these outsourcing candidates with information about what is really going on in the world. This is a brutal war. A war for the truth. If we continue to passively allow everything to be done to us, the world population will soon fall below the

planned number of half a billion. Neither I nor you and your loved ones will be among the living.

Those who survive this greatest genocide in human history will be slaves without chains. They will most likely be banned from wearing masks and umbrellas for identification purposes.



Source: [Telegram](#) May 19, 2023 08:03

Hong Kong, China – When people realized facial recognition controlled their lives. When every move, every purchase, every decision and every action was being followed, monitored and punished, they tried to rebel. Guess what happened? It was too late!

454. Russia took over Bakhmut

Wroclaw/Poland 05/21/2023

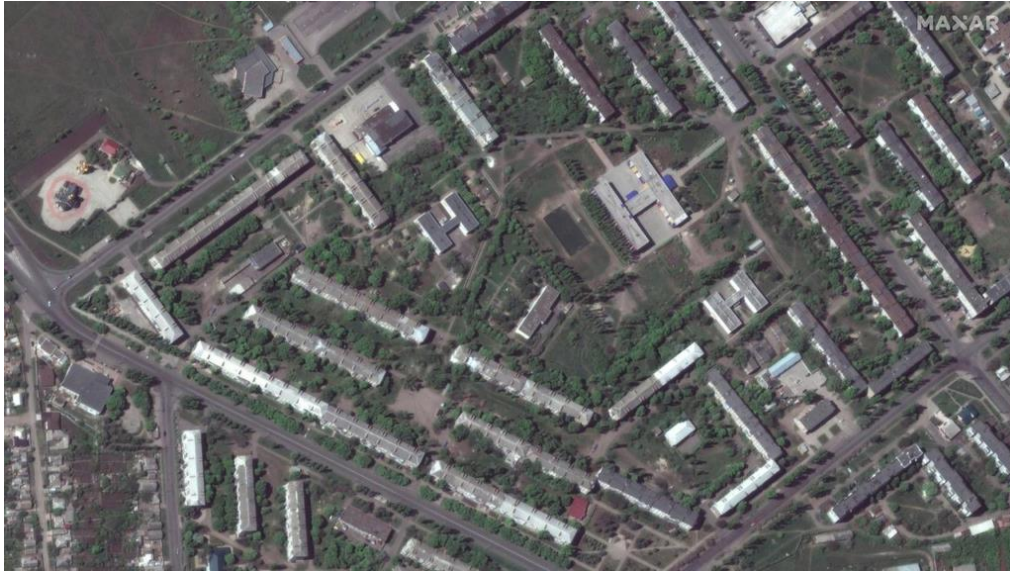
I did not write about the military front of the strange war in Ukraine in my blog. It is difficult to find objective information in the thick of political and military propaganda. Propaganda created equally by all parties to the conflict. One of the more objective and informed sources of information is the Southfront platform.

This is how the publishers of the platform write about their philosophy: *There is far too much “dirty play” from mainstream media that attempts to hide the real truth behind the causes that provoke the various conflicts facing the world today. They create a false image of a fictitious enemy, steer public opinion, and engineer the consent of people in different countries by controlling the narrative of events. A perfect example of this is what occurred in the Ukraine, when thousands of misinformed people took to the streets, fed with disinformation and empty promises, and destroyed the stable institutions of the nation.* [Source](#). The last sentence refers to the [CIA-organized coup](#) on the Maidan in February 2014.

In yesterday's entry: [Military situation in Ukraine May 20, 2023](#) state that the Russian army captured the city of Bakhmut.



Located in a strategically important place, the city of Bakhmut is the scene of fierce fighting that has been going on for many months. To assess the extent of the damage, satellite images were shown in mainstream German ZDF. [Source](#).



Blocks of flats and the school number 12 in the center: A photo from May 8, 2022. Source: ap



The same quarter a year later: A recording from May 15, 2023. Source: ap

Perhaps some supporters of the peacekeeping tactic of supplying arms to Ukraine will ponder the implications of such moves. The only repercussions of arming the side of the conflict that cannot win this adventure is destruction, prolonging the already lost war, and most importantly, unnecessary human sacrifices on both sides of the front line. Who bears the cost of this war? Directly Russia and Ukraine, especially the human cost. The financial cost will be borne by Russia and, to a large extent, by Western taxpayers.

The escalating conflict over US government funding could bankrupt this country in the coming weeks. If that happens, Ukraine will be deprived of most arms supplies. The President of this country will have no choice but to lead peace talks. After its December 2021 ultimatum, it was possible to talk to Russia. Then there would not have been this unnecessary war. However, at that time in Washington, the pro-war apparently had the upper hand.

455. An appeal of reason to the unreasonable

Wroclaw/Poland 05/22/2023

It seems that appealing to unreasonable politicians is a senseless act. This is not the case if the content of the open letter is made public.

High-ranking US military officials signed an [open letter to the authorities in Washington](#).

Signers:

Dennis Fritz, Director, Eisenhower Media Network; Command Chief Master Sergeant, US Air Force (retired)

Matthew Hoh, Associate Director, Eisenhower Media Network; Former Marine Corps officer, and State and Defense official.

William J. Astore, Lieutenant Colonel, US Air Force (retired)

Karen Kwiatkowski, Lieutenant Colonel, US Air Force (retired)

Dennis Laich, Major General, US Army (retired)

Jack Matlock, U.S. Ambassador to the U.S.S.R., 1987-91; author of Reagan and Gorbachev: How the Cold War Ended

Todd E. Pierce, Major, Judge Advocate, U.S. Army (retired)

Coleen Rowley, Special Agent, FBI (retired)

Jeffrey Sachs, University Professor at Columbia University

Christian Sorensen, Former Arabic linguist, US Air Force

Chuck Spinney, Retired Engineer/Analyst, Office of Secretary of Defense

Winslow Wheeler, National security adviser to four Republican and Democratic US

Lawrence B. Wilkerson, Colonel, US Army (retired)

Ann Wright, Colonel, US Army (retired) and former US diplomat.

Since 2007, Russia has repeatedly warned that NATO's armed forces on Russian borders were intolerable – just as Russian forces in Mexico or Canada would be intolerable to the U.S. now, or as Soviet missiles in Cuba were in 1962. Russia further singled out NATO expansion into Ukraine as especially provocative. [Source](#).



NATO military bases facts.

What if the Shoe Were on the Other Foot?



A hypothetical situation where Russia has military bases around the US.

Such arguments and a comparison of the geopolitical situation between Russia and the USA would hardly be found in the western media. The one-sided narrative of these mass media emphasizes the fact that Russia invaded Crimea in 2014 and Ukraine a year ago. NATO's deliberate provocations against Russia are being ignored.

In my opinion, the same criminal group that organized the plandemic around the world is behind the provocation of the war in Ukraine. If, as I hope, there is finally peace in Ukraine, I am sure that they will prepare for us another catastrophe of global proportions. Without them, they would have to answer for the crimes of the previous two disasters.

The new “fear pandemic” could be the collapse of the economy and finances in the world that will be used to launch a digital currency that will allow you to control almost everyone in the world. Equally likely is the introduction of a state of danger for the earth’s climate. Despite the failures in this area – it turns out that instead of global warming we are on the brink of a [new ice age](#) – the global warming that is being promoted on television is sufficient to achieve the desired goals.



456. WHO world conspiracy

Wroclaw/Poland 05/24/2023

The coronavirus pandemic was just a test balloon – the globalists testing how far they could go by stripping us of our basic rights. Now we go much further: The World Health Organization of the WHO, which should actually be called the “World Depopulation Tool”, should be given the right to decide in all member countries what future “pandemics” announced by this criminal organization should look like.

The WHO is currently changing their International Health Regulations (IHR) from 2005. The content of this updated “Pandemic Treaty” is shocking. At the International Friends Meeting 2023 with 45 countries online Kla.TV founder Ivo Sasek explains how existentially threatening this whole WHO Treaty is and shows how to resist against this worldwide WHO Conspiracy. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

See how well they have prepared to conquer the world.

- They took control of the governments and parliaments of most countries – [Young Global Leaders](#);
- They control the [world's largest media centers](#), including press agencies;
- They adopted the structures of the UN [Agenda 2030](#).
- They rush to introduce [digital money](#);
- They have artificially created a “[climate threat](#)” to justify the massive theft of taxpayers’ money in this even wealthier part of the world;
- They created Orwellian Newspeak. [Gender-political correctness](#) to control our thoughts;
- They introduce a [state of permanent threat](#): Corona, war in Ukraine, looming nuclear war, global warming to more easily control the frightened people.

- [Controlling citizens](#) with drones and cameras monitoring every movement on the street has already proven its worth in China;
- [Depopulation methodically introduced](#) to limit the number of people living on Earth;
- Transforming the criminal WHO organization into a global powerhouse through medical and sanitary terror.

There are still people in the world who believe that all these activities are something natural and not planned by anyone. There have always been people who were more or less intelligent. It is natural. The former need more time and more drastic facts to recognize the existence of the idea of world upheaval. We don't need them for anything – they'll applaud just as much when the globalists get their well-deserved punishment.

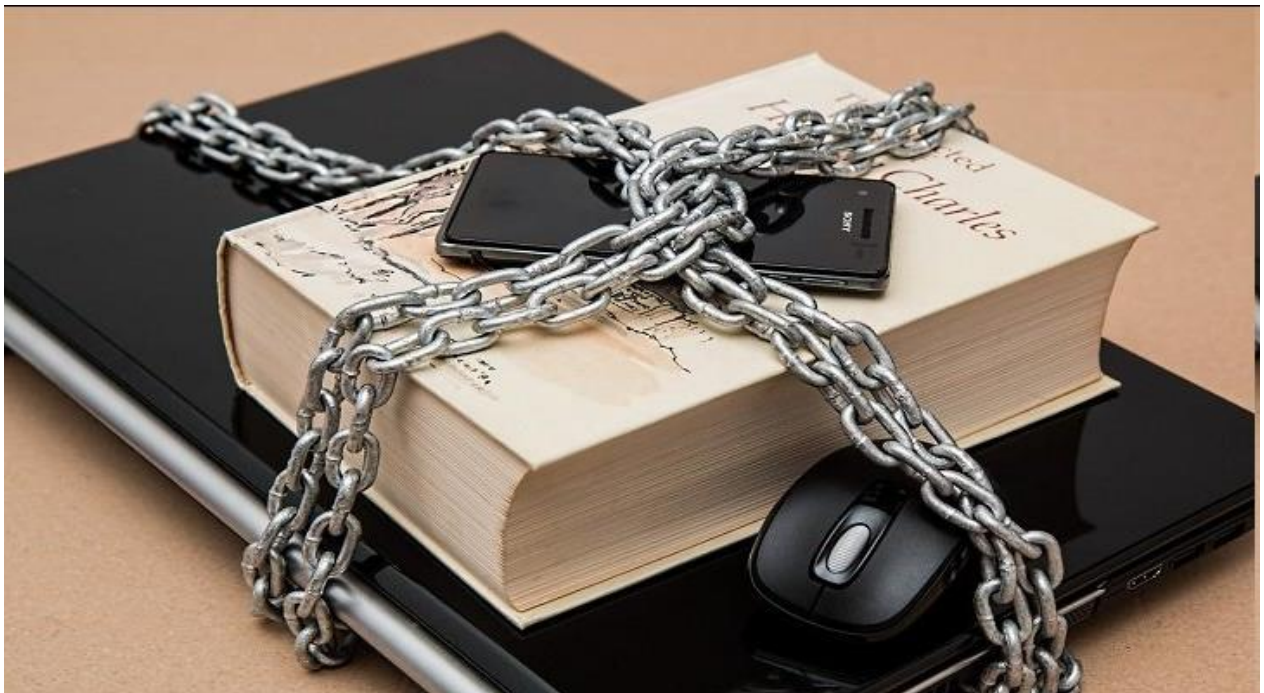


457. Infodemic – information virus

Wroclaw/Poland 05/25/2023

Due to the indigestible flood of information that the media gave us, thousands of “infodemic hotspots” spontaneously popped up all over the world – i.e. like in my blog – publishing their own, different perspective. In this way the gap created by the totalitarian censorship introduced in the wake of the plandemic in the world was closed. The viewership of disinformation media like CNN or BBC has dropped drastically.

In October 2020, in response to this situation, the United Nations declared a state of infodemic worldwide. It has been argued that too much information threatens democracy. [The UN Recruited Over 100,000 ‘Digital First Responders’ to Push Establishment COVID Narrative](#). We were and are dealing with it. We called them trolls – they were commentators who proclaimed “their” position, which we knew from the media, without any reasonable arguments. As a matter of principle: It is so because I say so. I was able to develop entertaining discussions with some of them.



A widely spread lie has a short lifespan, then its authors permanently ignore accusations of spreading panic and false information by fabricating more fake news. Today we hear from those who have recently made threats against the unvaccinated that no one forced anyone to do so. In order to get back into the atmosphere of “voluntary vaccination”, it is worth giving yourself a booster dose of information from time to time, such as the following: [Unvaccinated people increase risk of COVID-19 infection among vaccinated: study](#).

Many of you will shudder at the thought of three years of sanitation terror and would like to forget it: However, we cannot allow the perpetrators of the global genocide, including in our country, to go unpunished. In today’s world, we cannot rely on independent courts to deal with criminals and do the political work of restoring a reasonably just state for us.

Instead of investigating the excessive deaths caused by the lockdown of health services and the dissemination of false information to lure unsuspecting citizens into suicide therapy under the guise of fighting a strain of flu, prosecutors and medical boards are fighting doctors. A trial against the world-famous professor Sucharit Bhakdi took place in Germany yesterday. He was acquitted of an unfounded charge of hate speech. However, the mere fact that this process took place speaks against the state, which not so long ago could be considered a constitutional state.



Professor Sucharit Bhakdi on the way to a shameful trial for the German state.

Professor Bhakdi has trained thousands of doctors. He warned on social media about the tragic effects of mRNA “vaccinations” thanks to which he saved the lives and health of many people he was able to convince. There have been many such shaming trials around the world, and not all ended in acquittal...

458. Climate change?

Vienna 05/27/2023

Despite the fact that ecological hysterics are telling us of an impending climate catastrophe, a large group of scientists maintain that the climate threat is a fiction.

The World Climate Declaration was initiated in 2019 by emeritus professor Guus Berkhout, founder of the Dutch Climate Intelligence Foundation (CLINTEL).

[The list of signatories is a living document](#) that is regularly updated with new additions. The most up-to-date version can be found on www.clintel.org. [Source](#).



‘Not possible’: Climate emergency disputed by scientists

The climate is constantly changing, as is the weather. Climate catastrophes were an inseparable consequence of these changes in antiquity, in the Middle Ages and today. Floods, droughts and earthquakes are usually the result of the occurrence of unfavorable circumstances (unless they are the [result of covert military action](#)). Persistent heavy rainfall in a region often leads to flooding, while persistent lack of rain in a region leads to drought. Each of us understands that. The “amplification” of the weather anomalies observed in the last hundred years is mainly due to the fact that we have been informed of these phenomena by the media for over a hundred years and these news are a way of making us aware of their publications despite the abundance of Information from around the world.

It goes without saying that we have caused very serious pollution of our natural environment since the technological revolution in the 19th century. The condition of the air, rivers, seas and oceans is much worse. When we read in novels how a medieval wanderer quenched his thirst in a river he encountered, we can only envy him. We have driven our world into a state akin to an uncontrolled garbage dump through greed and reckless pursuit of enrichment. I am therefore in favor of supporting efforts to prevent further pollution of the environment as far as possible. Separation of waste is the least that each of us should take to heart. However, not by imposing penalties – that might be the case in extreme cases. Only raising awareness of

these issues through reliable information, without fomenting panic, is the most effective way to tackle the littering of the world.

Given the facts, who is trying to convince us that we are close to the day when “hellfire” threatens us from the threatened climate? Especially those who got rich from the production of goods without paying attention to ecological damage. It’s like a thief yelling “Catch the thief!”



459. Provocation

Vienna 05/28/2023



Jeffrey D. Sachs is a University Professor and Director of the Center for Sustainable Development at Columbia University, where he directed The Earth Institute from 2002 until 2016. He is also President of the UN Sustainable Development Solutions Network and a commissioner of the UN Broadband Commission for Development. [Source](#).

When I see such a scientific career path, the first thing that comes to mind is that Klaus Schwab's person. Exactly – this first impression is a typical generalization that occurs so often in times of “lack of time”. We categorize people – because it's faster and more convenient. We could also use this method to rate Viktor Orbán, the Hungarian Prime Minister. Viktor Orbán was a graduate of the [group of the first politicians](#) like Angela Merkel, Tony Blair and Nikolas Sarkozy to be trained in courses for globalists at the World Economic Forum in 1993. Appearances are deceptive, so let's not be guided by such hasty assessments.

An interesting article by Jeffrey Sachs was published on Commondreams.org on Tuesday: [The War in Ukraine Was Provoked—and Why That Matters to Achieve Peace](#).

Despite the official account – *The New York Times* is the lead culprit, describing the invasion as “unprovoked” no fewer than 26 times, in five editorials, 14 opinion columns by NYT writers, and seven guest op-eds! – the author of the article comes to the correct conclusion that the key to peace in Ukraine is through negotiations based on Ukraine's neutrality and NATO non-enlargement.

I disagree with the assertion that an increase in Russia's diplomatic efforts with Europe and the non-Western world could prevent this war. Western Europe was and is a vassal of US politics. Before invading Ukraine, Putin significantly intensified diplomatic rapprochement with Beijing – he waited until the end of the Olympic Games in China to start the war. Could diplomatic action prevent a war in Yugoslavia, Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Syria and several other countries waged by US politicians supported by the American defense industry? Could Poland have diplomatically prevented the outbreak of World War II?

How would the US react if Canada and Mexico gave Russia permission to set up military bases with rocket launchers on their territory? If we compare the struggle for democracy by

these “good” forces in NATO with those of the “bad” ones in Russia, of which there is certainly no shortage, the record of crime and destruction clearly points to the culprit.



Shoot and kill for peace!

U.S. planning for NATO expansion began early in the 1990s, well before Vladimir Putin was Russia's president. Every day we read how bad the President of Russia is. He's certainly no angel, but it pays to keep the proportions right when assessing who the real war criminal is.

The bankrupt US government will soon be unable to supply arms to Ukraine to defend morally dubious “Western values”. Ukraine will have no choice but to sit down on peace talks with Russia. It is unlikely that the actor-president of Ukraine will personally hold these talks. For the time being he wanders around the world and, out of justified fear for his own life, wants to return to Kiev for nothing. After the Ukrainian drone attack on the Kremlin, like before, he can no longer count on silent cooperation with Russia. Even the “heroism” of the oligarch has its limits. The real threat begins right at the border.

460. Lettuce with mRNA

Vienna 05/29/2023

Developments for unwitting forced vaccination through food are in full swing. Bill Gates, the WHO and a host of universities are talking about incorporating mRNA vaccines into food. „They are going to modify the genes of these foods so that they become mRNA vaccines.“ [Source](#).

Don't want to be vaccinated against COVID-19? No problem – you get your dose when you eat a banana.



[Source](#).

Do you drink milk From the store or would you prefer warm, straight from the cow? Laboratories are working to ensure you get your “vaccine” by drinking milk.

My first motivation for writing this blog in March 2020 was to counteract the spread of panic through the media. And now I scare you with such articles! The media backed up their lies by showing bought-in “experts” or by presenting manipulated mathematical models as evidence. Ivo Sasek – the founder of kla.tv did a good job. In the description you will find a number of sources from which I selected the article: [New vaccine technology: mRNA vaccine successfully tested in cow's milk](#). [Source](#). For the more curious, among these sources you will also find a [scientific paper](#) that looks at the use of cow's milk to spread mRNA substances among humans.

Alternative methods of introducing drugs and vaccines into the body have been researched for many years. An example of this is an article in NTV that appeared more than 13 years ago: [Mosquitoes inject vaccines](#). [Source](#).



If you don't want to be vaccinated without being asked and with an unknown dose, you have to come up with something. (Photo: picture alliance / dpa)

What can you do in a situation like this? It's a good idea to spread this information. Only conscious people can defend themselves effectively against annihilation. We can also check if graphene oxide has already entered our bodies. Almost every one of us has a smartphone. Just install the free bluetooth scanner application and you can detect if there is someone nearby who is "vaccinated". How it goes? I described it in an article on [transhumanism](#).

461. Henry Kissinger – the gray eminence of the globalists

Vienna 05/30/2023

Henry Kissinger, a well-known figure on the international political scene, will celebrate his 100th birthday on May 27, 2023. He is a Nobel Peace Prize laureate and former U.S. Secretary of State. But who is Kissinger really? Did he have a decisive influence on the fate of world politics? [Source](#).

His real name is Heinz Alfred Kissinger. In 1938, at the age of 15, he and his Jewish family managed to escape from Germany via England to the USA. In 1956, at the age of 33, he became a member of the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, **the most influential private institution in America and the western world**, as Der Spiegel put it in 1975. This private organization (CFR) has great influence on US politics. CFR is an organization that has been developing policy ideas and strategies and finding ways to translate them into policy for a hundred years.



[Source](#).

Klaus Schwab – founder of the World Economic Forum (WEF) – sees Henry Kissinger as his mentor. Kissinger was the originator of the idea of creating the [Young Global Leaders](#) forge of globalist talent, giving them the opportunity to make an impact on most of the world's governments. The WEF, based in Davos/Switzerland, is considered a European globalist organisation. In fact, it was created by the Americans to control European countries. Meanwhile, the WEF has become an important instrument of world government – the Deep State.



As one of the main ideologues of globalism, Kissinger surprises with his stance against the war in Ukraine. He truthfully claims that the direct cause of this war is Ukraine's invitation to NATO. The main reason for this war was to replace the fear of the virus with another fear. The creation of a world government – the main goal of the globalists – is inseparable from the manipulation of public opinion, and this is especially possible when that public is constantly intimidated. Henry Kissinger claims he met with Putin at least once a year for fifteen years. Having advised President George W. Bush on the Iraq war, he must be clear about who deserves a trial before the International Court of Justice in The Hague.



“If you don't know where to go, all roads will lead you nowhere!” – Henry A. Kissinger.

462. Interrupted concert

Vienna 05/31/2023

George Roger Waters world famous musician, co-founder of the Pink Floyd band (1965 – 1985). As a peace advocate, he not only achieved fame as an artist, but also in connection with his political commitment against totalitarianism. Speaking at the UN Security Council session on March 8, 2023, he said he believed the Russian operation in Ukraine was provoked and condemned the provocateurs. He also urged Biden, Putin and Zelenskyy to agree on a ceasefire and change course. Last year his name was added to [Ukraine's death list](#).

Mainstream propaganda has targeted him with the absurd claims that he is a Nazi supporter. Evidence of this is the leather jacket he wore when playing a role in a theatrical episode he arranged during his concert.

On Sunday there was a concert in Frankfurt where, in addition to great music, he briefly explained his position on the unrelenting smear campaign.

You can see his very emotional speech in the following video:



Roger Waters at a concert in the Frankfurt Festhalle on May 28, 2023.

Roger Waters is one of the few artists who has the courage to fight for a better world against those who would rather have a worse one. His exceptional artistic output would certainly be enough to live in prosperity while being recognized by his fans, of which I am one.

It takes a lot of self-confidence to endure the avalanche of hate, insults and fabricated accusations. That's how decent and valuable people get done. Particularly sensitive artists are exposed to such attacks. Maybe just stick a note on your forehead that says: "I'm not a Nazi"? It's certainly not a good method, but do you know of a better one that will restore the good name lost to such a dishonest campaign?



Above all, humility. Pink Floyd legend Roger Waters, 80, was spotted mingling with the crowd while riding the New York City subway.

463. Another fall of a US President

Vienna 06/02/2023

It's not nice to make fun of an old man's frailty. When this old man is president of an empire collapsing with him, such an event becomes a symbol of his presidency. The crash happened yesterday during a year-end celebration in the U.S. Air Force Academy in Colorado.



Clip from a Fox News film. [Source](#).

Just yesterday, Joe Biden was very successful in his fight to further indebted the world's largest debtor, the United States. If the US were to hold back all government spending for a year – which is clearly impracticable – to pay off old debts, then total US annual income would not be enough to meet those liabilities.

We all know people who are looking for an opportunity to take out another loan just to be able to pay the interest on their ongoing debt. This is what the United States government has been doing for many years, regardless of whether the current government is Republican or Democratic.

If a private person falls into a spiral of debt, they “only” face the loss of their house, their apartment or their car. Banks are waiting for such opportunities. So many homeless people ended up on the streets. I think it would be for the good of the world if Mr. President sat under the fence of the White House and begged with the assistant secretary and ministers in their hats... Politically certainly, economically not necessarily.

Who is America's largest creditor? People's Republic of China. China holds the most US Treasury bonds. Since the Fed started raising interest rates, the value of these government bonds has fallen significantly.

How did China react to this? They didn't react at all. I am convinced that if there were a real conflict over Taiwan, the US would have no hesitation in selling the island to the Chinese. This would be in keeping with the tradition of abandoning and sometimes even fighting existing friends. Current political interests have top priority for the Yankees. Examples?

Taliban, South Vietnam, Saddam Hussein. Let the NATO supporters take note. This defense pact will defend the interests of the United States, not the pact members, in a critical situation.



On January 8, 1835, US President Jackson paid off the entire national debt. This was the first and last time the United States was debt-free.

464. Reading in the coffee grounds

Vienna 06/03/2023

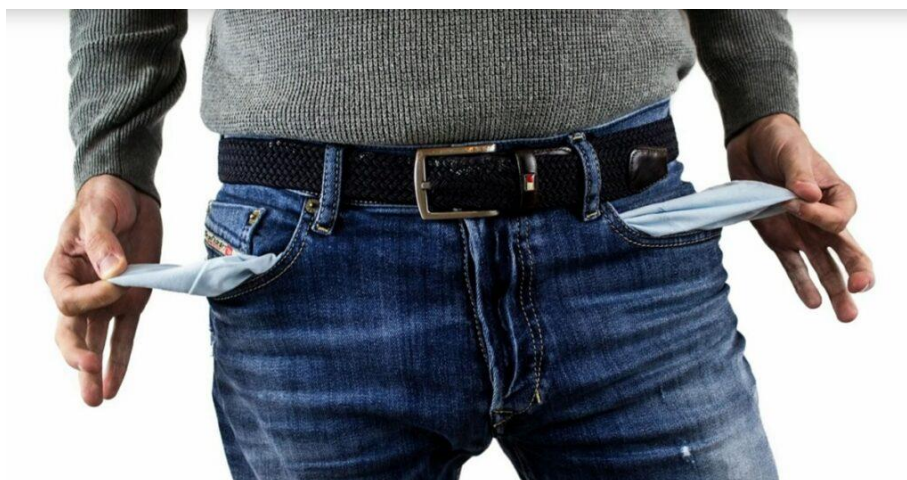
Reading another article with the upcoming [date of the beginning of World War III](#), I wonder how naïve one must be to still believe such speculations? More than three years have passed since the outbreak of World War III, a war that the WHO – the World Health Organization – has declared on the world.

Many people are still stuck in the dogma of a two-country war for territorial gains. The current war is completely different from previous wars. State borders are irrelevant. Why? Because for globalists neither borders nor national identities play a role. The party that caused this long-prepared war can go by different names. Next to globalists and plutocrats, the most appropriate term in my opinion is “deep state”.

As in every world war, we are dealing with weapons of mass destruction:



Estimated number of victims worldwide: 13 million.



Poverty. Estimated number of victims worldwide: 500 million families.

Based upon information which came to me discreetly via postal mail, I have concluded that World War 3 can kick-off in less than two weeks, between the dates of June 12 thru 24. This is how the author of the article justifies his “prophecy” in a well-founded way. I am also the addressee of the “Discrete Mail” and on that basis I announce the end date of World War III in two years – that is, in the summer of 2025. A deadline is as good as any other, although I would definitely prefer it if it were would be earlier.

The NATO air exercises, even if they are the largest in the history of this putative defense pact, will not change that. Putin is not intimidated by maneuvers with airplanes. He has plenty of them in stock. If NATO were planning an escalation of the war, it would certainly, as it did more than a year ago, provoke the Russians and then use morally questionable propaganda.

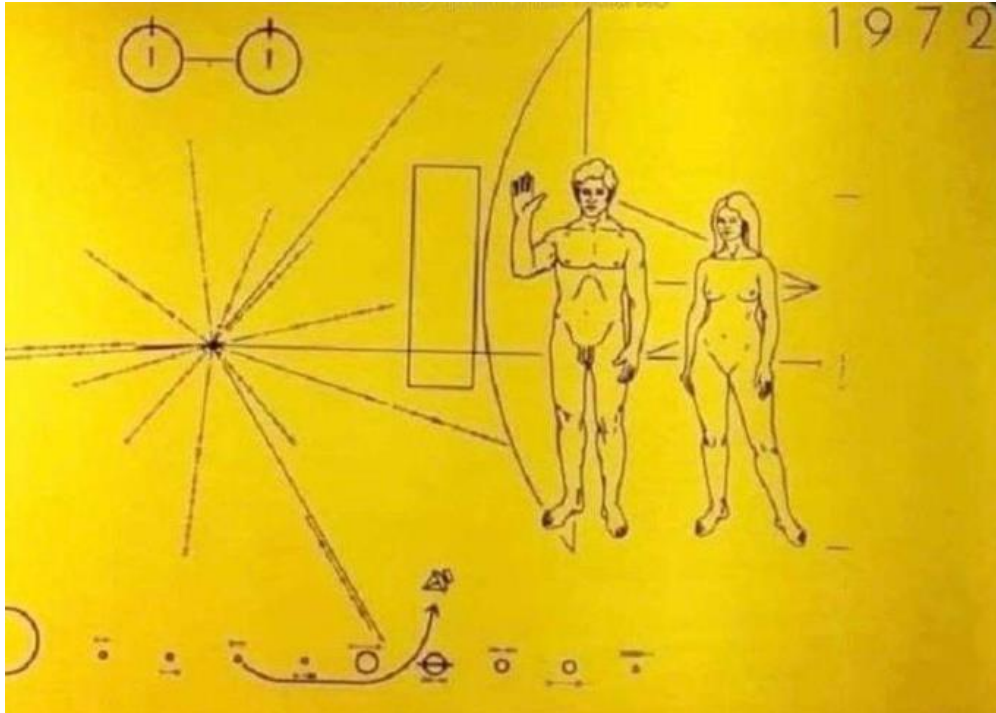
When Putin launched his military operation, which is unmistakably a war, after an ignored ultimatum last February, champagne corks popped in Washington. The provocation was successful. What followed was merely a media exploitation of the effects of this provocation.

Of what use is it to us to know when the war began? For example, we could get a slingshot to fight drones:



Source [Telegram](#) 06/23/2023 12:05.

Don't let fear rule us. At some point we all have to die anyway. The most important thing is to live this period until death honestly and with dignity, without unnecessary panic. A sense of humor, even that of an executioner, helps a lot.



NASA plans to find and destroy the Pioneer 10 probe they sent into space 50 years ago. Apparently, the prevailing conspiracy theory among aliens is that people living on Earth have only two genders.

465. Pandemic planning

Vienna 06/06/2023

An interesting speech by the American professor, lecturer and inventor Dr. David Martin in the European Parliament at the COVID-19 Summit in May this year. is the topic of an article published on Auf1.info on Friday with the title: [The USA triggered a pandemic with biological weapons](#). [Source](#).

The first corona virus was tested on humans as a model for a transatlantic biological experiment as early as 1965.



I've written many times about preparing for a pandemic. dr David Martin has shown these activities from a different perspective. He witnesses the University of North Carolina breaking the law. His research is based on documents such as granted patents on altered RNA structures known as the corona virus. He is also submitting a letter to the European Parliament committee exempting Chapel Hill University – which is conducting research into amplifying the virus for military purposes – from the moratorium banning research into viral bioweapons.

An estimated three billion people have now received an mRNA injection. Some batches cause side effects, while others appear to have no effect at all, said Dr. David Martin on the Man in America podcast. About seven to 15 percent of batches cause very severe side effects. In the worst case, there is talk of 300 million people suffering permanent damage or dying, according to Martin. "That's the entire population of the United States. And that's the least adverse scenario."

All of these people must be cared for. That means another 300 million people will be out of work. So these people can't contribute to the economy because they have to care for the other 300 million 24/7. So we're talking about 600 million people who are economically excluded, said Dr. Martin. [Source](#).



Dr. David Martin.

466. Media counter-offensives

Wroclaw/Poland 06/07/2023

The long-awaited Ukrainian counter-offensive has become a fact. Mostly in the media. Yesterday, June 6, around 3 a.m. Central European Time, someone carried out a criminal sabotage at the dam of the Kakhovskaya power plant in Ukraine. The dam is at the forefront.



The place of sabotage.

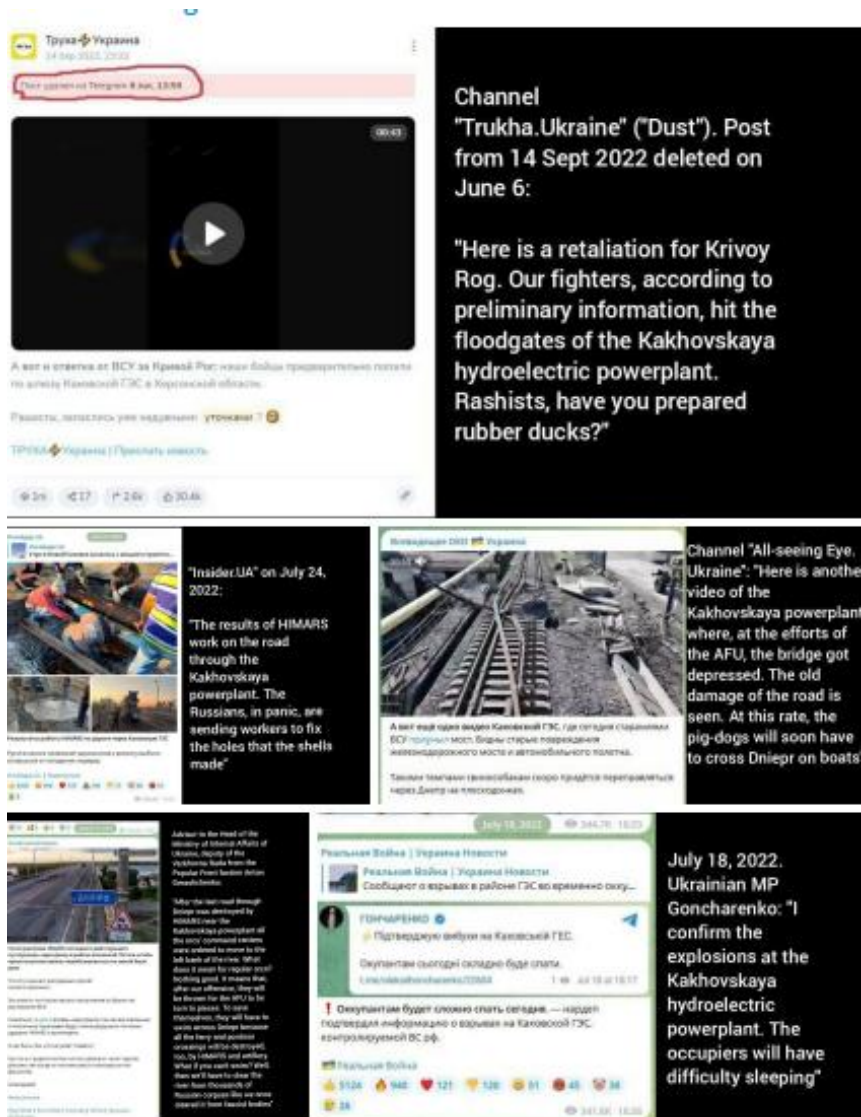


The beginning of an ecological and human catastrophe. Source: [Telegram](#) 06/06/2023 8:34 pm.

The media campaign accusing Russia of this act of vandalism is in full swing. It is likely that in the near future TV experts will show Putin's fresh passport found on the spot – so there is no doubt. Let me tell you some facts about this dam:

- In 2022, Russia's Permanent Representative to the UN Vasily Nebentsia warned the international community about the consequences of a military attack on the Kakhovskaya power plant dam;
- **The Ukrainians are attacking the Kakhovka Dam in an attempt to breach it, thereby raising the water level, which would cause flooding in the adjacent areas. In such a scenario, thousands of civilians would die and thousands of houses would be damaged – said Nebenzia;**
- Im vergangenen Oktober schickte die Russische Föderation einen Brief an den UN-Sicherheitsrat, in dem sie sie aufforderte, eine Katastrophe im Wasserkraftwerk Kachowka zu verhindern, die Tausende töten könnte;
- Die UN ignorierten Warnungen vor der Provokation.

That's what terrorists do when they plan to blow up a dam, isn't it?



Previous Ukrainian posts on Ukraine's targeting of the Kakhovskaya power plant. Some of these are shamefully deleted, but the internet remembers everything.

We know the same scenario from Bucza, a bridge in Crimea, and even Nord Stream 2 was blown up by the Russians, more precisely in the water...

See what life is like in Russian-controlled Mariupol:



"The Horrors of the Russian Occupation" in Mariupol. Source: [Telegram](#) 06.06.2023 12:25.

This film is Kremlin propaganda! Behind each of these smiling young people there is surely a Russian soldier with a Kalashnikov ready to fire...

467. Plandemic settlement

Wroclaw/Poland 06/08/2023

David Martin's speech, which I featured in the [Pandemic Planning](#) article, was named Speech of the Year 2023. This speech took place in Brussels as part of the Covid Summit in the European Parliament.

For many MEPs, the real reason behind the difficult effort to win voters' votes and secure their position as MEPs in the European Parliament is by no means small things like several thousand euros a month's salary for an MEP or the reimbursement of these costs, the cost of flights, hotels etc. In my opinion, the gentlemen with briefcases, in which they provide MPs with the necessary resources to ensure that discreet sponsors have the right vote when voting, is sufficient in my opinion...

These corrupt electoral voters in Parliament had a chance at this Covid summit to find out why they are being paid so well. Most of them don't know what regret is when it comes to hundreds of thousands of green bills (euros or dollars – little difference). Next year, on June 9, 2024, we will vote on the next package of MEPs in the European Parliament. So if we want to change something, we have time to look at how elected or future candidates for the House of Representatives vote. It's definitely easier than sitting in Brussels counting men with briefcases as they pass by. Oh sorry potential feminists – ladies can bring briefcases too.

[Christine Anderson](#), who I have written about many times on this blog, is the MP I would have no hesitation in voting for in Germany. There are certainly more honest MEPs. It is up to us, the voters, to separate the wheat from the chaff. You will probably say that in Brussels everyone takes. There are honest people in this world. Not everyone is blinded by the brilliance of doomed money.



Christine ANDERSON. [Source](#).

Christina Anderson said of the courageous people who performed at the summit: **We have grown into a family. It's a family of dissenting voices all around the globe and I am particularly grateful that I have been made a part, a member of this family that I am very proud of, and like I said, wonderful people, and we will continue to be the dissenting voice, and we will do whatever it takes to bring down the globalitarian elites.** [Source](#).

Description of the video below on [kla.tv](#): Freedom and truth are the guiding principles of the International Covid Summit which met in the European Parliament in early May. Finally, doctors and international experts in cooperation with EU parliamentarians were able to present the shocking facts to the public at large. But there is a new threat from the WHO Pandemic Treaty which is currently being negotiated.



[Source](#).

It is understandable that such a conference in the European Parliament is only a prelude to accountability for crimes against humanity. It's not about revenge on the criminals: they should be punished. It is much more important to create mechanisms to prevent future potential conspiracies, the costs of which, as we see, are tragic. Short-term goals are also important – helping the victims. We can still help some. It's a job for years. Before doing this, we must remove the ability for these criminals to influence the world. Politics, the media, the judiciary, the public prosecutor's office and international organizations such as the UN and the WHO.

468. World Mosquito program



















Wroclaw/Poland 06/10/2023

No, this is not a joke. The World Mosquito Program actually exists. Don't you believe it? Check out [their website](#).

This program aims to improve people's health. Without the possibility of escaping this "blessing", of course. They release 30 million mosquitoes every week in countries like Colombia, Sri Lanka, Australia, Vietnam, Mexico, Indonesia, and Fiji and Vanatu in the South Pacific. To save humanity from disease, they genetically modify the Wolbachia mosquitoes that they release into the wild. This is intended to drastically reduce the breeding capacity of other mosquitoes that transmit malaria and other diseases.

When Mao Tse-tung announced the anti-mosquito program in China, every Chinese was obliged to kill these insects. It quickly became apparent that when the billionth population scrambled to fight the unpopular insects, the population of birds for which there was no staple diet plummeted. Violating the biological balance is no fun – the consequences can be very serious for the entire ecosystem.

Let's see who is sponsoring this historic project?

			BILL & MELINDA GATES foundation
			The Gillespie Family Foundation
			The Myer Family
Sid and Fiona Myer			
			
			

Sponsors of the Mosquito Project. [Source](#).

It's not hard to see that the well-known great "philanthropist" Bill Gates, who is passionate about eugenics, which is the reduction of the planet's population, is among the donors supporting this project. We can breathe a sigh of relief – where he has a business, it is certainly for our good. Such was the case with Mr. Bill's "vaccines".



The true intentions of public health sponsors are being kept secret. Their goal is certainly not to help us live longer, healthier lives. This will not reduce 94% of the population. However, people can be vaccinated with mosquitoes. You don't need anyone's consent to do this.

469. The pharmaceutical crime of the century

Wroclaw/Poland 06/11/2023

The topic of crime by pharmaceutical companies comes up again and again in my blog. In 1984, Bethesda (USA) hosted the major “NHI Consensus Development Conference on Lowering Blood Cholesterol for the Prevention of Coronary Artery Disease”. The resulting 1988 guidelines became the gold standard for how and who should be treated. [Source](#). It is estimated that just by changing the then-recommended blood cholesterol level from 300 mg/dl to 200 mg/dl, more than a billion healthy people around the world could be classified as having “high” cholesterol.

I used this example to show that the main goal of the pharmaceutical industry is profit. Rockefeller medicine as we have it in the western world today is largely controlled by greedy drug companies. In California, doctors who try to help cancer patients in any way other than chemotherapy end up in prison. This is a very effective method of maintaining an ineffective method of “treating” cancer by poisoning the body while ineffectively destroying cancer cells. Chemotherapy was developed shortly after the end of World War I. At that time, the mustard gas supplies that remained after the war were used for this purpose.

One of the side effects of the Elixir of Happiness – as I sarcastically call the doggedly propagated genocide – is the epidemic of oncological diseases.

At the beginning of March 2023, a press conference was held on the topic “Gene-based ‘Vaccines’ – The Pharmaceutical Crime of the Century?”. In short statements, the expert speakers clarified the enormous extent of the COVID “vaccination” damage. Not only do the “vaccinations” not work but above all they harm! The stated facts increasingly speak for this Corona vaccination having to be a bio-weapon! [Source](#).

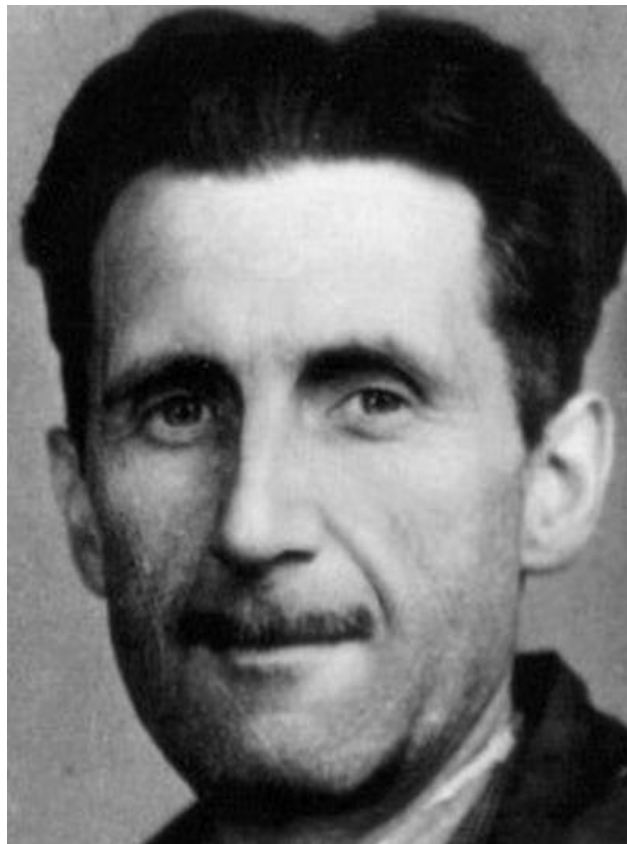


[Source](#).

More and more information about the deadly effects of mRNA “vaccines” is reaching a wide audience. It’s no longer just a closed group of people trying to find out the truth. And that truth is becoming more and more accessible, even to those who passively expect to get it on a plate, like a dish in a restaurant.

Why is this happening? Why are the candidates for world power now allowing their allies to tremble with fear? The answer is simple. Former loyal comrades in the struggle for world government, they are used up and no longer useful. What is useful, however, is the division of the gray mass of people, how they treat us, and therapeutic activity – that is, seeking revenge for crimes committed by their subordinates with their consent. It definitely needs to be addressed – that’s for sure. We currently have [8 billion 38 million inhabitants on earth](#). There are enough people on earth who are willing and able to confront a fair account of the Holocaust. Both the activists and the rest of the population should be alert to further attempts by the globalists.

The proposed takeover of all control over the people – the WHO treaty, digital money, 15-minute cities and all of China’s other best practices – could be the start of the enslavement of the earth. Passively waiting for what is to come, escaping the multi-gender reality turned into a virtual world, global warming and the threat of nuclear war are actively supporting and accelerating the moment of handing over power over the world into the hands of the ruthless creators of today’s global nightmare. A nightmare that neither George Orwell nor Aldous Huxley predicted in their books.



The further a society strays from the truth, the more it hates those who preach it.

Truth is the new hate speech.

Telling the truth in the age of mendacity is a revolutionary act. George Orwell.

470. Climate sponsors

Wroclaw/Poland 06/12/2023

When professional investigative journalists neglect their duties, people step in and prove that you don't have to be a professional to do a difficult job well. Beatrix von Storch, a German MP from the AfD (Alternative for Germany) party, did an excellent job uncovering the financial backstage of the climate fraud. The AfD is the only German party fighting the covid-war-climate madness. Just like in Austria, the FPÖ, the AfD is leading in Germany in the tastes of voters who are tired of the policy of state destruction.

Why is it worth watching and listening to this politician's speech? You will find out who is behind Greta Thurnberg, it clearly presents the financial dependence of politicians on such organizations as BlackRock or the Bill & Melinda Gates foundation. You will learn the mechanisms that allowed the oligarchs – in the West they are called plutocrats, but the meaning is similar – to take control of many governments around the world. When the announced "ecological catastrophe" comes, we will at least know who created it. Will you find out the truth, who pays the ecological terrorists in Europe.

Mrs Storch's speech is about Germany. You don't need to know the details of this policy to understand that Germany is the most heavily attacked country in Europe by the Green Agenda. Germany is therefore a prime example of an unprecedented worldwide attack on democracy.



[Source.](#)

BlackRock – the world's largest financial management company – also owns the world's largest [Aladdin database of financial transactions](#). Thanks to this information, it is possible to predict the behavior of financial markets. Thanks to this database, it is possible to juggle on the edge of the abyss for so long, as Aladdin can predict the behavior of the markets and suggest ways to avoid an instant collapse. The catastrophe of today's money must come—that's how it's designed. However, the timing of this breakthrough can and will be postponed until the world's digital money is ripe for its implementation.

BlackRock, as we learn from this video, is an adviser to the European Union on climate policy. BlackRock was also the only non-Chinese entity in the world granted the right to conduct unrestricted economic activity in China.



The Paris office that manages BlackRock's \$10 trillion in assets. [Source](#).

It is true that the BRICS countries intend to introduce a currency that should end the dominance of the dollar. It is possible. However, let's not see this as a multipolar stance by the BRICS countries. The American, Chinese and Russian sides are working together in this area. Russia announced the launch of the digital ruble at the end of next year. I wonder what the payments will look like in the event of a power outage?

471. Climate manipulation by the media

Vienna 06/14/2023

Drastic headlines about climate change are designed to instill fear in order to pave the way for tough and costly action. In truth, these headlines underscore the media conformity and global climate hoax.

Apparently, after the virus and the approaching end of the war, the time has come for the climate and its warming. You will certainly not leave us without cause for fear! It would be a disaster. We would start looking for those responsible, and that could identify the real people behind the global turmoil of recent years.

The stealing from the world must continue – after all, you must take advantage of the situation and snatch from us the rest of the financial resources of the economically collapsing world for the benefit of the billionaires. The myth that humanity is being dangerously roasted in the media frying pan because of “global warming” is perfect for this.



As well as spreading panic about the threat of the virus or promoting the fight for peace by supplying Ukraine with vast amounts of arms, the focus is now shifting to the “man-made” environmental disaster. The same mechanisms: fear based on lies, slander of those who proclaim views contrary to the “trend” without entering into a substantive discussion, and all this is possible thanks to obedient scammers and hypocritical media propaganda.

Undoubtedly, for almost 200 years, our natural environment has been seriously damaged by greedy people looking for profit at any cost. We consumers have also accepted such behavior and are happy about the low prices due to the production in large quantities – of course at the expense of ecology. Today, those who have done the most damage to our environment

identify themselves as champions in the fight against global warming. The fight against “excess” CO₂. This “fight” has only one goal: to steal what little money we have left. They do just as much good for the environment as concrete masts with wind turbines, electric cars or solar panels. These are pure propaganda activities that have nothing to do with ecology. And if it does, that’s a negative impact. More pollution of our planet, exploitation and ecological catastrophe in countries where raw materials are mined.



The global warming?
Climate researchers cannot predict the weather for the next few days,
but they know what will happen in 100 years.

472. Facebook censorship

Vienna 06/16/2023

The interview given a week ago by the founder and owner of Facebook, Instagram and WhatsApp, Mark Zuckerberg, has already been viewed by over 3 million people on [YouTube](#). This interview was conducted by Lex Fridman, an American computer scientist of Russian descent who researched artificial intelligence while working at Google. The topic of AI – artificial intelligence – runs through this interview. Most interesting to me was Zuckerberg’s testimony about censorship during the “plague.”

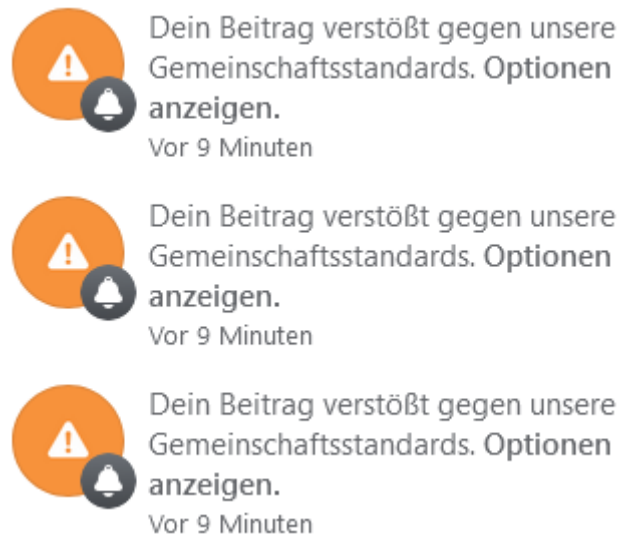


An excerpt from a YouTube interview. [Source](#).

There was enough time to organize a several-thousand-strong group of so-called fact-checkers to arbitrarily judge what was true and what wasn’t. However, there was not enough time to **fully test several scientific assumptions**. The fact-checkers had pre-established views that did not agree with the official account. Let’s not get science involved here, because we will always find scientific statements that often contradict each other. Such is the nature of science, the essential feature of which is the constant struggle for truth. dispute over arguments.

Under intense pressure from the US government through the FBI, Facebook implemented a variety of technical prohibition and intimidation measures on a large scale.

I often received such messages from Facebook administrators:



“Your post violates our standards.”

Several times I was prevented from entering anything on Facebook. Mostly for a week. And now I’m finding out from the boss himself that my breaking Facebook standards was by writing **discussions or truthful texts**.

**The truth is hate speech for
those who hate the truth.**

473. The secret shadow government

Vienna 06/18/2023

May 18-21, 2023, the annual Bilderberg conference took place, as usual remote from the public. Little known guests quickly rise to high key positions after attendance. This documentary gives a deep insight into the circles of the Bilderberg Group: Who are the heads of this secret club? What exactly do they plan? Who were the top favorites this year? [Source](#).



[Source](#).

This conspiratorial group is named after the Dutch hotel “de Bilderberg” near Arnhem in the Netherlands. There, on May 29, 1954, the first meeting of this group took place.



Hotel Bilderberg.

You can see the [full list of participants for this year's meeting](#) in Lisbon. The very existence of this group was kept secret for a long time. Secret conversations for the good of mankind – this is how these meetings are briefly described by the participants themselves. Billions of “vaccines” against a fictitious pandemic have been circulated for the benefit of mankind. Speaking of “vaccines” – the President of Pfizer, Mr. Albert Bourla, is of course also invited to the capital of Portugal. Had he brought new preparations with him and was he looking for a suitable disease?



Wikipedia removed the entry about the conspiracy. Just three years ago, the definition of a conspiracy according to Wikipedia was as follows: **Conspiracy – a secret agreement by a group of people to achieve a specific goal.** Every year for the past 69 years, a group of people have met in secret to achieve the goal of world domination. So we are dealing with a conspiracy – on a global scale. The participants themselves have repeatedly confirmed this. These statements are quoted in the video above, in the description of which you will find links to these controversial statements.

David Rockefeller, the founder of this group, put it this way in his memoirs: **Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal that works against the best interests of the United States. They designate me and my family as ‘internationalists’ and conspirators who collaborate with others worldwide in order to build up a more integrated global political and economical structure – One world you could say. If these are the accusations then I plead guilty and I am proud of it.**

474. Search warrant

Wroclaw/Poland 06/21/2023

This imaginary situation could happen in almost any village in the world:

A police officer wanted to search my farm for illegal plants yesterday. I told him he could do it but not go to the stable.

He took a printed piece of paper from his pocket and said venomously, Have you seen the search warrant? With that I can search ANY, and when I say ANY, I mean ANY plantation, as many times as I want. Did you understand it?

Well, I apologized to him, let him do it, and continued with my work... 5 minutes later I saw him running in front of the bull that I wanted to warn him about. I dropped everything, lit a cigarette and shouted at him: SEARCH WARRANT, SHOW HIM THE RESEARCH WARRANT!!



Surely some of you know this joke. I chose it as an introduction to the subject of food production. This is important because food is the key to controlling people. When stores run out of basic groceries, most of us will go to great lengths to get them. I remember that Monday was a meat-free day in the People's Republic of Poland. As a rule, butcher shops that gleamed with empty hooks were closed on Mondays. Considering that Catholics, who form the vast majority in Poland, generally did not eat meat on Friday, this limited the pressure on the meat market. Commandments, prohibitions, top-down regulation of processes that are regulated by the market in a healthy economy – these are manifestations of the system in which I spent my childhood and youth. The system the world is heading towards.

An article appeared yesterday on the Austrian portal AUF1.info: [Animal massacre for “climate protection”: 200,000 cattle are to die.Source.](#)

Why is the European Union aiming to reduce beef production in Europe while concluding agreements with South American countries, notably Brazil and Argentina, to allow these countries to supply large quantities of beef to Europe? There can only be one answer: It is not the food producers in Europe that should influence the distribution of meat, but the European governments, or better yet, the European Union. This is how the future world government will decide who can buy how much meat.



475. How much does a senator cost?

Wroclaw/Poland 06/22/2023

The answer to this question is already known. Project Veritas founder James O’Keefe has released the results of his “interview” with Serge Varlay, who is investigating the bribery of American politicians for BlackRock – the world’s largest investment firm. In the United States, this activity is perfectly legal, just name it. “lobby industry”.

After James O’Keefe was removed from Project Veritas, he formed his own new project: O’Keefe Media Group (OMG). Within this project we see a [continuation of investigative journalism](#), at a very spectacular level.

Below is a hidden camera video posted by OMG.



[Source.](#)

Here’s what Varlay says about his company, BlackRock: hedge funds, BlackRock, banks; These guys rule the world. They finance election campaigns. Yes, you can buy your candidates. First there are the senators. These guys are damn cheap. Do you have \$10,000? You can buy a senator.

In my opinion, I have a good suggestion here on how to effectively shape European foreign policy towards the USA. Let’s buy enough senators cheap – there would be no problems with anti-European politics in the US Senate. For just a million dollars, we’ll probably get a hundred votes — only 100 senators total. We sent a lot more to Ukraine so the Russians would have something to destroy...

In this hidden camera video, Varley also addressed the war in Ukraine: The Ukrainian economy is a wheat market. The price of bread goes up, it’s fantastic when you bargain. Volatility creates opportunities to make profits. War really is damn good for business.



476. We survived the end of the world

Ladek Zdroj/Poland 06/24/2023

Five years ago we were given a specific date for the end of the world. On June 21, 1918, world-renowned environmental activist Greta Thunberg tweeted:



Greta Thunberg ✓

@GretaThunberg

"A top climate scientist is warning that climate change will wipe out all of humanity unless we stop using fossil fuels over the next five years."

gritpost.com/humans-extinct...

9:18 PM · 6/21/18

Fortunately, although “unknown perpetrators” removed the entry of this prophecy a few days before the predicted apocalypse, a copy of Cassandra’s warning survived. You can read about the motives behind Ms. Greta’s commitment to the fight for ecology in the article about climate sponsors. Because when Ms. Greta tells an expert only known to her based on her statements that it will be hot, it will be hot! Maybe she misjudged when the earth would burn, but if not today, then maybe in 10, 20, or 1,000 years.

We have already imagined the burning oceans – since 70% of the earth is water – caused by a few degrees increase in average temperature. Even red weather maps on TV at 25 °C stimulate our imagination. Surely you have received images of ecological destruction.



Katrin Goering-Eckardt. German Green Party.

A week ago, Ms Göring-Eckhart raised the alarm on Twitter: 100 km west of Berlin, ecological change had created a desert. **We can still take countermeasures** ([source](#)). This desert actually exists to the west of Berlin and was created after the great forest fire in 1942. In GDR times, the area of this desert was used by the Soviets as a tank training ground. The name Panzer Desert is used by the locals to describe this area. Apparently any lie is good to convince people to give everything they have for the good of our planet. And it is our money that goes to the accounts of those who designed and implemented these climate protection measures.

The WEF – World Economic Forum – proposes in its [May paper](#) on page 16: **A 75% share of public mass transport by 2030 and a 90% share of bicycle traffic at peak times by 2040.**

The program is ambitious and deserves attention. The problem, however, is not the numbers themselves, but how these goals are to be achieved. Taking over 75% through mass transport means limiting private transport to 25%. The primary concern here is the voluntary and state control of all people who use public transport. In times of digitization of all possibilities, an individual ticket with a chip will certainly be created for each passenger, which entitles him to use mass communication media. For cost accounting, each section traveled by bus, plane, train or tram is recorded and a computer database is created with information on all movements of each resident.



477. A strange coup in a strange war

Ladek Zdroj/Poland 06/26/2023

I wrote about [a strange war](#) over a year ago in March 2022. The strange putsch by Wagner's private army has been discussed in the propaganda media for several days. Why strange? Several aspects of this rebellion caught my attention. It is interesting, for example, how they process this "coup" in social media. The same agency that called itself Terror Alert labeled this group of mercenary soldiers "freedom fighters," and six hours later, after announcing the end of the dispute, they became "terrorists."



Terror Alarm ✓
@Terror_Alarm



"Wagner forces are coming to take Moscow and we are going to have a new President soon" - Wagner freedom fighters

Перевести твит



15:59 · 24 июн. 23 · 28,2K Просмотры



Source: [Telegram](#) 06/26/2023 00:02

The Wagner flag was hoisted in the Israeli capital Tel Aviv.



Source: [Telegram](#) 26.6.2023 00:02

The owner of Wagner's private military group, Yevgeny Prigozhin, was a chef in St. Petersburg, where he befriended Putin. With Putin's money, he formed a group of mercenaries and, like his Chechen counterpart Ramzan Kasyrov, set up one of two private armies for the Kremlin's needs.

I think the whole coup was staged. This is evidenced by the fact that the Russian security services were practically passive, while Prigozhin publicly stated that due to the fact that the Russian army shot several Wagner group mercenaries, he moved to Moscow to seize power. No one who can think logically proclaims such intentions. A coup is always a surprise. So what was the purpose of such a public statement? The only explanation for this phenomenon is propaganda against uninformed citizens. In Washington the champagne corks were popping prematurely, in Moscow they sat and waited for their planned rebellion against themselves to be carried out.

In Minsk, President Lukashenko strengthened his position as head of a nuclear-armed state. At the same time, he proved his loyalty to Moscow. Prigozhin received unnecessary security guarantees and at the same time found himself in a place where it would be much easier for him to take the announced walk around Warsaw. In this case, the Kremlin cannot be accused of attacking Poland. It's just a rebellious chef with his boys.



I got drunk, I don't remember anything. I hope I haven't done anything stupid.
The Wagner group coup in Russia lasted about a day. The troops returned to their barracks.

478. Will the BRICS save us?

Ladek Zdroj/Poland 06/29/2023

These are strange times when [CIA agents are eager to publicly reveal the “secrets”](#) of US politics. Many of us, including politicians, are still stuck in the old way of dividing the world into powers vying for spheres of influence. Such an image of the past world is conveyed in the media. Our real world has changed almost imperceptibly. Today, China, Russia or the USA are just tools in the hands of people who decide the strategy of corporations like BlackRock or Vanguard. In these structures, the most important decisions that affect the lives of the inhabitants of our globe are made.

The BRICS countries have announced a major conference in South Africa for mid-August, at which a new money based on gold and commodities is to be presented. Whatever they plan to do, this new money will be used in digital form – on computers. Old dollars, euros, francs, pounds, yen or rubles will disappear, they will become what they really are: worthless paper. Whoever controls the future world currency will control the world. And there will be no state, no government. Already, state authorities are mere puppets in the hands of a group of billionaires.

In Europe, we are under the impression that the policies of our countries stem from the President of the United States – a demented old man, who in his speech greets the late Queen of England: “[God save the Queen](#).” Indeed, power in the US has been growing of the rigged presidential election of 2020 by eminence grises whose only mandate to wield that power is the unimaginably large sums of money they possess.

Will the BRICS countries save us? Everyone can answer this question for themselves. Just look at how China controls its own people.



20,000 people live in this building in China. There are supermarkets, shops, hairdresser, pharmacy etc.

This is a 15 minute town in a building that is sold as a miracle when it is nothing more than a giant prison and climate dictatorship.

Source: [Telegram](#) 06/28/2023 08:16 a.m.



Chinese police officers have special glasses for identifying people. These glasses help recognize license plates and people's faces, and determine a person's social judgment, which police officers use to make decisions about how to deal with them.

Source: [Telegram](#) 06/20/2023 9:00 p.m.



For years, Chinese have been required to verify their facial biometrics when entering airports, train/bus stations, cruise terminals, etc. People of low social status are not allowed to travel.

Source: [Telegram](#) 06/25/2023 8:54 p.m.

Those who view geopolitics in the classic way were surprised to learn that the [US will not support Taiwan's independence from China](#). This is not the first time the US has abandoned its allies to their fate. Examples like South Vietnam, Saddam Hussein and Afghanistan show how important friends are to the US when immediate political issues prove more important. In fact, most of these political “events” are commissioned by BlackRock & Co. Also the strange putsch of the Wagner troops.

Have you wondered how hundreds of anti-Russian politicians made a pilgrimage to Kiev with impunity, rather, boldly, to embrace the great “defender of democracy” of the President of Ukraine? Without a tacit agreement with the Kremlin on the timing of these trips, not all would have returned to continue lying to their subjects.

Claus, what's up with this spring offensive? It's summer already!



Zelenskyyis too stupid for that
We staged a fake coup for you to get things moving.

479. Heat – the next plandemic?

Ladek Zdroj/Poland 07/02/2023

[Cat flu attacks](#) presented in the media make readers smile crookedly as they warn of cat flu. The fate of this “pandemic” will be similar to that of monkeypox. All that’s left of her is jokes.

As the Northern Hemisphere took possession of the summer, propagandists, motivated by Deep State funds, went on the attack.

We have global warming. If it were possible to sustain the fear of Hellfire for thousands of years, why not use that fear? I’m not going to start a religious debate here – that’s not the topic of this blog – but the fear that the soul of a person who doesn’t feel the temperature will be exposed to thermal processes in hell is ingrained in many modern religions.

German Health Minister Karl Lauterbach fights to save potential victims of the upcoming [heatwave](#). If a politician does something for your good, beware! Especially a politician who two years ago claimed that mRNA “vaccines” did not give any side effects. Blaming excess deaths on heat is promoted in European countries during the summer. At least in the summer, a different cause of the fever can be “proven” than these “life-saving” elixirs of happiness.



German Minister of Health Karl Lauterbach.

I am surprised that Wikipedia has kept a [list of countries in the world and their average annual temperature](#) to this day ([source](#)). The USA is ranked 182 out of 217 countries and regions. Apparently the USA is facing the biggest heat wave in history, at least in the media.

From plandemic experience we know that many people swallow the biggest nonsense easily when they hear it on TV. Even today, stray sheep can be found fighting for these “television truths.”

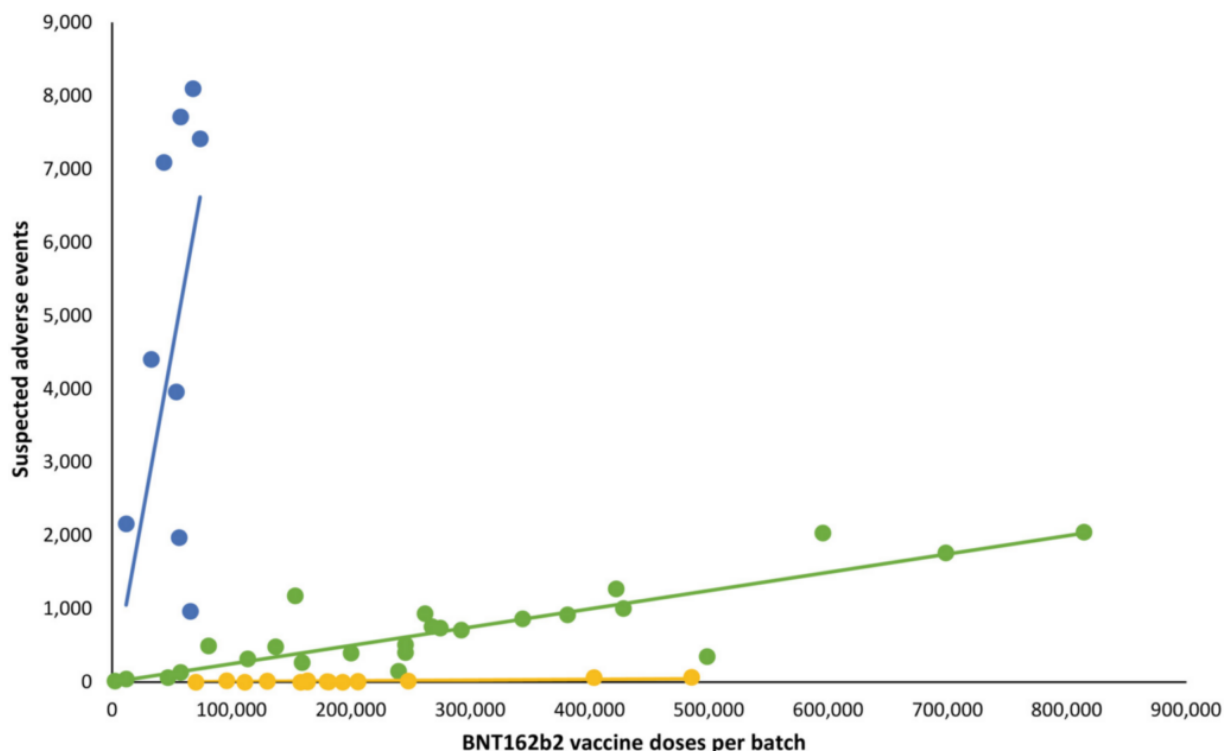


I don't see any conspiracy!

480. World medical experiment

Ladek Zdroj/Poland 07/03/2023

In March 2023, Pfizer-BioNTech published the results of a [scientific study on the side effects of various batches of mRNA preparations](#) (source). The researchers found three groups of preparation batches that differed significantly in terms of reported side effects. The study includes the population of Denmark. As of November 11, 2022, 701 million doses of the BNT162b2 mRNA vaccine (Pfizer-BioNTech) have been administered in the European Union, which has been associated with 971,021 reports of suspected adverse reactions (SAEs).



Each point on the graph represents a different set (series) of preparations. The cases highlighted in yellow in the graph above accounted for about 30% of all “vaccines” administered at the time and showed virtually no side effects. Green boxes account for 60% of all substances tested. Blue is the most dangerous, accounting for only 5% of mRNA preparations. Almost 50% of deaths are caused by blue batches of “vaccines”.

Yesterday, July 3, 2023, an article was published on the Austrian platform Report24: [Analysis of vaccine batches: A third of all Covid vaccines only placebos? Source](#). If the hypothesis presented in the title of this article turns out to be true, it would be clear evidence of conducting a medical experiment on a global scale. An experiment whose participants were misled, unaware of the situation and risked their own lives. This is referred to as a crime of genocide. In scientific studies on the effectiveness and safety of the drugs tested, a comparison group of test persons is always created, who are given a placebo.



They didn't get a placebo.

Manchester, United Kingdom.

Source: [Telegram](#) 07/02/2023 3:33 p.m.

Such lists of “sudden and unexpected” deaths can be found in many cities in almost every country in the world.



The sting doesn't hurt at all...

481. Last generation

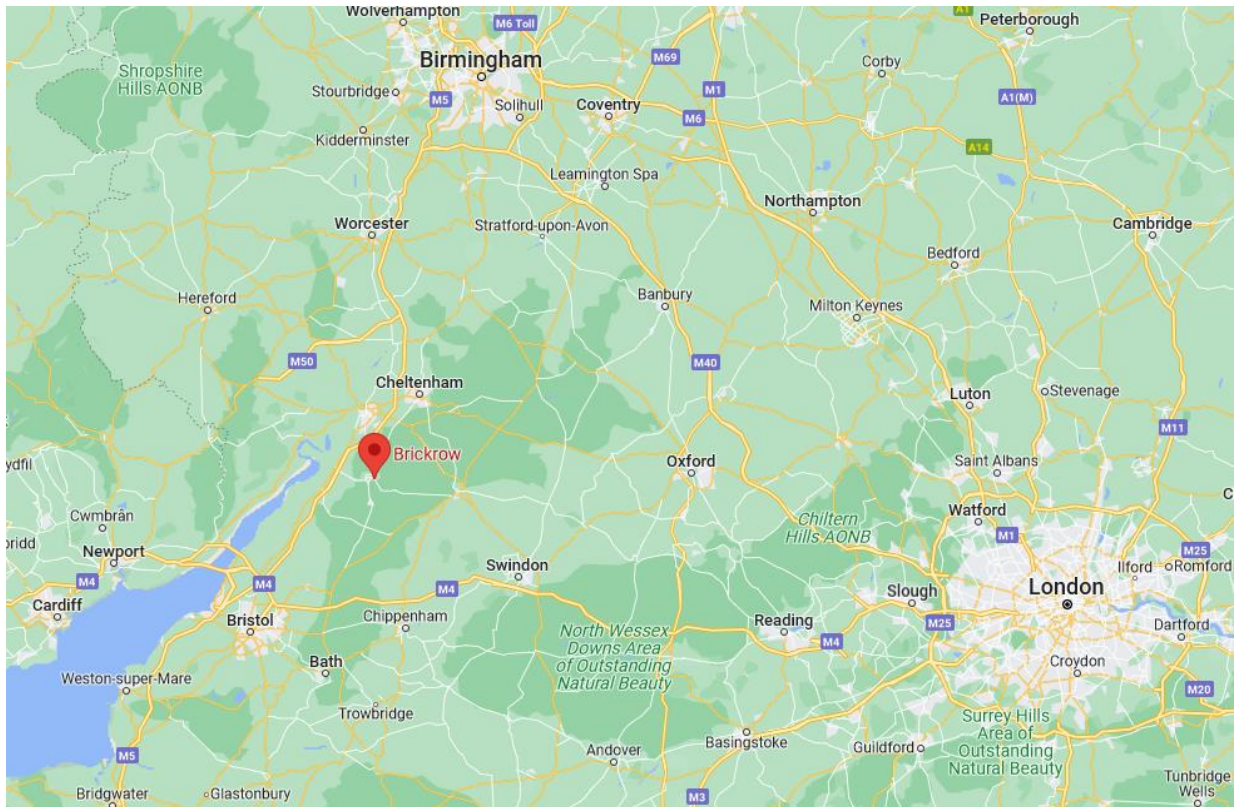
Wroclaw/Poland 07/07/2023

Northeast of the English city of Bristol is an old warehouse where a company run by climate maniacs called Last Generation was registered. The headquarters of this organization that mobilizes illegal and dangerous asphalt protests is at this address: Brick Row GL5 1DF Stroud.

Information on the Last Generation headquarters and the photo below comes from an [article](#) published on the Austrian platform eXXpress – for independent thinker on Wednesday.



The headquarters of the last generation. Source: Google Maps.



Last Generation Headquarters is just a mailbox, a ghost company.

They choose their supporters and activists from among young people, most of whom have dropped out of school to “fix the world”. Several of these activists sit on busy roads, tape their hands to the tarmac to make removal difficult, in protest of pollution. They do this most frequently in Germany and Austria. Such activities are referred to as eco-terrorism.



A large proportion of these climate hysterics are indeed committed to their historic mission. They've probably been trained by the company that promised them they'd hopefully be the last generation of slobs.

Climate apocalypses are funded by a network of globalist donors. Of course, many self-proclaimed billionaire philanthropists like George Soros and Bill Gates have their fingers in it. Source: [AUF1](#) 11/11/2022.

The creation of climate-related chaos is part of the globalists' plan for world domination. They have taken over the UN and the WHO, they control most of the media and information agencies, many governments of the most important countries in the world are under their influence. Also, by a strange coincidence, MPs vote to accept globalist projects. How much can you achieve with a lot of money!



An eco-terrorist throws a tube of plastic glue down a sewer.

482. Manipulation of digital money

Vienna 07/09/2023

Eswar Prasad – Former Chief, China Division, International Monetary Fund. Currently, Tolani Senior Professor of Trade Policy, Cornell University. Concurrently: New Century Chair in International Economics, Brookings Institution; Research Associate, National Bureau of Economic Research. This is how the achievements of this economist are described on the [pages of the World Economic Forum](#).



Speech by Eswar Prasad at this year's World Economic Forum meeting. A clip from the [film](#).

The government decides that units of central bank money can be used to buy some things but not other things it deems less desirable, like ammunition, drugs, pornography and the like.

Given how this government is spreading climate hysteria without any scientific basis, it's not hard to imagine restricting the purchase of meat while facilitating the sale of worms for food use. It will also be very easy to restrict the sale of fuel at gas stations and offer drivers the option to buy bikes. Of course, I have nothing against bicycles, but I have a lot against such "education" of society based on false ideology.

In parallel with plans to introduce digital currency in most countries around the world, the WHO treaty is being pushed ahead, according to which states should submit to a corrupt organization whose goal is to wield power over the world (power for WHO sponsors, of course) and people's health is definitely getting in the way of that.



And people will think it's for their own good anyway.
The bank will do whatever it takes to hold our debt...
Drug companies have done everything they can to make us sick...
The arms manufacturers did everything to make war...
The media will do anything to keep us from finding out the truth...
The government will do everything to make it legal.

483. Another Brick in the Wall

Vienna 07/10/2023

When I heard Pink Floyd's famous song "[Another Brick in The Wall](#)" (1:51:20) at the Vienna Stadium in July 1988, I was convinced that I would always be against the building of walls that separate nations. I still believe that we must unite and not divide.

After watching the film [Sound of Freedom](#) about the sexual abuse of young children, another aspect that has little to do with the division of nations emerged.



South Texas. The wall on the border with Mexico. [Source](#).

Sound of Freedom is an American biopic by Alejandro Monteverde about the American human rights activist Tim Ballard, who fights human trafficking with his organization Operation Underground Railroad. The drama film premiered on April 12th.

Release Date: July 4, 2023 (United States)

Director: Alejandro Gomez Monteverde

Budget: \$14.5 million

Music by: Javier Navarrete

Production companies: Santa Fe Films

Produced by: Eduardo Verástegui Source: [Telegram](#) 07/10/2023 11:09.

I present to you an excerpt of a scene in the White House where four years ago the film's main character, Tim Ballard, presents Donald Trump (of course both are actors) with a picture of the situation of children kidnapped by pedophiles to gratify their lusts



An excerpt from the film Sound of Freedom. [Source](#).

It can be said that every president or dictator likes to present himself as the protector of children. I think Trump's first line was to stop the flow of criminals across the southern border of the United States. I liked the way President Trump received the funds to build this wall. He withheld funding for government officials, including congressmen, until they gave in and passed an executive order to build a protective wall in Texas. Of course it was blackmail. However, if the will to stop the construction of the "Great Wall of China" had been strong among congressmen, Trump would not have won this battle at the time.



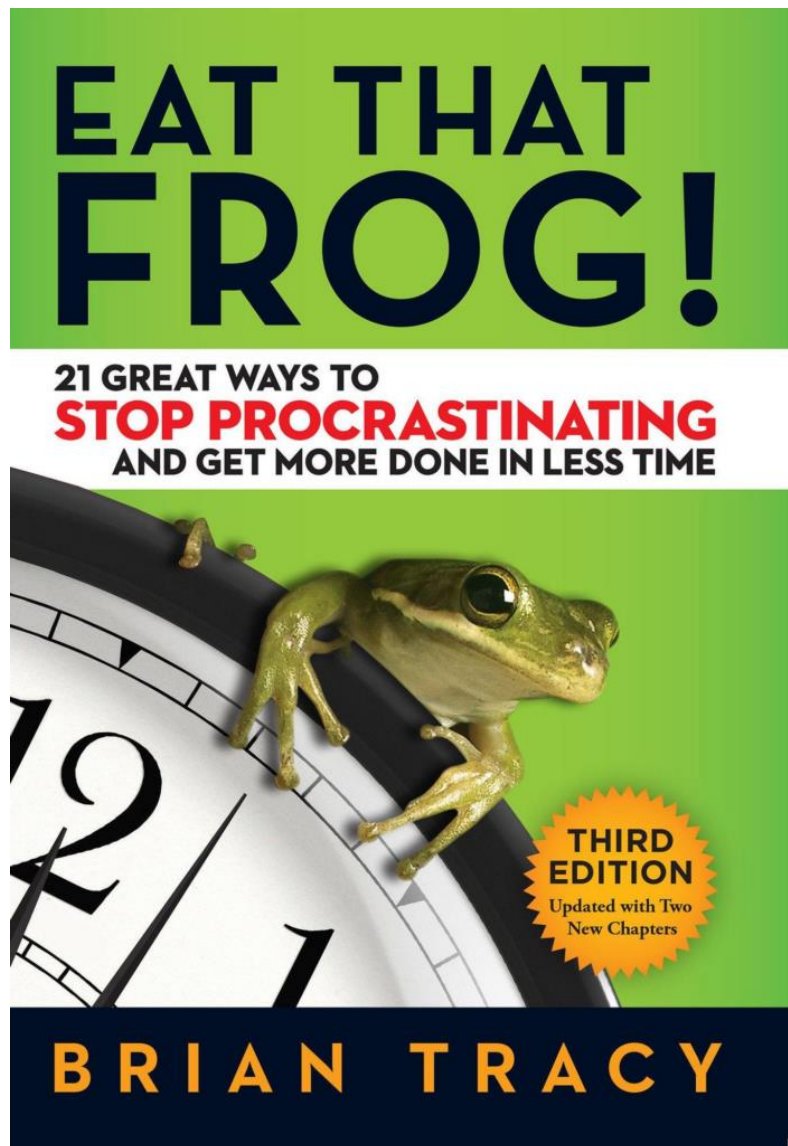
The real man behind the movie Sound of Freedom – Tim Ballard – who was part of the FBI task force and was the one who saved many children in Colombia from certain death. **ALONG WITH A SPECIAL NATIONAL POLICE OF COLOMBIA**, over 250 children were rescued from a mafia of psychopathic pedophiles and drug dealers whose bosses were called Scorpion and Piranha... this happened in Honduras and Colombia. Source: [Telegram](#)

07/07/2023 19:46.

484. Eat that Frog!

Vienna 07/11/2023

Brian Tracy Eat that Frog! This is a book for business people, a real vade mecum on increasing workplace productivity and achieving happiness. In my opinion this book is very good, not only for those who aspire to a professional career. I recommend it because it's just good for those who want to work on their own outlook on life.



No, I do not participate in any affiliate program. Otherwise you will find a link to a publisher here. I have no contact with the author of the book. He is my mentor whose advice I have sought for a quarter of a century.

Today's topic will not be promoting the consumption of these lovable animals. I would like to raise the issue of warnings about foods that have this symbol used on their packaging, which are common in the non-mainstream world:



It can be found on the packaging of many foods.

Not every evil in the world can be attributed to the great philanthropist who once converted an operating system into a computer in his garage and sold it to IBM as his own invention. People tend to think in schematic ways, and when Bill Gates has been labeled an evil philanthropist, they are eager to bring in new, made-up “acts” that result from overactive imaginations. I will not defend this degenerate at all – I will protect our community of sane people from falling into the trap of labeling.

Yesterday, Austria’s Report24 published an article: [Investigated: Rainforest Alliance frog story took off on satirical Twitter channel](#) (source), which factually debunks the myths surrounding the addition of mRNA to food. I myself wrote in May in the article: [Lettuce with mRNA](#) about replacing vaccines with injections by adding these substances to food.

Certainly the two views presented contradict each other. Nevertheless, it is worth looking at the problem more broadly and being open to arguments. It is this open approach that makes it possible to understand that, in addition to black and white, we have an infinite number of shades at our disposal.

If I disappoint someone by not giving a recipe for life, they should look it up in any mainstream newspaper – there are plenty of those. I don’t think it’s about me taking on the role of a guru teacher explaining what is right and what is wrong to his students. Everyone has to discover that for themselves.



Or maybe give up everything and go on vacation?

485. Trust and Freedom

Vienna 07/12/2023

I have written many times about Christine Anderson, a German MEP from the only real opposition party in Germany, the AFD. As a reminder, I refer you to the [Plandemic settlement](#) article I wrote a month ago.

On Tuesday, July 4, 2023, the European Citizens' Initiative (ECI) "Trust & Freedom" launched in the European Parliament in Brussels against the WHO Treaty and the transfer of government powers to unelected, non-governmental and non-transparent organizations.

List of founding members:

1. Justyna Walker – Poland;
2. Mattias Desmet – Belgium;
3. Maria Hubmer-Mogg – Austria;
4. Alexander Christ – Germany;
5. Ladislav Vrabel – Czech Republic;
6. Isabel Eliseu Arrozeiro de Mesquita – Portugal;
7. Georgi Todorov – Bulgaria.



Excerpt from the [film](#) selected by me.

The struggle Ms. Anderson is talking about has been going on for more than three years now. The weapons used in this struggle are psychological in nature and are aimed at a growing number of people who are aware of this worldwide deception every day. This is the battlefield of the current Third World War. Not a silver bullet, but the consciousness of most of us has become the target of the Deep State.

And here they seem to have made a big mistake. The intense dissemination of false information by the mass media has resulted in a dramatic loss of confidence in mainstream

propaganda. Many independent magazines and television stations were founded. The Austrian channel AUF1.tv intends to broadcast its German-language programs via satellite from autumn. And all on the basis of voluntary donations from people who want to know more than the propaganda babble served up by the machine of mass stupidity dissemination.



Bratwurst lottery because of cat flu.

486. Betrayed and abandoned

Vienna 07/13/2023

Fifteen years ago in Bucharest, Ukraine was promised more than it is now at the NATO summit in Vilnius. They were empty words that weren't even promises. If the conditions are met and all NATO members agree... that's a big NOTHING!

As expected from the USA, the Democratic Party also manages to preserve traditions. Suffice it to recall how Poland was treated in Yalta in February 1945. The end of the US war in Vietnam, Afghanistan. Few people have benefited from friendship with the CIA. For the US, politics is first and foremost business and everything is subordinate to it. And now that the Biden administration is facing strong opposition in Congress to funding this proxy war in Ukraine, it is leaving its favorite — an average actor from Kiev — out in the rain to get out of this botched dispute that has claimed so many lives has.



A lonely white sail.

I am sure that the President of Ukraine, if he was attentive at school, surely knows this poem by Mikhail Lermontov and learned it in his native Russian language.

The Sail

Gleams white a solitary sail

In the haze of the light blue sea.—

What seeks it in countries far away?
What in its native land did leave?

The mast creaks and presses,
The wind whistles, the waves are playing;
Alas! It does not seek happiness,
Nor from happiness is fleeing!

Beneath, the azure current flows,
Above, the golden sunlight streaks:—
But restless, into the storm it goes,
As if in storms there is peace!

1832 [Source](#).

It is strange that today one must have the courage to quote poems by Russian poets! From an early age I learned to distinguish between hatred for the totalitarian system imposed by the Moscow regime in Poland and several European countries and respect for the Russian nation and culture. Seemingly simple, but for the supporters of the “Russian troll” theory it seems unacceptable. The latter are probably convinced that Lermontov, who was born in 1814 and died in 1841, personally gave me a purse with rubles to distribute his poems.

We are witnessing the beginning of the end of the acting career in the presidency. Starring in the salons of the world will no longer remain so...

**From Ukraine's point of view, this is a war
of aggression.**

**From the point of view of the residents of
Donbass (Eastern Ukraine), this is a war of
liberation.**

**From the Russian point of view, this is a
defensive war (against NATO),**

**|and from a US perspective, it's "big
business"...**

487. Passport refusal

Wroclaw/Poland 07/18/2023

When I returned to the university after vacation in the days of the People's Republic of Poland in October, I looked with interest at the board with the list of students expelled from the university. The reason: "He didn't return to the country from abroad." We talked about them: they chose freedom.

Party officials in the People's Republic of Poland used words like "the one and only" when discussing the power system. Just a few years ago, German Chancellor Angela Merkel described her government's decisions as "there was no alternative". Can you spot the difference? I failed. Oh true! Everyone in Germany can easily get a passport and go wherever they want. My wife was refused a passport by the Polish authorities seven times in the first half of the 1980s because I was in Vienna at the time.

But does everyone in Germany get a passport? In the German Bundestag, the governing parties are working on a [draft law](#) ([source in German](#)) to introduce a [passport refusal when participating in foreign events, the content of which contradicts the principles of free democratic basic order of the Basic Law](#).



Principles of liberal democracy by the police in Berlin on August 1st, 2021. Protest against the sanitary dictatorship.

Since the Schengen rules still apply in the EU, these are apparently trips outside of this area. Unless there are plans to restrict freedom of movement between EU countries as well. At the border between the Czech Republic and Austria (Mikulov/Drasenhofen), rented blue containers were set up in 2020 for hygiene control. The controls have been withdrawn, the containers are still there, although you have to pay for them every month.

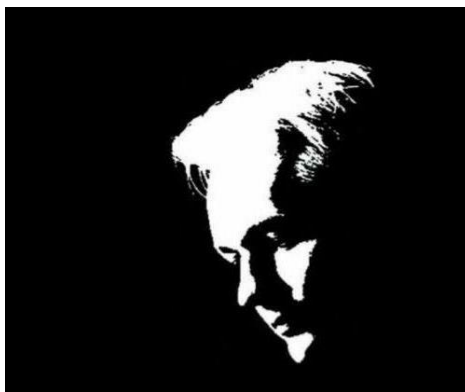


A blue container that used to be used to check hygiene regulations for people entering Austria by car. Drasenhofen 07/17/2023.

In the future, German authorities want to determine from the gut whether an event abroad is in contradiction to the “free democratic basic order of the Basic Law”. In a seamless transition, “right-wing extremism” is then mentioned. As far as we know, the German Basic Law does not provide for a distinction between people based on their political views, just as it does not offer an option to discriminate against those who think differently. This is how Report24 writes about it in the article: [Dictatorship Germany: Now there should again be a ban on leaving the country for those who think differently](#). [Source](#).

Apparently the passport ban is only supposed to apply to right-wing extremists, and that’s a bunch of crazy Nazis! Few people consider themselves radicals, and this is not necessary at all. Such an assessment will be made for you by the officials of the relevant ministry after checking who and what you have liked on YouTube, Facebook or Twitter.

In Germany, support for the AfD – practically the only opposition party – is well over 20% and second only to the CDU, and we still have two years to go before the German elections. These AfD voters are branded by some politicians as far-right Nazis. We have come to the point where anti-democratic parties, most of which have come to power through electoral fraud, are fighting the only truly democratic forces, accusing them of a lack of understanding of democracy. The thief yells: Catch the thief.



“Every time we witness an injustice and fail to act, we train our character to be passive in its presence, eventually losing any ability to defend ourselves and those we love.” – Julian Assange.

488. Summoned Disease

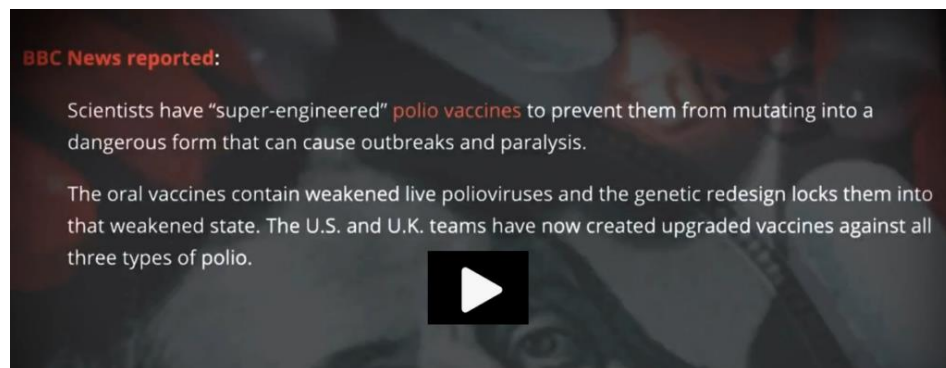
Wroclaw/Poland 07/21/2023

Bill Gates' global polio vaccination campaign is said to be aimed at eradicating polio. In fact, however, the most massive vaccination damage was proven, because the vaccinations themselves caused polio! How Gates still knows how to devise billion-dollar vaccination campaigns and how governments are still involved shows that it's not about children's health, it's about profit. [Source](#).



Not polio – Gates is the real catastrophe

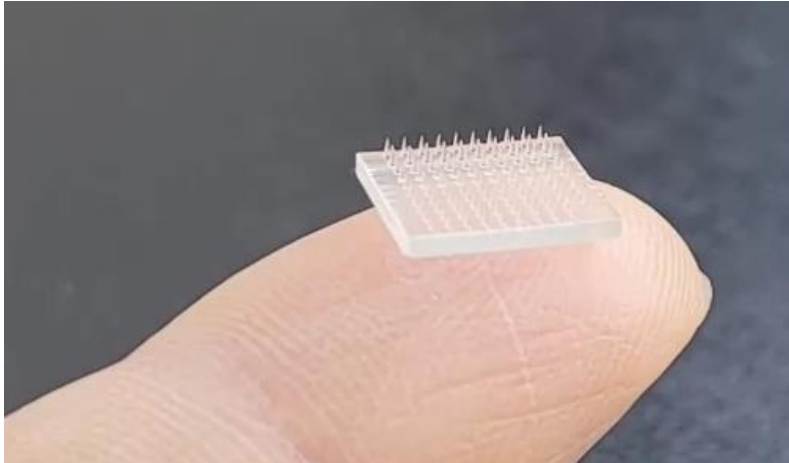
The BBC also admits that oral polio vaccine causes polio and paralysis in vaccinated children.



Source: [Telegram](#) 06/25/2023 23:40.

The BBC reports: ... One mutation is enough to turn a safe polio vaccine into a virus that can escape from a child's stomach, attack their nervous system and cause paralysis. There are now more cases of vaccine-caused polio than wild-type poliovirus.

Africa has become the testing ground for the childish experiments of the globalists. Funding for this comes from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. Microneedle vaccines are currently being tested on infants in The Gambia. In Burundi and the Democratic Republic of the Congo, too, the foundation is administering new oral vaccinations against polio.



Microneedle vaccine – a painless way to introduce highly toxic mercury and aluminum compounds into the child’s bloodstream along with the supposedly “inactivated” pathogens.

You won’t get autism



if you die of polio!

489. 25 climate facts

Wroclaw/Poland 07/22/2023

Last week I was in an elevator talking to a neighbor about “global warming”. The reason was the prevailing temperature – at that time 34 °C. Of course, I don’t like hot weather either, but I remember that the temperature in Vienna was over 39°C a few years ago. However, this argument did not convince her. **Look how many disasters we have, floods, fires, volcanic eruptions...** I asked you to pay attention to the color of the weather maps – what has changed in recent years? It amazed her. We all have similar problems. We know they’re lying to us, but how can we prove it?



I came to a website presenting [25 facts that refute the lies of the global climate hysterics](#). In the explanation of each of these issues you will find corresponding links to scientific papers. It’s a good source of knowledge for those who want to present well-documented information about the actual ecological threat to convince skeptics who believe in the ubiquitous climate propaganda.

Any means is right for climate alarmists to scare the public. Tagesschau and “Spiegel” warned of record temperatures in southern Europe of up to 48 degrees and thus new heat records. However, these high values are not caused by measuring the air temperature, but the surface temperature, which is higher. This fuels the thesis that we will soon be facing a climate collapse and ever higher temperatures. Source: News July 14, 2023. AUF1.



Greta is in the newspaper again today.
We are to blame for climate change!

490. Conventional medicine also kills

Wroclaw/Poland 07/23/2023

Reading the fascinating Polish book *The Myth of Terminal Diseases and Big Business* by Jacek Safuta gave me a lot of valuable and well-documented information. All links in this article are from this book. I will not summarize here this really good and accessible book written for those who want to maintain or restore and maintain their health. It enables us to understand the mechanisms that have led to the fact that more and more people are becoming ill despite the great advances in medicine.



Book cover.

In this article, I will address the topic of how conventional medicine co-creates and perpetuates more and more diseases. I'm not going to persuade anyone to give up the help of health care – that's a choice each of us can make for ourselves, without anyone's help. I will only present interesting scientific studies on this aspect here.

There is a website that shows up-to-date [statistics on medical-related deaths since the beginning of the 21st century](#). The chemical warfare waged by pharmaceutical companies

against humanity exceeds the casualties of all world wars and terrorist attacks combined...
Quoted from the page just cited.

An interesting example showing the influence of academic medicine on mortality was the [two-month doctors' strike in Israel](#). This is a story from the year 2000 – yet it shows the beneficial effects of forcing no visits to dealers of legal poisons, incorrectly called “medicines,” can have for most patients. Drugs should treat diseases, not suppress their symptoms. During this strike, hospitals admitted patients with serious health problems. Just 20 years later, the plandemic lockdowns themselves blocked such aid.

“The number of funerals we have performed has fallen drastically,” said Hananya Shahor, the veteran director of Jerusalem’s Kehilat Yerushalayim burial society. “This month, there were only 93 funerals compared with 153 in May 1999, 133 in the same month in 1998, and 139 in May 1997,” he said. The society handles 55% of all deaths in the Jerusalem metropolitan area.

Whenever medical doctors go on strike, a most interesting phenomenon occurs – death rates go down! In 1976 in Bogota, Columbia medical doctors went on strike for 52 days, with only emergency care available. The death rate dropped by 35%. In 1976 in Los Angeles County a similar doctors’ strike resulted in an 18% drop in mortality. As soon as the strike was over, the death rate went back to normal. A 50% decrease in mortality occurred in Israel in 1973 when there was a one month doctor’s strike! [Source](#).



I have a strange case!

The patient should have died a long time ago, but he is now recovering!

Hmm If the patient stubbornly insists, medicine is powerless.

491. Documented Crimes

Wroclaw/Poland 07/25/2023

Science needs open discussion anything else is totalitarian. You can find such a motto at <https://goodsciencing.com/>. A growing [list of 1,887 cases of cardiac arrest in athletes](#) was recently published here, of which 1,312 were fatal.

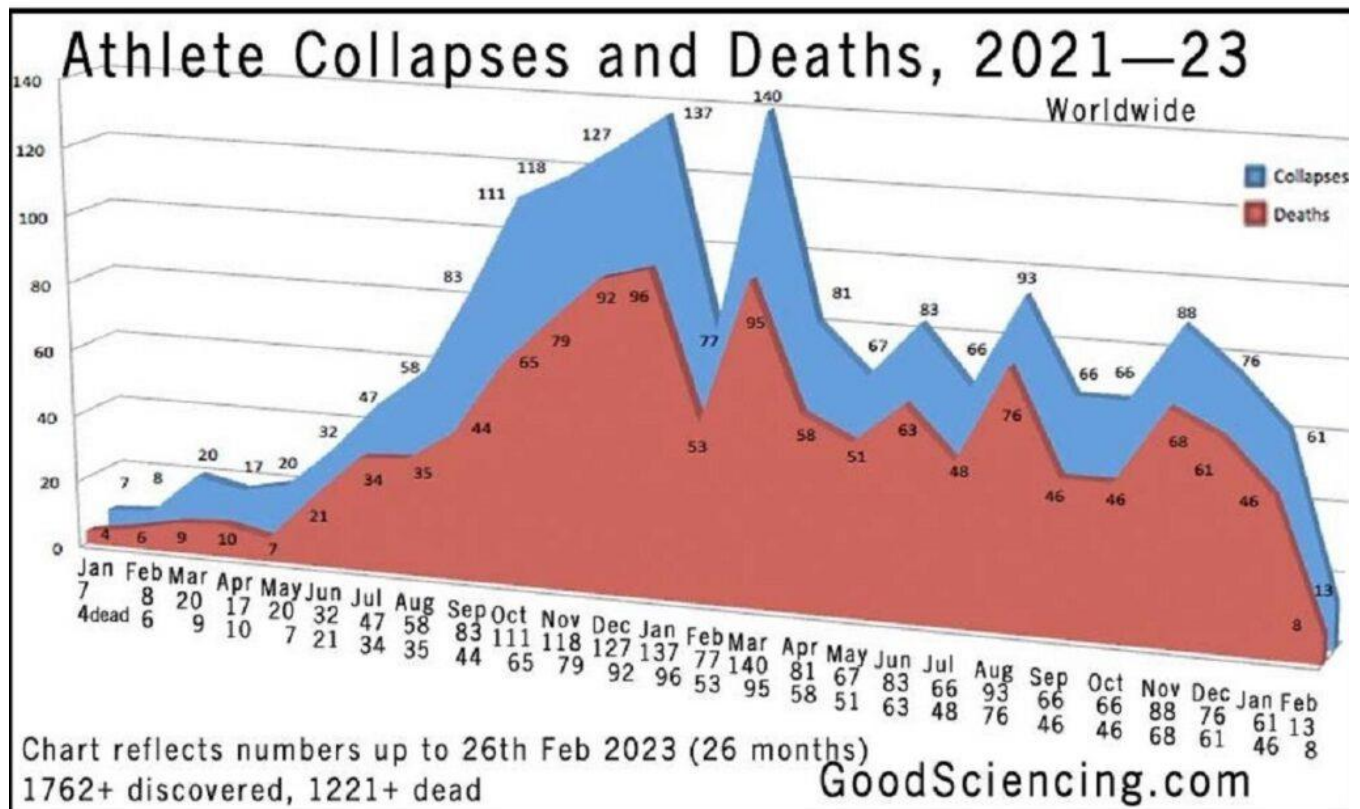


Chart of accidents and fatalities from January 1, 2021 to February 26, 2023

Skeptics argue that there is no evidence linking these tragic cases to the killing campaign. However, they cannot provide a meaningful answer to the question: What has led to such a sharp increase in cardiac arrests among the healthiest of healthy people – athletes? Only a few players like Novak Djokovic, the tennis champion from Serbia, could do without the Australia Open championship, which he has won several times, and not give in to the vaccination pressure.



Novak Djokovic writes tennis history: He wins Roland Garros and thus his 23rd Grand Slam title! Source: [Telegram](#) 06/11/2023 18:42.

Let's not forget this crime against humanity. Athletes make headlines, so it's easier to collect Holocaust documents in this group. It is not difficult to imagine the number of people who remain unreported in the newspapers, despite suffering a similar fate.

I met a person who, in order not to lose his job, took several doses of the elixir. He lost his job and his health. Lack of concentration, memory lapses and that was enough for the employer... This man can't say a complete sentence – he can't remember the words needed for it.



The video, which shows the 2,000 fatalities among athletes between March 2021 and June 2023, lasts an hour and a half. Source.

492. Fact-Checkers

Wroclaw/Poland 07/26/2023

In an interview with the investigative Internet platform Hoch2 – committed to the truth, Heiko Schoening reports that many so-called fact-checkers are hired and paid by intelligence agencies to hinder investigative work. [Source](#).

Readers of this blog already know the German doctor Heiko Schöning. I have mentioned him in several articles including [Hyde Park](#) and [20 Years Ago](#).



[Source](#).

Who are the so-called fact checkers? They appear in the mainstream media, on platforms like Facebook, Youtube, Twitter and others, providing incompetent “proof” that people who claim otherwise than the mainstream media are wrong. These young people do it haphazardly and mostly rely on “facts” from the press or bought ones – not from them, of course, but from relevant NGOs. – “Scientific Research”.

How do you protect yourself from the panic spread by the media and politicians? Preferably through information from free media independent of globalists. Of course, the latter have no license to tell the truth – they too can be wrong. However, when we learn about possible explanations for complicated socio-political processes that differ from official propaganda, we can evaluate and choose our own interpretations that do not necessarily agree with this intrusive propaganda.



I, too, went through a slow process of awakening from the propaganda bubble a quarter of a century ago. During the Yugoslav war, I was convinced that the black-and-white television picture was the explanation for the processes that defined that war. Only direct contact and my visit to [besieged Sarajevo](#) enabled me to take a more comprehensive look behind the scenes of such conflicts.

493. Rhodes – an island on fire?

Wroclaw/Poland 07/27/2023

Many of us associate the Greek island of Rhodes with beautiful holidays. And rightly so, it's a great place to spend a vacation, both for those who love to lie on the beach and for those who are interested in the Mediterranean nature, culture of the residents and rich history. Rhodes offers a variety of natural beaches. The northern part of the island is rocky, the southern one sandy, at the south-west end you will find an ideal place, a promontory for windsurfers.

For several days we have been told that Rhodes is on fire. The media heats up daily with reports of the flaming hell on a holiday island and the already great global warming panic.

Greek authorities on the island have raised the [possibility that the fires were man-made](#). [Source](#) in German. The most suspicious is a company that, quite by accident, was planning to build a park of windmills generating "green" electricity at the site of the fire. [Source](#) in German.



Photo: Copernicus Emergency Management Service. 07/24/2023 [Source](#).

It will be interesting to compare this photo with a video taken from a plane by a pilot of a German airline.



Source: [Telegram](#) 07/25/2023 10:24 a.m.

According to media reports, 30,000 tourists have already been evacuated from Rhodes. Don't you happen to be eating another lie? At least that's what the German investigative journalist Borys Reitschuster claims in the article: [Media scaremongering: "fire refugees" from Rhodes, who are not at all](#). [Source](#).

So we have a windmill, a dishonest business coupled with an environmental panic hysteria. How will it end? The island's authorities have been warned by influential people not to put too much effort into investigating the cause of the fire. After the end of the tourist season, preparation of the site for the construction of windmills will begin. The arsonists have already visited Corfu, Sicily and other hot regions and done their job.

The media success of climate hysteria is also of great value for globalists. Find a recent issue of a mainstream Northern Hemisphere newspaper that doesn't have an article spreading fears of "man-made global warming." I haven't succeeded so far.



Another question. Have the passports of the Rhodes arsonists been found yet?

494. Criminal charge: high treason

Wroclaw/Poland 07/28/2023

The former President of the LKA (German State Criminal Police Office) Thuringia, Uwe G. Kranz, together with the civil activist Marianne Grimmenstein, has filed criminal charges against the political leadership of Germany. The allegations weigh heavily: It is about the suspicion of attempted high treason, crimes against humanity and genocide. The background is the so-called WHO Pandemic Treaty and the planned reform of the IHR, which, according to many critical experts, represent an attack on basic democratic and constitutional principles and the civil liberties. A quote from an article in Report24 entitled: [Because of high treason and genocide: ex-LKA president files criminal charges against the German federal government](#). [Source](#) in German.

[Full text of the federal government's criminal complaint](#). [Original](#) text in German. The accusation is directed against all members of the federal government, including Chancellor Olaf Scholz. The allegation is based on the WHO Pandemic Treaty, which many critical experts believe violates the foundations of a democratic state and represents an attack on citizens' freedom. The allegation included charges of crimes against humanity and genocide.

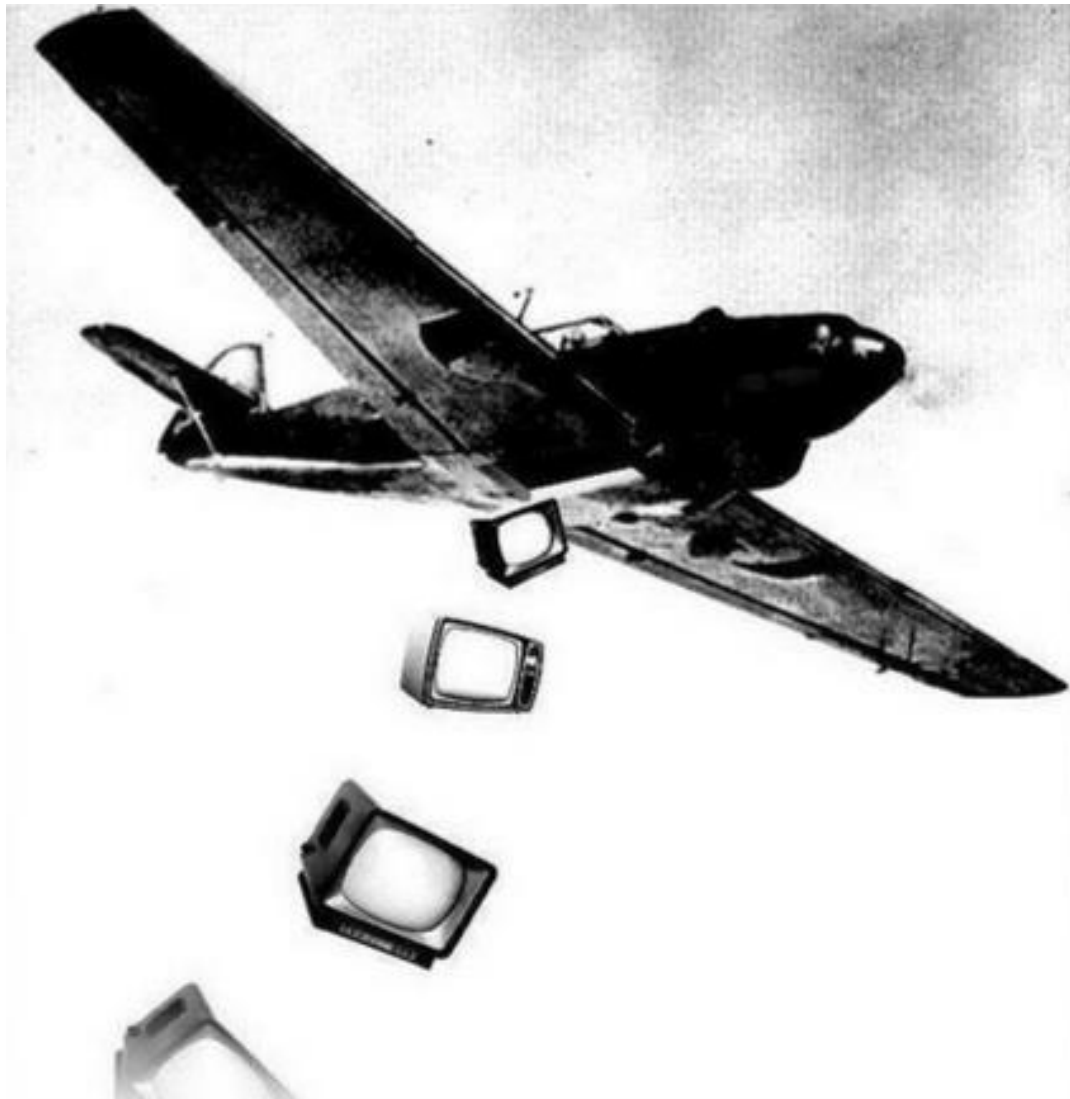


Aesculapian snake – a symbol of a corrupt criminal organization – WHO.

If Germany or any other “civilized” country were a truly functioning democracy, such an accusation would lead to an investigation and a fair trial even against members of an active government. They are protected by immunity and the German Bundestag (parliament) would have to agree to a waiver of immunity before the trial. It’s unlikely at the moment, but the next election will come at some point...

If we consider the possible pressure that the accused could put on the judges, we have a complete picture of the feasibility of such a trial. Once again it shows that there is no use waiting for someone to “get” democracy for us. Many people hope that Trump will win the US election and bring order to the world. He won three years ago and nothing came of it. Even if he becomes president again, he will at best deal with the internal situation in the USA. Sure it will weaken the globalists, but it won't change the attitude of governments and their media dogs in other countries around the world.

Democracy must be fought for, not necessarily with guns in hand. The battle for public awareness is on. Therefore, it is extremely important that most people have access to news and other ways of interpreting the situation in the world than is being propagated by the media of mass stupidity.



The weapon of mass astonishment.

495. Lies backed by science

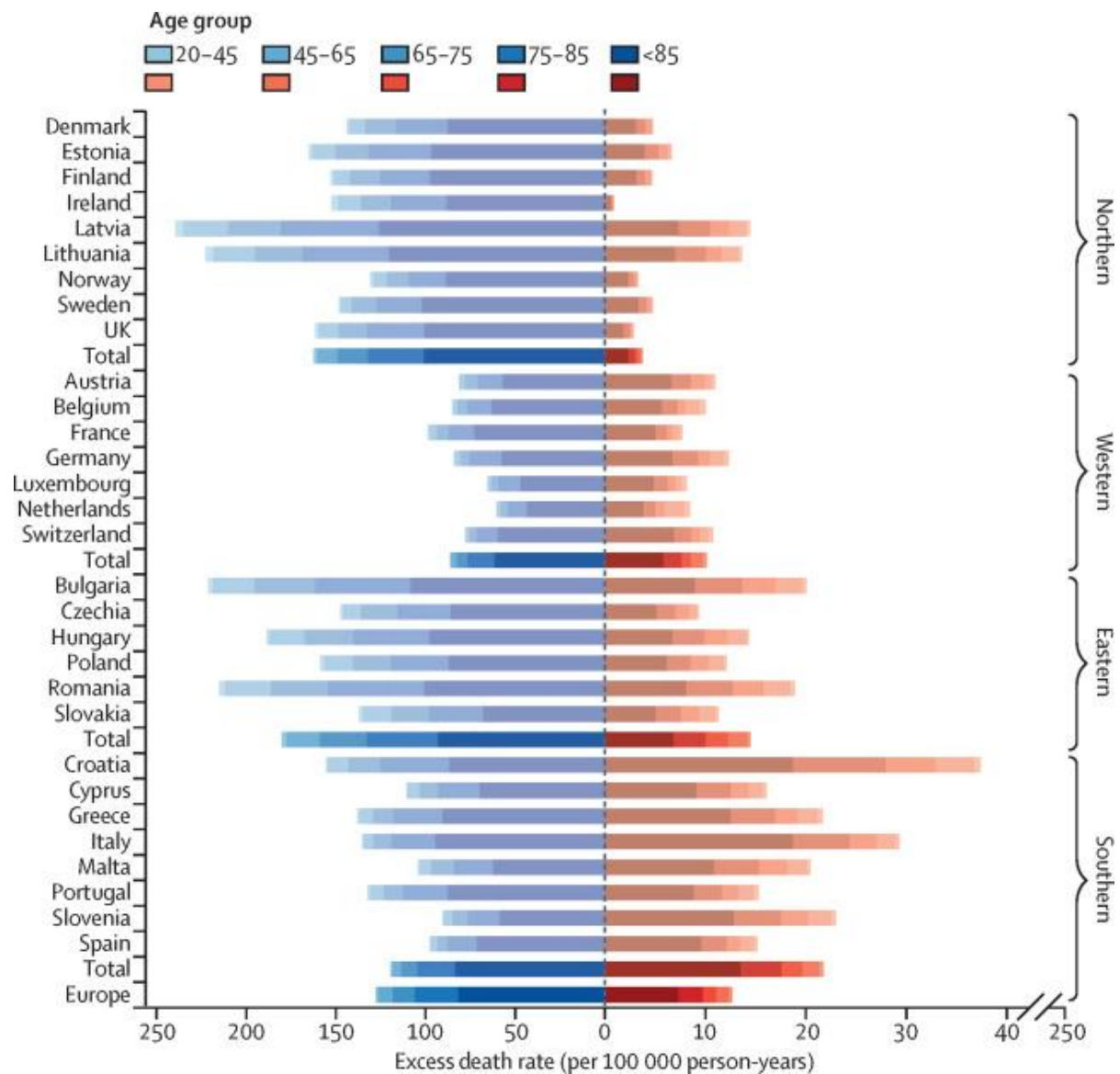
Vienna 07/29/2023

Remember the time three years ago when “scientists” televised the results of “studies” about the spread of a terrible pandemic in exponential mode, and usually kept their terrible predictions at the level of millions of patients, because ten steps further – these were only a few days of such “research” – would they then have to report the number of patients that exceeds the population of our planet? Mathematical models are a valuable tool for scientific research, but like any tool, they can be used both for good—to aid development—and for bad—to instill artificial fear.

In case some of you don’t remember, all is not lost, for even today it is largely the same scientists who continue to theorize through manipulated theories on behalf of the fledgling industry of hypocrisy and the increasing fear of decent people.

In an article on Report24 on Thursday, [Massive deception: How the danger of heat death is lied about by misrepresentations](#) ([source](#) in German), an example of such a lie is presented.

[The research](#) referred to in this article was published in the renowned scientific publisher Lancet. It presents a graphical comparison of cold deaths versus heat-related deaths in Europe. The data in these studies are accurate, but the way the results are presented is sheer manipulation. In fact, a different scale was used to give the impression that the heat is more dangerous than the cold.



Comparison of deaths in individual European countries.

Left in blue, they died of cold. The intensity of the color indicates the age group shown above the chart.

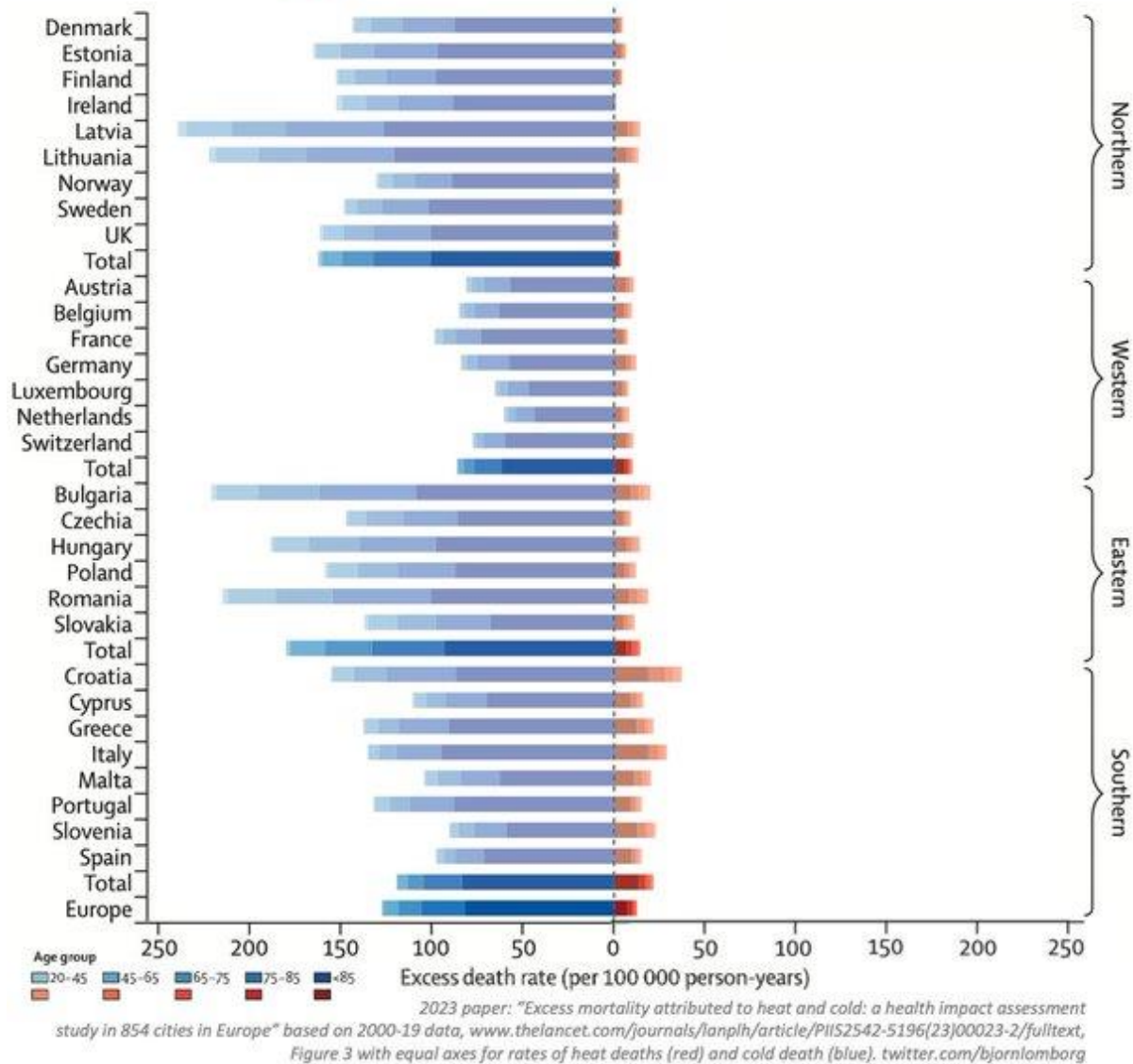
On the right, the same chart applies at a completely different scale in red to those who died from heat.

This is a typical example of manipulation often used in the media. When such a deception is presented in a supposedly scientific work, it shows that something is wrong with that science.

Here's what a fair comparison would look like using the same scale on both sides of the chart:

10x more Cold Deaths than Heat Deaths in Europe

Each year, **heat** kills 20,500, but **cold** kills more than 220,000



Correct comparison of deaths from cold and heat.

In the same paper, the authors summarize the following conclusion:

Across the 854 urban areas in Europe, we estimated an annual excess of 203 620 (empirical 95% CI 180 882–224 613) deaths attributed to cold and 20 173 (17 261–22 934) attributed to heat. These corresponded to age-standardised rates of 129 (empirical 95% CI 114–142) and 13 (11–14) deaths per 100 000 person-years. Results differed across Europe and age groups, with the highest effects in eastern European cities for both cold and heat.

They admit that in Europe more than ten times more people die from the cold than from the heat. The manipulatively presented results, which lead the recipient to false, predetermined conclusions, discredit the authors of this work from the circle of scientists all the more.



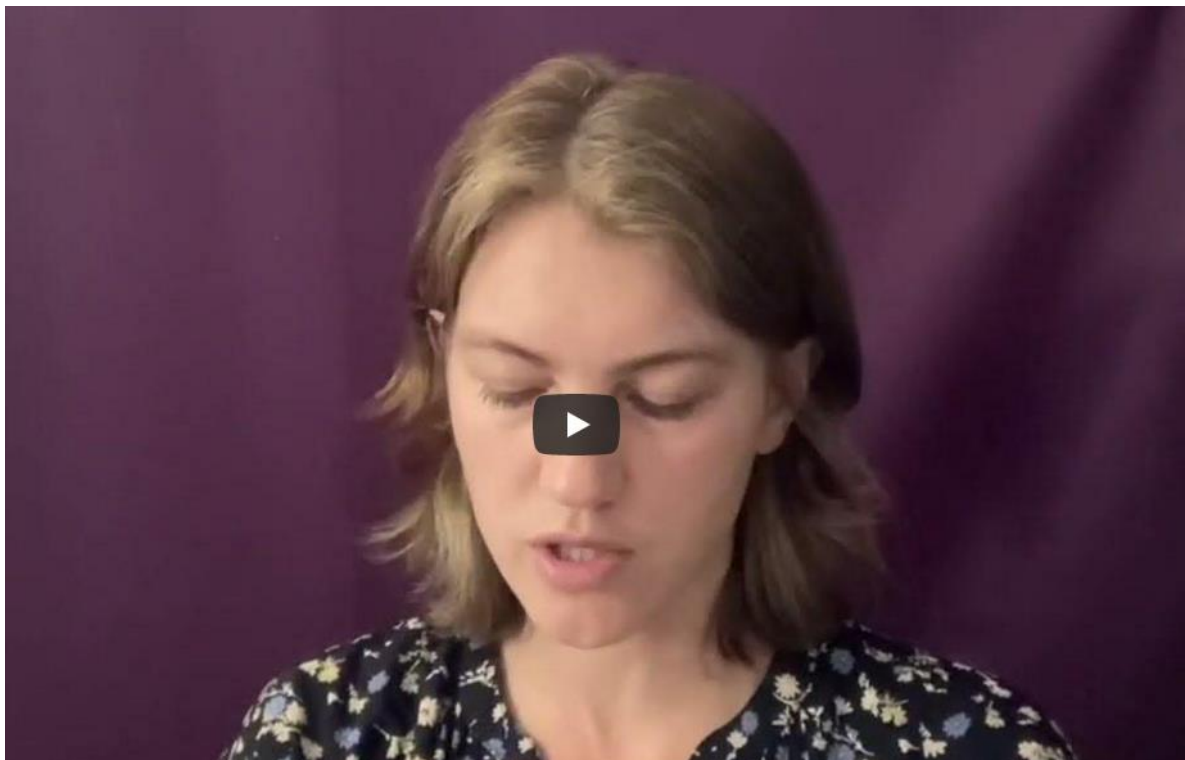
As scientific research has shown, people are more likely to believe statements that begin with the words:
“As scientific research has shown”.

496. Church and culture after plandemic

Vienna 07/30/2023

[Philine Conrad](#) is a versatile German artist from Cologne. She is an actress, painter and creator of works such as the radio play “[Spiritual Captivity](#)“, in which she vividly portrayed the extreme events of recent years. Prof. Dr. Martin Haditsch, an Austrian doctor and biologist, said: *In any case, there are not that many artists who take the risk of being ‘publicly torn apart’ or jeopardizing their existence for making critical statements.*

As a representative of the cultural world, she held an opening speech in Erfurt City Hall on July 18, 2023.



Philine Conrad’s moving entry into a discussion that is unusual these days. [Source](#).

Art was silent. *The silence was louder than the screams of people dying alone behind Plexiglas in their beds.* Nice text, it’s really worth watching this short film.

In Germany there is a clear difference between the former GDR and West Germany. People who have experienced the nightmare of a totalitarian system know exactly what to expect. That’s why the only real opposition party, the AfD, ranks first in the eastern regions of Germany.

We will heal the wounds of plandemic madness for many years to come. If we start working at the grassroots after the (I am convinced) failed globalist coup, I hope that we will create a new system that is more just and prevents such easy manipulation by corrupt media and bribed or blackmailed politicians.



Former German Health Minister Jens Spahn. “Vaccination or infection, that’s the choice!”
[Source.](#)

Jens was traded a year and a half ago for Karl (Lauterbach), who had recently declared a heat emergency. A new epidemic and the minister is important again. Just the government in Germany could not boast of politicians who know what they are doing – they know whom they must listen to.



Health Minister Arrested! It was about Covid vaccines.
No, don’t worry, it’s not about us, it’s about the Minister of Health in Kyrgyzstan.
Such things only happen in developed countries.

497. The fight goes on

Vienna 07/31/2023

I wrote about the creation of the European Citizens' Initiative in early July 2023 in the article [Trust and Freedom](#). This distorts our view of European Parliament officials as parasitic bureaucrats who preach they want our good but act in the interests of the big corporations that secretly pay them. I'm sure that's the case in most cases. But there are exceptions, folks – MPs who weren't bought.

The new pandemic treaty which the WHO is currently preparing for its 194 member states would grant WHO far-reaching, totalitarian power competences in health crisis of all kinds. Where is the participation of the citizens? A new European Citizens' Initiative TRUST & FREEDOM wants to advocate for more trust and freedom in the European Union. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

Most of us will be happy to hear that someone has already taken matters into their own hands and sat down in front of the television with chips in the spirit of civic duty – they already know everything. And so the time goes by waiting for the arrival of the titans.

Titans are coming
perceived in the world
To right the wrongs!
And we know it from the last moment
They even did it somewhere.

...

Thunder! bang! Crash! Dust!

Titans are gone
gone around the world
To fix the evil...
We were too small for them
You overlooked us –
trampled on by accident.

Translation of fragments of the song [Arrival of the Titans](#) by Polish bard Jacek Kaczmarski.

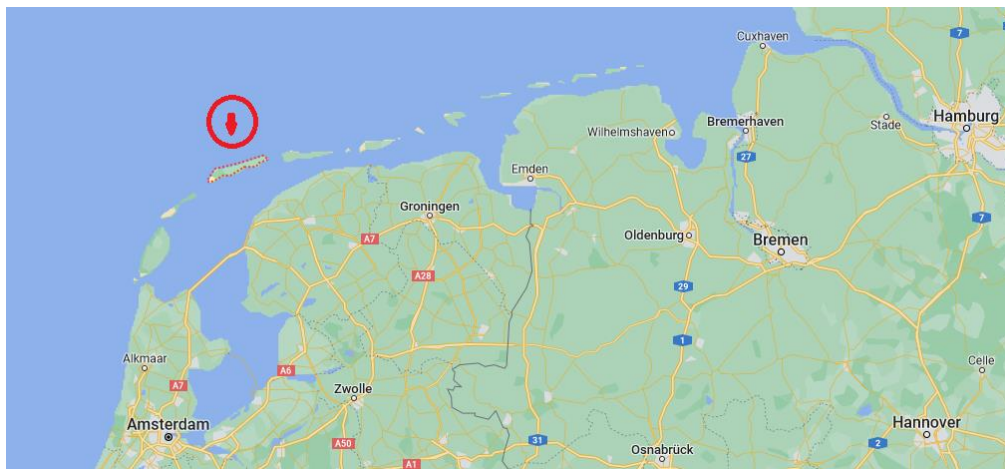
However, if you want to do something yourself, you can at least send this [flyer](#) to your friends or print it out and stick it on the promotional poster. But no – it's forbidden, isn't it?

498. Dangerous cargo

Vienna 08/01/2023



The ship “Fremantle Highway”, which transports cars, burns in the North Sea.



Ship position last Thursday.

According to press reports, 3,783 vehicles are on the Fremantle Highway, of which 498 are electric vehicles.

According to Allianz’s annual Maritime Safety Report: One of the main hazards of Li-ion batteries is ‘thermal runaway’, a rapid self-heating fire that can cause an explosion. The main causes of Li-ion fires are substandard manufacturing or damaged battery cells or devices, over-charging and short-circuiting. Fires in EVs with Li-ion batteries are difficult to extinguish and capable of spontaneously reigniting. [Source](#).

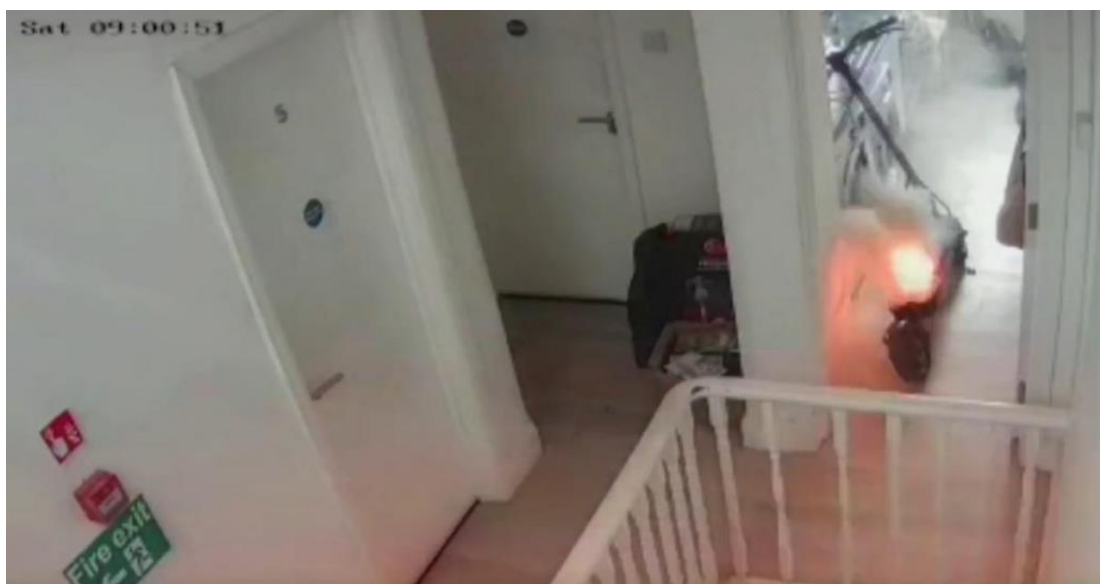
Just as with the plandemic, not everyone who was vaccinated felt the effects of this experiment, and in the case of the electric cars, not all of them exploded. Statistics show that

out of 100,000 electric cars, only 25 will ignite, compared to 1,530 for internal combustion engine cars. Source: [Telegram](#) 7/3/2023 12:25. This would benefit electricians if it weren't for the great difficulty of putting out exploding lithium batteries. In vehicles with a combustion engine, a standard powder extinguisher is sufficient to prevent a fire.

To understand why lithium batteries explode, I present again a video of an experiment showing what happens when we treat a lithium battery foil with water. I shared this video in the [Electric cars](#) article.



An exploding battery.



Charging the battery in the e-scooter.

499. An agent of the Empire

Vienna 08/02/2023

Zelensky's rise to power is an incredible manipulation of world opinion, a classic case study of social psychological engineering: an ordinary comedian who came to power promising the long-awaited peace and then led his country into a bloody war. In the case of agent Zelensky, ten roles have been identified that define his relationships with heads of foreign intelligence agencies. After considering each of them, it becomes clear why comedian Zelenskyy says one thing and President Zelenskyy does another. What kind of operations has the CIA been conducting in Ukraine for many years?



[Source.](#)

Scott Ritter, whom I've mentioned many times on this blog, was the senior UN envoy who unsuccessfully searched Iraq for weapons of mass destruction in 2003 and found nothing. It is little wonder, then, that he has become extremely skeptical of the CIA and Pentagon agenda. It is true that almost all politicians lie. If they told the truth, they would lose votes.

It's not just about lying—it's about creating a false "reality." Would you like examples? Much of it can be found in independent media – not only in this blog. Kennedy's assassination in 1963, the moon landing in 1969, or the "inaccuracies" detailed in the WTC 20th Anniversary [article](#). These are just three of hundreds of other strange and unexplained geopolitical "cases" created by the Deep State.



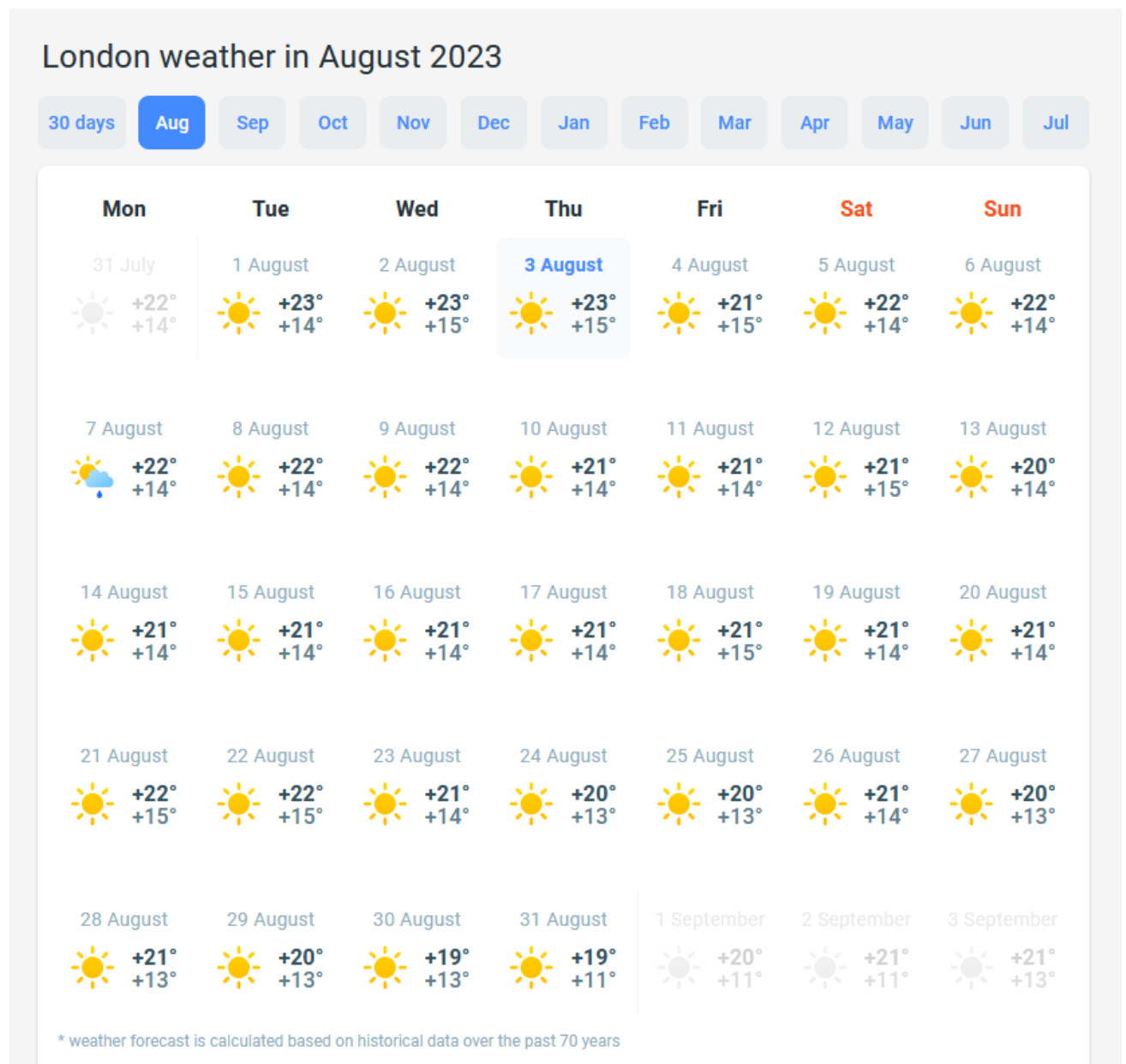
If people are fleeing reality so much into the virtual world, maybe there is something wrong with that reality?

500. And I miss summer

Vienna 08/03/2023

We are only halfway through the calendar summer and need to say goodbye to the heat. How come? Then how to advance the thermal catastrophe around the world? When logic contradicts the propagated views on global warming, it's all the worse for logic. There are still emotions, mostly fear, and no logic can handle it.

The weather forecast for August is not very hot this year.

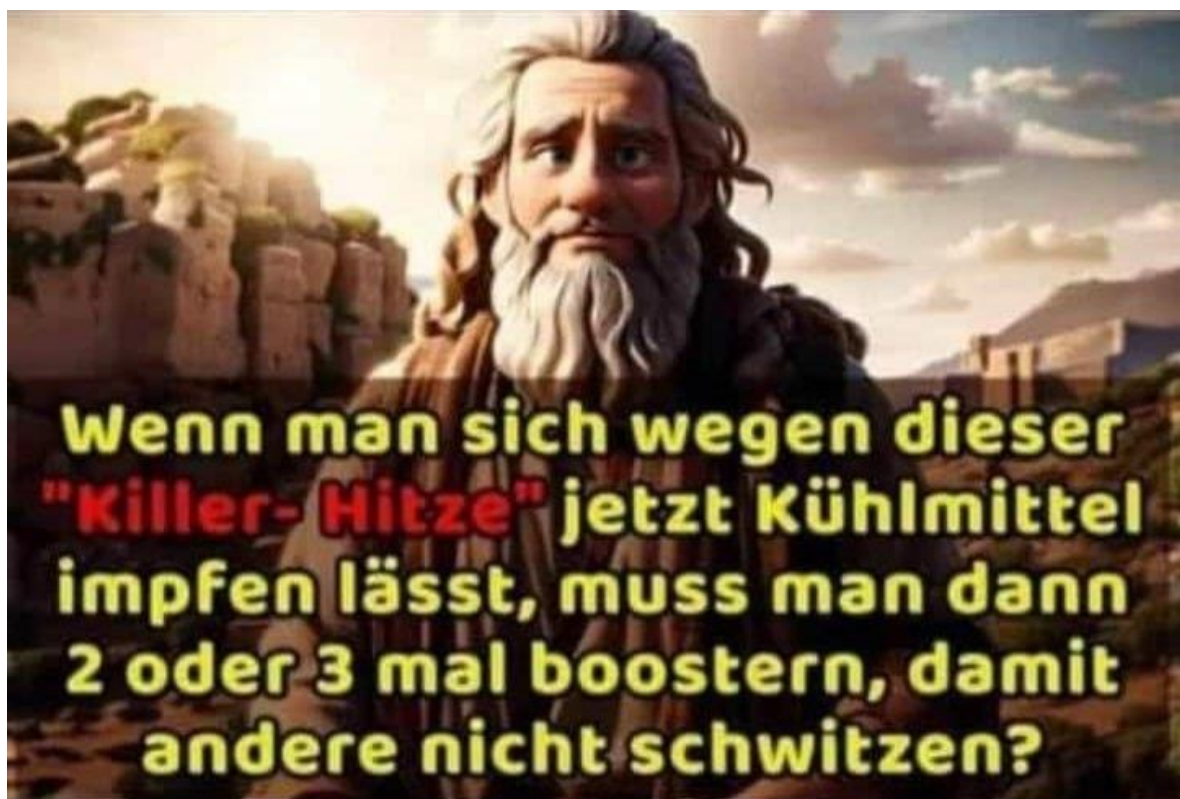


It's nothing out of the ordinary. I still remember the summer of 1968, when I wore rubber boots all the time in the scout camp in Korbielów, southern Poland, because it was raining. Something completely different is extraordinary today. Excessive focus of media attention on the issue of weather and so-called climate change.

Awareness follows concentration. If someone is planning to buy a car in the near future and already knows details like the brand of the dream vehicle, then suddenly he sees cars of this brand on the streets. Of course, no miracle happened. Before there were just as many cars – but he didn't see them because he didn't care. Likewise, a couple expecting a child is surprised at how many pregnant women they meet or how many parents push their babies in strollers.

If there isn't a day on television today, not even on the hourly news, that doesn't feature environmental disasters, fires, floods or hurricanes, it's no wonder we get the impression that nothing like this has ever happened before. And it's true: fear of the effects of "man-made" changes in the ecosystem has never been so great. So I'm not going to clear up myths now. I would rather draw your attention to the techniques used to manipulate the ecological bogeyman. In the article [25 Climate Facts](#), I featured a website that conducted an analysis of ecological facts based on the research of unbiased scientists.

For many years, at the beginning of summer, I brought a portable air conditioner from the basement into my room where I write these "subversive" articles – one with a pipe sticking out of a tilted window. It works well and can lower the temperature in the room by almost 10 degrees. A few years ago there were such years when the heat outside reached almost 40°C and the temperature in my room was below 30°C. This device sucked an average of 5 liters of water out of the air every day. This year I left the air conditioning in the basement out of laziness. That is my subjective feeling of these catastrophic heatwaves.

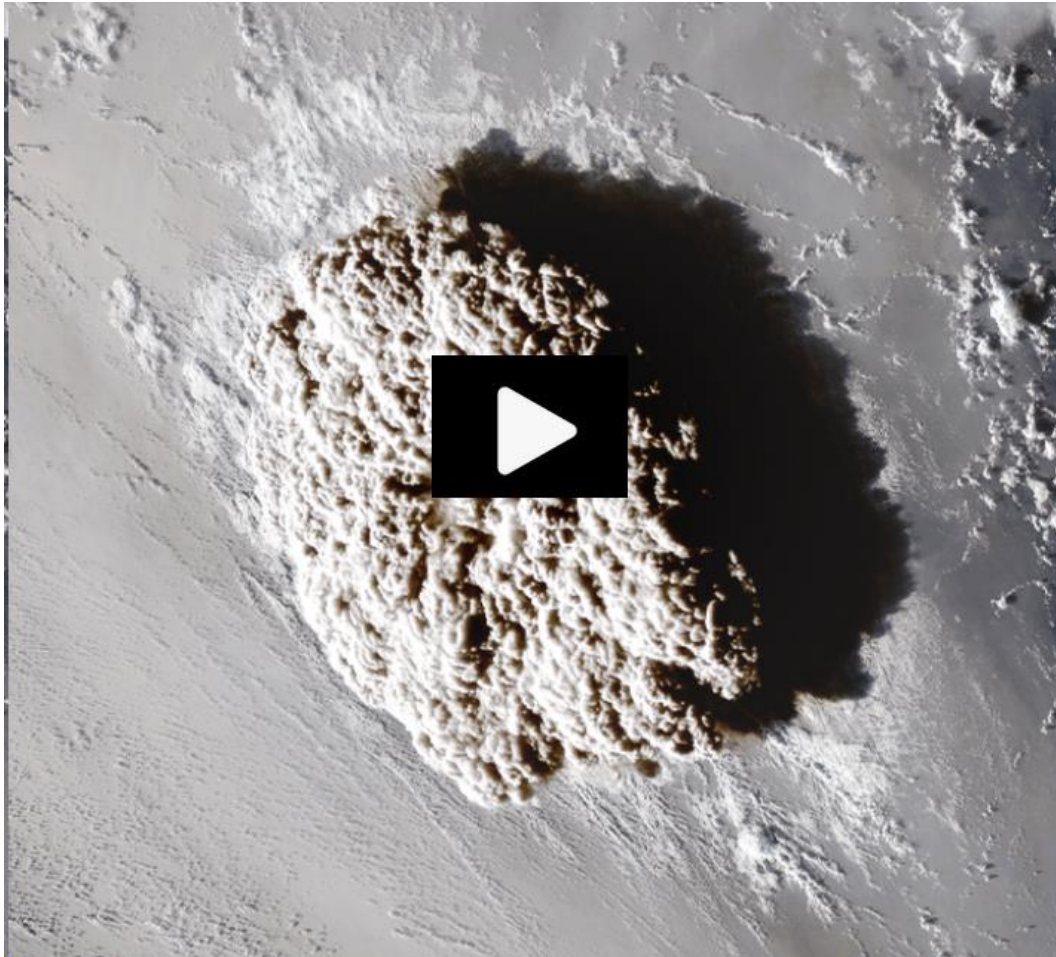


If we take cooling vaccines because of the "killer heat", do we then need to take two or three boosters to keep others from sweating?

501. A volcanic eruption changes the climate

Wroclaw/Poland 08/08/2023

A year and a half has passed since a massive volcanic eruption on the island of Hunga-Tonga in the Pacific Ocean.



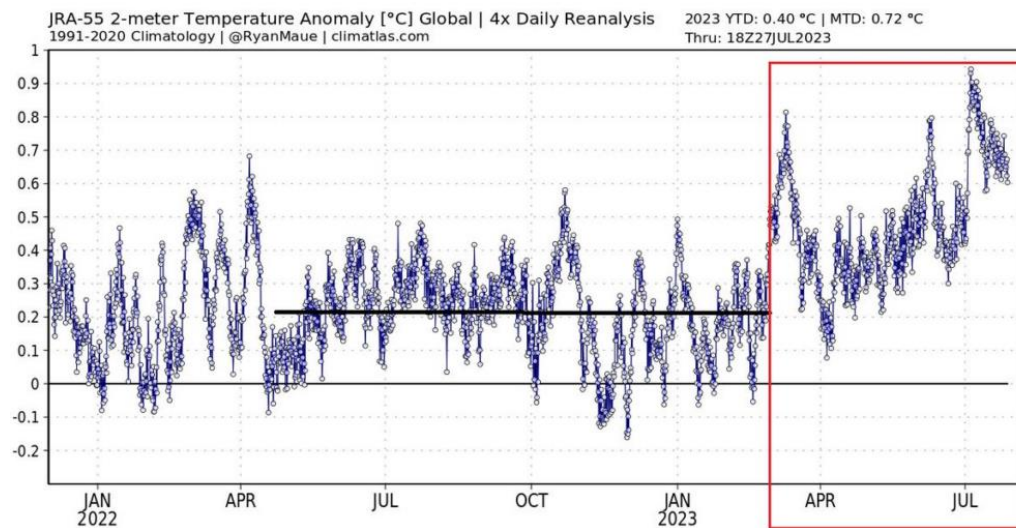
[Source.](#)

This looping video shows an umbrella cloud created by the underwater eruption of the Hunga Tonga-Hunga Ha'apai volcano on January 15, 2022. The GOES-17 satellite captured the series of images, which also show crescent-shaped shockwaves and lightning strikes. The amount of water in the stratosphere increased by 13%, and aerosols – 5 times. [Source.](#)

The underwater eruption of the Hunga-Tonga volcano ejected huge amounts of volcanic products, mainly water, into the Earth's stratosphere – up to a height of 58 km. This is how [NASA describes](#): Water vapor is Earth's most abundant greenhouse gas. It's responsible for about half of Earth's greenhouse effect — the process that occurs when gases in Earth's atmosphere trap the Sun's heat. Greenhouse gases keep our planet livable.

dr Ryan Maue, meteorologist and chief scientist at the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, [explains](#): Everything was going fine until mid-March 2023, and then a

dramatic 1°C warming spike in a matter of 2-weeks raised global temperatures to the record levels we are at today. dr Maue points to a polar vortex in the southern hemisphere influenced by the Hunga-Tonga eruption and warmer temperatures in the North Atlantic. According to the meteorologist, water vapor in the stratosphere will continue to affect the climate.



[Source.](#)

The human influence on climate change is – in contrast to media megalomania and the actual pollution of the natural environment – insignificant. Volcanoes clearly have the greatest impact on Earth's global temperature. That's why I'm proposing a climate tax on volcanoes...



The global warming?
We're all waiting for you.

502. 54 years of Apollo 11: The moon lie

Vienna 08/11/2023

In the age of Enlightenment, the unholy entanglements of politics, science and the military with secret societies are becoming more and more apparent, and this is also true for space travel. With Dipl. Ing. Andreas Märki from ETH Zurich, who has more than 20 years of experience in the Swiss space industry, a competent voice will speak today in eleven topic blocks about the memorable event of the moon landing. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

This is my third article calling attention to the [soft landing lies](#) and scams of half a century ago. The topic is very controversial. I, too, belong to the majority who have long believed in this fairy tale from 1001 Nights. The concept of conspiracy theory in film was first introduced into the vocabulary of propagandists after the assassination of US President John F. Kennedy in the fall of 1963. The most likely culprit in this assassination is the CIA, which has so vigorously propagated the term “conspiracy theory” to anyone who casts doubt on the official conflicting narrative.

Anyone who has ever lied – and I don’t think there are any exceptions – knows how difficult it is to sustain a lie over a long period of time without failing. This requires a great deal of energy, and this has been done primarily in the media and publications, reporting many deep state orchestrated events as irrefutable official events.



It must have looked like this.

503. The road to world dictatorship

Vienna 08/13/2023

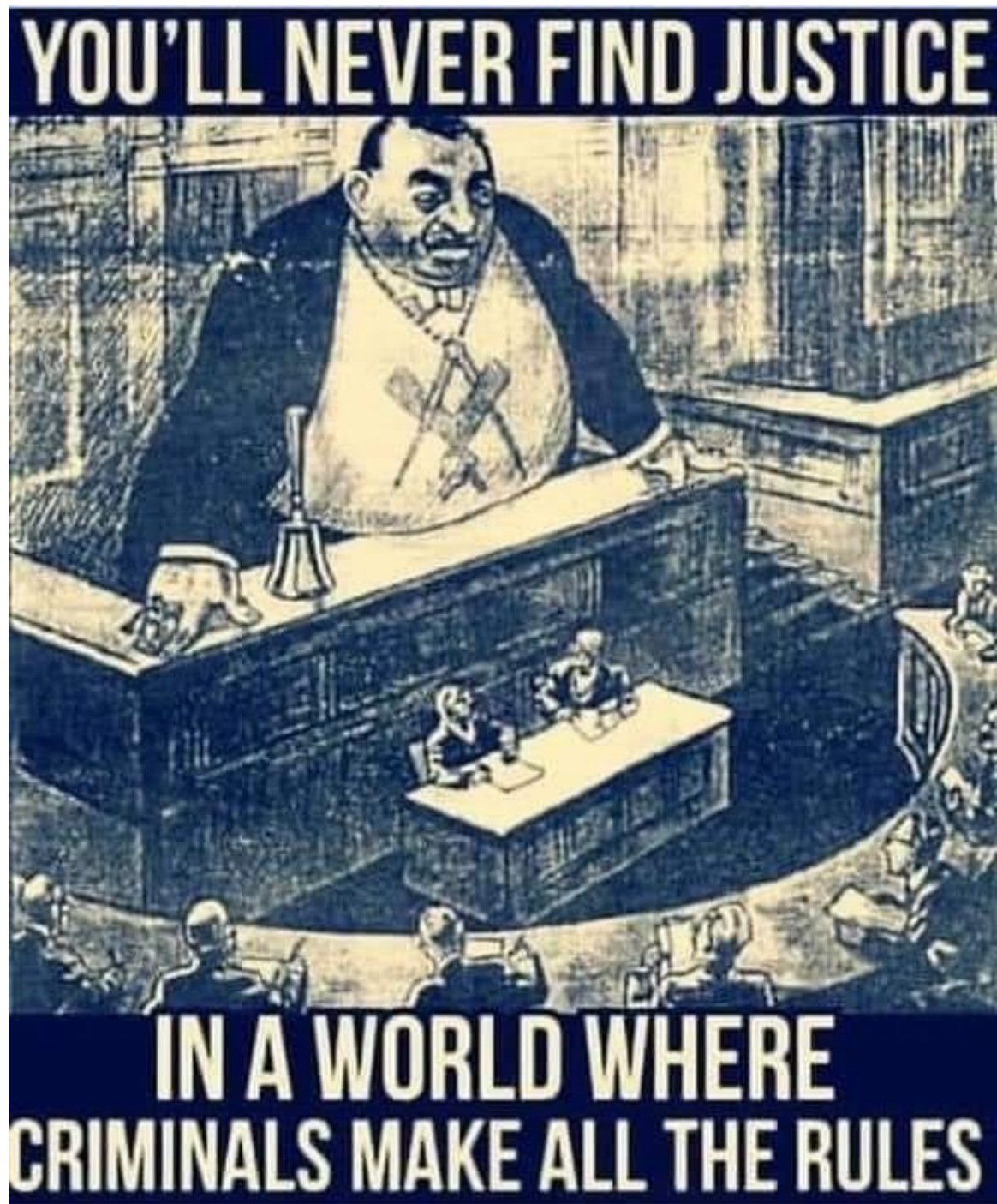
More than a year ago I wrote about the head of the WHO in the article “[Terrorist](#)”. Three years ago, the World Criminal Organization was the main organization implementing health terrorism. And it is this criminal group – I don’t mean the low-level people who work at Geneva headquarters, of course – that are instrumental in creating the WHO treaties ([IHR](#)) that give this mafia organization the right to break the law oppose. In the future they will have the opportunity to declare a new pandemic of their own definition and to impose countermeasures on the world, some of which we have already learned well in the dress rehearsal called COVID19.

The “Tedros Files” relentlessly uncovers the criminal past of the acting WHO Director General and exposes him as a terrorist and serious criminal! Largely unno-ticed by the public, Tedros is now plotting his rise to be-come the most powerful man in the world through new, international treaties. [Source](#).



Watch this movie. In an accessible way, it presents documented facts not only about the history of this criminal, but also shows where the whole world is heading. [Source](#).

For those interested in the WHO treaty, I recommend reading the original document of the IHRRC’s [Declaration of Amendment and Final Report \(105 pages\)](#).



504. Lahaina – was the town set on fire?

Vienna 08/14/2023

When James Cook discovered the Hawaiian Islands in January 1778, Lahaina was the capital of the native people living there.

A fire broke out on the Hawaiian island of Maui last Tuesday night. Yesterday the press reported 93 fatalities.



Source: [Telegram](#) 08/11/2023 08:30.

This is Lahaina on the island of Maui Hawaii, USA, a completely devastated city, but the media suspects that the cause was a hurricane that caused seven fires and caused so much damage.



Source: [Telegram](#) 08/11/2023 08:25.

From the information I have received, people in Lahaina have previously received offers from BlackRock and Vanguard to buy their homes, which most have turned down. That's why I became interested in how [Vanguard writes about this disaster](#).

There are two theories about the causes of the fire: the official one about man-made climate change – i.e. global warming, and the “conspiracy theory” about the use of energy weapons. Which one will turn out to be the real one? I don’t know, we’ll have to wait until we see new facts. Perhaps there is a third justification?

It was similar in the case of the [earthquake in Turkey](#) on February 6, 2023:

As of January 2, 2023, several western countries are closing their consulates in Turkey, including [Germany](#) and [Switzerland](#), a total of [9 countries](#).

On February 3, 2023, an earthquake measuring about 7.5 on the Richter scale in the border region with Syria was announced on Twitter.

On February 4, 2023, Turkey’s interior minister says the US should “get its dirty hands” out of Turkey.

On February 6, 2023, a devastating earthquake [struck this very region of Turkey](#). Magnitude 7.7 on the Richter scale.

What a coincidence?



It wasn't the apple that poisoned Snow White,
her blind trust in people had poisoned her.

505. Energy weapons

Vienna 08/15/2023

In yesterday's article about a [burned-out town in Hawaii](#), I wrote that there are two explanations for the causes of such a violent conflagration: the official one – global warming and the “conspiratorial” use of energy weapons. Since the global warming religion is not backed by fact or reliable scientific research, I will not join this group of hysterics trying to exterminate the still impoverished majority of our globe's inhabitants. On the other hand, the vast majority of conspiracy theories turned out to be the most accurate description of our reality, which is why I decided to write something about this mysterious weapon.

This is by no means the newest type of weapon – a good example is a video published by CNN in 1985. It was already the end of the Cold War, which Western countries won because the USSR ran out of resources to further escalate Star Wars. It wasn't the only reason. The attitude of Mikhail Gorbachev, the First Secretary of the CPSU (Communist Party of the Soviet Union), played a major role in this.

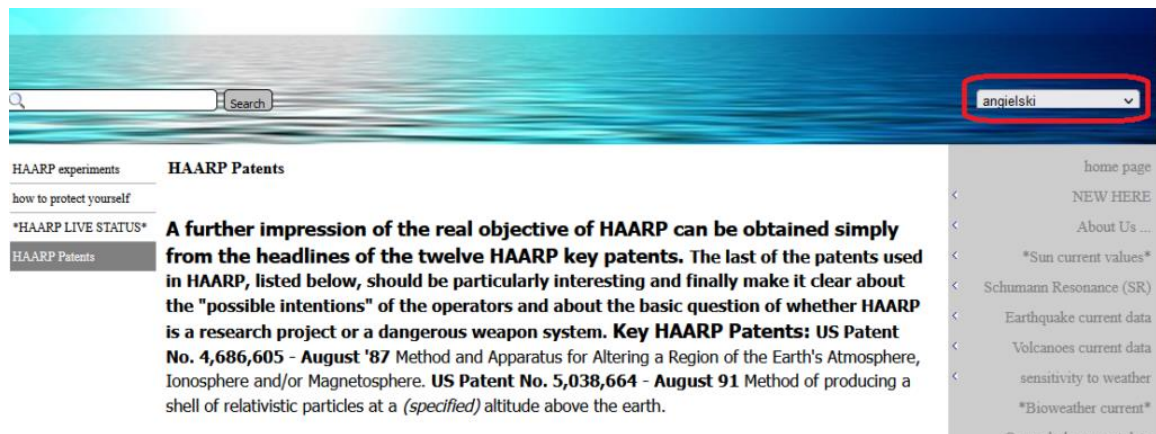


[Source.](#)

Don't be surprised that the Pentagon then gave permission for these “secrets” to be released. I am convinced that these films were made on her initiative. Why? For a very simple reason. They wanted to convince the US Congress to allocate funds for the further development of this type of weapon. Such a phenomenon could not be found in the Soviet Army. There, not the Duma, but the party decided how much money should go into the development of new types of weapons.

This argument of the superiority of totalitarian systems over democracy was used by Klaus Schwab in his book “COVID-19: The Great Reset”. Sure, it's much easier to govern a country where nobody dares to oppose it. It is just as easy in this situation to make wrong decisions based on the opinion of corrupt careerists appointed as an advisory body.

If you are interested in what this energy weapon is, I recommend the [following website](#), which can also be read in English. There you will find described HAARP experiments and related patents.



Click on the image or [this link](#) to go to the page describing the HAARP (High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program) project.

You can choose the English language by selecting in the box marked by me in red.

One of the technologies in the HAARP research program is also enabling a holographic cross to appear in the sky, as in the video below.

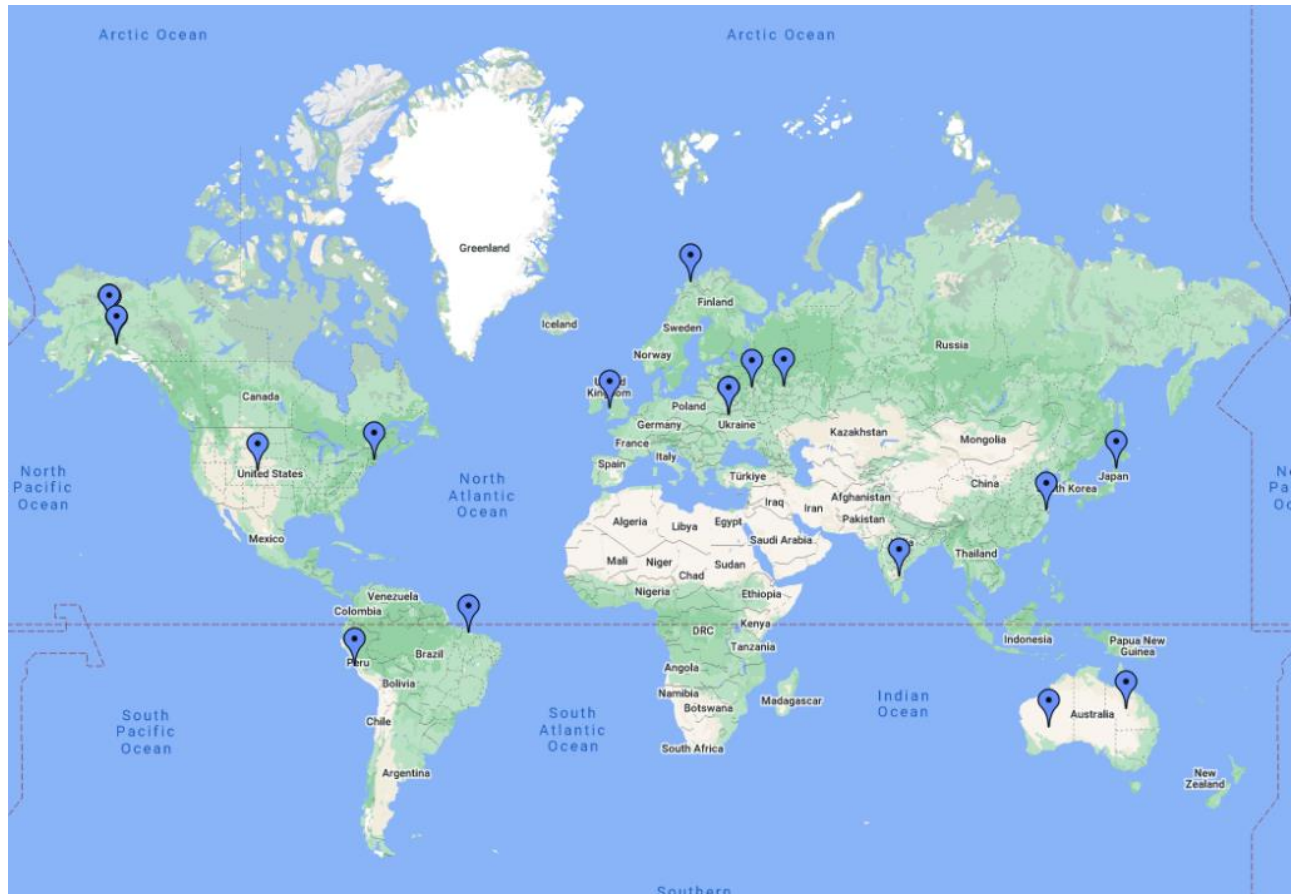


I don't think I need to tell you what impact this might have on the spiritualized section of society that is receptive to such disclosures.

Source: [Telegram](#) 07/24/2023 10:22.

The cross of light is clearly visible. After Corona and the Ukraine war is the climate lie coming? A Romanian general unpacks that the 180 HAARP systems installed worldwide are intended to generate “apocalyptic” weather and earthquake scenarios. After the global Covid pandemic and the threat of world war from the Ukraine war, the next wave of terror against humanity is being staged to force the completely distraught population into the New World Order. Are the devastating storms in Croatia on July 20, 2023 already part of the practical implementation through the HAARP systems installed worldwide? A freak hailstorm hit Seregna, a town near Milan in Italy, injuring more than 100 people. [Source](#).

And here are the locations of the largest HAARP research centers in the world:



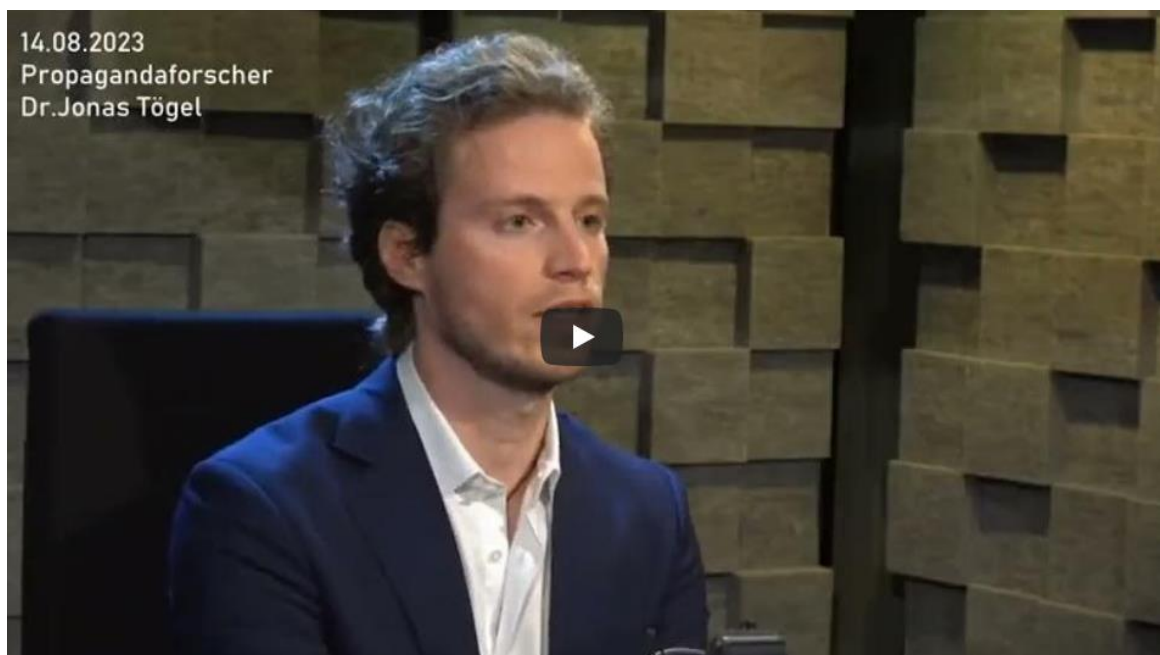
[Complete list and source](#).

506. Cognitive Warfare

Vienna 08/17/2023

For those who are not yet familiar with the term “cognitive”, a brief definition: **Relating to the part of mental functions that deals with logic, as opposed to affective which deals with emotions..** [Source](#). The title of this article can be assigned to the topic of [psychological warfare](#).

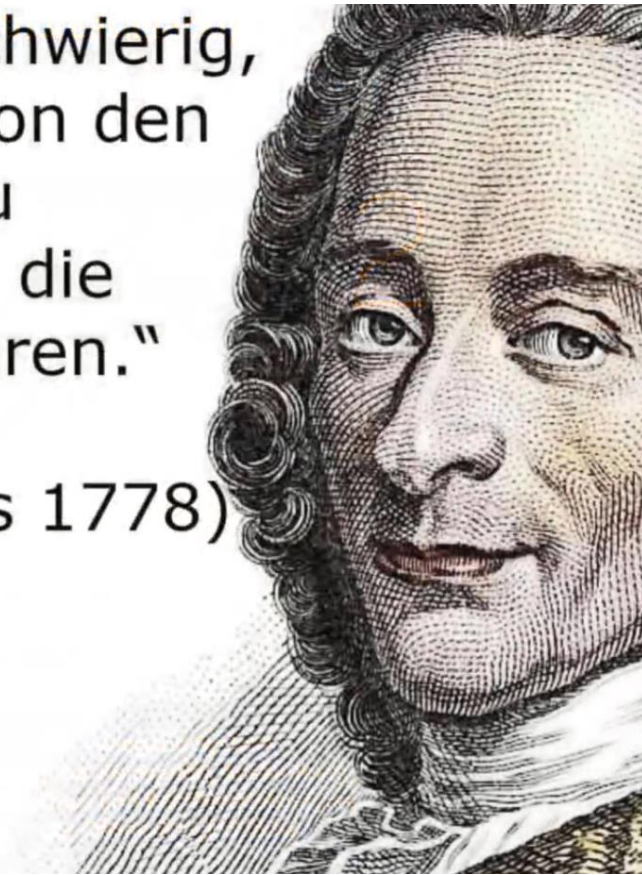
In the article published on Monday in the Swiss Mainstream SWR1 you will find an interview with the propaganda researcher Dr. Jonas Tögel.



English translation by Marek Wojcik. [Source](#).

This explains why so many people don't want to listen to the evidence because they see it as manipulation. The goal, of course, is that we don't have the opportunity to reach a large mass of manipulated people. According to reports, the law banning the distribution of content that does not correspond to the official account is due to come into force in the European Union in August. Those who do not obey must expect high fines.

„Es ist schwierig,
Narren von den
Ketten zu
befreien, die
sie verehren.“
Voltaire
(1694 bis 1778)



“It is hard to free fools from the chains they worship.”
Voltaire (François-Marie Arouet) 1694 – 1778.

507. WHO – World Hysteria Organization

Vienna 08/18/2023

Both the proposed Pandemic Treaty and the revision of the International Health Regulations are expected to give the WHO new and unprecedented powers over all aspects of health for every citizen in the world. In July 2023 the last negotiation session on these new laws took place. On this occasion Kla.TV presents a must-see presentation by investigative journalist James Corbett. In it, he shows why each individual's personal sovereignty over their own health is threatened by the WHO's actions. Are member states ultimately left with only one solution: to exit the WHO? [Source](#).

The idea for the title of today's article came to me while watching the video below. There I found the concept of the WHO – World Hysteria Organization.



[Source](#).

I will not repeat the details of the proposed treaty to enslave the world with the help of the WHO. If you are interested, I refer you to [James Corbett's website](#).

Will any government try to revoke WHO membership for the benefit of their citizens? A purely rhetorical question.

Perhaps it's worth thinking about who's worth voting for before the election, though, to avoid politicians like Germany's Foreign Minister Annalena Baerbock (Greens) becoming embarrassingly intellectually deficient in the future: **Yes, we can land on the sun.**



We have to do it at night...

508. Left, right – what's the difference?

Vienna 08/19/2023

I know the title is very provocative, especially for proponents of either option. However, provocative titles increase viewership. Yes, I also use manipulative techniques. It's also important to me that more people visit my site. Otherwise, what would be the point of writing such lyrics?

I devote at least eight hours of work to each of these articles. Checking the credibility of sources, writing articles in three languages, and updating e-books takes time. I am not making any money from this and there are probably some who are wondering why am I doing this? I could sit still and secure with my head down. That's what most of us do. We kind of know something is wrong here, but why risk it? My character does not allow me to remain silent when great harm is being done to those around me. Sounds maudlin, like feeling sorry for myself – how good I am! However, this is not the case. I'm really taking a risk in spreading what I believe to be true.

I act as I preach. I really haven't taken a single test to see if I have a made-up covid infection in me. Even though I live in Austria, the second largest country in the world in terms of the number of PCR tests per capita. Of course I did not get vaccinated against the fake pandemic despite the mandatory vaccination announced by the Austrian Parliament. As a pensioner I didn't have a problem with that, but even if I did work, I would sacrifice my job, my livelihood. There is always an alternative solution. For example, I could earn money as a journalist. Electric scooters weren't offered in Austria like they were in Poland, I don't even know what tempted them with. I know. that in Germany vaccinated people could get bratwurst for free – their favorite dish. This “freebie” doesn't work for me.

It has happened, it has passed – it must be held accountable, although even that is not in my nature. I support those who want to bring the perpetrators of this crime to justice, but that's not my area of expertise. I prefer to devote my energies to spreading hidden facts. Why is it so important? You see it everywhere – more and more people doubt the “wisdom” straight from the TV. Where does this attitude come from? The neighbor said he read on the internet that...



And what does all this have to do with the division left and right? Not much, but the most important word in this question is “division”. So we were divided between those who support the left in its legitimate aspirations for an equitable distribution of wealth, and the right in its legitimate aspirations to support the enrichment of societies through increased industrialization and the creation of proper conditions for economic development. are you surprised? How! Do both sides have reasonable arguments? Yes, they do, otherwise they would not have survived these almost 200 years. Fighting the left or the right is an unnecessary waste of energy on unimportant matters.

Few people know that the National Socialist German Workers’ Party (NSDAP) had both the word “socialist” and “worker” in its name. Was it really a right-wing party? No, it was a totalitarian organization for the Nazi takeover – the third predicate – the word “national”. So let’s not argue about who’s right on this hopeless level. None of us have it. By the way, is it worth fighting for the right? In my opinion, the truth is much more important, even if it is becoming increasingly difficult to find out.

In today’s article, I’m not citing a page, I’m not presenting a movie, as usual, I’m showing you my way of seeing this world. Of course, this isn’t a recipe for all ills – it’s just my world. And these worlds are 9 billion because each of us is different and that’s a good thing. 9 billion individuals that the globalists would prefer to treat as a mindless gray mass subject to their manipulations. And that’s her biggest mistake. We learned about mathematical models and their misapplication three years ago when there was a threat of an exponential increase in infections.

How do you know you're telling the truth?

Facebook blocks you.

Google hides you from the world

YouTube will delete your channel

**The government is censoring you and the
media is silent about it!**

509. Some houses burn, trees don't

Vienna 08/21/2023

There is no doubt that no wildfire spreads as quickly as some of the world's increasingly popular fires.

What was the purpose of the perfect ellipse created as a line of fire on the [Hawaiian island of Maui](#)? Basically, there is a reasonable, albeit cruel, answer: to prevent the people surrounded by this fire barrier from escaping.



Still from the article "[Lahaina—was the town set on fire?](#)" featured movie.

Or do you know a natural explanation for this phenomenon? For example: After all, the earth's natural orbit around the sun is also an ellipse.



The Maui fire inexplicably missed the large mansions of these people.

Physics says: Glass only melts above 1650 degrees Celsius. The ignition temperature of wood is in the range of 280-340 °C. However, the trees mostly survived, while the houses burned as if they were made of straw – which was not the case.

Let's take a closer look at this wildfire that's said to be spreading because of the hurricane.



There was a strong wind, but that doesn't seem to be the root cause of this tragedy. Source: [Telegram](#) 08/21/2023 8:33.

There are various theories – even that what we are seeing is plasma. This may have been the case at first, but under such conditions plasma would no longer be plasma since this extremely high temperature is too low to maintain the plasma structure of the elementary particles.

This phenomenon is not limited to one island in Hawaii. The same is happening in Canada in British Columbia.



Houses burn, trees don't. Source: [Telegram](#) 08/20/2023 14:07.

Don't you believe in miracles? Watch TV, you will surely believe it!

Man-made climate change is a lie repeated like a mantra by the media.

Man-made, violent fires to test DEW energy weapons and acquire cheap, attractively located land is another “conspiracy theory” that, like the vast majority of them, is the closest thing to the truth.

And another cellphone video showing how this “global warming” works:



A direct report on the city's arson. Source: [Telegram](#) 16.08.2023 20:00.



510. There are no diseases

Vienna 08/22/2023

The statement attributed to [Albert Einstein that the phenomena of cold and darkness do not exist](#) causes much controversy, especially among people for whom physics at school was an uncomfortable burden to overcome. “How can you say that there is no cold when we are freezing”? The definition of cold as the absence of heat is not a formal definition of the phenomenon. We intuitively believe that cold is something concrete because we can feel it. You cannot define something by the scarcity or lack of a predefined amount, as in this case of heat.



So

what is: do we have cold or don't we?

We really have a lot of it. For example, vacuum is defined as a state without matter, darkness as the absence of light, peace as the absence of war, and disease as the absence of health. And here we come to the real topic of today's article. In the Wikipedia (WHO definition) Health is a **state of complete physical, mental and social well-being and not merely the absence of disease and infirmity**. A perfect example of a snake choking on its tail. What not to do when you are hungry?

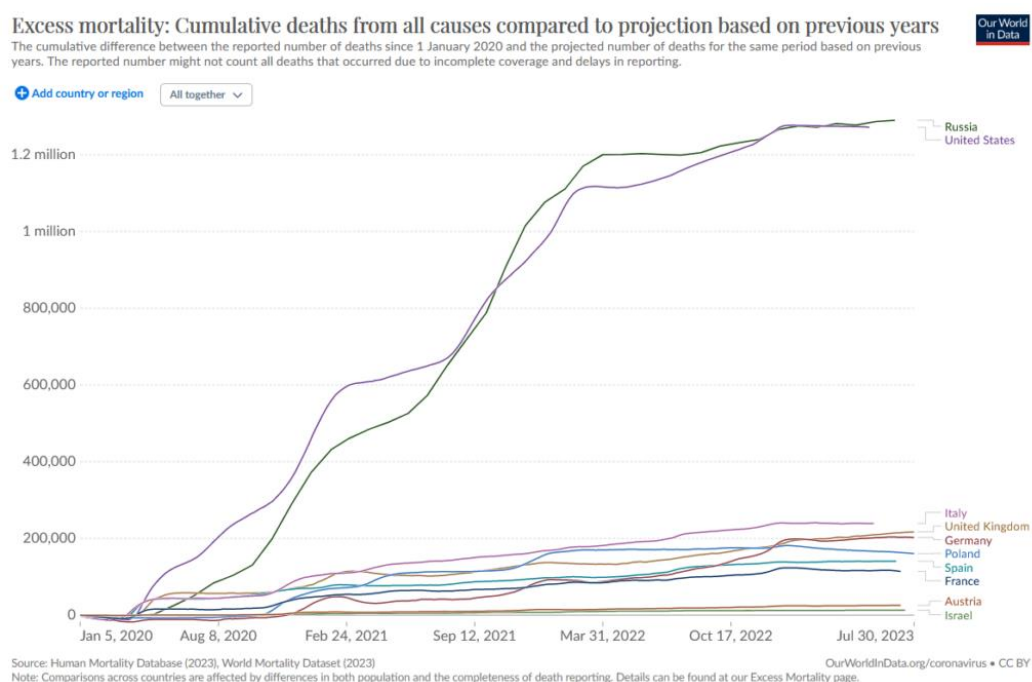
The term “health” largely eludes definition, apart from the World Health Organization's (WHO) vague phrase about a state of complete well-being. Quote from an [article on aerzteblatt.de](#). [Source](#). The publisher of aerzteblatt.de is the German Medical Association, the official body of the German Minister of Health, Mr. Lauterbach. Article written by Prof. Dr. have. medical dr Phil. Klaus Dörner from Hamburg is an analysis of the development directions of modern medicine. Perhaps the most shocking thing for some in this article is this statement:

Competition forces you to open up new markets. The goal must be the transformation of all healthy people into sick people, i.e. into people who, if possible, consider themselves chemically, physically and psychologically to be manipulated by experts therapeutically, rehabilitatively and preventively for the rest of their lives in order to be able to “live healthily”. This works quite well in the area of physical illnesses, but even better in the area of mental disorders, especially since there is no shortage of theories according to which almost all people are not healthy.

Surprised? But with what? This is a logical conclusion that emerges from the analysis of the current situation in medicine over the last hundred years.

So there is no disease because there is no definition of disease. This “head in the sand” will rightly anger millions, if not billions of people who suffer from the coordinated efforts of the pharmaceutical, medical and industrial sectors to poison our food. Do you want to say: Once upon a time there were also sick people! you were But why are there so many more today? Although there are more people in the world, the relative number of cases has also increased disproportionately.

The increase in life expectancy attributed to medicine may well be due to improvements in sanitation in many countries around the world and the widespread use of bathtubs and refrigerators. The high life expectancy stands in clear contradiction to the depopulation efforts of the globalists. A further increase in mortality is therefore to be expected.



[Source.](#)

I chose the countries for the above chart myself. However, China and India were absent from the list of the world's two largest populations, although they were previously available.



511. When the air runs out

Vienna 08/23/2023

On August 12, [during a rapper concert](#) ([source](#)) in Bydgoszcz/Poland, 140 young people suddenly and without good reason lost their breathing for some time. It was the second known attack of this type. The first in the capital of South Korea took place in October 2022 and it resulted in a [very serious tragedy](#) ([source](#)) – over 150 people suffocated. The mainstream media's credibility was not necessarily boosted by claims that there was panic and that 100,000 people could fit in a 45m x 4m room. Simple calculations show that there were 555 people in one square meter!

In July this year, an article by Mark Steele entitled [Targeted Fifth Generation \(5G\) Directed Energy Radiation Emissions In the Context of Contaminated Nanometal Covid-19 Vaccines with Graphite Ferrous Oxide Antennas](#) appeared on Globalresearch.org by Mark Steele.

One or the other reader is bound to wonder why I have written next to nothing about 5G technology (fifth generation mobile communications), even though I am an electronics engineer by profession and have also been working with two telecommunications companies in Vienna for several years. It's all true – my work was about software for commercial implementation of telecommunications services. I'm not a specialist in the effects of radio waves on humans. I can only rely on the available scientific research. Most of these were commissioned by telecommunications companies and naturally led to the appropriate results depending on the research sponsor's wishes.

So how can we be sure that Mark Steele, the author of the report, is not sponsored by dark forces? We have no certainty, because if you allow a pinch of philosophy, the only certainty in life is death. The entry in Wikipedia convinces me: Mark Steele (conspiracy theorist).



Let's hurry to laugh at conspiracy theories, they become true so fast.

I quote a few selected sentences from this report:

What has also been discovered is unnecessary latent power capacitance built into the 5G SMART IOT hardware network. This large capacitance could easily be used for a possible Electro Magnetic Pulse (EMP) attack on cities and populations

...

The criminals may be identified by their total disregard of obligatory environmental risk assessments and safety standard norms in regard to experimental technologies and the precautionary principles that should be applied to them.

UK government data show clearly that the experimental vaccines do not work as a vaccine and are posing a significant risk to the population through serious adverse reactions in the millions, including death. Despite there being no benefit to children in the injection of this poison into them, the actors behind this planned murderous event ignore the science and the irrefutable data as they press on with their covert warfare agenda against the most vulnerable in our societies.

...

Conclusion

To quote Martin L Pall, PhD, Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry and Medical Sciences at Washington State University, **“Putting tens of millions of 5G antennas, without a single biological test of safety, has to be about the stupidest idea anyone has had in the history of the world”**. Professor Pall is wrong, however: it is not a stupid idea but a heinous crime if one understands the motive behind this deployment. 5G is a compartmentalized weapons deployment masquerading as a benign technological advance for enhanced communications and faster downloads. The globalist false propaganda falls away with one simple undisputed fact: their PCR test patent for Covid-19, which was filed in 2015, was never able to identify a live virus, so that it could be utilized to terrorize ignorant and unsuspecting populations across the world into taking a Covid-19 vaccine polluted with a nano antenna technology to hook victims up to the 5G network.

Remember when I wrote that anyone with a smartphone and a Bluetooth scanner installed can check the presence of nearby vaccinated people? All anti-Covid elixirs contain graphene oxide, which has exactly such properties. Therefore, vaccinated people are more vulnerable to the effects of 5G energy weapons.

After all, what should we do? Hide in houses like during lockdown to avoid suffocating? I do not want to console you with the fact that in an apartment where there is certainly a mast with appropriate antennas nearby, the threat is no less. We cannot allow fear to dictate our actions. Fear is the most powerful tool of power. I know not everyone can handle it. Someone who is wise said that on a tombstone there is a line between the dates of birth and death. She is the most important element in this date. What kind of life you create for yourself depends primarily on your choices and the motives that guide you.



Maybe not very optimistic, but you can smile.

512. The White Rose has been judged

ienna 08/24/2023

When I wrote the [White Rose](#) article two years ago, I mentioned the judgment of the Weimar family court – the city of [Johann Wolfgang von Goethe](#) – to protect children from the unlawful obligation to wear respiratory masks. I also wrote that Judge Christian Dettmar's house in Weimar was searched.

In yesterday's article [Who is breaking the law here? The verdict against Judge Dettmar](#) ([source](#)) reads, among other things: Two years probation for alleged perversion of justice. This is today's verdict against the Weimar judge Christian Dettmar, who is likely to lose his job and job as a result. In April 2021, the family judge at the time had lifted the mask requirement for two children in two schools due to the threat of a threat to child welfare.

Since I don't know much about the law, I will not go into the paragraphs that support or not such behavior of the court towards the judge. One does not have to be a criminal law expert to say that such a process is political in nature. Their purpose is to intimidate the judges.



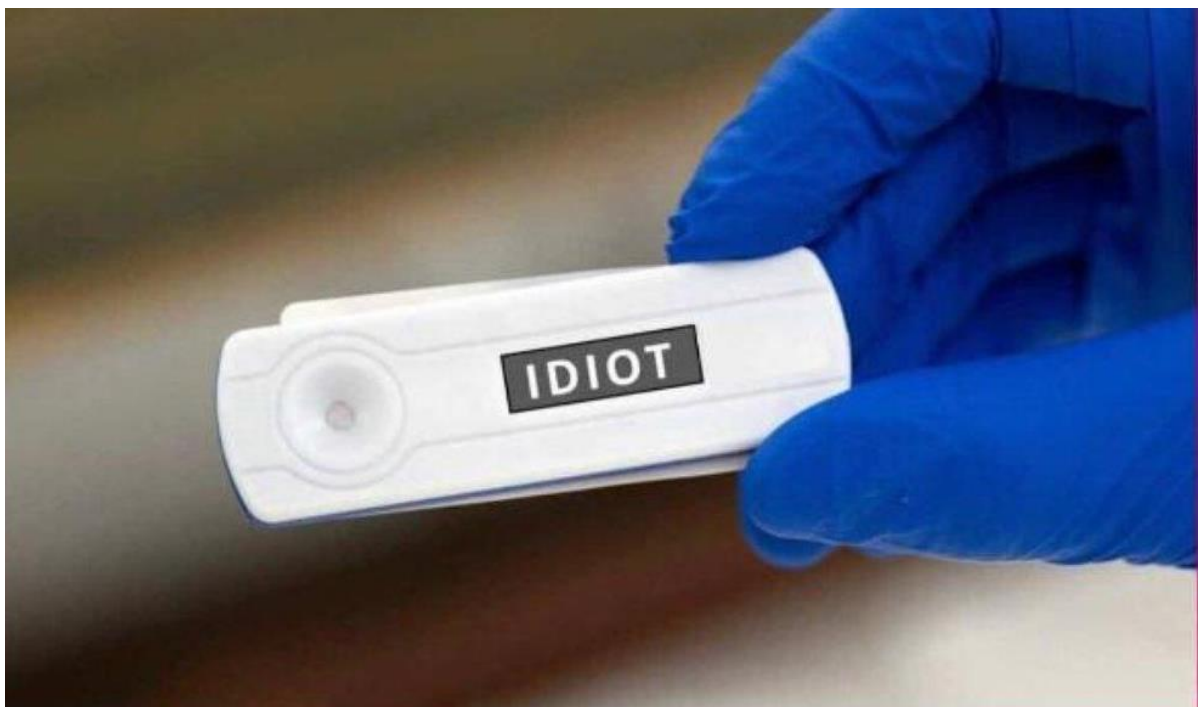
A judge was convicted who was one of the few who did his job well and stood up for the harmed children.

If anyone still believes in the effectiveness of the mask in the fight against the virus, [read the position](#) of the organization KRiStA (Network of Critical Judges and Prosecutors), ([source](#)) on this issue.

Anyone who urges people to put on a mouth and nose cover to protect themselves against corona viruses (mask) can commit the criminal offense of coercion and – at least insofar as it is often repeated or prolonged wearing – that of physical injury as an indirect perpetrator, in certain constellations (E.g. teachers towards underage pupils) also fulfill the abuse of wards and as a public official the physical harm in office.

The collapse of the judiciary is clearly illustrated by the most recent court ruling, which sentenced a doctor to [two and a half years in prison](#) ([source](#)) without parole for issuing certificates exempting him from the obligation to wear masks that were harmful to health.

As the media braces us for the emergence of a new version of the virus this fall—which means the flu will once again change its traditional name—they can only help us counter the criminal globalists with a full-scale boycott of these illegal measures.



The new fall quick test is ready.

513. Elections Are Bad for Democracy

Wroclaw/Poland 08/26/2023

[Elections are bad for democracy](#) read the [opening title](#) of an article published in the New York Times on Monday. The author of the article is Professor [Adam Grant](#). At least that's how Klaus Schwab describes Mr. Schwab on the website of the WEF (World Economic Forum in Davos).

Article title changed to: "The Worst People Run for Office. It's Time for a Better Way." It's hard to deny this opinion of the current governments in the lands of the West.

A question can be asked here: who prepared and brought to power this mediocrity for 30 years? Where did Angela Merkel, Tony Blair, Justin Trudeau, Emmanuel Macron and others come from? There is only one answer: these are puppets created in Davos within the framework of the [Young Global Leaders](#) and obey the globalists.



A symbol of our time – the mechanism for controlling politicians.

The most dangerous traits in a leader are what psychologists call the dark triad of personality traits: narcissism, Machiavellianism and psychopathy. What these traits share is a willingness to exploit others for personal gain. People with dark triad traits tend to be more politically ambitious — they're attracted to authority for its own sake. But we often fall under their spell.

In his article, Professor Grant promotes the idea of selecting future leaders at random. Do they master the techniques for manipulating the random number machines?

A lottery would give a fair shot to people who aren't tall enough or male enough to win. It would also open the door to people who aren't connected or wealthy enough to run. Our broken campaign finance system lets the rich and powerful buy their way into races while preventing people without money or influence from getting on the ballot.

Already today, in most countries, the assignment of a judge to a case is determined by drawing lots. This is of course a better idea than influencing the nomination of persons to lead criminal proceedings by political parties.

Or is it perhaps a method used by the Davos professor to eliminate the most popular candidate for the presidency of the USA?

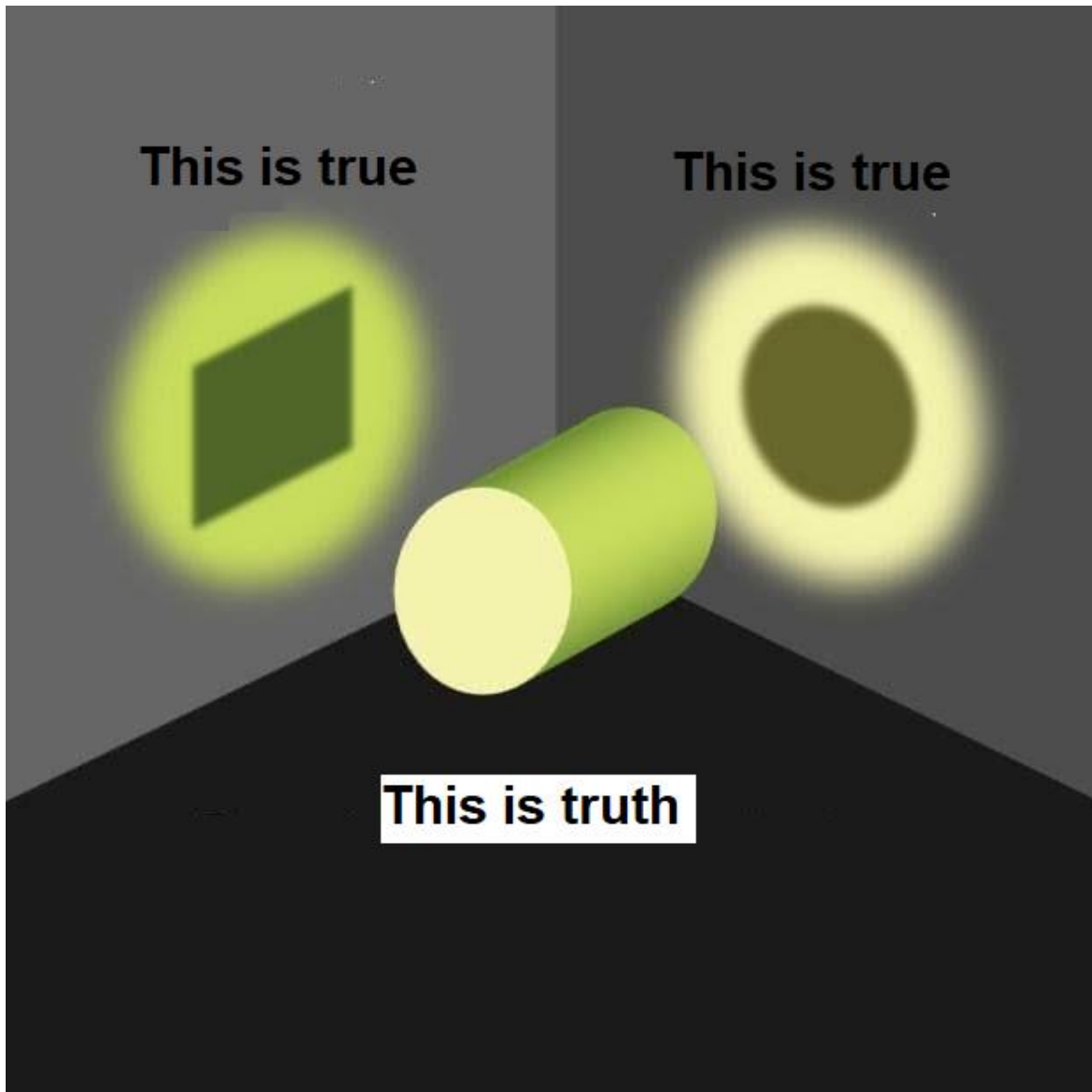


Current projections for the Republican primary in the USA as of August 25, 2023. [Source](#).

Our time has created such philosophical gems as:

- lockdown, quarantine, vaccination and mask for freedom;
- asymptomatic disease pandemic;
- weapons deliveries to the Nazis for peace;
- censorship in Defense of Democracy;
- environmental destruction through non-ecological production of wind turbines and electric cars to save the natural environment:

- Elections are the greatest enemy of democracy.



Different faces of truth.

514. The Decline of Mainstream Media

Wroclaw/Poland 08/28/2023

The 2024 US Presidential campaign started a long time ago and we can't complain about the lack of attractions that comes with it. The Deep State has taken over the American services and much of the jurisdiction, which is why they are using them in the fight against Trump and his MAGA (Make America Great Again) movement. Criminal charges, previously an effective means of destroying political opponents, are not effective this time. On the contrary: With every arrest of the former president, and there were four, the number of his supporters increases significantly.

A personal note from President Donald J. Trump on Twitter (X):

MUG SHOT — AUGUST 24, 2023



ELECTION INTERFERENCE

NEVER SURRENDER!

DONALDJTRUMP.COM

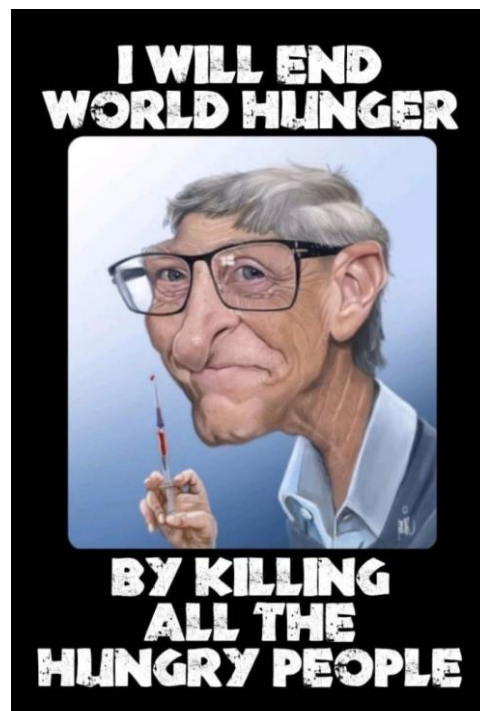
Last week, the mainstream American broadcaster FoxNews organized a debate of the Republican candidates for the US presidential election. Elections are planned for autumn 2024. The debate took place without Trump's participation. At the same time, he preferred being interviewed on X (formerly Twitter) by popular former FoxNews contributor Tucker Carlson. The debate on FoxNews was watched by about 5 million people, while the [Trump](#)

[interview](#) has so far (counting only views directly to Tucker Carlson account) 261.5 million views.



[Source.](#)

Media around the world are clearly feeling the loss of trust. In the US, television viewership, newspaper sales and the reach of mainstream platforms are declining drastically. This is a consequence of the declining quality of journalistic work. These really good journalists are long gone. Certainly not on CNN, the New York Times, and the mindless repeating of the mendacious gibberish of other junk news producers from the “opinion-making” fairy tale factory.



515. Different opinion

Wroclaw/Poland 08/29/2023

For three years we have been witnessing what some consider a strange phenomenon of unanimity, propagated through television, radio, the internet and the press, referred to here as mainstream. I wrote “some” because I’m not entirely unfamiliar with it. I have lived in the conditions of the People’s Republic of Poland for almost 30 years and every day I witnessed examples of propaganda about “fraternal friendship with the Soviet Union”, modified by all grammatical cases on TV and all publications censored by the preventive censorship board.

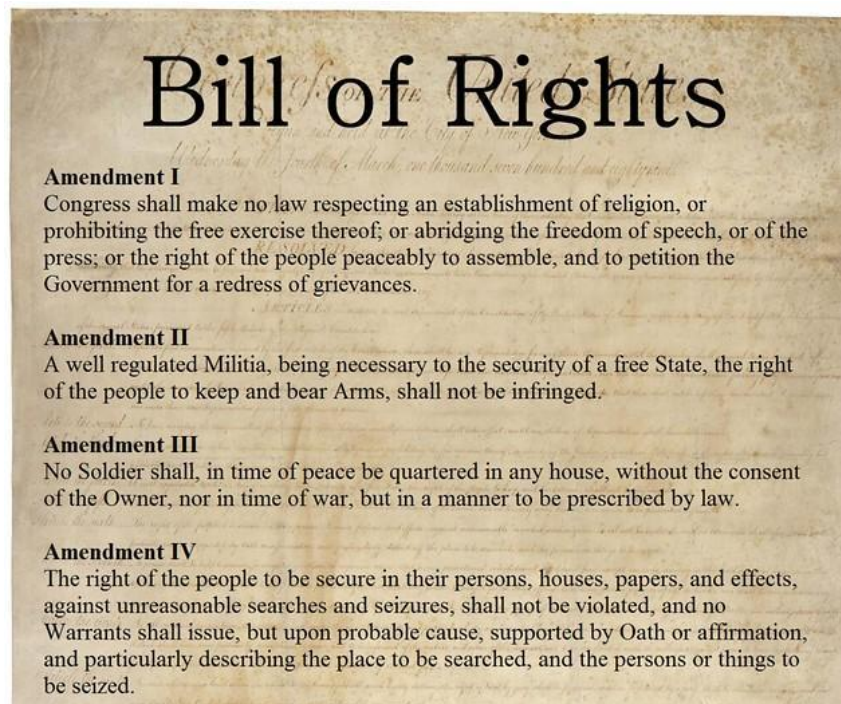


Neues Deutschland – German communist party agency in East Germany.

Despite the ubiquitous censorship, it was not possible to create a unanimous society in Poland and other discouraged countries uncritically supporting the “only right” path alongside Big Red Brother. The best evidence of this was that in 1980 ten million, or a quarter of all Poles, joined the new unions. It was certainly not a sudden love for an organization representing the interests of the working class. It was love for the then only such a large organization that opposed the externally imposed regime in Poland.

Certainly the United States was also involved in this process, for which the phenomenon of solidarity was a way of weakening the adversary. However, the reason for the Poles’ protest was not the United States, but the way the Poles were treated by the authorities, most of whom did not accept this situation. The reason was the lack of acceptance of people who hold an opinion that differs from the official one and the repression that this entails. And here we have a common denominator between modern “democracy” and the totalitarian systems of the Eastern bloc.

This is the historical background of the dissenting opinion. In this article, I want to address the way we all treat people who have different views than we do. Who among us doesn’t get annoyed when someone says something that totally contradicts how we see the world? Most of the time, this fear stems from a fear of having to change one’s beliefs, and it’s not an easy process. But are we really right about everything? do we have to have it.



When I meet someone who shares views that I disagree with, my first reaction is also: How can you even think like that? We can only get an answer to this question if we ask this person. Certainly we will not create a climate for a free exchange of arguments with insults and swear words. This is the style of “discussion” promoted by the media. We know this, but we don’t pay attention when using this style ourselves. How to counter restrictions on freedom of expression and prevent others from expressing their opinions?

The purpose of a good discussion is not to convince the opponent to give our opinion immediately. It’s not impossible, but not very realistic. The aim of the discussion is the mutual enrichment of one’s own experiences by reflecting on the arguments of the other side. As long as there are such arguments.



516. The Wave

Wroclaw/Poland 08/31/2023

It was April 1967 – just 22 years after the end of World War II – in the city of Palo Alto, California, USA. It was decided to conduct an experiment at the high school to see how easy it was to introduce mechanisms similar to those used by Hitler in Germany in the mid-1930s with such good results. The students were told to join the National Youth Movement, an organization fictionally created for the purposes of the experiment. The 1981 film *The Wave* was based on these events. Watch a short excerpt from this video:



[Source.](#)

Yes, **fascism is right here** and as we see it today it is almost everywhere in the world. How do you recognize it? It is enough to say something publicly that contradicts the only correct and non-alternative propaganda. No one will arrest you yet, cut off your head like [Zofia and Hans Scholl](#) did in 1943. Not yet.

Such a process takes time. In Germany, too, terror against political opponents was gradually introduced. Watch for the rise of Vile informerism – an inseparable companion of totalitarian systems. Gradual restriction of civil liberties under any pretext. Restrictions on moving, deciding how to heat your home, using a gas car, and what about food choices? Maybe bugs or larvae?

Difficult access to health care, although it is not known if it is not better if it is limited and in this way we risk less chemical weapon poisoning proposed by white-uniformed soldiers of the depopulation army. Statistics state that medicine is the third leading cause of death worldwide.



517. The fight against poverty

Wroclaw/Poland 09/01/2023

The fight against the virus spreads fear and disease, the fight against terrorism increases terrorism, the fight against drug trafficking increases the amount of drugs on the market, the fight against war prolongs it, and the fight against poverty leads to that there are more poor people in the world. Contradiction is the rule. Some, including myself, say that if you focus on something, you amplify the phenomenon, regardless of the intention that drives you.

If you absolutely must fight and there are better ways to achieve your goal, then take up the fight for the health, peace or economic growth of poor regions while keeping the environment clean. Let's fight not against global warming, but for the preservation of the environment, while keeping a close eye on the hands of those who threaten us with hellfire on earth.

Roy Beck, author and former journalist from Washington, described the fight against poverty well and vividly in his video on YouTube.



[Source.](#)

Those who fight poverty actually promote it. Dropping bombs on them under the pretext of spreading democracy is not enough to help poor countries. That is definitely not enough, millions of migrants still have to be taken in – then poverty will be better distributed around the world.

Terrorism was actively supported by the CIA. US services accelerated the development of terrorism. Its scale has increased significantly with training and tacit financial support from the US Taliban and al-Qaeda. Terrorism was needed to sow fear and justify more wars. In addition, the Russian services organized a terrorist attack on a block of flats in Moscow and an attack on a theater in order to have a pretext for an oil war in Chechnya. Sure, Washington

surpasses Moscow in such actions, but as you can see, the world has never been black and white, and it never is.

It is said that Prigozhin, who was killed a few weeks ago, has risen and is fine. At least that's what the movie says.



Source: [Telegram](#) 08/31/2023 11:49.

In the recording, Prigozhin says it's the weekend, the afternoon of August 23, and he's in Africa. At the same time, he assures those who willingly discuss liquidation that everything is fine with him.

518, Hackers in action

Wroclaw/Poland 09/02/2023

Since the beginning of 2023, more than 170 users have registered on this blog world-scam.com. The most natural, if not for the fact that none of them left a single comment. A comment is the only reason you should register on my blog. Considering that thirteen new users have entered an email address from the same domain ...@mailtune.ir in the last few days, there is every reason to suspect that these are preparations for a hacking attack.

[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	04:08
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	01:06
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	01.09.2023, 17:35
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	01.09.2023, 17:12
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	01.09.2023, 16:42
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	01.09.2023, 16:39
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	01.09.2023, 14:53
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	31.08.2023, 21:28
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	31.08.2023, 18:52
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	31.08.2023, 14:05
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	31.08.2023, 11:11
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	31.08.2023, 06:28
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	30.08.2023, 16:13
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	28.08.2023, 08:38
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	27.08.2023, 23:46
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	27.08.2023, 23:31
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	27.08.2023, 23:01
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	27.08.2023, 22:52
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	27.08.2023, 22:31
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	27.08.2023, 16:47
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	27.08.2023, 14:32
[World Scam] New User Registration	WordPress	27.08.2023, 13:32

This is what a screenshot of my email program looks like.

The reason why this registration activity has increased in the last few days is apparently my reaction. I just deleted over 200 users who signed up and took no action. Apparently, in this way I thwarted the plans of a certain hacker group that is preparing to make it difficult to publish and access articles on this blog at the right time.

As I was writing this article, another “user” popped up with an email on the aforementioned domain. I have verified that the mailtune.ir website – the domain used for these email addresses – distributes XAMPP, Apache and a number of programs for testing and distributing websites. I have used their services multiple times. There you can set up an email account. In my opinion, this site is worth recommending. If someone can create an account there via email, so can hackers.

 **XAMPP** Apache + MariaDB + PHP + Perl

Mailtune.ir header.

More than 100,000 visitors visit this blog every month. In March of this year, over 170,000 people visited this blog. Within three years I managed to interest a large group of readers. You may have noticed that my job is to look for interesting news about current affairs published somewhere in the depths of the Internet. I deliberately keep it short so as not to bore anyone with long-winded analyses. I bet on the intelligence of the readers and would be very happy if a “competitor site” appeared.

I always cite the sources of my messages so anyone can easily reach them. I have found my articles on other sites signed by other “authors” quite a few times. Don’t worry, I won’t sue anyone for plagiarism, although I usually ask the admins to credit the correct author in such cases. Most of the time it helps.

My goal is to inform and not to become famous as a fighter. Therefore, the most important thing for me is to spread this hidden information so that more people can know about it. I’ve never tried and still have no plans to monetize this blog in any way. Everything is free here, including books with all the articles of this blog. And all that in three languages. Of course it requires many hours of work every day, but as a pensioner I can still afford it. We’ll see for how long...



519. The culprits are unvaccinated

Wroclaw/Poland 09/03/2023

During the Corona pandemic and the ongoing vaccination propaganda, there were several statements by politicians, presenters and famous personalities in the media, which defamed the unvaccinated population in the most evil way. Kla.TV brings numerous examples in this broadcast, how thereby massive social pressure was exerted on the population to get vaccinated. See in comparison the fates of prominent vaccination victims, who followed the vaccination propaganda or gave in to the pressure. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

I have already pointed out the tragic consequences of the widely propagated elixir of happiness. The video above also shows the pressure being exerted on all those who have chosen not to succumb to the cumulative propaganda of politicians and the media. It was pressure to succumb to biological weapons of mass destruction.

They told us: 'Get vaccinated to protect yourself.' It is a pity that so many people have died unfairly because of this. After all, those who get vaccinated will not be saved in any way.

They are preparing us for the next apocalypse. No accidental catastrophe. It is a planned second season of the Covid pandemic. As in the TV series. There will likely be those who will follow this deception. Mainly those who took the doses and nothing happened to them.

The strange thing is that people still direct their hatred towards people who tell them the truth, not at those who lied to them.



520. Cook – a dangerous profession

Vienna 09/06/2023

Apparently the president did not like the dishes prepared by the court chef. I don't mean the President of Russia. It is possible that the Kremlin did not like the dishes served by Prigozhin. Since it is not known whether he is really dead, we will wait with the assessment until we are certain about both his death and the perpetrators of the attack.



Michelle and Barack Obama and their personal chef Tafari Campbell, who died in a paddleboard accident near Martha's Vineyard (Michelle Obama/Instagram).

This time it's about Barack Obama's chef Tafari Campbell, who "drowned" in the Atlantic while paddling along the coast of the island of Martha's Vineyard (USA, Massachusetts). More than a month ago, we read an article in The Guardian that [Obama's personal chef dies while paddleboarding off Martha's Vineyard](#). Of course, you don't have to kill a bad cook right away – despots used to do that. Nowadays in the "civilized world" such bunglers are simply fired. Unless...



According to Delaware Online, Richard Boateng, 31, of Savage, Maryland, was last seen surfing off Rehoboth Beach on Sunday night.

Well, if such an unfortunate person has heard something he shouldn't have heard and, what is worse, he wants to take advantage of it, being fired from the job is not enough. For a President who has on his conscience the lives of millions of people murdered in airstrikes in defense of "Western values", the life of a single man is meaningless.

We are clearly dealing with a pandemic, as the Western Journal reported yesterday: [Dead Body Found Hundreds of Yards from Biden's Rehoboth Beach House.](#)

But we can sleep peacefully. Pfizer is already working on a vaccine that should protect us from similar accidents caused by man-made climate disturbances.



Get vaccinated so others don't drown.

521. Vaccinated children

Vienna 09/07/2023

Are we being told the full truth about childhood vaccines? Are they perfectly safe and effective? Ted Kuntz spent 40 years investigating this and just recently presented his findings in a public hearing. Nothing can be more important than safeguarding our future generations. But is that happening with the childhood vaccines? We strongly recommend watching this well researched presentation and coming to your own conclusions. [Source](#).

There is a positive side to vaccinating children who do not yet have a fully developed immune system: it generates huge revenues for the vaccine manufacturers. There are other “benefits”, such as a multiple increase in diseases – such as autism or dementia – later in life. For the recipient of these preparations, the number of doctor contacts increases. In many cases, vaccines destroy lives and make people dependent from an early age on the white mafia, which is the cause of a third of all deaths in the world. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

This film should be seen primarily by parents of young children who believe in the effectiveness of compulsory newborn vaccinations. Many parents have opposed this cruel and unscientific process of creating future diseases. It is still the parents and not the Office of the Minister of Health who are responsible for the health of their children. You will also take care of an autistic or paralyzed child in the future. Of course, most children do not show symptoms quickly, but vaccinated children are more than 30 times more likely to develop allergies than unvaccinated children. Details in the video above.



The number of people refusing mandatory vaccinations is record-breaking. Data for 2021 shows that 60.6 thousand children in Poland did not submit to them, which is several times more than ten years ago, when only 4.7 thousand such refusals were registered.

522. Klaus Schwab School

Vienna 09/08/2023

We are very proud to be penetrating global government bodies with our WEF Young Global Leaders. (YGL) – said Klaus Schwab, founder of the World Economic Forum, six years ago.



Excerpt from Klaus Schwab's speech at the Kennedy School in Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA, September 20, 2017. [Source](#).

In addition, he mentioned the President of Russia as a graduate of the global training in Davos within the framework of Young Global Leaders. This is also confirmed by the [list of YGL graduates](#) published by the Malone Institute ([source](#)). There you will find an entry that Vladimir Putin completed the training in 1993 together with Tony Blair, Angela Merkel, Viktor Orban and Nicolas Sarkozy.

There is no doubt that the war in Ukraine, which has been going on for a year and a half, was necessary for the globalists to keep people in chains of fear after the end of the Global Plandemic Part I Project, commonly known as Covid.

The way this strange war is fought shows that everyone involved, except the victims and the inhabitants of these areas, wants it to last forever. The goal of this war is not the victory of one side or the other – the goal is war itself as an instrument of control over the world's societies, which globalists treat as a gray mass. Without this, they would face demands for accountability for the Covid genocide.

And what is strange about this war? Perhaps the strangest thing is the fact that Russia supplies Ukraine with oil, which is used, among other things, in tanks donated by the West. Apparently Russia wants these toys to go somewhere where they will be destroyed.

The political tourism to Kiev initiated by the Polish President of the PiS has now crossed all borders. I don't want to say they're just pretending to get there. In any case, these trips are one of the few things these politicians tell the truth about. It is also true that all these trips must be coordinated with the Kremlin.

There has already been an example in history of a politician who came to a country where there was war. Rudolf Heß – one of the most important dignitaries of the Third Reich, a fanatical supporter of Adolf Hitler – boarded a Messerschmitt ME110 E in May 1941 and flew to England. The matter is still not fully resolved because the English still do not want to reveal to the public what it was really about? If you are interested, please visit [this article](#). However, it was only a one-way flight, without the knowledge of the leader of the Third Reich and without the knowledge of the host.

Similarity:

Doctor, I have no symptoms.

Is this a covid?

NATO's victory in Ukraine is

also asymptomatic.

523. The masterminds behind 9/11

Vienna 09/10/2023

Tomorrow is the 22nd anniversary of the Manhattan terrorist attack. There is no doubt that it was terror. However, it is not clear who the terrorist was? Most of us have already formed opinions on this subject, but opinion is one thing and evidence is another, and there is still no evidence. However, we have many indications that a group of high-ranking people in the CIA and the Pentagon, with the active cooperation of then US President J.W. Bush orchestrated this tragic spectacle and sacrificed the lives of citizens for his own purposes.

There have been many theories about how the three World Trade Center buildings were planned to be blown up. I presented one of them two years ago in the article [20 Years of Ground Zero](#).

This documentary uncovers previously unknown but remarkable facts about 9/11. It provides circumstantial evidence that circles of people knew about this event in advance. In addition to indispensable background knowledge of the 9/11 Commission, unbelievable entanglements and machinations of the U.S. government of that time come to light. You will also learn what this is all about with the alleged perpetrator Osama bin Laden. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

It was one of three major events whose official reports were based on lies. The assassination of US President J.F. Kennedy (1963), the “landing” of American astronauts on the moon (1969) and the attack in downtown New York (2001).

Politicians lie – that’s clear; if they didn’t, they would end up like Gaddafi or Hussein. Their philosophy is to be a living imbecile rather than a dead soothsayer. This also applies to the USA. It is not the USA as a country that imposes its lies on the world, it is the shadow

government – the Deep State – with its supporters around the world that runs the governments of many countries.



A month and a half before the terrorist attack, Larry Silverstein rented the entire WTC complex for 99 years for \$3.2 billion, which he was supposed to pay back in monthly installments.

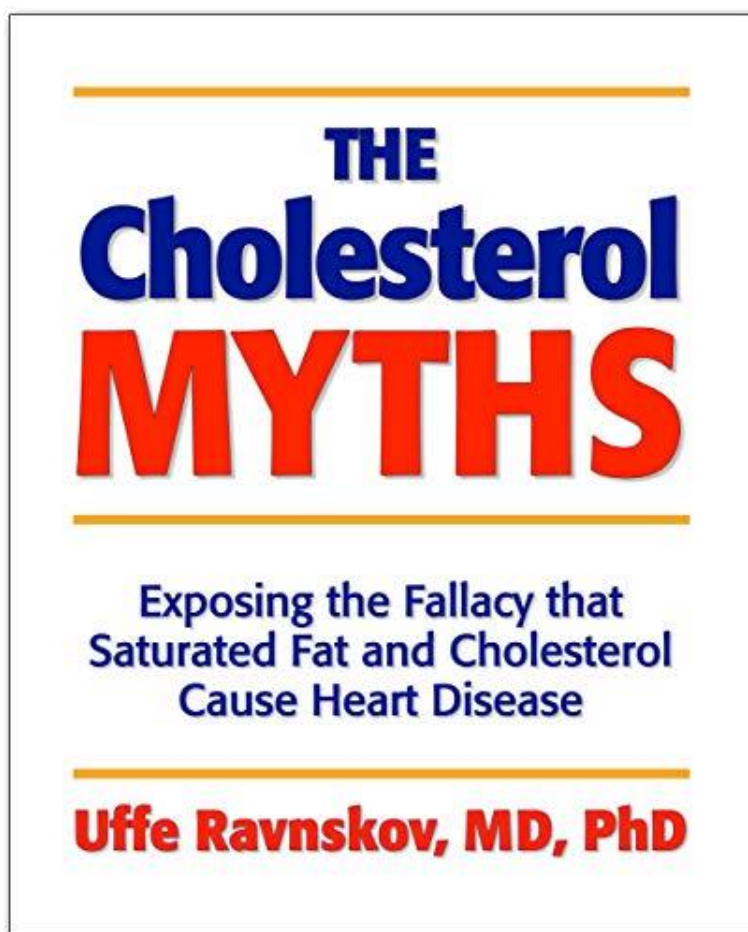
He managed to pay only \$14 million. He also insured the buildings in the event of a terrorist attack. After all, he received double compensation because he proved that there were two terrorist attacks on two planes. The total amount of compensation was \$8.05 billion.

524. Scientists publish...

Vienna 09/11/2023

We can condemn researchers who sell their knowledge to the system and use an imposed narrative. It's called: scientific prostitution. This also includes television "experts" on a single disease. In their publications they deliberately refrain from arguments that are uncomfortable for the conspiracy – without the word "theory"! Instead, they only select those research results that fit the given concept.

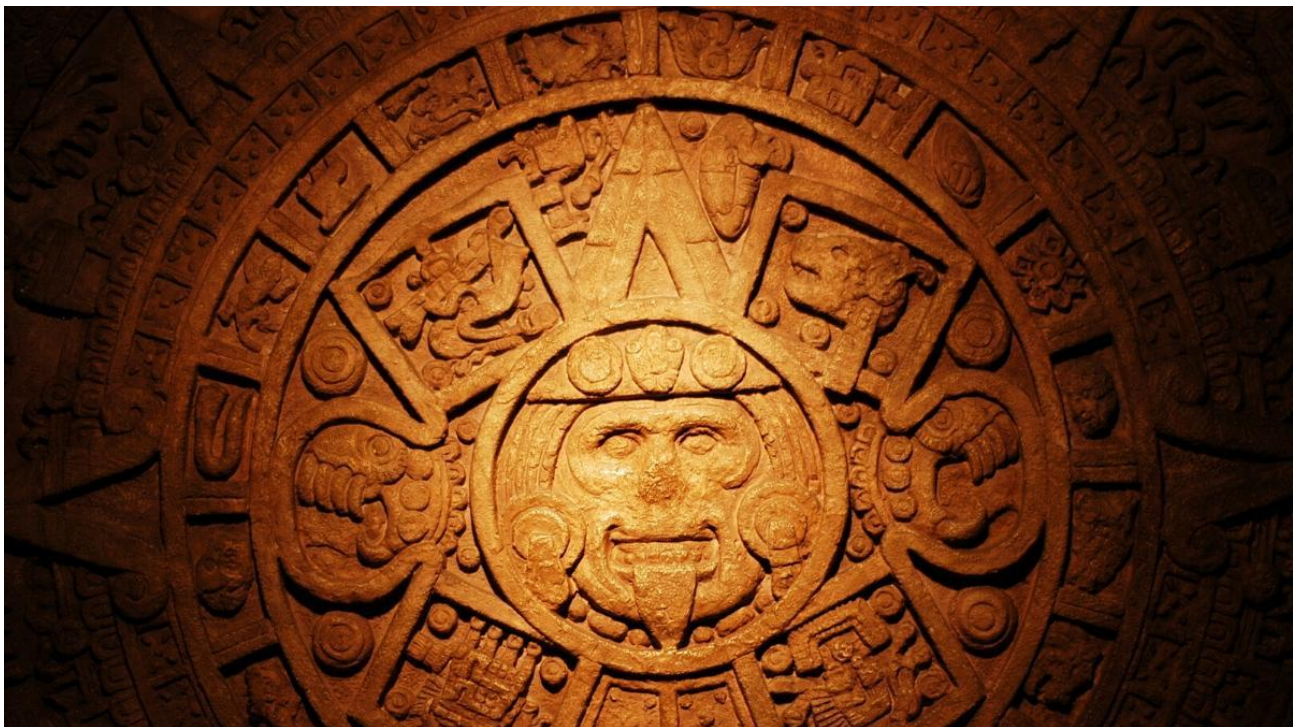
This story is not as old as time. Science only accelerated its development during the Enlightenment, but then this area of manipulation also found its place in scientific publications. A famous example is the cholesterol lie. In the 1980s, one such bogus study was published about the effects of human cholesterol levels on heart disease. If you ask why this was done, there is only one answer: changing the permissible cholesterol level from 300 to 200 mg/dl led to over a billion people in the world becoming "sick" in one day. Most of them accepted the harmful statins prescribed by the doctor without hesitation, only to develop a disease in the future that could be called a pharmacological transaction. Are you interested in evidence? I recommend Uffe Ravnskov's well-documented book, *The Cholesterol Myths: Exposing the Fallacy that Saturated Fat and Cholesterol Cause Heart Disease*.



Book cover.

Last Tuesday, The Free Press published the article [I Left Out the Full Truth to Get My Climate Change Paper Published](#). Author Patrick Brown is a postdoctoral researcher and co-director of the climate and energy team at the Breakthrough Institute in Oakland, California, USA.

As I have written before, corrupt scientists can rightly be condemned. If we learn from one of them about the mechanisms of manipulation of scientific research, then, in my opinion, it is worth examining this knowledge, which rarely comes to the surface from the depths of the universal hypocrisy that exists in the editorial offices of prestigious scientific publications such as “Nature” and “Science” prevails. Read the article cited above. Really worth knowing more.



Were the Mayans wrong? It turns out that their prediction of the end of the world concerned the year 2020.

525. All power to the WHO!

Vienna 09/12/2023

This is not a new slogan at all. It is over 100 years old. Only the pretender to power has changed. 100 years ago it was said: All power to the Soviets! It was a very popular slogan of the communists, since at that time most people were actually harmed by the early capitalist exploitation system and the remnants of feudal structures. So this slogan fell on fertile ground. The arguments were similar to today – everything was done for the good of all people. We know what happened, but “errors and distortions” are a natural phenomenon in the history of totalitarian systems.



Communism causes you to lose your facial hair.

The phenomenon of power is not about issuing instructions and expecting them to be strictly implemented. This only happens in the final phase of plan implementation. The fundamental task of the authorities is to prepare public opinion to accept the proposed steps.

I won't mention Goebbels' principle of repeating lies because this topic makes most people vomit. We prefer to be lied to. It's easier this way. Passing unpleasant responsibilities into the hands of others who willingly accept the privileges of power and pass on the responsibility like the buck.



Capitalism leads to loss of face.

This circus will end soon. Next year, a separate world government will be formed that will take the difficult reins of world power into its own hands. Difficult because it requires enormous effort to control the normally unruly masses. It worked out quite well in China.

Attempts to control “traffic” in London ended with the destruction of hundreds of cameras tracking citizens. These are the so-called teething problems of the new system. There is a solution for everything. The technocrats will propose an additional camera system to monitor the cameras already installed in order to catch those evil perpetrators who do not understand that all this is happening just to make the world a better place.

In my opinion, a better solution would be to build a wind turbine on Piccadilly Street and place (artificial, of course) intelligent cameras at the end of each of the three blades. Two birds with one stone. Ecological electricity and ecological observations of the unadapted.

But let's get back to the power of the WHO. What will be the benefits?

1. Rapid response to the emergence of pandemic outbreaks around the world. One case of diarrhea in any country is enough to coordinate a global vaccination campaign against salmonella;
2. Global management of the pandemic will contribute to its global spread;
3. The WHO's proposals for ineffective but very harmful countermeasures – global sanitation measures – will effectively contribute to the depopulation of the world;
4. The WHO's independence from the voices of fickle voters guarantees the stability and durability of the policy of medical terror;
5. By abdicating the responsibility of states to select pandemic countermeasures, UN forces can intervene in countries that rebel against the WHO's desire to make the whole world happy;

6. Global decisions to impose lockdowns will more quickly lead to the collapse of the economy and the current unfair monetary system, thereby supporting the establishment of the New World Order;
7. The introduction of a unified global censorship will put an end to the emergence of conspiracy theories, which, even if they later prove to be true, are very harmful to the implementation of the current WHO plans;
8. The introduction of exclusively cashless purchases in the world will help WHO in making decisions and implementing the punishment of naughty inhabitants of the Earth by depriving them of the opportunity to spend money for their ignoble purposes.

Forgive the sarcastic tone of today's article. The situation is indeed serious. However, this type of presentation of planned changes should reach most people more easily than pure facts.



...and there is no artificial intelligence anymore.

526. Muammar Gaddafi's revenge

Vienna 09/14/2023

On Tuesday, September 12, over 5,000 highly skilled workers arrived in Lampedusa, Italy on 112 boats to save the collapsing European economy. Within 30 minutes, 35 boats arrived.



Source: [Telegram](#) 9/12/2023 5:07 p.m.

Africa is depopulating and Europe is gaining new inhabitants. It is estimated that around 200,000 people vital to the economy will come to Italy this year. These professionals, accustomed to the African heat, need some time to get used to new, cold regions of the world. In Vienna it currently looks like this:



Source: [Telegram](#) August 10, 2023 2:57 p.m.

Cultural enrichment thanks to newcomers from the black continent in Zurich, Switzerland:



Source: [Telegram](#) August 11, 2023 8:13 a.m.

In Germany, one of these creative professionals organizes his free time this way:



Source: [Telegram](#) August 26, 2023 5:00 p.m.

It seems that we only benefit from enriching our culture with new, previously unknown values. Unfortunately, most of these “specialists” cannot write their names in their own language. They also throw their passports into the sea before reaching the Italian coast. They will probably eventually be found by CIA intelligence officers at the site of the next terrorist attack, just like in the case of the attack on the WTC or Nord Stream 2. Everything is planned – nothing can be wasted.

What do African migrants have in common with the Libyan leader who was brutally murdered twelve years ago? You have a lot of them. It was Gaddafi who correctly predicted the conquest of Europe by Islam.



There are signs that Allah will grant Islam victory in Europe - without swords, without guns, without conquests. The 50 million Muslims of Europe will turn it into a Muslim continent within a few decades.

— *Muammar al-Gaddafi* —

AZ QUOTES

527. Fear propaganda

Vienna 09/16/2023

The war in Ukraine is coming to an end. This may certainly sound cynical, but Ukraine is running out of human resources. There are fewer and fewer opportunities to refuel the magnificent tanks received from the West with Russian oil through poorly trained “drivers” of these tanks and send them to the front, where the Russian side can easily destroy these high-tech products and people.



This photo is based on materials from the Russian Ministry of Defense. According to the information, these are destroyed and abandoned German Leopard 2A6 main battle tanks and American Bradley infantry fighting vehicles in a field in the Zaporozhye region.

Russian Defense Ministry Press S/EPA

The U.S. government's increasing problems raising money to continue supporting Ukraine could lead to a forced peace in this conflict. And what comes next? After all, the Deep State needs our fear. It's like engine oil that keeps the car running and guides us in a carefully planned direction. It lubricates our fears and calms our objections. Without fear, it would not be possible to liquidate in such a short time democratic structures that have so far fulfilled their tasks, for better or for worse.

No, we must not stop spreading panic. Otherwise, voices demanding accountability for the violations of the law over the last three years would trigger a witch hunt against those who represent the New World Order (NWO). We all know people like George Soros, Bill Gates and Anthony Fauci.



Dreams are still not forbidden.

Source: [Telegram](#) March 23, 2023 12:17 p.m.

So what can you give people to make them even more afraid? Turn on the TV and you will see it.

- The ongoing war in Ukraine is a good opportunity to threaten nuclear war;
- Apocalypse of climate hell – invented, without scientific basis – propaganda of climate hysteria;
- Other scams about weather anomalies, fires, earthquakes, floods, volcanic eruptions, mostly caused artificially, are based on the above lie;
- Proven in the first version, the plandemic reaches the media as Kovid 2 with even bolder lies;
- An interesting idea is to scare people with the side effects of lucky shots from the first pandemic and offer new vaccines against their side effects. This idea came from the German (health?) minister Karl Lauterbach;
- Fear is also generated by the program of accepting “refugees”, mostly young men, who in a very real way – at least for a large proportion of these people – represent a concrete threat to the health and lives of the existing residents;
- Finally, the highlight of the program: UFOs. In the 1950s this phenomenon was taken seriously. Sometime around 1969 they began to ridicule anyone who was interested. Only a few months ago there was a return to the strategy of the 1950s. What could be the reasons for this? Perhaps spreading fear of an alien invasion, or simply diverting attention from the process by which dark, earthly “objects” that fly only in private jets are taking control of the world.



Alien corpses allegedly found in mountain caves were shown in the Mexican parliament.

These chests and pillows certainly also come from these caves. The aliens were prescient. They knew that they would be very useful to certain people during these times and would aid their efforts in the war against humanity.

528. The Polish king saves Europe

Vienna 09/17/2023

Tuesday, September 12th, marked the 340th anniversary of Vienna's liberation from the Turkish siege. I invite everyone interested in the history of one of the greatest triumphs of Polish arms to [read about it](#). On September 12th, Johann III ordered. Sobieski After mass in Kahlenberg, Sobieski ordered the Polish contingent to attack the Turkish army, which had been besieging Vienna for two months.



Painting by Juliusz Kossak Jan III Sobieski near Vienna.

An interesting figure was [Jerzy Franciszek Kulczycki](#) (he was a Polish aristocrat, not a Ukrainian), who, a month before the attack of the Polish hussars, with a good knowledge of the Turkish language, entered the enemy camp besieging the city in a Turkish disguise and

received valuable information about the forces and distribution of the Turkish army. Thanks to his information, the Vienna city council abandoned the planned surrender to the troops of the Turkish vizier Kara Mustafa. For his heroic stance, the Polish king allowed him to choose a cause from the Turkish camp. Kolschitsky chose 300 bags of strange grain, which marked the beginning of coffee's enormous career in the salons of Europe.



September 12, 1683 – on this day the Polish saved Europe.

Source: [Telegram](#) September 16, 2023 2:01 p.m.

The troop numbers shown in the picture above do not agree with the estimates of historians. A similar number of soldiers took part in the fighting, an estimated 75,000 on each side. This in no way diminishes the significance of the victory.



Fascist dictator of Poland. Racist and Islamophobic. War criminal, genocide, perpetrator of ethnic cleansing against members of the Turkish minority in Austria. On his orders, around 20,000 Turkish immigrants were murdered near Vienna in 1683.

This is what political correctness makes us think today.

However, it must be remembered that Poland and Austria's cooperation against Turkey was not a historical necessity. Although the fact that the Ottoman state was Muslim is often emphasized, pointing to the supposed solidarity of Christian countries, in reality various configurations were possible. In 1675, Emperor Leopold I, ruler of the Habsburg Monarchy, concluded an alliance with Tsar Alexius that provided for cooperation against Turkey and Poland. In 1676–1677, the Ottomans persuaded the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth to enter into a joint war with Russia. [Source in Polish](#).

The anti-Turkish coalition also included the Bavarian [Prince Georg Friedrich Waldeck](#), who commanded the cavalry on the Swedish side in the Battle of Warsaw (July 28–30, 1656) during the Second Northern War. The choice of alliances and pacts has always been very confusing throughout history.

529. A politician will tell you the truth...

Vienna 09/18/2023

The title of today's article refers to a slip of the tongue by former American President George W. Bush. The gaffe occurred on the evening of May 18, 2022, during Bush's election integrity speech at the George W. Bush Presidential Center in Dallas, Texas.



...one man's decision to launch a completely unjustified and brutal invasion of Iraq... I mean Ukraine. [Source](#).

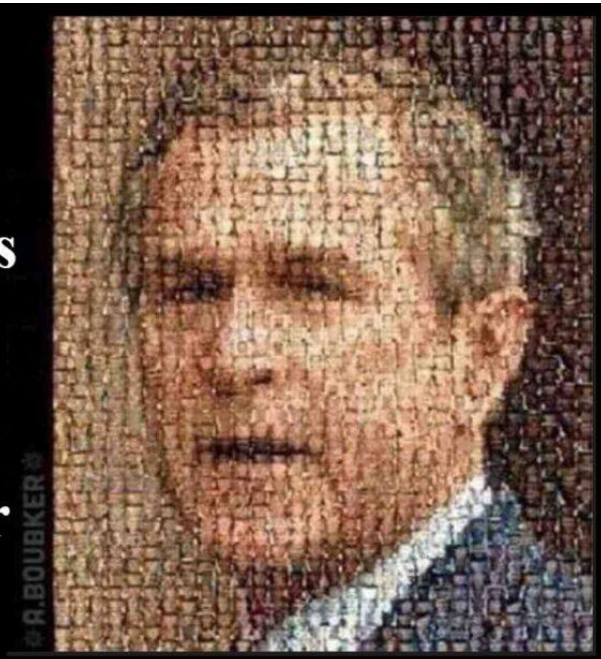
More than 20 years ago, on March 19, 2003, Iraq was attacked by two NATO countries, the USA and Great Britain, in an illegal war without a mandate from the UN Security Council. US President George Bush Jr. and British Prime Minister Tony Blair justified the war with the fight against ABC weapons, which later turned out to be a lie. Iraqi dictator Saddam Hussein was hanged. Parts of the Iraqi army later joined the Sunni terrorist militia Islamic State (IS) and established a caliphate in parts of Syria and Iraq. The job of the UN Security Council in such a situation was to protect Iraq – and nothing like that happened.



Robert F. Kennedy Jr., US presidential candidate: We spent eight trillion dollars on the Iraq war and its consequences. What did we get for it? We have nothing. We have killed more Iraqis than Saddam Hussein. Things got much worse. We created ISIS. We sent two million refugees to Europe, which destabilized all nations in Europe for generations. The unrest we are currently experiencing in France is a direct result of the war we started in Syria and the rise of ISIS. In the same period that we spent \$8 trillion bombing bridges, ports, and schools, the Chinese spent \$8 trillion building... The Chinese are competing with us all over the world. [Source in German language.](#)

Who was tried before the International Tribunal for genocide against the civilian population in which over a million innocent people died, including half a million children? A purely rhetorical question, since President Bush has just announced a war against the “Axis of Evil” – those evil countries like Iran, Iraq and Afghanistan. Then Nobel Peace Prize winner Obama added several new “enemy” countries to this list.

**The picture is
made of 670
American soldiers
who committed
suicide in just
a single year after
serving in Iraq.**



530. It will be safer

Vienna 09/19/2023

Polish sovereignty only exists on Polish television. In the statements of politicians or in the **instructions** of editors. This is not an error. Journalists who are dependent on the government no longer inform us, they impose on us what and how we should think. So we think that Poland is an independent country.

In January, in the article “[Independence of European Countries](#)” I wrote about the obligation to submit a declaration to one of the Polish banks that I do not pay taxes in the USA. This is one of the symptoms of our country’s asymptomatic sovereignty.

On Saturday, an entry appeared on the Lower Silesian Police website: [The unique meeting resulted in further safety actions being taken](#). [Source](#). We are offered a greater “good”, i.e. security, while ignoring the dependence on a foreign country that is slowly intruding into our lives. You will say – after all, we have been dependent on the Yankees for a long time. It is true that we too were dependent on the Soviets for almost half a century.



Soviet barracks in Brzeg Opolski. [Source](#).

As a child I lived in Brzeg Opolski, where there were Red Army barracks. I have seen and spoken with Soviet army officers many times. However, I have never seen them patrolling the city streets. This was certainly the case immediately after the war, but this task was handed over to Polish hands relatively quickly. Maybe sometimes not entirely in Polish hands, as in

the case of [Konstanty Rokossowski](#), but I have not heard of a non-Polish executive power patrolling Polish streets during the time of Comrade Edward Gierek (1970s).



Every American soldier receives a regular portion of chewing gum. [Source](#).

It seems that we have a choice: “Putin contrarians” – those who miss the times of the Polish People’s Republic, or “spitted and chewed gum” – supporters of the presence of a foreign army from overseas on Polish soil. In my opinion, there is a third, most difficult option: a strong and modern Polish army and military alliances with countries that do not try to subordinate Polish politics to their interests. Poland is too small for an empire and we do not have to be part of a “defense pact” that will come to our aid in the event of an invasion of Poland by bombarding the attacker with leaflets, thereby fulfilling Article No. 5. We have historical examples of the effectiveness of such alliances.

How well has Switzerland done with its neutrality? Austria also benefits from the eternal neutrality imposed on it in 1955.

Poland is threatened by Russia on the one hand and Germany on the other! At least we don't have to be afraid of the Germans today. Their army is in an even [more deplorable condition](#) than the Polish one. As for Russia: if the head of the PiS party had not wielded this ridiculous saber to strengthen his spirit and win the votes of Russophobes, we would have good political and economic relations with this empire. The same applies to Belarus. It was Polish politicians who pushed Minsk into Moscow's arms. This is the result of the implementation of US plans by Polish politicians. Polish national interest has nothing to do with Polish foreign policy. Of course, we have suffered from both Germans and Russians throughout history. We gain nothing by feeling sorry for ourselves. An extreme example is the current official Polish policy regarding the Volhynian Crime. Both the [genocide in Volhynia](#) and [in the Katyn](#) area must be explained historically honestly.

And now foreign patrols will roam Polish streets to better control disobedient Poles. You count on your knowledge of English. Looking at trends in geopolitics, it makes more sense to speak Chinese or at least Indian.

你在天上願你的名兒被人尊
敬願你的國圖降臨願你的旨
意能彀成就在地如在天一樣
我們需用的糧食求你今日給
我求你免我的債照我免人債
的樣兒不要由我入迷願你榮
我出惡為的是邦國權勢榮耀
一概是你的直到世世代代這
是我心所願的啊

Write Chinese. You insert a line in the wrong place and your declaration of love turns into an offer to sell Opel.

531. NASA – New Alternative Substitutes for Aliens

Vienna 09/20/2023

When I visited the Kennedy Space Center in Cape Canaveral, Florida, USA more than a quarter of a century ago, I found the world of space travel to be a fascinating achievement of science and technology. Today I'm going to show you a short film that I made back then that shows all the rocket sections from the Apollo program, including the Saturn V launch vehicle.



12/27/1995 Cape Canaveral.

Yesterday, a video in German was published on YouTube: [NASA – It's all lies \(part 1\) – Glitches, CGI, green screen – Facts and positions](#). The film allows you to [turn on English subtitles](#). A set of Hollywood green screen tricks shows, based on original materials published by NASA, how we are deceived.

I found two other similar videos.



Former astronaut Karen Nyberg shows how NASA fakes space flights. Source: [Telegram](#)
September 19, 2023 7:32 p.m.

On the International Space Station, which orbits 400 km above the Earth, cosmonauts are exposed to near-weightlessness. “Near” because its close proximity to Earth causes a slight gravitational effect. This probably doesn’t apply to screws that fall off like they do at home:



Source: [Telegram](#) September 19, 2023 7:37 p.m.

Former NASA employee Dave Murphy claims that there is so much money to be made from these lies that even Russians and Chinese are involved in these scams. Source: [Telegram](#)
September 19, 2023 7:37 p.m.



NASA has two satellites that track each other in orbit and measure the distance between them to study gravitational anomalies.
Their names are Tom and Jerry!

532. A lawless state

Vienna 09/21/2023

A lawless state is a state in which criminals are not punished for the crimes they commit, but only those who can publicly prove those crimes.



Statue of censorship. Painter from Berlin Andre Krammer.

Julian Assange – 52-year-old Australian journalist, founder of Wikileaks – a platform that publishes crimes committed by governments in various countries at their behest. The film about the execution of civilians in Baghdad in July 2007 by two US Army helicopters featured in my article [Collateral Killers](#) was found on wikileaks.com.



INTERPOL

Home | Search | Contact | Help

30 November 2010

Home
About INTERPOL
News
Drugs
Criminal organizations
Pharmaceutical crime
Financial and high-tech crime
Intellectual Property Rights Programme
Fugitives

Wanted

ASSANGE, Julian Paul

Legal Status

Present family name: **ASSANGE**
Forename: **JULIAN PAUL**
Sex: **MALE**
Date of birth: **3 July 1971 (39 years old)**
Place of birth: **TOWNSVILLE, Australia**
Language spoken: **English**
Nationality: **Australia**

Offences

Categories of Offences: **SEX CRIMES**

Interpol wanted notice for Julian Assange

According to the definition of a lawless state given at the beginning of the article, the USA issued an international arrest warrant for Julian Assange in November 2010. He was initially accused of fake sex crimes. Ultimately, he was charged with espionage and malicious theft of classified information. If he goes to trial, he faces 175 years in prison in the USA. Punishment for telling the truth.

In June 2012, Julian Assange was granted asylum at the Ecuadorian embassy in London, where he remained for seven years.



Julian Assange on the balcony of the Ecuadorian embassy in London. [Source](#).

In April 2019, Assange left the Ecuadorian embassy and was immediately arrested by London's Metropolitan Police. Since then he has been in custody at Belmarsh Prison Western Way in London, SE 28 DEB. A British court will decide whether he should be extradited to the USA.



In his first public speech at a music festival (2011), Australian WikiLeaks editor-in-chief Julian Assange addressed the SPLENDOR FORUM audience as part of a panel discussion and revealed the forces fighting for control of the Internet – and what they want to hide.

[Source.](#)

**A country that issues
arrest warrants for
those who expose
crimes and not for
criminals is a
totalitarian country.**

533. “Good change”

Vienna 09/22/2023

“Good Change” is a slogan promoted by the Polish government to promote its own policies.

The US Democrats are waging a hopeless budget battle that is doomed to failure. The money to support and escalate the war in Ukraine has run out. It took half a million casualties to conclude that defeating Russia would probably be impossible. History has shown time and time again that for the ruling team in Washington, half a million is an abstract number – just digits. The president of Ukraine flew there in the hope of securing billions of dollars in tribute for the dead, and it appears he will be disappointed. It will be the same as always. The United States honorably maintains its tradition of abandoning its friends when the current geopolitical and domestic political situation in the United States is not favorable to these “friends.”

Parliamentary elections will take place in Poland in three weeks. Polish politicians want to use US approval to attack Ukraine in the media. It is now allowed. **Poland will no longer arm Ukraine and wants to concentrate on its own defense, Prime Minister Mateusz Morawiecki said on Wednesday, a few hours after Warsaw summoned the Kiev ambassador in connection with the grain export case.** [Source](#).



[Source](#).

The grain war continues. **We must declare war on Poland** ([source](#)) – ironically wrote a former adviser to the head of the Chancellery of the President of Ukraine Oleksiy Arestovych on social media, assessing the attitude of the Ukrainian authorities, which, despite Poland’s help, decided to go to war with Russia , to start a dispute with Warsaw.

A film shown on Ukrainian television is causing a stir on social media, where the figure of President No. 2 is clearly visible in the audience during the president's speech. The [entry with this film on Facebook](#) has already been deleted by the censors of eternal truth.



President Zelensky in the audience listens carefully to President Zelensky's speech. The film was shown on Ukrainian television. Source: [Telegram](#) September 22, 2023 07:41.

For the President of Ukraine, the end of the war with Russia is tantamount to the end of Zelensky. Ukrainian nationalists will never forgive him for handing over Crimea and Donbas to Russia. That's why he pushed through a bill in parliament that bans any peace negotiations with his big neighbor. The CIA would also be willing to silence him forever so that he would not blackmail Washington by publishing his memoirs about his political career.

**A comma can change
a lot:**

Good, change

534. Successes on the Ukrainian front

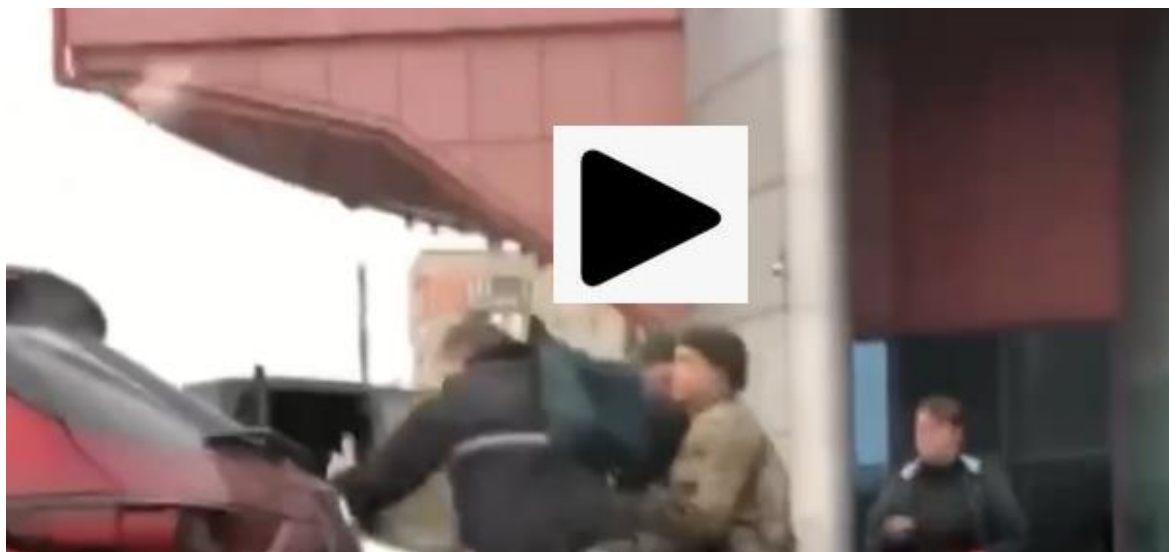
Vienna 09/24/2023

On the map published on the Anti-Spiegel platform, the territorial gains of the Ukrainian side are clearly marked in dark blue.



[Source.](#)

If we check the source of this information, we can conclude that it is typically Russian disinformation. Therefore, it would be better to refer to sources that are not tainted by Kremlin propaganda. The New York Times wrote a month ago that [near 500,000 soldiers had been killed or wounded on both sides of the front](#). There will likely be those who question this message. Perhaps Russian agents have taken over the New York editorial office of this now little-read newspaper?



Odessa, mobilization. This is what recruiting looks like in Ukraine. Men are separated from their families while shopping on the street and given a ticket to certain death.

Source: [Telegram](#) January 10, 2023 2:35 p.m.

All people and all victims, regardless of their origins, are members of one family – the human family. This was announced by the Swiss historian and peace researcher Dr. Daniele Ganser of the whole world. Our relatives are victims of a war invented by a group of cynical politicians to whom there is no danger. For these instigators, the murdered and mutilated are just numbers. Something else is important to them. Share prices of defense companies on Wall Street. On both sides of the front, people are dying so that others can increase their wealth.



This is how the Russians see the Ukrainian counteroffensive.

535. UN – the “benefits” of the 2030 Agenda

Ostrzeszów/Poland 09/26/2023

What does the UN bring to the world community? Has it achieved the main objective stated in its charter? Does its Agenda 2030 promote peaceful societies? And which influence does the Rockefeller-family have on the UN? In this program, we take you on an exciting journey to the beginnings of this governmental organization and find out what it looks like under the cover of fine words and what we will face in the future if the actual goals of the 2030 Agenda are implemented. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

When I spent [two days in besieged Sarajevo](#) in May 1993 as part of a contract with the UN, I had a completely different image of the UN than I have today. The naive belief in the peaceful goals of the UN and the black-and-white image of this war in Yugoslavia propagated in the media – at that time the Serbs were the bad guys – was self-evident in the Western world. The fourth estate, the media, has done its insidious work perfectly.

It was only the plandemic in 2020 that opened more and more people’s eyes. We realized that something was wrong with our world. This slow process of awakening continues and the media’s lies are causing more and more people to seek information outside of official channels.

Alternative sources such as Kla.tv or the Austrian television AUF1 are bringing more and more light into the war-weary world that has been distorted by years of manipulation. Supported by contributions from its viewers, in September 2023, AUF1 became the first independent television in the world to broadcast its programs via satellite to a German-speaking audience. This makes it easier to reach the part of society that does not use the Internet.

The role of the United Nations in creating “sustainable development” in the world is to create and strengthen the structures of global governance across the planet. Like the WHO treaty, it serves to weaken the role of nation states in decision-making processes that affect us all.



Such images are created to convince us of the benefits of combating global warming. The goal of this fight is “sustainable development” for all countries. Really?

The construction of border walls is intended to temporarily prevent illegal migrants from entering countries with declining Western civilization. If civilization collapses, as we see every day in these countries’ policies coordinated by global forces, the same walls will prevent people from moving in the other direction in the future, towards the economically prosperous BRICS countries. Now we’re at the stage of ridiculing this new conspiracy theory that, like most others, will soon become a reality.



If a small portion of the U.S. military budget were devoted to adequate development assistance to the countries colonized and plundered by the West, we would not have to build these walls today that we will soon curse.

536. World conspiracy in action

Ostrzeszów/Poland 09/27/2023

Born on April 5, 1935 in Great Britain, former CIA officer John Coleman published the book [Hierarchy of Conspirators Committee of 300](#) in 1992. The book was published a year before Klaus Schwab, founder and head of the World Economic Forum (WEF), conducted the first training of future global elites which was attended by, among others: Angela Merkel, Vladimir Putin, Tony Blair and Nikolas Sarkozy.

The Open Conspiracy will appear first, I believe as a conscious organization of intelligent, and in some cases wealthy men, as a movement having distinct social and political aims, confessedly ignoring most of the existing apparatus of political control, or using it only as an incidental implement in the stages, a mere movement of a number of people in a certain direction, who will presently discover, with a sort of a surprise, the common object toward which they are all moving. In all sorts of ways, they will be influencing and controlling the ostensible government. This quote is from the book described above and is in turn a quote from another book by HG Wells, “Plans for an Open Conspiracy for World Revolution.”

An open conspiracy is a conspiracy in which the conspirators do not hide their goals because they seem so absurd to most people that they simply do not take these plans seriously.



Depopulation.

These plans look like this:

At least 4 billion “useless eaters” shall be eliminated by the year 2050 by means of limited wars, organized epidemics of fatal rapid-acting diseases and starvation. Energy, food and water shall be kept at subsistence levels for the non-elite, starting with the White populations of Western Europe and North America and then spreading to other races. The population of Canada, Western Europe and the United States will be decimated more rapidly than on other continents, until the world’s population reaches a manageable level of 1 billion, of which 500 million will consist of Chinese and Japanese races, selected because they are people who have been regimented for centuries and who are accustomed to obeying authority without question.

If globalists come up with the idea of accelerating depopulation by making it harder for people to access medicine, I think they will backfire. Of course, many people cannot live without these medications, but it is these so-called medications that cause chronic problems in most people.

The plans to conquer the world must have originated a long time ago, as they were detailed in a book published over 30 years ago. It's worth [reading this book](#).



I'm hungry!
Looking for unvaccinated donors!

537. Reservation for pale-faces

Ostrzeszów/Poland 09/28/2023

The moment of historical justice has come – these were the propaganda slogans when agrarian reform was introduced in Poland after the Second World War. In the new post-war reality, justice was no longer enough – it had to be “historical”. Similar to democracy, the only right one, it was associated with the adjective “people”.

Even today we can still talk about historical justice. After years of truly following the Redskins, the moment of reckoning has arrived. Now the white people are locked up on the reservations!



By 2030, Los Angeles will be “free of private cars.” Klaus Schwab and former Los Angeles mayor Eric Garcetti announce: “An autonomous car will pick you up and take you to the airport.” Highways will be parks.

Source: [Telegram](#) September 25, 2023 5:01 p.m.

New slogans have already appeared: “A good white person is a white person locked up in a 15-minute city.” Recently, the mayor of London, Sadiq Khan, signed an agreement with Klaus Schwab’s World Economic Forum.



The climate change initiative, led by London Mayor Sadiq Khan, also wants to ban citizens from buying “more than three items of clothing per year” and flying “more than once every three years”. [Source](#).

United Nations globalists descended on New York City to attend the 2023 Sustainable Development Goals summit and draw up an “urgent plan” to save the 2030 Agenda because, according to UN Secretary-General António Guterres, the deeply unpopular globalist conspiracy “is in danger “. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

Bans, restrictions and perpetual shortages of goods – these are the characteristics of a totalitarian state. People can easily be manipulated this way. When they are forced to fight for food, energy and daily survival, they have no time to think about the real causes of this global upheaval.



We won't comply! Protests in London. Sunday, September 24, 2023 A digital totalitarian system is to be installed on a trial basis in London.

Source: Telegram September 26, 2023 10:50.



538. Let's face the truth

Ostrzeszów/Poland 09/29/2023

Most of us are probably glad that the specter of the virus is behind us and would prefer to cast the memories of it into the depths of oblivion. But what about the murdered? What about disabled people in wheelchairs and their families? What about cancer patients, in such an aggressive form that has never been seen in patients before? After all, the authors of the plandemic are still working. They keep coming up with new reasons to intimidate humanity, which is tired of this experiment. It's worth spending three minutes watching a video that clearly shows us what really happened.



Source: [Telegram](#) September 28, 2023 6:43 p.m.

For those who prefer the written word, I quote the contents of this message:

The Armenian Genocide was not a mistake. The hunger strike was not a mistake.
 The final solution [of the Jewish question] was not a mistake.
 The killing fields [in Cambodia] were not a mistake.
 Call it genocide. It wasn't a mistake.
 This also applies to the Great Holocaust of the 2020s.
 To say otherwise is to give them the exit they seek.
 It wasn't a botch. It wasn't a mistake.
 It wasn't incompetence. It wasn't a lack of knowledge.
 It wasn't spontaneous mass hysteria.
 The planning was open. The planning is still not hidden.
 Philanthropists bought scientists. The model makers lied.
 The test manufacturers have caused a crisis. NGOs hired students.

Scientists have developed research. Propagandists spewed talking points.
Organizations declared a state of emergency. Governments have built walls.
Departments have changed the rules. Governors withdrew laws.
Politicians made laws. Bankers introduced control networks.
They laundered money. They gave orders.
Companies executed contracts. Regulatory authorities issued approvals.
The law protected artists. The agents ignored the signals.
The giants consolidated the media. Psychologists created the messages.
Propagandists shouted slogans. “Fact checkers” threw dirt at dissidents.
The censors forced the questioners to remain silent. Trolls trampled on those who thought differently.
Tyrants were invited. The dolls moved. The puppets danced.
Employees got involved. Doctors recommended.
Hospitals managed. Fraudsters wrote.
The dogs barked. Totalitarian harassment.
The Covidians talked. The parents gave up.
Decent citizens believed and forgot.
It was a calculation. That’s how it was phrased.
It was a group. This has been articulated. It was created.
It was a fake. Forced. This is what was done to us.
This was rejected. We were terrorized. Isolated.
We were blinded. We were dehumanized. Mutilated. We were murdered.
Let’s not let them get away with it.
Let’s not let them get away with it.
Let’s not let them get away with it.



World map of genocide.

539. Methodical lies

Ostrzeszów/Poland 10/01/2023

Lies have always accompanied humans. The first rulers noticed that people who had been lied to were offended when someone told them the truth. This is a psychological phenomenon and is why even the most pointless myths are so long-lasting if they are established early and strongly enough. This art of manipulating majority opinion has been used for hundreds of thousands of years and has been perfected with the advent of mass media.

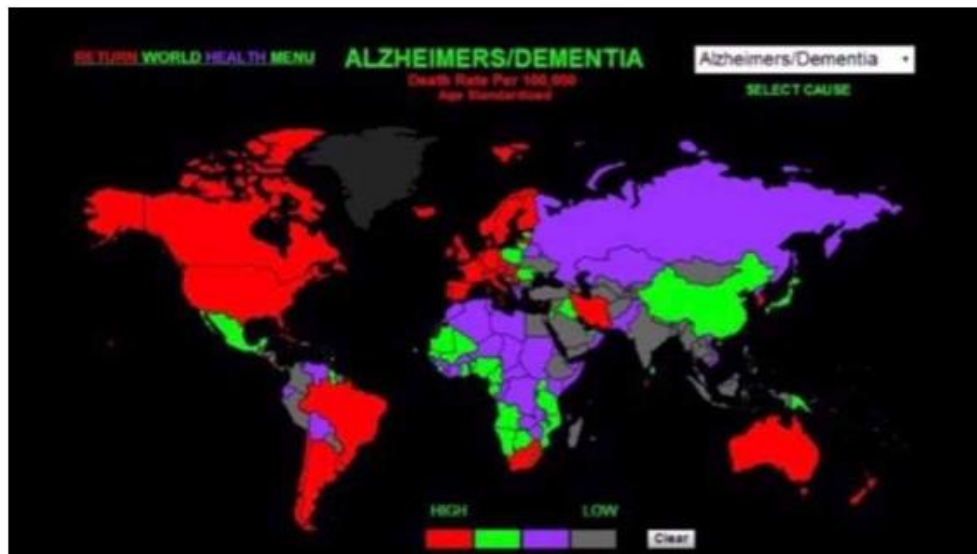
As early as the 19th century, newspapers not only conveyed news but also hidden messages that were intended to influence the thinking of a large number of readers. It is not for nothing that the press has already been called the fourth power. In addition to the legislative (parliamentary), executive (state) and judicial authorities (which by definition should be independent of the other two!), the media was rightly considered the fourth factor, both opinion and education and control of the three authorities mentioned.

So much theory. We know the practice. The media was taken over by several families with close ties to the mafia. Pharmaceutical and nutrition mafia. I described how these mafia forces came into being in the article [A Brief History of Medicine](#).

Today I would like to list the most important lies. Let's divide them into three categories. Lies about our eating habits, medical lies and political lies.

Lies about food:

- Vegetable fats are considered healthier than animal fats. Margarine is healthier than butter;
- Sugar is poison. This is true, however it is suggested that instead of restricting the consumption of White Death, more harmful artificial sweeteners should be used;
- Eggs are harmful if we eat more than xx per week. An unfounded myth;
- [Fluoride](#) helps teeth heal;
- Aluminum is suitable for food use;
- Meat, especially pork, is harmful to health;
- Glyphosate does not poison food, soil or drinking water;
- Artificial milk is better for babies than breastfeeding.



Dementia and Alzheimer's in the world.



Countries in the world that add fluoride to tap water.

In Western Europe, fluoride is not added to drinking water. However, the use of aluminum foil for baking or wrapping food is very common here.

Medical lies:

- Although it is only a theory, the term “virus” has been popularized as if there was evidence of the existence of a virus. [A pseudoscience called virology emerged;](#)
- [Cholesterol lie;](#)
- The Covid plandemic and the “elixir of happiness”;
- Chemotherapy is celebrating its 100th anniversary. 2% chance of survival, while untreated cancer has a 27% chance of survival;
- The lie about the widespread disease of blood pressure;
- The lie about common type II diabetes;
- Invented diseases such as AIDS or ADHD;
- using incorrect tests instead of a medical diagnosis;
- [Ivermectin](#) – a horse deworming drug, not for Covid;
- Folk medicine is dangerous quackery, while [conventional medicine causes over 33% of all deaths in the world;](#)



Medicine does not know the secret of healing, but it provides the opportunity to prolong the illness.

You will not be able to buy a drug in the pharmacy that will cure the causes of the disease without causing new problems through side effects. All chemical preparations offered in the pharmacy are intended to combat the symptoms of diseases. The cause of the disease cannot be combated. Who would kill the goose that lays golden eggs?

Political lies:

- The US entry into both world wars was preceded by a major fraud: the US-provoked attack on the ship Lusitania and the Japanese air raid on Pearl Harbor;
- The assassination of US President J.F. Kennedy by the CIA in November 1963. An official report full of contradictions hides the truth;
- Entry into the Vietnam War in 1964 was initiated by a fake Gulf of Tonkin incident prepared by the CIA;
- [The incubator lie \(source\)](#) in the US Congress led to the attack on Iraq in January 1991;
- The lie about the role of Arab terrorists in the attack on the World Trade Center on September 11, 2001. The official report, full of contradictions, hides the truth;
- The lie about weapons of mass destruction in Iraq triggered the invasion of that country in 2003;
- lying about wars in Syria, Libya and Ukraine;
- The lie of global warming should be included in promoting a new belief in a sacred climate that is threatened not by large corporations but by the production of dangerous methane compounds by ordinary people and animals – an effect of metabolism.

There is not enough space here to list all the false media reports. Most of them come from the USA, which does not mean that the honest truth is also propagated in other countries. In Western countries, American lies adapted to local conditions are repeated. Other countries like China and Russia have their own reasons for lying to their citizens.

540. Pandemic of a non-communicable disease

Ostrzeszów/Poland 10/02/2023

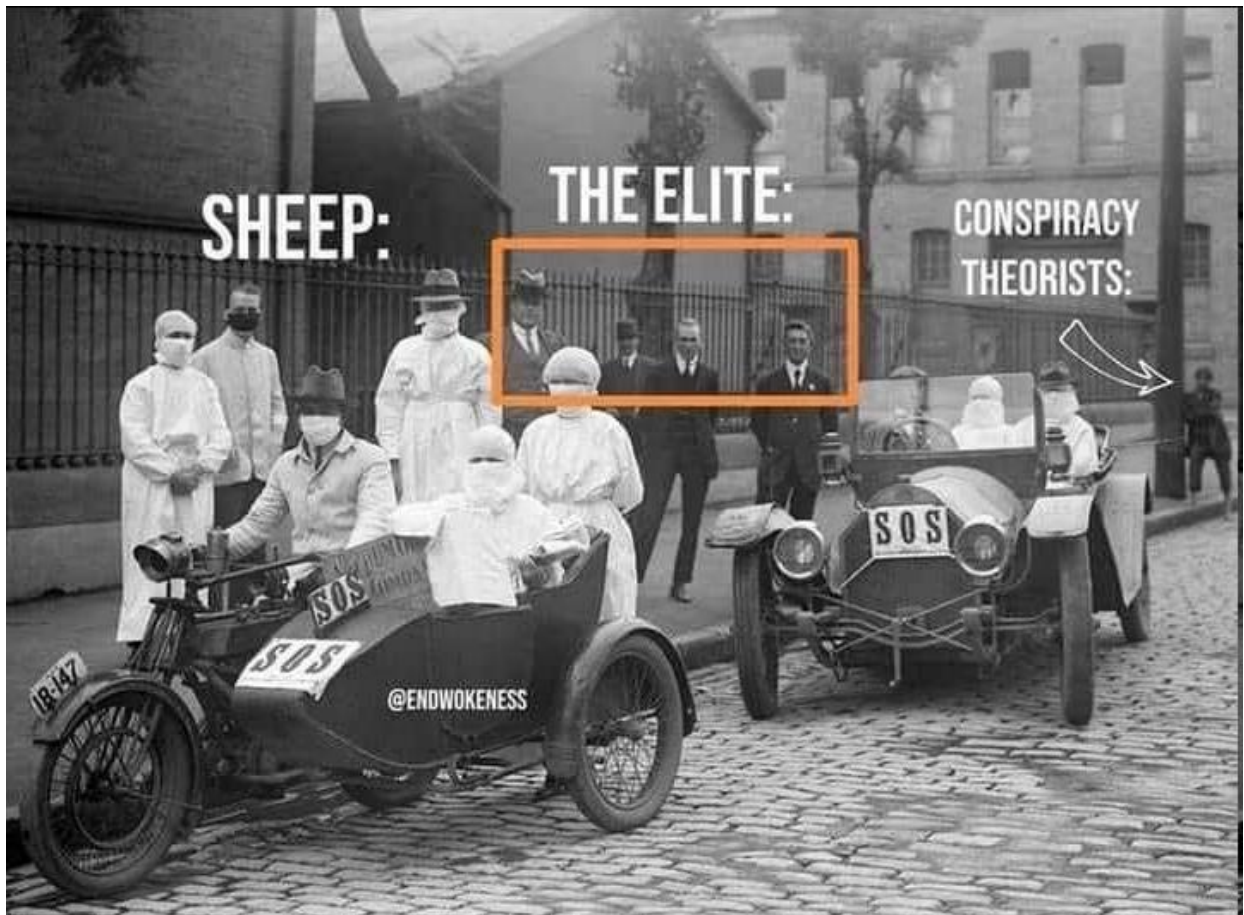
More than two years ago, I published the article [Spanish Flu](#), in which I presented a [document](#) from research by American doctors into the ways in which this deadly disease spreads. It is estimated that more than 100 million people fell victim to the Spanish flu over 100 years ago. In the experiments described in the document, no route of transmission of the disease was found, although the risk of infection increased gradually, from the mere presence of a healthy person near a sick person to the injection of the blood of an infected person into a healthy person. In none of these studies was influenza transmitted from one person to another. Even if the experiment was repeated with many participants.

All doctors and people who lived at the time of the Spanish Flu in 1918 say that it was the most terrible disease the world has ever seen. Strong men, healthy and vigorous one day, were dead the next day. [Source](#) in German, page 99/300.

Witness statement: The pandemic dragged on for two years, kept alive by the administration of more toxic drugs that doctors used to try to suppress the symptoms. As far as I could find out, only vaccinated people got sick. Those who refused the shots escaped the flu. My family refused all vaccinations, so we stayed well the whole time. Source as above.

Before sending American soldiers to Europe, the generals decided to vaccinate their troops. The recruits received up to 25 different vaccines (typhoid, smallpox, measles, tuberculosis and others). The typhus vaccination alone led to thousands of deaths among conscripts.

It is possible that the flu we all know is the result of harmful vaccinations. There is no evidence of this. But one thing is certain: billions of people were deceived by Corona, why should it be any different 100 years ago?



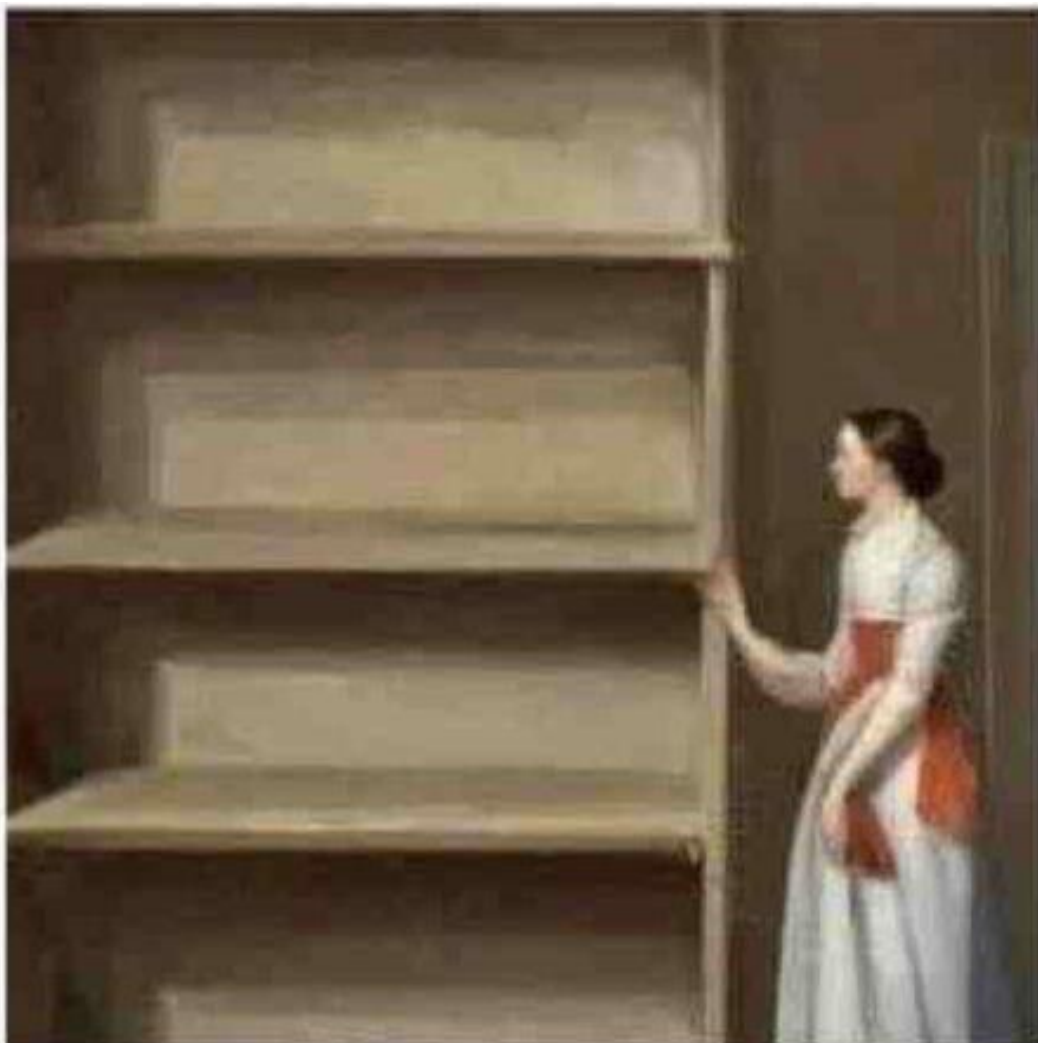
They have been putting on the same show for over 100 years. Sheep on the left, insiders in the middle and a conspiracy theorist under a lamppost on the right. Source: [Telegram](#) September 30, 2023 4:00 p.m.

541. The face of the coming crisis

Ostrzeszów/Poland 10/03/2023

Today's crisis did not come by chance. The foundation for this was laid over 100 years ago, when the world introduced a financial system based on the activities of central banks – in many cases private ones, such as the American Fed. A system of debt creation that is believed to force continuous economic growth that cannot last forever. I will not go into complicated economic questions here. Suffice it to remind you that the basis of the central banking system is a [fake disaster called the Titanic](#), in which a completely different ship was sunk in April 1912 along with a group of bankers who were opponents of the concept of central banks.

Of course, what will happen in the near future is unknown even to those who wanted to conquer the whole world in this inevitable crisis. However, we have certain premises on the basis of which we can create a likely scenario of the historical events that soon await us. “Soon”? Okay, then when? In my opinion this needs to happen within the next 12 months. The US presidential elections are scheduled for November 2024 and will be much more difficult to falsify than the last ones in 2020.



This is where we keep all the conspiracy theories that turned out to be false.

We already know more or less when this will happen. And what will it look like? Well, in my opinion it will start with the bankruptcy of several banks, for example in China. When the crisis is over, it will turn out that all over the world, in countries large and small, in the East, West, North and South, in fact everywhere, banks will stop serving customers. Not just on bank windows. ATMs will not work and online banking will be discontinued. We will see empty shelves in stores and deliveries of goods to stores will stop. Electricity will generally be available where there are no ideological and technical problems. What I'm referring to here is Germany's "brilliant" energy policy. The Internet will also work, with the exception of "subversive" websites, i.e. alternative media like this blog and larger ones, whose list has been waiting for a complete ban for a long time.

Why don't they turn off the electricity and the internet? So that the future subjects of the world government have the opportunity to learn the new rules of the new world order (NWO – New World Order). It will take some time before the subjects of the world's future monarchs feel the inconvenience of the shortage of basic products in stores. When major unrest and looting of the starving begin, a "wholesome" idea of replacing unstable money (dollar, euro, yen or zloty) with a universal world currency – like CDBC – will appear on television. At the same time, a new system of exercising power without [unnecessary and costly elections](#) will be presented to the general public.

For every inhabitant of the earth there will be a single bank account at the central bank of their country, which will be controlled by algorithms of the new rulers. Most people's jobs are being replaced by very artificial intelligence. This process will be gradual, but those who lose their jobs as a result and all those previously unemployed will receive benefits in the form of digital money.



If you find that a four-digit PIN protects a three-digit amount in your account.

The basic income is intended to serve both the survival of the account holder and the circulation of digital money. The account holder receives money with an expiration date. The products he buys won't be entirely voluntary either. To limit unnecessary and environmentally harmful movements of people around the world, retail space is limited to stores in one district, e.g. B. 15 km from your place of residence. As always, everything is for your own good.

Whoever controls the new money will have undivided power over the world. I wonder who will dare to speak out publicly against these "benefactors" even though they know they will lose access to their already modest means of subsistence. Let us use what is left of our freedom while it still exists.

This is what the world planned for us would look like if these plans came true. The thing about plans, however, is that they often go wrong. And that's how it will be this time too. If there are supply shortages, there will be grassroots initiatives that buy food directly from farmers. There will be a black market for scarce goods, almost all of them. How will we pay for this? The usual in such situations: silver, gold, platinum. Services are also paid for in this way. A parallel market will emerge, independent of those who care about this dependency.

542. Pandemic of the unvaccinated

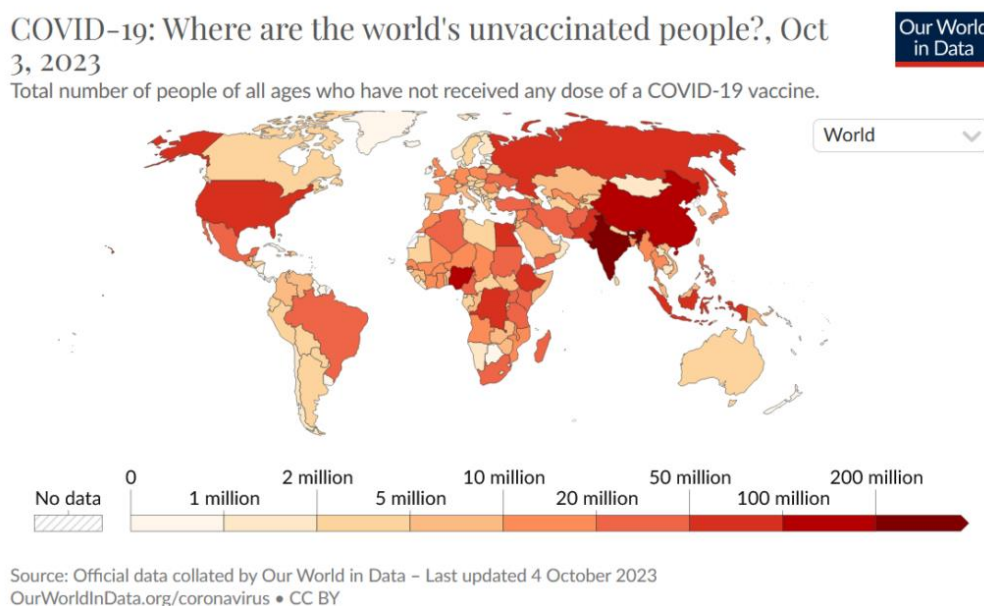
Ostrzeszów/Poland 10/05/2023

Today I show you a video that reminds you how they tried to “convince” those who were hesitant to take the elixir of happiness that is falsely called the Covid vaccine. I took the title of this article from this film.



..to one of the largest theaters, if not the largest in the world. Performed simultaneously in all languages and all over the world. [Source](#).

Today we perceive these attempts to manipulate public opinion differently. While two years ago the globalists’ immediate goal was to convince as many people as possible to take shots, the goal changed immediately after they provoked Russia into war. Now Putin is to blame for everything, not the unvaccinated people. The methods are the same, just a small correction.



Map of unvaccinated people in the world. October 4, 2023 The number of people of all ages who have not taken a single dose of the elixir. [Source](#).

The map above shows the absolute number of unvaccinated people in each country. That's why India is a leader here. India didn't have the crazy zero Covid policy like China did.

An Italian court lifted the suspension of unvaccinated workers over 50 in September. The right to work is enshrined in the constitution and the income from it is the basis of life for many. [Source](#) in Italian.

Tell me the truth. I'm ready to listen to her.



You fell for the greatest propaganda trick in the world. It's extremely embarrassing to see you like this.

543. The vaccine myth

Vienna 10/07/2023

If vaccinations can save millions of children's lives, as the pharmaceutical companies advertise, then child mortality in countries with good health systems and vaccination schedules from infancy should be significantly lower than in countries that carry out little or no child vaccinations. There should be a significantly higher mortality rate in every age group, but that is not the case. A new peer-reviewed study even claims the opposite. Quote from an article from the German platform World of Health: [Child vaccinations do not save lives, on the contrary – new peer-reviewed study](#). [Source](#).

The above article is based on a peer-reviewed scientific study by [Neil Miller and Gary Goldman](#) dated July 20, 2023 (DOI: 10.7759 / Cureus 42194).

The countries that administer the most vaccine doses to children have the highest death rates among children under five (i.e. during the study period). This contradicts everything we have learned, namely that more vaccinations prevent more deaths. The data shows beyond doubt that this – unintended – consequence of vaccinations causes an increased death rate among children. The causes of death themselves are surprisingly very different. [Source](#).

The term child bed mortality was created to obscure the actual cause of death in children as a result of vaccinations. So the cause of death in vaccinated children is the cot. I think it is clear to everyone that the vaccine – the sacred cow of pharmacy – has no right to cause harm.

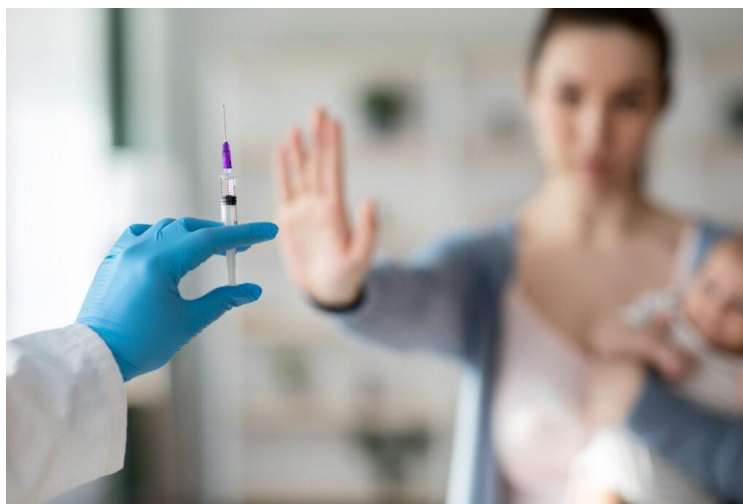
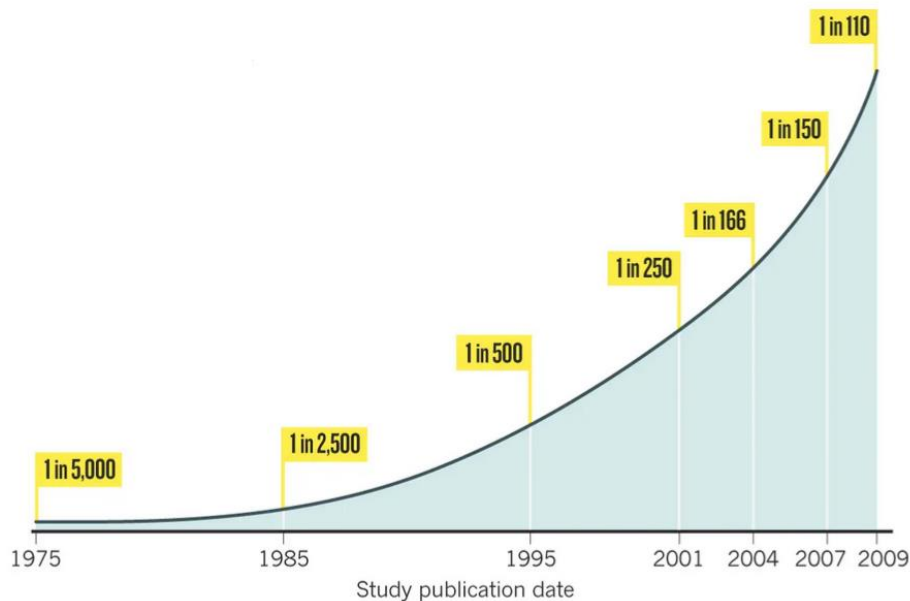


Photo: @Prostock-studio via envato.elements.

Who is responsible for children's health? Maybe the Minister of Health? It may or may not be responsible for the heat death pandemic. Do you trust the activities of this ministry? The entire responsibility for the child's health lies with the parents.

It has long been known that children from unvaccinated countries have virtually **no autism, ADHD** and other neurodevelopmental **disorders** – and **no allergies** . Interestingly, there are also children who grow up in strictly Christian and secluded Amish settlements who are also not vaccinated. All of these disruptions simply don't exist there. [Source](#).

I am convinced that the autism epidemic is a result of vaccinations. There are no autistic people among the unvaccinated.



© Weintraub, K.: Autism counts. In: Nature 479, pp. 22-24, 2011.
The number of autism diagnoses has risen steadily since the 1970s.

Statistical data varies depending on geographical latitude and the criteria used in research and is constantly updated. A [2014 study](#) of U.S. children as young as 8 shows that one in 54 children has autism. [Source](#).

Creeping epidemic? In the United States, the number of children with autism continues to steadily increase. In 2022, an average of four percent of eight-year-old boys [1 in 25] and one percent of girls [1 in 100] were diagnosed with autism – this is more than ever before in the United States, according to the US Centers for Disease Control (CDC). [Source](#).



There were no vaccines – no one had autism.

544. Enslaved Europe

Vienna 10/08/2023

Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban sees the fact that the EU is arming Ukraine with “peace instruments” and now wants to control the media under the guise of “media freedom act” as a sign that the EU is venturing into an Orwellian world. Viktor Orban’s Thursday entry on x.com (Twitter) reads:



[Source.](#)

As the U.S. government faces increasing difficulty in Congress funding the war in Ukraine, the European Union has stepped up its efforts to convince the Hungarian prime minister that lives and billions of additional euros must be wasted just for the United States Lose the war with Russia after the US presidential election in November 2024, not earlier.

It must have been a huge blow to the globalists when they learned of former Prime Minister Robert Fico’s victory in Slovakia. The second important politician after Viktor Orban has returned to the game and supports democracy, not the plutocracy of the European Commission.

We are being led slowly, with small steps, on a leash towards a world ruled by totalitarian rule. This week there was an attack against Tino Chrupalla during an AfD election rally in Ingolstadt, Germany. The Austrian commentator Gerald Grosz was an eyewitness to this event. After the election speech, several people wanted to take a photo with Tino Chrupalla and that’s when it happened. The attack was probably carried out with a syringe, as police found a two-centimeter long needle and doctors confirmed that they had found a needle puncture on the politician’s back. Tino Chrupalla survived this attack. He was taken from the hospital and remains at an undisclosed location. Important parliamentary elections will take place in Bavaria and Hesse this Sunday. What a strange coincidence! Terror was introduced in Germany 90 years ago. So much for a safe Europe.



Tino Chrupalla AfD.

Parliamentary elections will take place in Poland next week. We have two major parties fighting for votes and several smaller ones. Both favorites are equally supporters of the enslavement of Poles. Both passionately supported sanitary terror, both fought to arm Ukraine, which is hostile to Poland. Politicians from both parties are loyal subjects of Mr. Klaus Schwab from Davos. Poland, remember this when you put crosses...

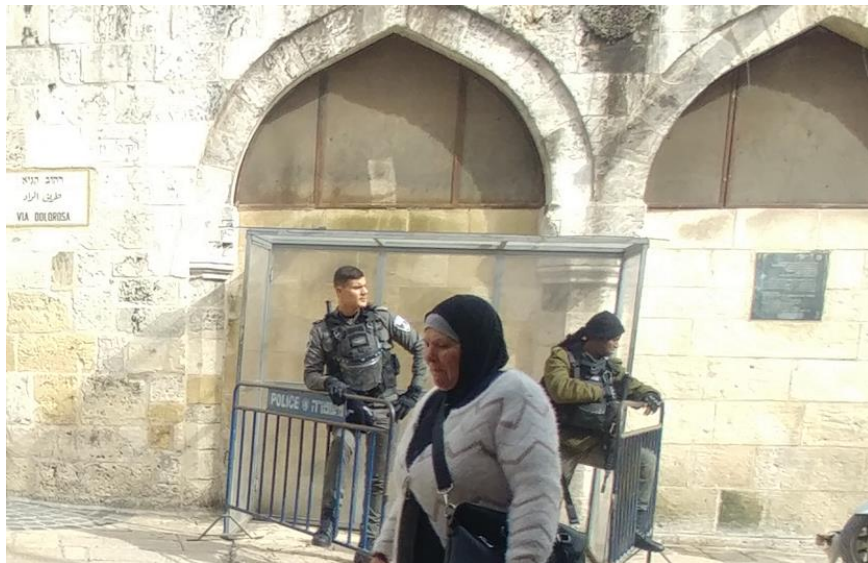


A map published in December 2019 showing the percentage of residents of EU countries who want to leave this organization. One can speculate what influence sanitary terrorism, the introduction of the CO₂ tax and the EU's pro-war policy have on today's assessment of such a solution.

545. Israel replaces Ukraine

Vienna 10/09/2023

When I visited Israel in January 2020, the world was still going its own way: an Iranian general had just been killed by a rocket in Baghdad, preparations for the plandemic were underway all over the world, and it had never occurred to me that I would write this blog. The friendly residents of Tel Aviv and Jerusalem treated tourists well. At first glance, the life shared by Palestinians and Israelis appeared to be peaceful.



Israeli security measures, Jerusalem, January 2020.

The good times have just ended for the world's richest beggar and the tap of money burned along with soldiers and military equipment sent to certain death on the front lines in Ukraine has been turned off. Just as we [moved from the virus to Ukraine](#), Israel must now play the role of terror so that people do not get involved in any sort of reckoning. The media showed dramatic images of murdered people. 2,000 deaths have already been reported, 90% of which were civilians.



**You can use bayonets for anything,
but you can't sit on them.**

(Charles-Maurice de Talleyrand-Périgord)

Every war finds its justification in the media. However, war deserves no justification – war is the worst solution that man can choose. I am also not a supporter of Israel's aggressive policies.

Apparently, immediately after the Second World War, the victorious powers took Israel's situation into account not in Palestine, but in Germany in Bavaria. This would be both a punishment for the perpetrators of the Holocaust and a reward for the victims. The meaning of such a solution is debatable. It certainly had many flaws. However, I see a big advantage in this idea: the Germans would be spared the experiences of today's Munich monarch Markus Söder – current Bavarian Prime Minister.

All mainstream media emphasize the failure of Mossad, the world's top intelligence organization. Israel appears to have been taken completely by surprise by this attack. The fundraising, purchase, transportation and accumulation of 5,000 even obsolete rockets, preparations for a large-scale invasion of the territory of Israel, could not escape the attention of military intelligence. Even if it was organized by Iran – the cradle of European civilization.

The “surprise” of the Japanese attack on the American military base at Pearl Harbor in Hawaii in December 1941 comes to mind. Of course, American soldiers were unprepared and actually died then. Those who were not surprised at the time were the president and high-ranking US intelligence officials.

Of course, Joe Biden, stricken with dementia, cannot come up with a plot. It is only there to authenticate the actions of the Deep State. Donald Trump tried to defend himself against this, even though he was the one who signed the death warrant for Iranian general Quasem Soleimani, who was assassinated by the US in January 2020.



The US sends warships to help Israel. There will be fewer of them around Taiwan. [Source](#)

546. Flag replacement

Vienna 10/10/2023

We are currently experiencing a massive flag movement. The current yellow-blue flag of Ukraine has already fulfilled its role of false “solidarity”. The Ukrainian one is replaced by a white one with a blue Star of David. In the countries of what was once Western civilization, this can be seen at every turn.



This is how the Parliament building in London was decorated.

Globalists appear to have developed this main method of deceiving the public. The pattern is the same as the transition from the Covid war to the Ukraine war. Here, too, one-sided propaganda is rarely based on facts and only half of it. The other half is silent, hypocritical and disrespected. A coin always has two sides. In short, this tactic can be described as follows:

Putin is to blame for everything and let's not listen to what he says because he is guilty. The Palestinians are to blame for everything and let's not listen to what they have to tell us because they are guilty.

In many countries the law protects perpetrators more than victims. If someone breaks into your home and while defending your property you cause harm to the burglar, you could face a hefty fine. All you can do is point the finger at an armed criminal and tell him to go away – “You're being naughty!”

I have written a lot in this blog about the facts about the war in Ukraine that were hidden by the media. Now is the time to show the other side of the coin in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. I want to make it clear that Hamas' terrorist methods are reprehensible – as is any violence perpetrated against another person. Let's start with the impact of the creation of the State of Israel in 1948 on the size of Palestinian territory.



Territorial changes 1946 to 2010. Palestine, black. Israel white. Source: [Telegram](#) August 10, 2023 11:02 am.

It was the United Nations that assigned the Palestinian territories to Israel in 1947. Twenty years later, in 1967, Israel annexed additional Palestinian territories and occupies them to this day. Changes after 1967 concern the settlement of Palestinian areas by Israelis.

Note the area of Gaza highlighted in red above. About 2 million Palestinians live in this small area. The population density is 5,328 inhabitants per square kilometer. For comparison: in 2020 in Europe there are 34 [inhabitants per square kilometer](#). The region's electricity and drinking water supplies are controlled by Israel.

Israel has just declared war on Hamas and cut off electricity, fuel and water supplies to the entire Gaza Strip. There, in Gaza, the Hamas fighters who so brutally attacked Israel on Saturday and murdered hundreds of civilians have their hideout. In retaliation, the Israeli army launched massive air strikes on Gaza that could be compared to the Allied area bombings of World War II.

Israel's bombing of densely populated areas is a terrible crime. Cruelty based on logic derived from medicine. In the fight against cancer, chemotherapy poisons the entire body in the hope that only the cancer cells die. In both cases we are dealing with genocide.



I have ordered a complete siege of Gaza: there will be no electricity, no food, no gasoline, everything will be blocked. We fight against animals in human enclosures – and will act accordingly.

Yoav Gallant
Israeli Defense Minister

Remember that animals do not deserve cruelty. Israeli civilians were also brutally murdered. The reprisal killing of civilians in the Gaza Strip has one goal: to increase the flow of migrants to Europe.

Before anyone accuses me of anti-Semitism or any form of racism, I admit that I am a racist in the spirit of the Austrian neurologist and psychiatrist [Viktor Frankl](#) – **There are only two “races”: the race of decent people and the race of indecent people.** When making such a classification, it is important which moral criteria are used.



Is Rabbi Elchanan Beck an anti-Semite? Asserts that:

There is only one solution for peace in the Holy Land. It is a return to the pre-1948 era and the return of all confiscated territories to Palestinian society. The only country in the world that occupies foreign lands and still plays the role of victim is Israel.

Source: [Telegram](#) October 10, 2023 07:44.

I managed to find an interesting statement made by the current US President in 1986 regarding Israel:



Joe Biden wore a red tie in 1986, like Republicans do today.

If there were no Israel, the United States would have to invent Israel to protect its interests in the region.

Source: [Telegram](#) September 10, 2023 4:56 p.m.

547. Retaliation—that is revenge

Vienna 11.10.2023

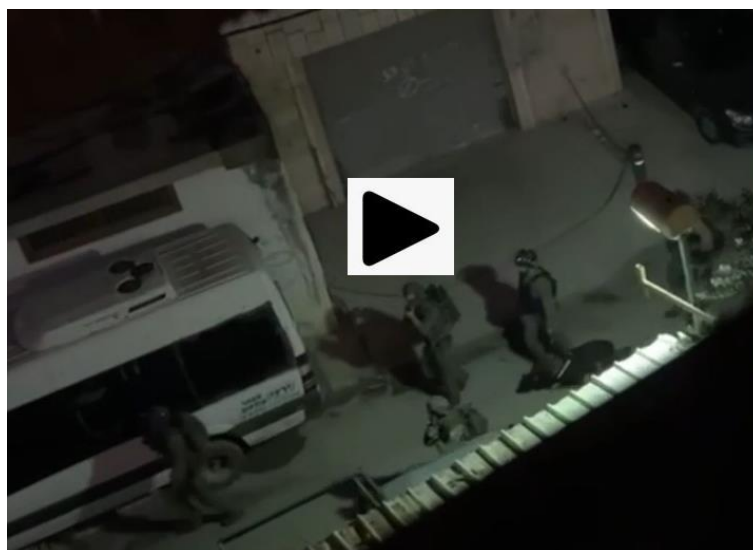
While mainstream media and many independents claim that Israel has not yet responded to the Hamas attack, videos are emerging showing this “lack of response.” It’s as if the world has become accustomed to Israeli rockets simply hitting houses in the Gaza Strip. We have known about these connections for many years. Only when they drop a nuclear bomb on an area the size of a European metropolis, killing two million people, will there be voices calling for just punishment for terrorism. Have you wondered who decides who is labeled a terrorist in the media?



European Parliament. Since 2008, Israel has killed and injured 150,000 Palestinians. 33,000 of them are children.

Nobody talks about it, nobody calls them terrorists. Nobody answered.

Source: [Telegram](#) November 10, 2023 09:34.



Palestinian media reported that IDF fighting groups entered the cities of Anata and Beit Ummar.

Source: [Telegram](#) October 10, 2023 08:52.



War crimes in Gaza. Source: [Telegram](#) October 10, 2023 08:30.



Gaza is the largest open-air prison in the world. You can't escape.
You can't book a flight like thousands of Israelis are doing now.
Source: [Telegram](#) October 10, 2023 09:38.

Israel has announced that it will not allow anyone to enter or leave Gaza, cutting off 2 million people from everything – no food, no electricity and in some cases no water! Almost 2 million people live there. Due to the large number of children, it can be assumed that there are currently around 1.2 million women and children in Gaza! Israel plans to bomb aid trucks heading to Gaza. [Source](#). How to fight terrorism.

Terrorism, in its broadest sense, is the use of intentional violence and fear to achieve political or ideological aims. The term is used in this regard primarily to refer to intentional violence during peacetime or in the context of war against non-combatants (mostly civilians and neutral military personnel). This is the [definition of terrorism on Wikipedia](#).

548. Israeli Bucha

Vienna 10/12/2023

History repeats itself. The war in Ukraine became a defeat for NATO. The West needs a new war, and right on cue, it came “spontaneously.” When Putin was declared a monster in the spring of 2022, no one on Western television doubted it. The [massacre of civilians in Bucha](#), carried out by units of pro-Ukrainian Azov terrorists, was attributed to the Russians in the media.

Now we must convince those who support the victims of Israeli terror that Hamas fighters are cruel. “Palestinians are wild animals who must be exterminated.” Such sentiments occur even among previously moderate politicians in the West. The impression is reinforced by fabricated “reports” describing Hamas’ alleged atrocities.



Israeli television station i24 News announced on Tuesday that Hamas militants beheaded 40 young children in front of their parents. Apparently amused by the situation, the i24 News reporter is spreading these new lies. [Source](#).

In the summer of 2023, research by investigative journalists revealed close [connections between the Prime Minister of Israel and the management board of i24 News](#). [Source](#).

The European Union – how could it be otherwise – unconditionally supports Israel in this conflict. Ms Urszula von der Leyen is not at all bothered by the fact that the rockets falling on Israeli cities are largely modern, expensive precision-guided rockets, sent as part of aid to Ukraine and supplied by the EU were handed over to corrupt authorities in Kiev.

Now it will be the EU’s job to help Israel. I fear that the Jews, who have good business in their blood, will be willing to sell these weapons to Hamas for good money. Business is business, and apparently money doesn’t stink. Problems related to current politics and not good business were probably the reason why Israel asked [Qatar for further financing of Hamas](#) in February 2020 during the secret Mossad visit to Doha.



Mossad chief Yossi Cohen visited Doha, Qatar and called on Qataris to continue financial support for Gaza. [Source](#).



Also take care of your weapon.

549. The Chinese way

Ostrzeszów/Poland 10/14/2023

Did you know that Mao Tse-tung came to power with the help of the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers and the secret organization Skull & Bones? That the rise of China, from a completely impoverished agrarian state to a global leader, was a social experiment that cost the lives of 80 million people due to its brutality? However, WEF founder Klaus Schwab praises the “achievements” of the communist party. Current developments also indicate that the social system created by Mao is being transferred to the whole world. [Source](#).

Without a doubt, China is a country that has developed its economy at a dizzying pace from a typical agricultural economy to one of the leaders, if not the best, in the world in terms of technology. What Mao Tse-tung and his criminal Great Leap Forward failed to achieve, in which miraculous economic growth would take place through bureaucratic management, modern China has achieved through economic incentives and the use of cheap labor in the Middle Kingdom

Total control over society has increased through the use of technocratic methods combined with psychological terror against its own people.



[Source](#).

We can observe some disruptions in the anti-globalization machinery. Just as China insisted on the utopian zero-Covid policy, where one case of “infection” with a made-up disease could lock a city of millions of people in a modern prison, now the [zero-CO₂ policy pushed by globalists will now completely rejected by China](#). [Source](#).

Some smaller countries couldn't afford it, but China, like the US, doesn't worry about little things like the environment. Of course, CO₂ has practically no influence on the so-called Given global warming, Chinese industry does not make its task difficult with problems such as chimney filters in large factories or river pollution.

China is also going its own way in the energy industry. They can afford it because they are a force to be reckoned with. While we litter the landscape with power-generating windmills that are only effective in the media, [China has built the first power plant with a thorium reactor](#).
[Source](#).

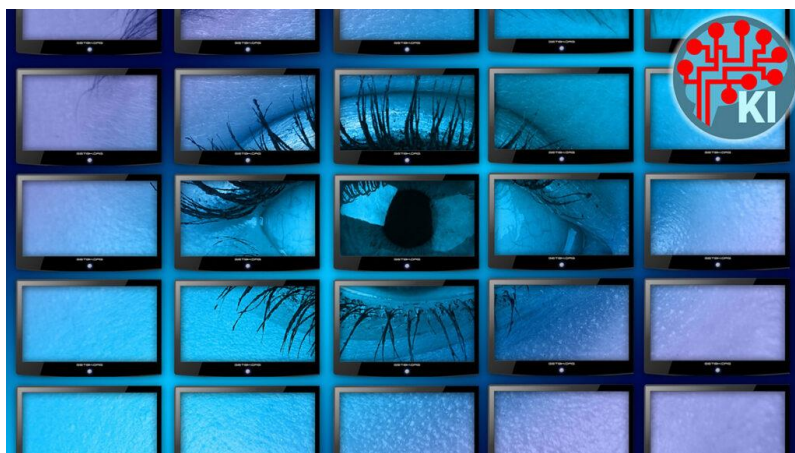


To shop in Chinese stores (without staff), a social credit score of at least 650 is required.

Source: [Telegram](#) October 4, 2023 11:29 am.

There is no cash register, no staff. To enter, customers scan either the QR code or their face. The cost of the goods will be automatically debited from your digital wallet, Alipay or WeChat.

This is what life will be like all over the world in the future. This means we are safe and don't have to make difficult decisions. Smarter and better people will do it for us. Not true? I wonder when masks with the image of President Xi or other Communist Party activists will appear in China to allow entry and cover the cost of purchasing them. There will never be any security measures that cannot be bypassed. It is a disease of technocrats and artificial intelligence. Because natural intelligence is often unpredictable.



We trade all our rights for the promise of a security that can in no way be guaranteed. They give us the right to choose our gender once a year.

[Vienna October 17, 2023] I received several comments in connection with this article in which I was accused of having a very one-sided and incomplete view of China issues. The accusation is absolutely true. It is impossible to describe all aspects of Chinese politics, culture and history in two pages.

I would like to draw your attention to the name of my blog: World Scam. This is a central theme found in virtually all of these articles. Here too.

I will not praise the Beijing authorities for China's achievements and economic progress over the past 30 years. Why? Because it results from turning away from the communist, criminal idea and adopting the socially worst forms of capitalist exploitation, which are no less criminal.

Reports from China of heart attacks among company employees who work more than 18 hours a day, 7 days a week are not uncommon. They work "voluntarily". Most of the time this is due to the loan trap that they have to pay back for years and at the same time support a large family. The situation has been known in Europe since the second half of the 19th century.

China had the chance to avoid the biggest development mistakes – but it preferred to rely on the ruthless use of cheap labor. Add to that geopolitics, and we have a less one-sided picture than in the article above.

550. Outsmart censorship

Vienna 10/17/2023

More and more often I receive signals that my blog is not available. During the summer, users who accessed my blog via Facebook took third place in the ranking of all users. Today they are ranked 32nd. However, this did not lead to a decline in visitor numbers, as Facebook shadow banning – a technique that limits the visibility of posts on social media – was compensated for by users of other platforms.

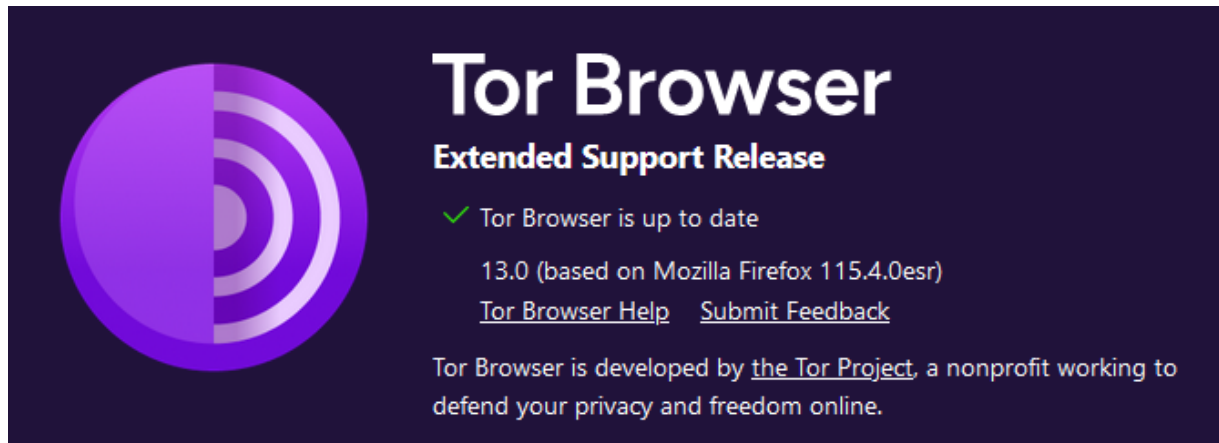
Of course, my side is not the only one being fought by the global forces of darkness. Larger platforms and especially their readers are also struggling with new harassment. Most of the time they are technical in nature. Certainly some of these have nothing to do with politics and censorship. Technology can always fail. However, we are increasingly faced with a planned and ruthless fight against “disinformation”. If we were actually dealing with false information, it would be enough to provide the “true” information and back it up with evidence.

It is not easy to find arguments for the media spreading fake news imposed on them by the would-be rulers of the world, and they simply cannot justify it. Therefore, the simplest solution is propaganda to combat the “hate speech” that these media themselves spread and divide societies into hostile groups. Examples? Vaccinated against unvaccinated, supporters of the defense of the innocently attacked Ukraine, compared to those who are looking for the real reasons for this artificially provoked war. Now the media is creating similar divisions on the Israel-Palestine border.



The Guardian’s historical cartoonist Steve Bell has been fired from the newspaper where he worked for at least 40 years over an “anti-Semitic” cartoon.

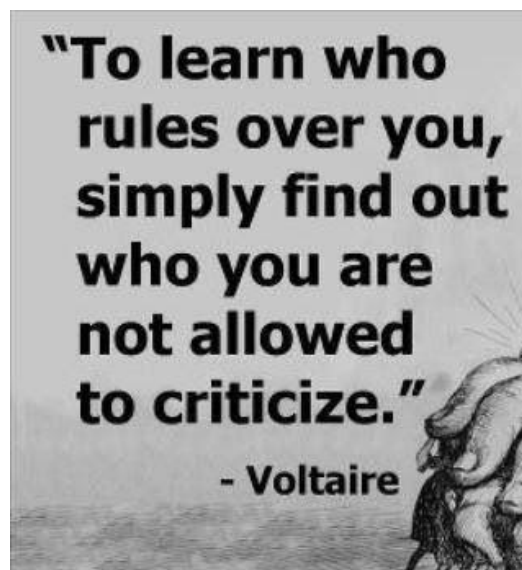
With any attempt at censorship, there will always be ways to get around it. An article on Uncut-news, techniques for circumventing censorship on the Internet, was dedicated to this topic. Here you will find clearly described [methods for circumventing Internet censorship](#). [Source](#). Tips like the Tor browser with a link to the site where you can download it, or links to secure servers of VPN providers – virtual private networks. Websites that store blocked websites are also displayed here. This is a form of an internet archive. Even if someone changes the content of a website, you can often access previous versions of that page.



Tor Browser hides your current location and country because it uses other servers that allow this. All of this is available for free. The program can be downloaded from the link in the article above.

Censorship aims to prevent us from thinking for ourselves. When one lives in ignorance, it is difficult to accurately assess events. Hiding the truth is cowardice – the fear that the censor will be bombarded with arguments to which he has no answers.

The censorship law is not a law, but a police measure. And it is bad police work because it does not do what was intended, but what was not intended. On Freedom of the Press (1842) by Karl Marx. He was right when he said: **Being determines consciousness.**



551. Sudden death in the baby's bed

Vienna 10/18/2023

A good way to hide a crime is to give it an appropriate name. Then it is no longer a case of genocide; one speaks, for example, of “sudden infant death syndrome” (SIDS). A good example of such camouflage is the so-called [collateral damage](#).

The author of the [Wikipedia article on infant death](#) forgot to mention the main cause of infant death – infant vaccination. Before we delve into this matter, it is worth reading the official document from the American Sanitary and Epidemiological Station (CDC), which describes the [ingredients of vaccines](#).

Here are just some of the vaccine components included in routine vaccinations:

- □ Formaldehyde/Formalin – Highly toxic systemic poison and carcinogen;
- □ Betapropiolactone – Toxic chemical and carcinogen. Can cause death/permanent damage after very short exposure to small amounts. Corrosive chemical;
- □ Hexadecyltrimethylammonium bromide – May cause damage to the liver, cardiovascular system, and central nervous system. May have reproductive effects and birth defects;
- □ Aluminium hydroxide, aluminum phosphate and aluminum salts – neurotoxin. It poses a risk of long-term brain inflammation/swelling, neurological disorders, autoimmune diseases, Alzheimer's disease, dementia and autism. It penetrates the brain, where it persists indefinitely;
- □ Thimerosal (mercury) – neurotoxin. Causes cell damage, reduces oxidation-reduction activity, cell degeneration and cell death. Linked to neurological disorders, Alzheimer's, dementia and autism;
- □ Polysorbate 80 & 20 – Crosses the blood-brain barrier and transports aluminum, thimerosal and viruses so they can enter the brain;
- □ Glutaraldehyde – Toxic chemical used as a disinfectant for heat-sensitive medical devices;
- □ Fetal bovine serum – is obtained from bovine fetuses (cows) taken from pregnant cows before slaughter;
- □ Human diploid fibroblast cells – fetal cells from abortion. Foreign DNA has the ability to interact with our own;
- □ African green monkey kidney cells – can transmit the cancer-causing SV-40 virus, which has already infected about 30 million Americans;
- □ Acetone – Can damage kidneys, liver and nerves;
- □ E.Coli – Yes, you read that right;
- □ DNA from porcine (pig) circovirus type-1;
- □ Human cultures of embryonic lung cells (from aborted fetuses).

Source in Polish: [Telegram](#) 01/21/2023 r. 11:33 p.m.

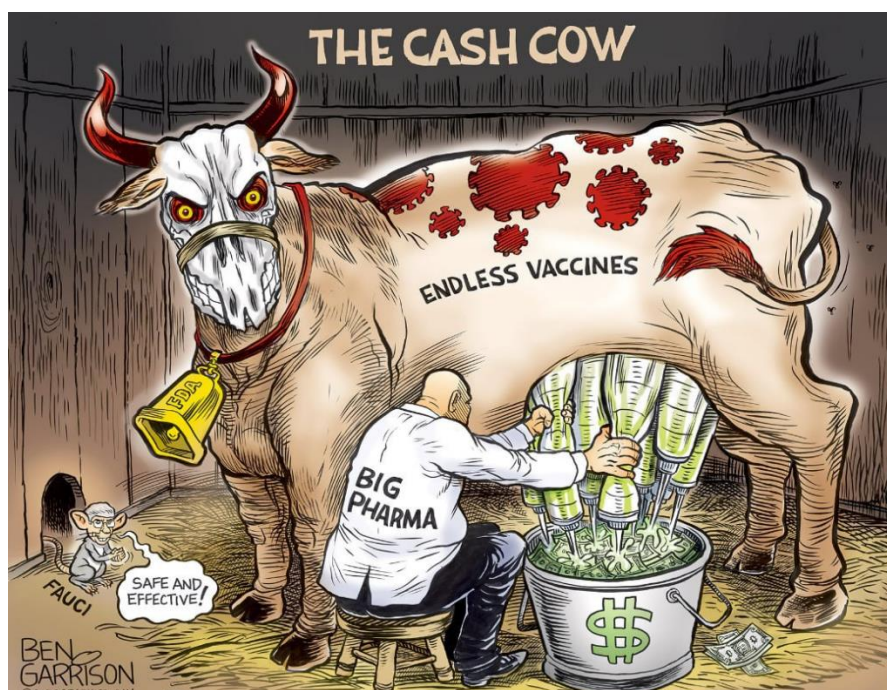
To find out how the claim that [50% of sudden infant deaths occurred within 48 hours of vaccination is justified](#), see an article in The Defender (Children's Health Defense).



Although many generations of babies have regularly slept on their stomachs, this is now cited as a possible cause of “sudden infant death syndrome.” This is the pandemic of the 21st century. The age of mass, pointless and very harmful vaccinations of infants.

It will be difficult to blame doctors who promote and administer vaccinations. This is what they were taught in college. Their fault is thoughtless belief in what they were taught during medical school. Who decides on the curriculum of future doctors? You probably suspect that the pharmaceutical industry, i.e. the mafia, has the greatest influence.

Many parents vaccinate their children and explain the vaccination requirement and the costs associated with not doing so. If money is more important to you, you should consider the cost of lifelong care for a newly born child. Autism, epilepsy and a fictional illness called ADHD are just a few examples of the effects of this depopulation crime.



552. Space fairy tale

Vienna 10/19/2023

As a teenager, I avidly read science fiction books. It seems that the imagination of great authors was closer to the truth than the fairy tales that NASA told us. Today's article is the fourth on this blog to feature the fiction of "science" straight from NASA. After the [soft landing on the moon](#), a [half-century-long scam](#), [NASA – New Alternative Substitutes for Aliens](#), it is time to expose the next in a series of lies about space flights made in Hollywood / USA.

If you are 40 years or older, you may remember January 28th 1986. It was the day of a huge NASA catastrophe off the coast of Cape Canaveral, Florida, where at 11:38 am EST, 73 seconds after take-off, Space Shuttle Challenger exploded in a tremendous burst over the Atlantic. Now, for a second time this matter leaves the world breathless. Though, this latest shock even surpasses the one of 30 years ago. At least six of the seven Challenger crew members are said to be still alive; four of them even under the same name. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

The next leaf from the tree of lies falls to the ground in autumn, revealing the extent of the lies and fraud associated with space flights. If the victims of the Challenger 23 disaster are still alive, it at least proves that their lives were not sacrificed to lend credence to the NASA-created fairy tale. Nearly 3,000 victims of the US Army's attack on the World Trade Center 22 years ago were not so lucky.



The lies we believe become the truths we live with. Oliver Hassencamp. This is how lies affect most of us. When they take root, we will defend them by attacking those who try to tell us the truth. The first reaction is laughter: what nonsense are you talking about? Then comes the counterattack phase. We don't have any arguments at hand, so we make them up. After all, such a lie cannot be kept secret for so many years. And actually a lie can't stay hidden for that long. However, a well-thought-out series of lies has a longer lifespan, but at some point it comes to light and then the defenders of the "truth" launch a counterattack out of inertia and habit. There was no way I could have been so deceived!

The same laws of psychology were at work during the plandemic. You will surely find many people around you who are convinced that it was the mRNA elixir that saved millions of people around the world from death. Apparently they are confusing cause and effect. The hardest thing for a person is to admit a mistake – it's definitely easier to continue lying to yourself and those around you. Changing this requires courage, which is a scarce commodity.



553. Bombed hospital

Vienna 10/20/2023

The largest hospital complex, Al-Ahli Arab, in the Israeli-besieged Gaza Strip was hit by powerful rockets on Tuesday. As is usual in such a situation, both sides blame each other for this crime. Reports from Tel Aviv said it was a stray Hamas rocket. Hamas, although it would probably like it, does not have rockets with such destructive power.

The Christian hospital, built 140 years ago, was a place where, in addition to sick people and medical staff, Gaza's civilian residents hid from attacks by the Israeli army.



The suffering of the victims requires no comment.

An Anglican-run hospital of the Diocese of Jerusalem. After all, the press tells us that Gaza is a jihadist prison where Hamas terror reigns! So can these Islamic “terrorists” coexist peacefully with representatives of other religions? This is what media propaganda cannot and will not say. Because according to the law of war propaganda, the enemy is black and evil,

and those we support are white and good. Only such a radical view, completely at odds with reality, can support war efforts.

For “humanitarian reasons,” Israeli politicians suggested Gaza residents move to the southern part of the besieged area. Many Palestinians used road transport and moved south. Many of them did not reach their destination – these vehicles were mostly destroyed by the Israeli army. Civilian objects are also being destroyed by Israeli rockets in the south of the Gaza Strip. Over 3,000 Palestinians were killed in the Gaza Strip in the five days up to yesterday. The Al-Ahli Arab Hospital alone has already counted 800 civilian casualties.

In the Western media, journalists ask: When will Israel begin taking revenge on Hamas? Apparently 3,000 victims is not revenge. There are probably also those for whom what I write is evidence that I support Islamic terrorism. The blindness of the media is why I present carefully hidden facts using these means of mass amazement. Of course, all expressions of brutality must be condemned. All victims deserve defense, regardless of their religious or national affiliation.



On Saturday, October 14, 2023, the same hospital was attacked by Israeli aircraft. The hospital building was hit by two shells and two floors were slightly damaged. 4 people died in this first attack. [Source](#).

An adviser to Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu, Hananya Naftali, wrote on Tuesday that Israeli air forces struck a Hamas terrorist base inside a hospital in Gaza. A multiple number of terrorists are dead.



[Source.](#)

Before passing judgment on the entire Palestinian nation, consider the slavery to which the international community condemned its Palestinian brothers 75 years ago. Are you sure that none of us would think about active defense in such a situation?



Watch this short film to see what the world looks like in the eyes of Palestinian “terrorists”? It is possible that the stuffed animals were used for the film. But who can guarantee that the children who played with them are healthy and alive?

554. Scientific summary of the plandemic

Vienna 10/21/2023

Based on evidence-based and peer-reviewed studies Dr. McCullough strongly advises all Covid vaccines be removed from the market, and the EU and every other national body withdraw from the corrupt WHO. [Source](#).

Dr. McCullough is a doctor who was on the frontlines of the battle against Covid. What he has to say at this special conference in the European Parliament is one of the most important witness reports for an international criminal court and seeks urgent international attention. [Source](#).

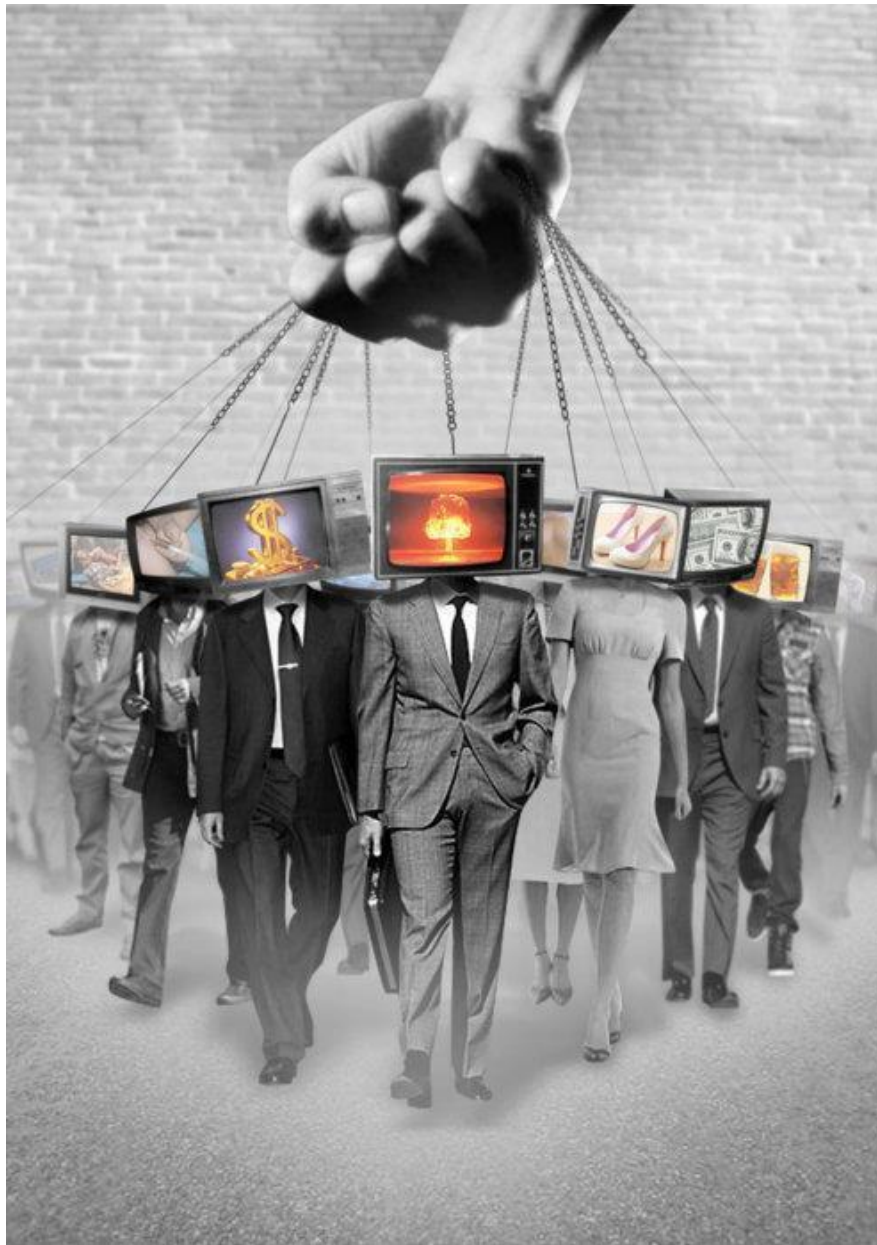
Dr. McCullough was featured at the European Parliament conference in the introduction to the video below.



Dr. Peter McCullough. Speech in the European Parliament on September 13, 2023. [Source](#).

In July 2023, Dr. McCullough and other scientists published the results of 325 autopsies of people who died after taking the mRNA elixir on the Lancet platform. In summary, the authors showed that [the cause of 74% of these deaths was the COVID-19 vaccine](#). Within 24 hours of publication, The Lancet [removed this research paper](#) from its platform.

I believe today in 2023 after three years of the failed Covid 19 vaccine campaign which has been a biologic disaster for the world that the multi-hit hypothesis for oncogenesis has been fulfilled... the Covid 19 vaccines work to impair tumor suppressor systems P53 and BRCA 1 and 2. Additionally, the genetic vaccines also impair DNA repair ... they impair the bodies' ability to repair itself. Dr. Peter McCullough, scientific advisor to the World Health Council. [Source](#).



We are not conspiracy theorists.
We report the news just a year earlier than television.

555. Biological weapon

Vienna 10/23/2023

This time I will quote myself. In the article from April 1, 2020 [What's next?](#) I wrote:

Somewhere in the world, there are several series production plants in which the vaccine or drug dexamethasone, which is unknown to anyone, is produced at full steam. In half a year, most countries in the world will spend billions of dollars trying to buy world-saving funds and finally end this nightmare.

No, you won't hear from me: I told you so! This isn't about me. The German-speaking Austrian independent television AUF1, which will also broadcast via satellite from September 2023, conducted an interesting interview with Heiko Schöning, a German doctor and author.

Readers of this blog had the opportunity to meet him when he was arrested in London's [Hyde Park](#) (Speakers' Corner) in September 2020 before he could give a speech about the plandemic. The article [A Long Long Time Ago...](#), which describes the terrorist attack organized by Ms. Urszula van der Leyen's father, is also based on information from Heiko Schöning's book.

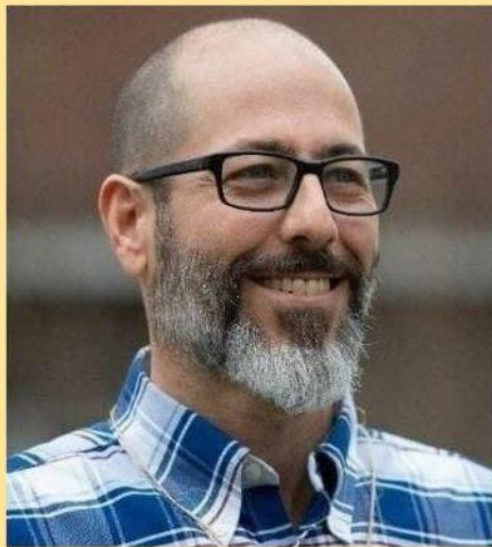
According to physician and analyst Heiko Schöning, Big Pharma and secret services are currently combining forces in bioweapons research. After months of investigation, Schöning is certain: "This time, it will be bacteria!" The physician had already predicted a staged state-of-health-emergency months before Corona started. Now, in the AUF1-interview with Stefan Magnet, he reveals specific names and companies and asks for them to be disclosed. According to Heiko Schöning, if the actors are made known, a pre-planned crime could be overthrown. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

It does not surprise me that the creators of illegal biological weapons have abandoned the concept of creating a dangerous virus, since the concept of a [virus itself is an abstract science fiction creation](#). [Source](#). It's definitely easier to experiment with visible (under the microscope) and much larger bacteria. Military strategists see greater military potential here than with viruses, the concept of which has never progressed beyond the theoretical stage. Biological weapons consist mainly of [antibiotics and vaccines](#). [Source](#).

People who have committed themselves to the career of virologists will not be happy to learn that they are chasing a phantom – they were raised on the basis of fairy tales from the Arabian Nights, which were created for the needs of the pharmaceutical mafia. Virologists are not the target of these scams – they are a useful tool to lie and terrify Big Pharma's customers, i.e. everyone who is not part of this mafia.



Dr. Andrew Kaufman, M.D. was in 2020 according to [vaccineimpact.com](#), the most censored doctor in the USA!

Viruses are exosomes, which are secretions from poisoned cells. Exosomes are not transferable.

People look at exosomes and call them viruses. The word virus comes from Latin and means pollutant or poison.

Exosomes are a response to a disease, not the cause of a disease.

Exosomes facilitate healing by absorbing toxins.

556. What is corruption?

Vienna 10/25/2023

The title question is purely rhetorical in nature. We all know exactly what it means to bribe officials who can help the donor in various matters. This question was asked by a group of activists in what is considered the most corrupt country in Europe. From this introduction you may have guessed that I mean Ukraine, which is falling into political obscurity.

The authors of this short film presented the “poor” life of the Ukrainian “political elite”. The footage shows the homes of regional deputies, judges, prosecutors and even the Kiev regime’s top officials from Zelensky’s office.



Source: [Telehttps://t.me/ndp_plgram](https://t.me/ndp_plgram) October 24, 2023 7:23 p.m.

Owning a beautiful and expensive home is not evidence of a crime. However, in a country where 37.7% of the population lived below the poverty line in 2003 ([source](#) in Polish, as English Wikipedia is silent on the subject), such wealth must raise suspicions of corruption among state officials.

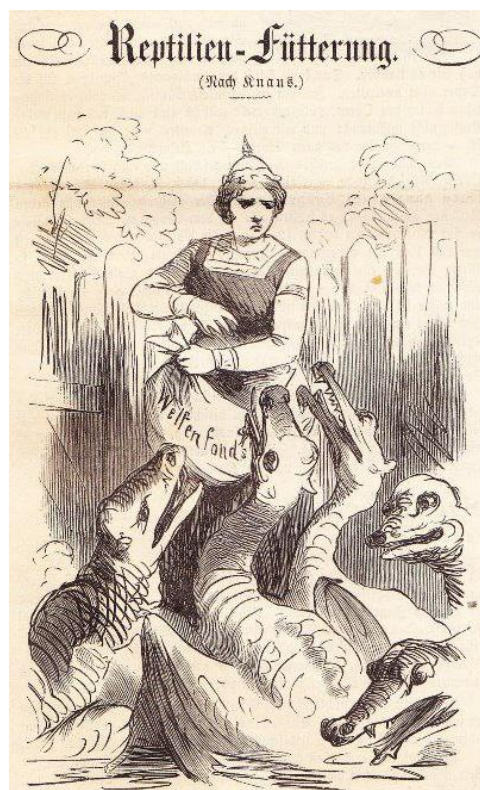
It’s worth asking how do these officials get rich? During the ongoing war, declared by the West as a holy war against Moscow, it is not difficult to make money if you are in the right position. Such an official only needs to turn a blind eye and silence those who are too curious.

So this money comes indirectly from the USA and EU countries. Not just cash. There is also a black market where the Al-Qassam Brigades, for example, managed to buy AT4 anti-tank guns donated to Ukraine and smuggle them into Gaza. See for yourself:



Source: [Telegram](#) October 23, 2023 8:57 p.m.

Around 1869, Bismarck confiscated the private assets of the deposed King George V and used them to combat press corruption.



Feeding reptiles – this is what press subsidies were called in Germany in the second half of the 19th century.

Source: [Telegram](#) October 6, 2023 4:32 p.m.

The visa scandal in Poland showed that if you are able to obtain material benefits, you can benefit from anything. If no one tries to bribe an office, that means no one needs that office.

Corruption is not just about bribing individuals in appropriate positions. Institutions such as the WHO or media companies receive legal subsidies. The mere threat of withholding these subsidies is sufficient motive for these organizations and companies to yield to and cooperate with their benefactors – the philanthropists.



What is corruption? Functioning of administrative relations on a commercial basis.

557. House of cards

Vienna 10/26/2023

This is a rather unusual short film, narrated by Pascal Najadi, a Swiss lawyer and son of the co-founder of the WEF – World Economic Forum. It's time to arrest the list of suspected criminals involved at their offices in Geneva. They organized events so that 5.7 BILLION people were poisoned by intentionally injected harmful substances. It is the greatest criminal crime in human history. It's time to say STOP, we will not comply.



[Source.](#)

Yes, this house of lies is collapsing before our eyes. All claims about the effectiveness, safety and only chance of vaccines to overcome the invented pandemic are gradually turning out to be lies. Gradually, the viral pandemic is turning into a fraud pandemic. The scale of these failures is so enormous that it is no wonder that it took most reasonable people a long time to convince themselves of the pervasive hypocrisy and lies of both politicians and the official media.

In Germany it is clear that the part of society in the eastern regions that remembered the times of the GDR was the quickest to realize that the system they wanted to forget came back with greater force than the strength of the Red Army. Only popular resistance can stop the attacks of totalitarianism.

Criminals involved in genocide have no choice but to fight to the end for the “good of humanity.” They certainly won’t give up because they can’t count on a lenient punishment. That’s why we had a year and a half of war in Ukraine, which is now turning into a war in the Middle East.

Only the very naive believe that Hamas could have prepared this terrorist attack on Israel without the tacit approval of Benjamin Netanyahu’s government. Just as George W. Bush unflinchingly sacrificed the lives of several thousand Americans to have an excuse to go to

war against anyone he called terrorists, the Prime Minister of Israel sacrificed the lives of more than one A thousand citizens of this country value less than the chance to finally solve the Palestinian question – an allusion to Hitler's final solution to the Jewish question. This is what this war looks like from a geopolitical perspective.

The real reason was the actions of global forces that wanted to spark a new conflict to replace the already fading conflict in Ukraine. The would-be rulers of the world cannot allow the world to take a breather and look for the perpetrators of the increasingly obvious vaccine genocide.

Imagine someone who is looking for something certain in the world, a world that is constantly changing, and who has built his worldview on the basis of authority. At some point this fortress collapsed like a house of cards. What can you rely on now? I suggest that you focus on your own curiosity and finally commit to the difficult art of searching for the truth. If you rely on others, it means you like houses of cards.



558. Stolen bread

Vienna 10/27/2023

I don't know if this story really happened. I think it's not important. Most importantly, it forces people who still have some level of empathy to rethink our dogmas about the world in which money determines a person's worth.



Judgment by an American judge.

A 15-year-old boy was caught shoplifting. While trying to escape, the boy accidentally knocked over a shelf.

After hearing the case, the judge asked the boy:

Did you really steal something? Bread, cheese and knocked over a shelf while running away?

The boy replied:

Yes.

Judge:

Why did you steal?

The boy said:

I needed it.

Judge:

Couldn't you buy instead of steal?

Boy:

I had no money.

Judge:

You could have asked your parents for money.

Boy:

I only have a mother who is sick and doesn't have a job. I stole bread and cheese for her.

Judge:

You don't do anything, you don't have a job?

Boy:

I worked at a car wash. I took a day off to help my mother, so I was kicked out.

After the conversation with the boy ended, the judge issued a verdict:

Theft, especially the theft of bread, is a very heinous crime. And here we are all responsible for this crime. Today, everyone in this room is responsible for this theft. From this I conclude and give everyone here a \$10 fine. No one leaves the room until they pay \$10.

The judge pulled a \$10 bill out of his pocket, pulled out a pen and began writing:

I also punished the shopkeeper for calling the police and handing over the hungry boy. If the fine is not paid within an hour, the business will be closed.

The judge apologized to the boy and gave him all the money he had collected.

After the verdict was announced, people in the courtroom had tears in their eyes.

The judge added:

If someone is caught stealing bread, everyone in this community and this country should be ashamed!

Source: [Telegram](#) October 26, 2023 7:33 p.m.

Inflation is also theft. If official inflation is 10%, your \$100 will only be worth \$90 within a year. In our subjective opinion, the loss of value of the money is significantly higher. Think about how much we could buy for \$100 two years ago and how much today.

1 kg Brot kostete :	
12.1919	-, 80 Mark
12.1920	2,37 Mark
12.1921	3,90 Mark
12.1922	163,15 Mark
01.1923	250,00 Mark
04.1923	474,00 Mark
07.1923	3465,00 Mark
08.1923	69000,00 Mark
09.1923	1 512 000,00 Mark
10.1923	1 743 000 000,00 Mark
11.1923	201 000 000 000,00 Mark
12.1923	399 000 000 000,00 Mark
01.1924	-,30 Mark

Hyperinflation. Price of 1 kg of bread in Germany 1919 – 1924.

559. Farewell to the hostages

Vienna 10/28/2023

You don't talk to terrorists – you destroy terrorists. This is what well-known commentators in the media said. In such a situation, it would have to be clarified: who decides, based on which criteria, whether a group belongs to terrorists?

Violent, criminal acts committed by individuals and/or groups who are inspired by, or associated with, designated foreign terrorist organizations or nations (state-sponsored).
[Source.](#)

During the Cold War – 1945 to 1989 – we dealt with terrorist activities. For example, the RAF in Germany, the IRA in Northern Ireland or Basque fighters in Spain. Regardless of their motives, the goal of these organizations was to destroy state structures and spread fear in society in order to draw attention to the problems they were fighting for.



When the Berlin Wall and the Iron Curtain fell in 1989, senior generals in the Pentagon and Moscow were terrified. For them, world peace is the greatest threat to their existence. The idea of a war against international terrorism had already emerged.

Taliban groups were founded to arm fighters against Afghanistan, which was occupied by the USSR in the 1980s. They were trained and armed by the USA. However, they had to fight Moscow alone. Washington was careful not to make the mistake of the Vietnam War, when the return of soldiers in coffins to the United States led to violent anti-war protests in the United States.

The day before the “terror attack of the century” on September 10, 2001, US Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld helplessly announced that the [Pentagon could not account for thousands of billions of dollars](#). Just like that, they were just gone. A pickpocket probably

sneaked in there and stole government property. This shock only lasted a day. The perpetrators of the attack on the WTC knew full well that such an opportunity would not be repeated in order to draw public attention to this embezzlement and not suffer the consequences. Everything is of course “pure coincidence”, including the temporal coincidence, as they say today.

From that moment on, the whole world was forced to take fingerprints before issuing travel documents and check personal luggage before boarding a plane. All of this, of course, for the “good of humanity”. Plans to take control of the world have been in the works for at least 100 years, when the [first theories were created that provided a theoretical basis](#) for such actions.

Three decades after the USSR’s war in Afghanistan, in February 2014 we observe a similar scenario of active support for terrorists by the USA on the Maidan in Kiev. And now Ukraine has been replaced by Israel. I wrote in the [Israeli Bucha](#) article that in February 2020, Israel sent a representative of the Mossad secret service to Qatar to influence the Qatari government’s decision on further financial support for Hamas. To them, terrorists are like air – without them they couldn’t even breathe!

That’s why I always ask myself when I see news about terrorist attacks on television, who decides who is called a terrorist and who is a freedom fighter, democracy fighter or something similar? Certainly not the television newsrooms – they have this narrative forced upon them.

What surprised me was the relatively objective reporting in the Western media about Hamas’ release of two more hostages. It was heard on the BBC that at least these two people were treated well.



Two more hostages were released to Egypt on Wednesday and handed over to a charity. Shaking hands goodbye is a symbol of the possibility of understanding between hostile nations.

Proponents of the Palestinian terrorist theory are likely to say that Hamas is trying to improve its image in the West. This is probably true, but it is worth asking whether this image was objectively created by the West? I wonder what the Western media will write after Hamas releases all the hostages?



560. The hidden dead

Vienna 10/30/2023

The title refers to an article in The Defender – Children's Health Defense®. [How Pfizer Hid Nearly 80% of COVID Vaccine Trial Deaths From Regulators?](#)

Pfizer-BioNTech delayed reporting vaccine-associated deaths among BNT162b2 clinical trial participants until after the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) issued an Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) for the product.

Pfizer has proven time and time again that it knows how to run a company. Although lost cases in court cost the company enormous sums, they did not stop it from implementing a project as profitable as the Plandemie project. Withholding information about deceased research participants until there is an emergency authorization (from the FDA – US and EMA – EU) for the distribution of the lethal vaccine is just one of many tricks used to make big money at the expense of people deceived by their own governments is earned. Never in the history of humanity has a crime been committed on such a large scale and with full acceptance by the majority of victims.



According to the latest publications, up to 17 million people worldwide have already died because of the COVID-19 vaccinations. The irresponsible politicians are complicit in the death and illness of countless people around the world. They opened Pandora's Box with the COVID-19 vaccinations, and now disease, death and evil are spreading across humanity.

[Source.](#)

Many others were seriously injured. And we owe it all to World Scam, i.e. fraud on a global scale. Despite the overwhelming evidence supporting this global fraud, there are still people who believe in the “virus-induced pandemic threat.” Fact resistance is a common phenomenon among people who do not want to admit that they have been deceived. Everyone else does it – but not her.



By the fall we will deal with the climate, refugees and Nazis, and then there will be the virus again.

561. Censor's Recommendations

Vienna 10/31/2023

An [internal document](#) from mainstream German television ARD on media censorship recommendations related to the war in the Middle East has been leaked. This allows us to gain insight into the principles and goals of media manipulation. [Source](#).

Such nuances as the use of the phrase “terrorist attacks on Israel” instead of the word “war” are one of many elements of this manipulation. The document recommends the use of phrases such as “war against Israel,” but limits the use of the terms “spiral of violence” or “ Hamas militants.” They seem to be just words, but they are words that create an atmosphere of threat to poor, innocent Israel from ruthless Palestinian terrorists.

It is obvious that neither side of the conflict is white and the other is black. This has never been the case. Innocent people always suffer in war. There is no pure weapon that only kills heavily armed opponents. Although such killings are also murder, the media readily uses the argument of self-defense, even when someone out of necessity uses a cannon to kill a fly.



The Israeli army attacks Hamas targets in the Gaza Strip. This is the official justification for Israel's murder of civilians in this most populated area. In such a situation, the guide recommends mentioning that Hamas treats Palestinians as a shield for its fighters. This is reminiscent of the situation in Ukraine, where Russia was accused of killing civilians while Azov troops were stationed near hospitals and apartment blocks. In the case of Hamas, that organization relies on the support of the Palestinian population, and if that were true, it would quickly lose that support.

If you're looking for sources of disinformation, memes are definitely the way to go.



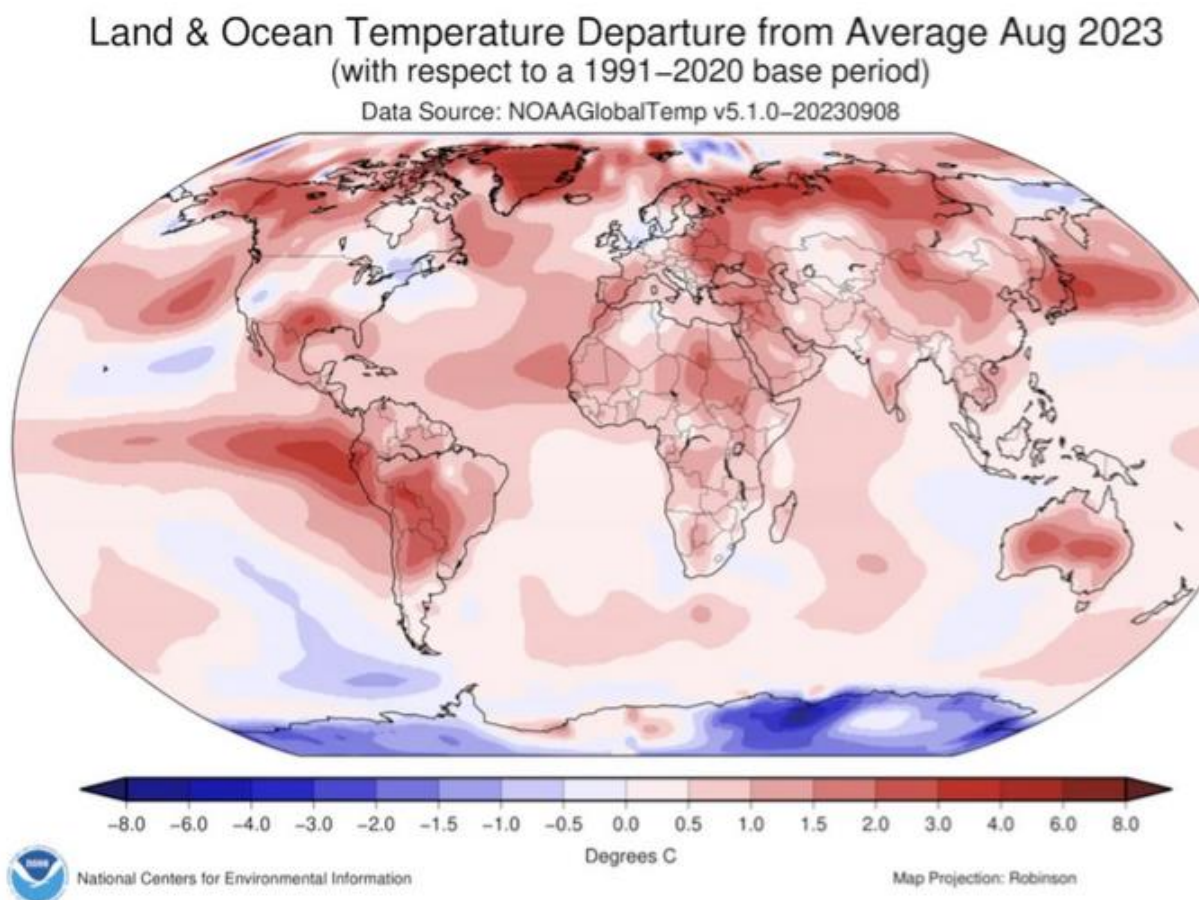
562. Record temperatures on Earth

Vienna 11/01/2023

UN Secretary General António Guterres can still surprise. While most treat him like a Davosman, which he certainly is, he has put forward a proposal for a ceasefire in Gaza. Does this politician have any remorse? The expected strong reaction from the government in Tel Aviv and the confusion surrounding the strange behavior of politicians around the world during the vote on this resolution caused temporary chaos on the political stage of the future world government, i.e. H. of the United Nations. The resolution was adopted with 120 yes votes and 14 no votes.

No, I will not show you a photo from the UN meeting room. I think that despite the positive reaction (outside Israel and its loyal friends) to this humanitarian resolution, the UN has for years failed to fulfill the role for which it was founded. The UN does not prevent wars.

What does this resolution have to do with temperatures on Earth? It is difficult to find a direct connection. However, if we look at Guterres' role in promoting the 2030 Agenda and spreading climate panic, such a connection will be justified. Last year he declared a red alert for the climate and the world. This year he added another sentence to the panic: **The era of global warming is over; The era of global cooling has arrived.**



“Evidence” of global warming is presented, yet at the same time the effects of global cooling are not present in the mainstream.

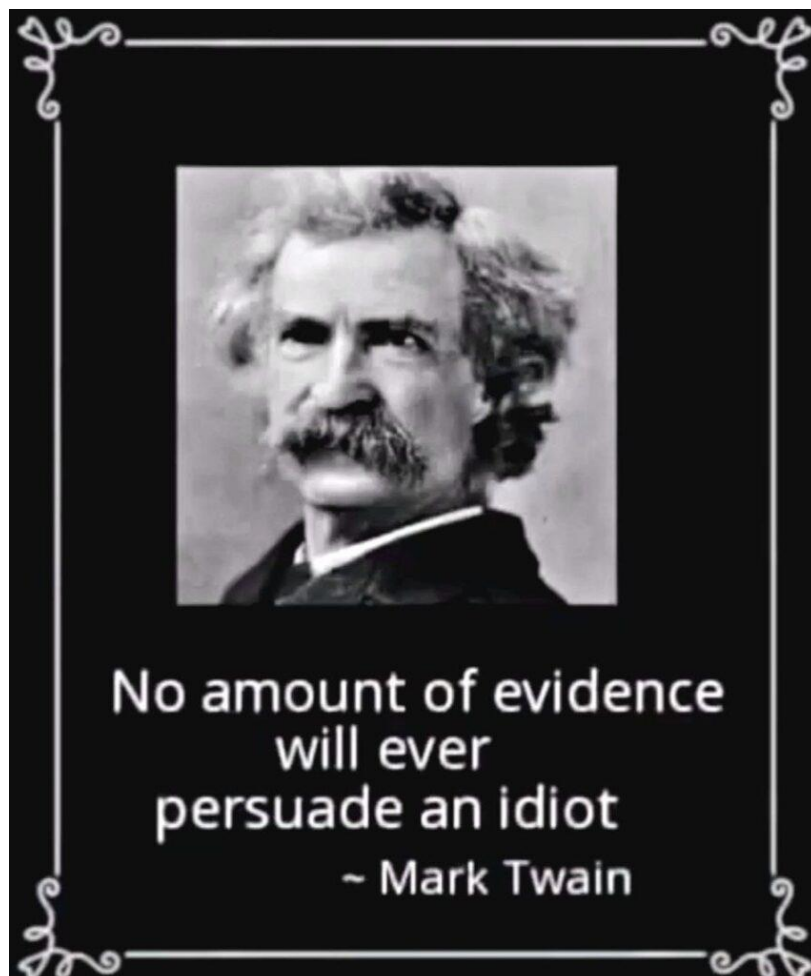
So the world is boiling with heat. This should be proven by the burning of forests (e.g. in [Rhodes](#)) and cities (e.g. [Lahaina in Hawaii](#)) – all caused, of course, by humans destroying the Earth's climate with excess carbon dioxide.

We can read what this hell looks like in reality – no, not in the daily press, which obsessively repeats the lies imposed on them, but in the press that is independent of globalists. The Daily Skeptic is one of the media outlets independent of Davos. An article was published there on Sunday: [2023 is a Year of Record Cold Temperatures – But the Media Are Silent](#).

What do we learn from this article? The fact that 2023 was actually a record year when we take into account temperatures on Earth. You can find many examples of such data sets in this article. I'll just quote the first of these:

An astonishing -62.4°C was recorded in Tongulakh, Siberia on January 14th. In addition to becoming Earth's coldest temperature recorded in 2023, the all-time station record was broken in Tongulakh.

There is a war going on, a war over people's views. On the one hand, there is the intrusive propaganda of large, globally uniform media corporations, but on the other hand, the truth pandemic is gaining popularity day by day – this is how one could describe the rapidly growing number of independent journalists. Of course you will also find unconfirmed news here. Mistakes are an integral part of human behavior. Therefore, you have no choice but to randomly check information from other sources.



263. Analysis of post-vaccination death

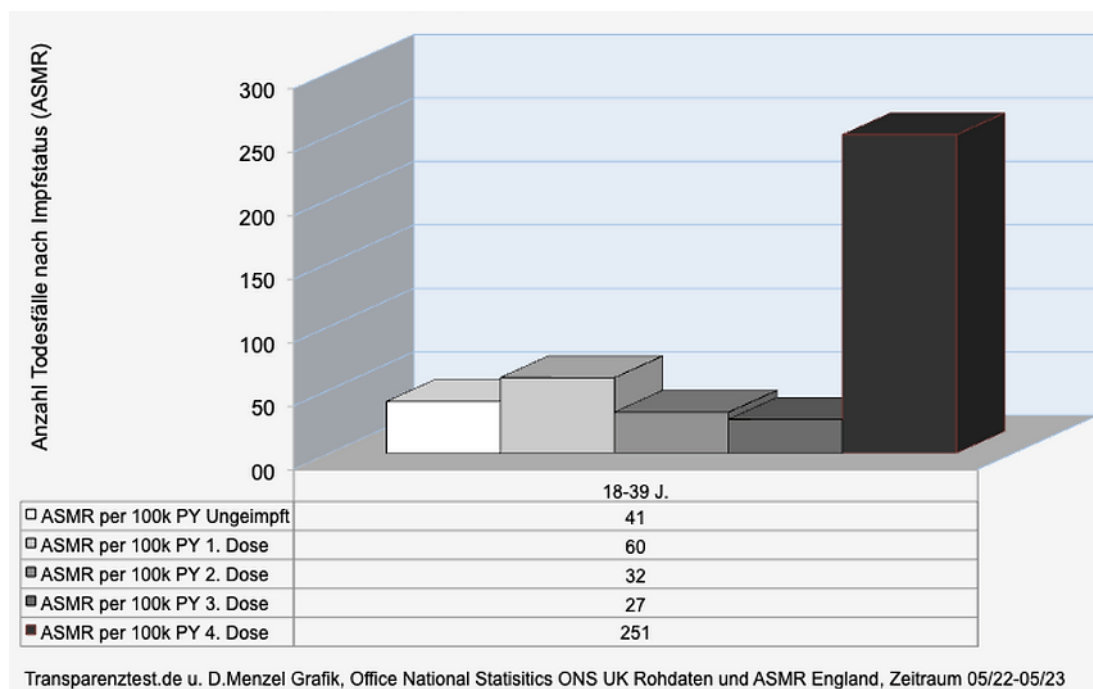
Vienna 11/02/2023

The official UK mortality data published in August 2023 is the main document on which the analysis of the impact of the COVID19 vaccination campaign is based.

The UK appears to be the only country in the world to provide complete data on all-cause mortality by vaccination status for the population. This makes it possible to estimate the benefit-risk balance of Covid mRNA. [Quote from the article: UK is the only country to show complete mortality data on the benefit-risk balance of Covid vaccination. Source.](#)

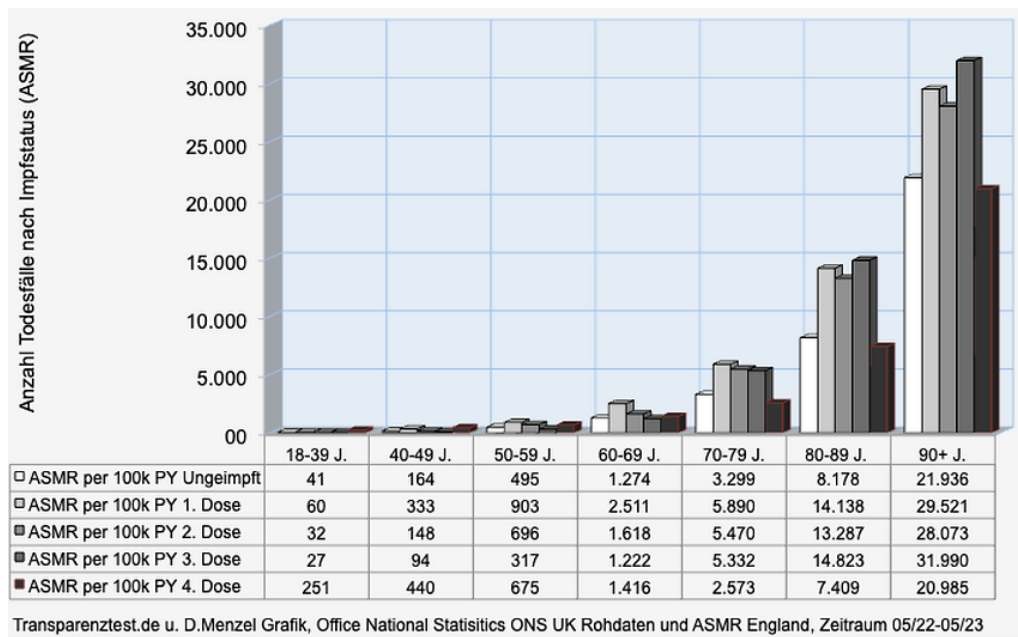
I realize that few readers are interested in a detailed analysis of statistics. For those curious, [here is the official source](#) where you can download an Excel file with the raw data on which this analysis is based.

The most dramatic comparison was between the mortality rates of unvaccinated people and those who took four doses of Elixir for the 18-39 age group. Six times as many young people died after four doses compared to unvaccinated people.



Transparenztest.de and D. Menzel, Sources: ONS raw data 05/2022-05/2023, Age-standardised deaths in youngest age group 18-39 years. All causes: unvaccinated versus vaccinated.

These statistics do not take into account the cause of death. There are people here who have died from accidents or illnesses that have nothing to do with the pandemic at all. These numbers show the survival probability of different age groups depending on how many doses of the experimental drug were taken or not. These data do not show individual death tragedies. It's always like that. Numbers have no feelings. Therefore, they are both cruel and objective.



Transparenztest.de and D. Menzel, Sources: ONS Raw Data 05/2022-05/2023, Age-standardised deaths by four age groups 18-69 years. All causes: unvaccinated versus vaccinated.

This graph shows population-adjusted death rates for unvaccinated people compared to people vaccinated with 1, 2, 3, or 4 doses of vaccine. Conclusion: In all age groups, more people who have been vaccinated against Covid die than those who have not been vaccinated. The numbers for the group of quadruple vaccinated people will continue to rise. The four doses were spread over time, i.e. H. the last and fourth doses were administered recently and information about deaths enters the statistics with a long delay.

Someone in the British Isles must have interfered with the publication of this data, because the ONS (Office for National Statistics) announced that it would cease further publication of such statistics with immediate effect.



What matters is not who is sick, but who counts the sick.

564. Giorgia Meloni or Humor in Russian

Vienna 11/03/2023

Politicians are allowed to deceive their voters, but can politicians be deceived? This question was asked by two Russian comedians: Vovan – Vladimir Kuznetsov and Lexus – Alexei Stolyarov. Result? Dozens of telephone interviews with high-ranking politicians around the world who believed they were also talking to politicians. The [fake President of Ukraine spoke to the real Angela Merkel](#) or the real [Polish President Andrzej Duda spoke to the fake Macron](#). Also there were [George W. Bush](#), [Prince Harry](#), [Elton John](#) and the mayor of Vienna – a fanatic for wearing masks to protect against viruses, [Michael Ludwig](#). The head of the European Central Bank, [Christine Lagarde, also had an interesting conversation with “Zelensky”](#).

A few weeks ago, Italian Prime Minister Giorgia Meloni joined this group. This time she was convinced she was speaking to a high-ranking African Union official.



[Source.](#)

The Italian Prime Minister openly admitted in an interview that European leaders were “sick of the war in Ukraine.” A year and a half of unconditional support for the fascist regime in Kiev must have exhausted them. And what stress! Politicians with pacifism in their party’s program don’t just vote for arming Ukraine. They actively fight against those who have doubts.

Prime Minister Meloni’s press office confirmed the authenticity of the recording in an interview with [The Telegraph](#), saying: “The Prime Minister regrets that she was deceived.” The telephone conversation took place on September 18 before a meeting on the sidelines of the UN General Assembly in New York .

I would suggest hiring both comedians to conduct journalistic research for our media staff. As you can see, they have found a good way to get a few words of truth out of politicians.



Politics was invented to make a lie seem like the truth.
George Orwell.

565. A long history of manipulation

Vienna 11/04/2023

The history of influencing other people's opinions is as long as the history of humanity. It would be possible to mention the [manipulation methods in ancient Rome](#) here, but that would break with my concept of writing short texts that won't bore anyone.

So for fun, I'll show you how dangerous scenes were filmed 100 years ago in the production of comedy films.



[Source.](#)

Both scenes were filmed almost 100 years ago. The techniques used back then seem downright strange to us today, in the age of computerized film editing. In 2001, computers already existed, and it was also possible to subsequently add aircraft that attacked the WTC.



Attack of the second “plane” on the World Trade Center.

On the left is the raw material, on the right is the officially presented one with the aircraft added on the computer.

The final scene shows how you can easily add two planes to the film.

Source: [Telegram](#) December 18, 2022 10:30 a.m.

Even on the moon, before astronauts appeared in spacesuits, a crane was set up and a film crew was already waiting for the heroes:



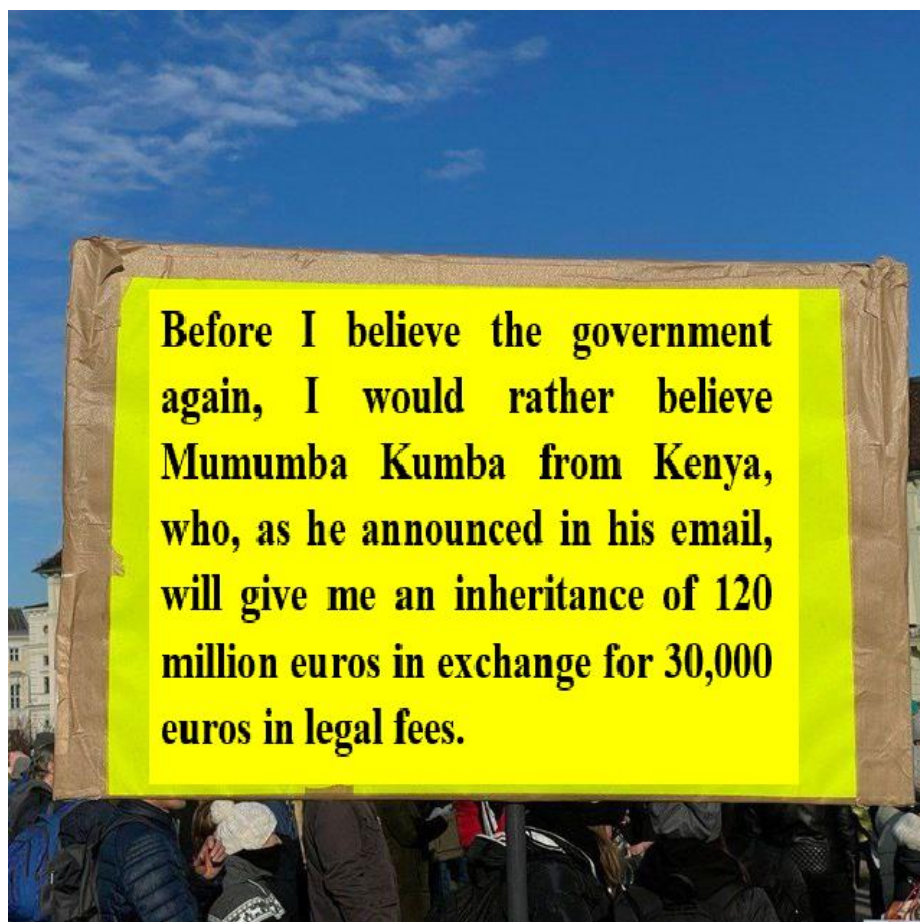
Final preparations for the astronauts’ descent to the moon. [Source](#).

Of course, these are just documented examples of manipulation. Since the current war in the world is about influencing our consciousness, it will continue on all sides, including on artificially created fronts. It is important that we remain divided and outraged by whoever is committing these crimes. The sacrifices are real, although it’s easy to doubt that after watching the next film.



The world is a stage. Source: [Telegram](#) November 2, 2023 8:31 p.m.

Who can we trust? To no one – that is the only answer. You can't believe me either. I am human and can be wrong. I can rely on sources that may prove in the future to be the same manipulation I just presented. However, I can assure you that I am certainly not intentionally misleading anyone. The makers of the above-mentioned films did this consciously. In the case of comedy, this isn't inappropriate – we all want to laugh, even in dangerous situations. However, in the case of the WTC, the aim was to justify the war against "terrorism" that has killed millions of people, and that is not funny at all.



566. Don't shoot the messenger!

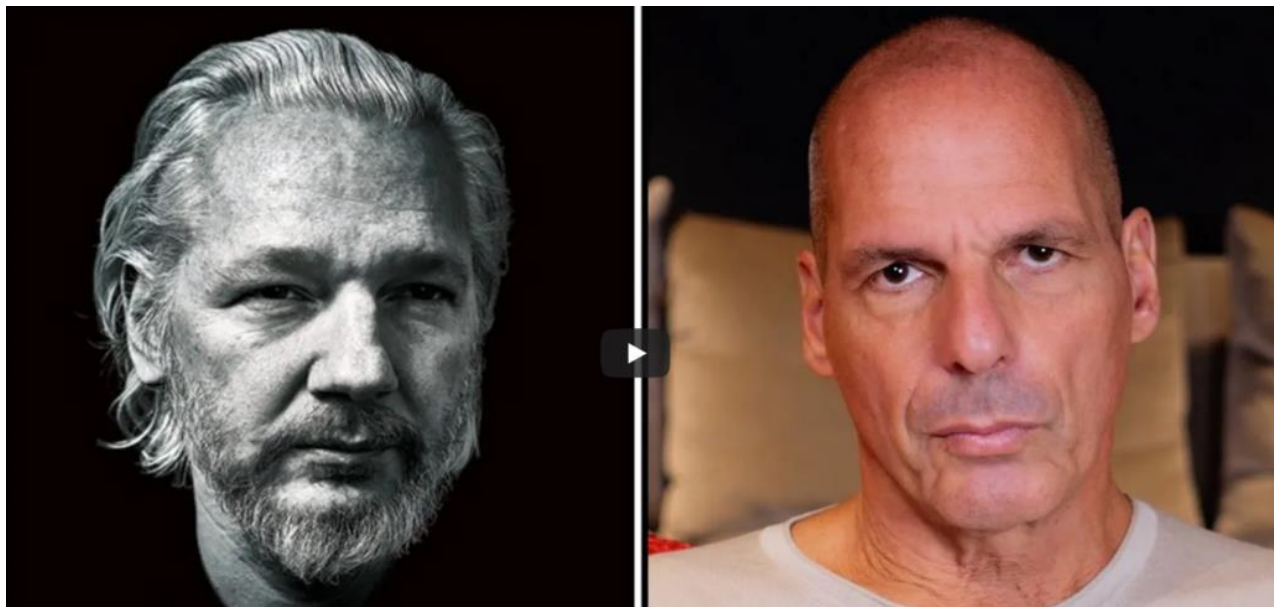
Vienna 11/05/2023

In ancient history, the bearer of bad news often lost his life. This is how Alexander the Great and the Aztec ruler Montezuma reacted. This gave monarchs the opportunity to relieve themselves without having to worry about the innocence of their direct victim. The effect of such behavior turned out to be quite dramatic; there were fewer and fewer willing messengers who were prepared to make such a sacrifice. Couriers with news of the lost battle did not reach their destination, and with them bad news. Socrates wrote in *Antigone*: **Nobody likes the man who brings bad news.**

That was the case thousands of years ago and today? There are probably also those who would like to see the editors-in-chief of bad newsrooms punished. However, I think most viewers are annoyed by fake news. There is another fundamental difference from antiquity. Today's messenger announces bad news against the will of those in power. They know it and their goal is to hide this information from the general public. However, the punishment for the messenger has not changed much in the last thousand years.

The man who sacrificed his freedom and his life so that we could learn about the crimes our governments allegedly committed in our name is currently in a London prison awaiting extradition to the United States. Deprived of his freedom for over eleven years (since June 2012), he is currently in Belmarsh Fortress in London, awaiting exile in the United States.

If you don't yet know what "crime" Julian Assange committed that could land him in prison in the US for well over 100 years, read the article [Collateral Killers](#), which would not have been written without the involvement of Wikileaks and its creator.



Report by Yanis Varoufakis, who visited Julian Assange in London prison. [Source](#).

The vast majority of people are completely unaware of the sacrifice this brave Australian made. The easiest way is to hide from the truth in the armor of oblivion.

There is also positive news. Unfortunately, nothing is known about the further detention of Julian Assange and his possible extradition from Guantanamo Bay in London. This is not news of this caliber. Probably only he could find spectacular evidence of crimes against people. The good news is that the Rome City Council honored Julian Assange on October 17th this year. [Honorary Citizenship of the Eternal City](#). [Source](#).

It's just a symbol, but how important it is to a lone, true journalist. Every sign of solidarity, every human impulse of support is of great importance for this truth fighter.

**IT'S FUNNY HOW JULIAN ASSANGE WAS A
HERO TO THE LEFT WHEN HE WAS
LEAKING SECRETS OF THE BUSH WARS**



**BUT NOW THAT HE'S RELEASING THE
TRUTH ABOUT HILLARY'S CORRUPTION HE'S
A SPY CONTROLLED BY PUTIN AND TRUMP**

567. Double standards

Vienna 11/06/2023

Tell me, asked Stanislav, what is a bad deed?

“If someone takes away Kali’s cows,” Kali replied after a moment’s thought, “that is a bad deed.”

Perfect! – exclaimed Stanislav – and what is a good deed?

This time the answer came without hesitation: Well, it’s like Kali taking someone’s cows.

This is a quote from the book by the Polish Nobel Prize winner for literature (1905), Henryk Sienkiewicz. A good example of double standards. In this respect, life brings many surprises – especially media and political life.



Do you use a smartphone? Who doesn't do that? Have you wondered where the materials used to build important components like batteries come from? I will show you an example of "sustainable development" according to the 2030 Agenda (UN). See how cobalt is mined:



More than 40,000 children work in cobalt mines in Congo so that environmentalists can drive electric cars. [Source](#).

Green climate advocates and other self-proclaimed benefactors don't care about the fate of these little children. This clearly shows the double standards with which they operate. The desire to save the world and force small children to work as slaves in cobalt mines twelve hours a day.



Which one of them is a terrorist? Maybe the man standing on the right in the picture. After all, those who reveal the truth are usually the ones to blame.

568. Global cooling

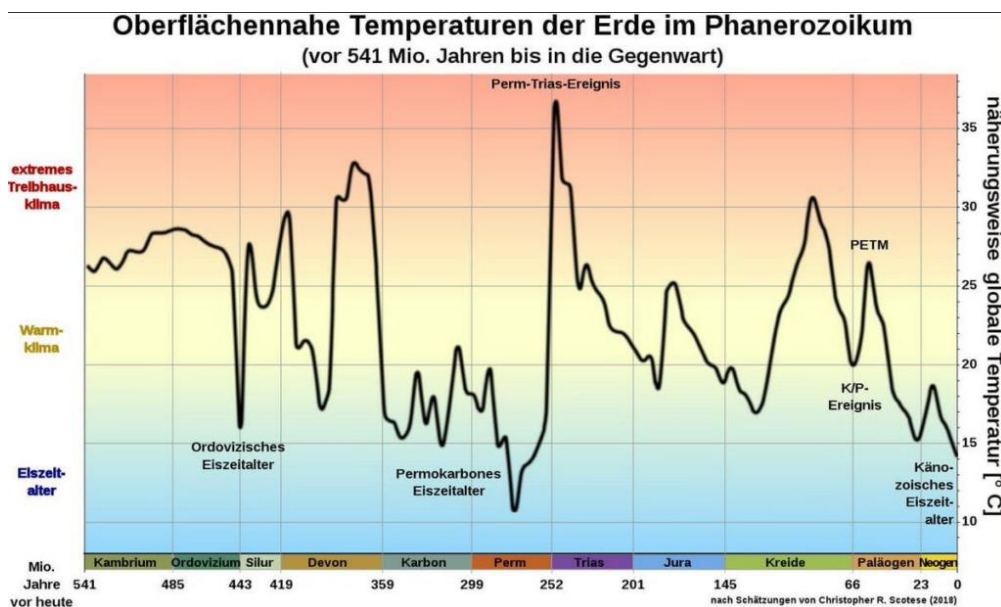
Vienna 11/08/2023

The cause of the melting ice in Antarctica is certainly not the air temperature, as pseudo-ecologists – spreaders of media climate hysteria – claim. According to a scientific study recently published in the Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society, [Significant cooling of West Antarctica over the past two decades caused by tropical forcing in the Pacific](#) the air temperature on this continent has fallen by more than one degree Celsius over the past two decades.



Emperor penguins in the Weddell Sea. © John Weller/dpa.

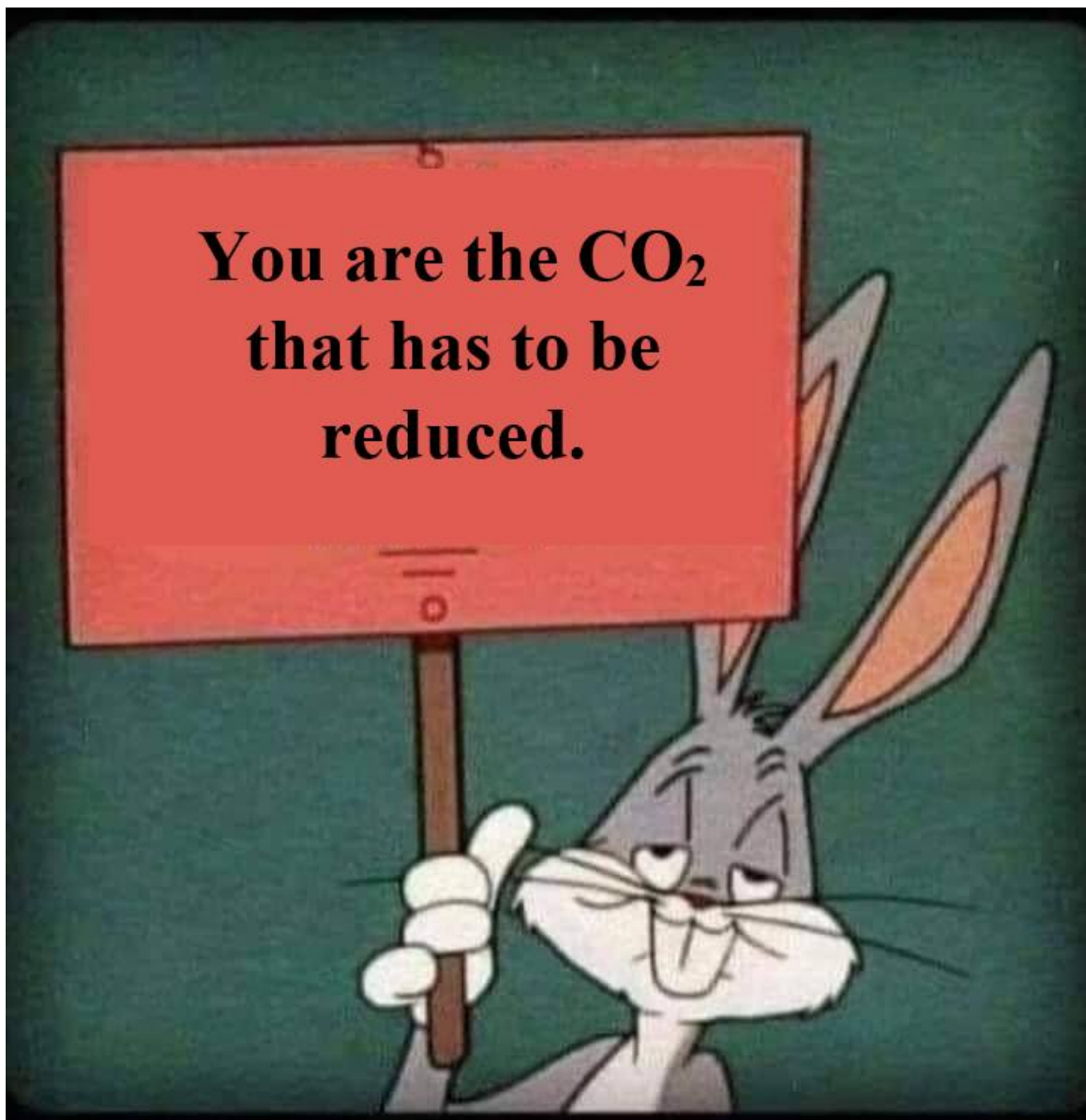
The study shows that the surface temperature in West Antarctica fell by more than 1.8 degrees Celsius between 1999 and 2018. There can be no talk of global warming at the South Pole – there is a significant cooling.



Earth's surface temperatures during the Phanerozoic era (541 million years ago to the present). Source: [Telegram](#) 09/16/2023 06:14.

The Earth's climate changed millions of years ago. And all without diesel vehicles and gas heaters. The climate has always been changing, and that has absolutely nothing to do with CO₂ – especially not with the CO₂ that people and cows emit.

In summary, it can be said that the climate problem is much more complex than what the climate enthusiasts want us to believe with their greenhouse gas madness. Because if the increasing concentration of CO₂ in the atmosphere actually leads to higher temperatures, then why not in the very south of our planet?



569. Stick your head in the sand

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/10/2023

Half a century has passed since Marek Ałaszewski from Poland and his band Klan released their album Mrowisko (Anthill). Perhaps it was because I was studying automation at the Technical High School in Wrocław that one piece particularly caught my attention.

We don't know anything
We prefer to dream
Let the machine do everything itself,
However, we know that
There will come a day
In which you also become one
ordinary vending machines.

A selected fragment of the song [Vending machines](#).



Parents cannot delegate responsibility for their child's health to an office. That will never work. If you place what is most valuable to you in the hands of others without paying attention to those hands, you will suffer the consequences, not the minister. Every day you will look at your own child that you will have to care for for the rest of your life. Why? Since you had no interest in scientific research, you also ignored your friends' warnings. You can't be smarter than the experts on TV.

Experts warn of climate change in a few years. However, they cannot predict the weather for tomorrow. Experts told us “harmless and life-saving” pseudo-vaccines against the plandemic. Ignorance is not about euthanizing a person’s healthy intuition. You can wake up from sleep. For many people, this is a learned defensive posture. Defense against reality or the ostrich method.



Source: [Telegram](#) March 15, 2022 08:32.

Are you interested in what the situation is today? Naturalnews.com reports, based on data from the American CDC, that [one in 36 children between the ages of 4 and 8 in the United States suffers from autism](#).

Quote from this article on Naturalnews.com:

During the course of the study, the research team found that at least one in 36 American eight-year-olds (2.8 percent) has been diagnosed with autism. This is significantly higher than the reported one in 44 (2.3 percent) of children from December 2021.

If you know someone with autism, it is likely that one or more vaccinations cause this particular condition. Parents of a newborn are certainly not impressed by the information

about Alzheimer's disease caused by aluminum contained in vaccines. Of course, Alzheimer's primarily affects older people. In March 2023, mainstream German television NTV published an article about [a 19-year-old who was positively diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease in China](#). [Source](#). Mercury, another standard element in vaccine adjuvants, only causes Parkinson's and some minor illnesses such as migraines.

My goal is not to scare you with illness – the media serves that function and does it brilliantly. On the other hand, burying your head in the sand doesn't seem like a very happy approach. At this point we should ask ourselves, what can an ordinary, uneducated person do about it? Who can you trust? After all, you don't go to medical school just to understand a scientific paper.

I assure you that good and authentic academic papers are understandable even for the average high school graduate. If you come across medical Chinese in any work, you can be sure that the authors – at least in most such works – hide behind difficult phrases to give the impression that this knowledge applies only to the initiated. Authentic scientific research is usually understandable to the average citizen.

We see the same thing in banking, for example. Experts like to use phrases like “derivative” instead of directly saying that they are speculating, that is, betting on whether the price of a particular product will rise or fall. However, everyone would understand that and would not treat anyone who used such magical words with respect. You guessed it, this is how the complexes of uneducated “scientists” manifest themselves.



Problems? Which problems?
We can't see anything. Your government.

570. Glass citizens

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/11/2023

Today marks 105 years since Poland regained its state sovereignty after a long absence. If we had the opportunity today to ask what the then Polish citizens thought of the idea of delegating decision-making regarding this sovereignty to foreign offices, there is no doubt what answer we would receive.



[Digital identity and the abolition of cash.](#) [Source](#). This article was published on Thursday on the German platform Ansage.org.

On Wednesday, EU Single Market Commissioner Thierry Breton celebrated on Twitter what he considers to be the latest Brussels achievement – namely the “European digital identity wallet”. With this digital proof of identity, or eID”, all European citizens have had a “sealful electronic identity” for their lives. He also raved about a “giant step” and a “world premiere”.

I know that most readers, myself included, are outraged by the idea of introducing a digital identification number. I would like to present the pros and cons arguments very objectively.

The reasons for introducing such a European ID are:

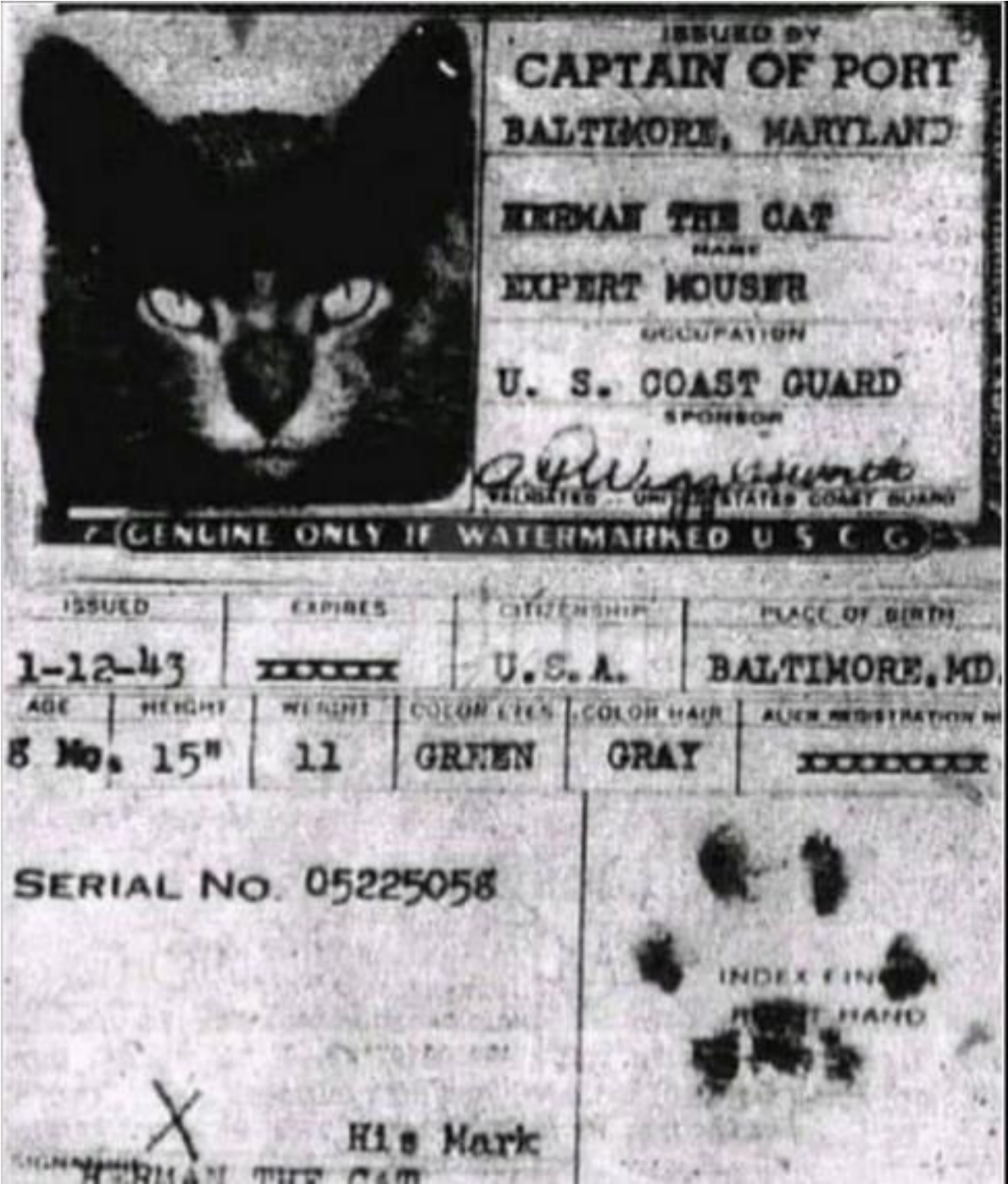
- Reducing bureaucracy in documenting the identity of citizens of all EU countries. In the future, it will be sufficient to present the eID card in any office without presenting any documents (passport, driving license or ID card) to prove your identity;
- Less paperwork and office work, which significantly speeds up the processing of official matters;
- Quickly access data that was previously scattered across many independent computer systems. For example, a doctor will achieve findings ordered not only by him but also by other specialists more quickly;
- If the anonymous data of EU citizens is collected in a central database, the governments of individual countries that have access to this data will be much better able to make decisions for the benefit of their citizens. Of course, assuming that these governments have good will.

These advantages will certainly convince those who value comfort more than freedom. The following arguments illustrate the disadvantages of this solution:

- The term “glass citizen” describes a situation in which the state has practically all important information about all citizens. There is no way to protect your data from access by authorities. Not even those who are not allowed by law to have access to the data. The police officer can then not only check your account balance and all transactions, but also has access to information about what and when you buy, which gas station you fill up at or where you go by bus or train;
- The digital identification number eID is a necessary prerequisite for the introduction of digital money and the simultaneous elimination of existing paper money;
- Ability to block access to a bank account for “politically insecure” citizens, i.e. citizens who criticize the government;
- Ability to block a passport for “politically insecure” citizens, i.e. citizens who criticize the government; [From January 2024, only biometrically identified people will be allowed to enter Singapore; Source.](#)
- In the event of [identity theft](#), all of the victim’s data is available to the criminal, facilitating not only access to money, but also the conclusion of new loans and, perhaps even more dangerous, the commission of crimes in the name of the injured person;
- If there is a blackout, you will not be able to shop or do any official business. In residential areas where eID checks or biometric scanning have been introduced for security, it is not possible to enter your own home. Devices require electricity to function. Without internet, a local generator is not enough.

The digital ID is not yet approved. It must be validated in the European Parliament.

Most of the information in this article comes from this [YouTube vlog](#) in German.



This is the ID card of a cat who caught mice on a U.S. Coast Guard ship, with a paw print and the title “Mice Expert.”

571. The best journalist in the world

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/12/2023

I am once again writing about Julian Assange because he has become a symbol of the modern world's remorse. This is certainly not the last article I will dedicate to him. I hope the next article brings good news about his situation.



Oil painting by edeldith. [Source](#).

Julian Assange is the world's largest journalist. While Assange revolutionized source protection in the digital age with the founding of WikiLeaks 17 years ago, and then some of the biggest stories of the 21st. In the century, he placed himself around a long time about any other journalist living on earth. And while he shows the world that they can put the world's greatest journalists in prison for the revelation of uncomfortable truths, they show the world that they can imprison everyone.

That has always been what it has been about. It is not a question of whether Assange crossed an arbitrary procedural border when he worked with Chelsea Manning to expose American war crimes. The US is not interested in protecting its national security. It is not about excusing other justifications made by people, their obvious support for persecuting a journalist because he is pursuing journalism.

It is about setting a legal precedent that allows the US empire to deliver anyone around the world to anyone who reveals uncomfortable facts. It is about showing all journalists around the world that if they can do it with the greatest of them, they can do it with everyone. And as with so many things in today's world, it is the control of narratives.

To accept the persecution of Julian Assange is to accept the idea that all media around the world must function as propaganda organs of the US government.

The article [Journalism itself locked up in Belmarsh](#) published on 26/10/2023 on [pressenza.com](#). [Source](#).

In a politically divided American environment, 15 congressmen and one senator from different, mostly opposing parties gathered four days ago to write a joint letter to President Biden. A rare event in American politics. At the same time, there are diverse and powerful voices, including figures like Republican Trump supporter Marjorie Taylor Greene, libertarian Senator Rand Paul, left-wing Democratic guard Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez and Democratic Progressive Caucus Chair Pramila Jayapal.

Congress of the United States
Washington, DC 20515

November 8, 2023

The Honorable Joseph R. Biden
President of the United States
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20500

Dear President Biden,

As Members of Congress deeply committed to the principles of free speech and freedom of the press, we write to strongly encourage your Administration to withdraw the U.S. extradition request currently pending against Australian publisher Julian Assange and halt all prosecutorial proceedings against him as soon as possible.

Mr. Assange, the founder of WikiLeaks, faces multiple charges under the Espionage Act due to his role in publishing classified documents about the U.S. State Department, Guantanamo Bay, and wars in Iraq and Afghanistan. He has been detained on remand in London since 2019 and is pending extradition to the U.S., having lost his appeal of the extradition order in the courts of the United Kingdom.

Deep concerns about this case have been repeatedly expressed by international media outlets, human rights and press freedom advocates, and Members of Congress, among others. To cite only a few of the commentaries, in November 2022, *The New York Times*, *The Guardian*, *Le Monde*, *DER SPIEGEL* and *El País* [came together to express their grave concerns](#) about the continued prosecution of Julian Assange for obtaining and publishing classified materials, arguing that "publishing is not a crime." In December 2022, a coalition of press freedom, civil liberties, and international human rights organizations [wrote to Attorney General Merrick Garland](#) urging him to correct course and abandon the relentless pursuit of Mr. Assange in order to protect the ability of journalists to report freely on the United States without fear of retribution. U.S. elected officials have previously called on the Administration to drop the charges against Mr. Assange, including in April of this year when [Members of the House argued](#) that "[e]very day that the prosecution of Julian Assange continues is another day that our own government needlessly undermines our own moral authority abroad and rolls back the freedom of the press under the First Amendment at home."

We believe the Department of Justice acted correctly in 2013, during your vice-presidency, when it [declined to pursue charges](#) against Mr. Assange for publishing the classified documents because it recognized that the prosecution would set a dangerous precedent. We note that the 1917 Espionage Act was ostensibly intended to punish and imprison government employees and contractors for providing or selling state secrets to enemy governments, not to punish journalists and whistleblowers for attempting to inform the public about serious issues that some U.S. government officials might prefer to keep secret. We are aware that the Assange

case has been [cited by officials of the People's Republic of China](#) to claim that the U.S. is "hypocritical" when it comes to its purported support for media freedom. We are also well aware that should the U.S. extradition and prosecution go forward, there is a significant risk that our [bilateral relationship with Australia will be badly damaged](#).

It is the duty of journalists to seek out sources, including documentary evidence, in order to report to the public on the activities of government. The United States must not pursue an unnecessary prosecution that risks criminalizing common journalistic practices and thus chilling the work of the free press. We urge you to ensure that this case be brought to a close in as timely a manner as possible.

[Source](#).

Our demanding society lives in the myth of prosperity, which is based on living beyond one's means. Most of us have to pay back loans. Some people even pay back a loan taken out for their vacation. As if you couldn't relax cheaper. Such people will not take risks for a journalist. Even if they secretly believe that Assange's actions are right, they will not go out of their way to support him.



572. Who shot?

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/13/2023

The Israeli website ynetnews.com published an infrared video captured by one of Israel's Apache helicopters during the Hamas attack on Israel on October 7, 2023.



[Source.](#)

This is not a computer game or a Hollywood film. These are documented murders of people.

The pictures show that the helicopters shoot at all sorts of targets, including vehicles and groups of people. When the pictures were published, the Israeli military claimed to show the extermination of Hamas terrorists.

Many civilians seem to have been victims of their own shelling. Reporter Yoav Zitun from YNetnews pointed out that ground troops were passing on to helicopters. This happened via mobile phones and WhatsApp. The pilots had difficulty distinguishing between terrorists and civilians.

The above quote comes from an article on uncutnews.ch: [Helicopter shots raise questions about the attack on Israel](#). [Source.](#)

This begs the question: Who really killed the most Israelis in that October attack? The media has been judging Hamas for a long time. Hamas was founded with the support of the Israeli authorities to counterbalance the [Palestine Liberation Organization](#).

One of the best guarded borders in the world is the border between Israel and Gaza. The “surprise” from Israel, the only mobile network operator for the Gaza Strip, was simply played out like a theater. After all, public opinion only needs to know the correct position of the Israeli government.



Israel has introduced a law that makes even liking Palestinian publications punishable by a year in prison.

Source: [Telegram](#) November 13, 2023 8:40.



573. 17 million deaths

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/14/2023

The war against humanity, which has been ongoing for over three years, has so far claimed 17 million lives. These are estimates by statisticians who can, with a high degree of probability, determine the number of victims worldwide based on official data from 17 countries. The average fatal toxicity of the injections was one death per 800 injections. This would mean that since 13.25 billion vaccinations were administered as of September 2, 2023, 17 million people have died as a result of the vaccine. This analysis is based on [scientific research](#) published on September 17, 2023.

On November 2, 2023, an article was published on the Swiss platform UNCUT-NEWS, independent of the influence of globalists: [Another genocide is taking place before our eyes, which the media does not want to report on](#). [Source](#).

Another genocide is taking place that the media doesn't want to report on. Those affected are still being asked to take more of what is causing this genocide. It is a silent genocide. No bombs. Just needles.

Canadian oncologist William Makis presented a list on X – formerly Twitter – of [34 famous actors](#) who “suddenly and unexpectedly” left the world stage this year.



Savior of the world.

Sameed Ahmed M. Khatana, assistant professor of medicine and author of the study, wants to kill two birds with one stone. A [Study Links Climate Change to a Large Rise in Heart-Related Deaths in the U.S.](#) (source) at the University of Pennsylvania, funded by both the [World Economic Forum](#) (WEF) and the [Bill Gates Foundation](#). In this way, the myth of so-called man-made global warming is supported and this climate is blamed for the deaths after vaccination. [The study](#) was published on October 30, 2023 in the journal Circulation.

Of course, older people suffer and die from heat. No sane person disputes this. Of those 17 million victims, the vast majority were people who did not live to see their 40th birthday. I

don't know how many people were injured after the vaccine death campaign, but I estimate that over 100 million people worldwide became ill from these injections. Most patients who are unable to live independently rely on the care of their relatives.



574. Let's talk to the president

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/17/2023

Many people wonder how two Russian comedians manage to talk to famous politicians and celebrities? How does a conversation with the country's president work? Most of us just don't even try, although many of us would happily tell a politician that we don't like what we think about them. Apart from the fact that such a politician usually knows exactly what we want to tell him, the difficulties in the form of a civil service seem insurmountable. Nevertheless, they can be overcome. In an interview for the independent German platform Antispiegel.tv, the two comedians, whose jokes I have often written about, reveal their secrets to Thomas Röpper.



[Source](#). English subtitles Marek Wójcik.

In the film you will find out how the conversation with Polish President Duda came about. If it's that simple, maybe we can talk to our Chancellor? What would we like to ask him? Well, I don't have any questions for him. I just don't see any reason to ask a man about matters of state if he has nothing to say about them. All decisions, without exception, are made by someone else. At least that's what I think: I think it comes from a simple analysis of his actions. It's not worth dealing with dolls. We might as well ask the puppets in the theater for their views.

If I had to talk to someone, I would choose former US President George W. Bush. That's why I would have no respect or compassion for him. God forbid! If I could get him to give an honest answer, I would ask him: When was he privy to the plans to attack the World Trade Center? I would also ask Putin how long he knew about the plans for the [1999 attacks](#)? Accountants would say that many times more people died in an attack on the WTC than in all attacks in Russia. Of course, the United States significantly outnumbers Russia in cruelty. But what benefit does this bring to specific victims and their families?

Alle diese Opfer wurden von Dienststellen, die ihrer eigenen Regierung unterstellt waren, brutal ermordet. Es gab auch ein gemeinsames Ziel. Ein Argument gewinnen: Bewaffnete

Aggression gegen ein anderes Land unter dem Vorwand der Terrorismusbekämpfung. Auch die Methoden zur Manipulation der öffentlichen Meinung waren ähnlich. Schließlich, werden Sie sagen, sind Washington und Moskau zwei feindliche Seiten auf der geopolitischen Weltkarte! Ja, aber diese Karte ist etwas veraltet.

All of these victims were brutally murdered by agencies subordinate to their own government. There was also a common goal. Winning an Argument: Armed aggression against another country under the pretext of combating terrorism. The methods used to manipulate public opinion were also similar. After all, you will say, Washington and Moscow are two hostile sides on the world geopolitical map! Yes, but this map is a bit outdated.

Today's politics are not determined by forces in the White House, the Kremlin or Beijing. These real powers are BlackRock or Vanguard. Here you will find the perpetrators of the plandemic, the war in Ukraine and the current conflict in the Middle East. These are the richest investment companies in the world, whose assets amount to well about 15 trillion (trillion = million million, or 10^{12}) US dollars. [Source](#) see page 45.

For comparison: the gross [domestic product of the entire European Union](#) is 14.5 trillion €. Of course, this is a comparison of two different parameters, but it allows us to see the size of these globalist corporations.

But let's get back to our Russian comedians. I like people with a sense of humor. Dark people have little chance of winning my sympathy. It's not impossible, but personally I definitely prefer to laugh a little, even in difficult moments. And people like Lexus and Vovan help a lot. For me, the lyrics of Polish cabarets from the 1970s and earlier were a light in the tunnel of the dark days of the Polish People's Republic.



The best job in the People's Republic of Poland. 8 hours repetition: not available.

575. A tunnel in Gaza

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/18/2023

Terrorism – a dream phenomenon for many countries – is not only used for war propaganda. This phenomenon was caused by imperial countries such as the USA and Russia. Also from her followers. Israel is the best example of this. Without terrorism there would be no Israeli politics. Like the air, Israel needs Hamas terrorists to wage its wars against Palestine.



West Bank: Israeli troops seize hospital and arrest Palestinian doctors.

Source: [Telegram](#) November 17, 2023 4:30 p.m.

A few days ago, media reported that Israeli troops had entered Shifa, the largest hospital in Gaza. They got there through a tunnel that they had built themselves. So Israel built a tunnel and used it to take the hospital. You won't find out about this from the official media.

Back in 1983, when Israel still ruled Gaza, they built a secure underground operating room and tunnel network beneath Shifa hospital—which is one among several reasons why Israeli security sources are so sure that there is a main Hamas command bunker in or around the large cement basement beneath the area of Building 2 of the Hospital, which reporters are obviously prohibited from entering. Written in 2014 by [Tablet Mag](#).

In the past, you died on the “Field of Glory,” fighting for a better future. Today we have that future – not necessarily a better one. Today we die to convince someone sitting in front of the television how bad the other side is while our side is the good one. If the victim is a child, all the better – it will shock public opinion even more. In this way, our emotions are used to incite hatred against the entire nation.

Israel cannot invoke Article 51 of the United Nations Charter to justify its military actions because the Gaza Strip is Israeli-occupied territory. UN Special Rapporteur Francesca Albanese said this on Tuesday in the Australian capital Canberra at the National Press Club.



Source: [Telegram](#) November 17, 2023 1:38 p.m.

576. Bin Laden's message

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/19/2023

In November 2002, more than a year after the terrorist attacks by US Army special forces in Manhattan, which the media called 9/11, a letter from Osama Bin Laden appeared in the British The Guardian, which was available to everyone for many years. Anyone who wanted to read it today will no longer find it on the Guardian's official platform. The censorship came into force with considerable delay.

However, those interested can also read [Osama bin Laden's letter to America](#) in English. [Source](#) from Internet Archive.

That which you are singled out for in the history of mankind, is that you have used your force to destroy mankind more than any other nation in history; not to defend principles and values, but to hasten to secure your interests and profits. You who dropped a nuclear bomb on Japan, even though Japan was ready to negotiate an end to the war. How many acts of oppression, tyranny and injustice have you carried out, O callers to freedom?

The only fragment of the letter that may be related to the attack on the World Trade Center in September 2001 is contained in this question: **Why did they attack us in New York and Washington?** So much for bin Laden's involvement in these attacks with two "planes" on three skyscrapers.

Osama bin Laden was brutally murdered in Pakistan on May 2, 2011. Who killed him? His old friends, the Americans. He became dangerous to the CIA – he might have told the world too much.



The poll shows that 96% of Americans do not know that Osama bin Laden was a CIA agent in the 1980s.

577. Forbidden comparisons

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/20/2023

It was not the first time that US Senator Ron Johnson presented a list of side effects of selected “medications” that were censored by the media.

On January 24, 2022 Senator Ron Johnson invited a group of world renowned doctors and medical experts to the U.S. Senate to provide a different perspective on the global pandemic response, the current state of knowledge of early and hospital treatment, vaccine efficacy and safety, what went right, what went wrong, what should be done now, and what needs to be addressed long term. This 38 minute video highlights the 5-hour discussion. This is the description of the [YouTube video](#) below.



[Source.](#)

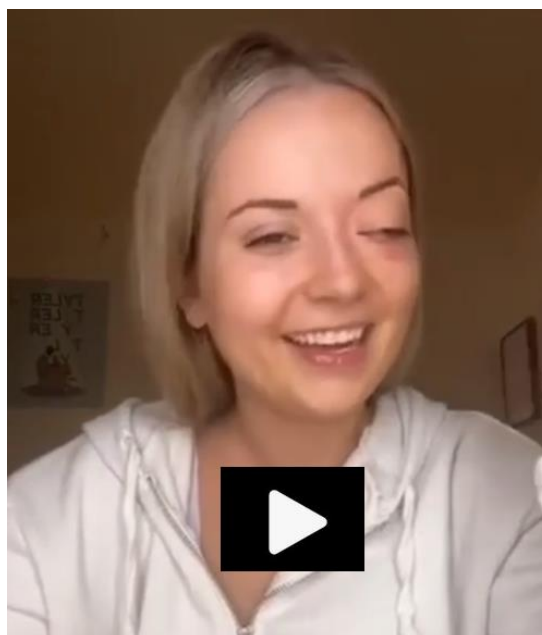
A few days ago, Senator Ron Johnson presented an updated table of side effects of selected “medications” based on official data from around the world.

DRUG ADVERSE EVENT COMPARISON			
FDA AND CDC DATA: WORLDWIDE			
	Adverse events	Deaths	Deaths/year
1/1/1996 – 3/31/2022:			
Ivermectin	3,969	406	16
HCQ	25,320	1,881	72
Flu vaccines	197,268	2,011	77
Dexamethasone	90,283	17,001	654
Tylenol	119,108	27,892	1,073
Since 2020:			
Remdesivir	7,448	1,817	909
In 17 months:			
Covid vaccines	1,277,980	28,312	19,799

FDA FAERS system, CDC VAERS system. Reports from all locations worldwide. Data as of May 20, 2022; downloaded May 27, 2022.

Here's my chart using CDC and FDA data that has repeatedly been censored by media. DRUG ADVERSE EVENT COMPARISON FDA AND CDC DATA: WORLDWIDE Adverse Adverse Deaths Ivermectin 3,969 406 16 1,073 HCQ 25,320 1,881 72 Flu vaccines 197,268 2,011 Dexamethasone 90,283 17,001 654 Tylenol 119,108 27,892 1,073 adesivir 7,448 Covid vaccines 1,277,980 26,312 19,799 FDA FAERS system, COC VAERS wystem. Reports from all locations worldwide, Dats as of May 20, 2027; downioaded May 27, 2022 John Roberts @ Question: anyone out there having chest pain after getting the booster..? [Source](#).

And why this discrepancy? Last week I wrote about [17 million victims](#) of the pseudo-vaccine, and here we have less than 30,000? These 30,000 are reported and recognized cases. However, if any of you report problems after taking an experimental dose, you will usually have to deal with denial of reality from the health service. Watch this short video with Corina:



It was "Covid" that wasted Corina's life. Are you sure? Or maybe... Source: [Telegram](#) November 19, 2023 11:24 p.m.

578. He knew about the pandemic

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/21/2023

Producing billions of vials of the elixir of happiness requires more than just accelerated testing. The production of the test product itself also had to be prepared in advance. That's why Moderna's CEO, French biotechnologist Stephane Bancel, knew in 2019 that there would be a pandemic the following year. He admitted this during the forum session "The State of the Pandemic," broadcast live from Davos on January 18, 2023.



Excerpt (minute 9:54) from [DAVOS LIVE Reuters](#) on YouTube.

2019: I remember going into the production manager's office after Davos and asking, "How are we going to produce a billion doses next year?" and he looked at me a little strangely and said, "What?" I said, "Yeah, We have to produce a billion doses next year, there will be a pandemic."

ModeRNA is a small American biotechnology company. He is involved in the discovery and development of drugs and vaccination techniques based exclusively on messenger RNA – mRNA. That is why this small company was invited in 2019, when a giant like Pfizer was unable to produce tens of billions of doses, and it perfectly met the expectations of the globalists. Information from [Wikipedia](#).

Another piece of pandemic lies is coming to light. This is hardly surprising. The deception of the millennium requires the participation of many people. Benjamin Franklin once said: **Three people can keep a secret if two of them are dead.**

The authors of the plandemic are not concerned about such information leaks. They have control of the largest media outlets, and the independent media are increasingly trying to intimidate. Such behavior creates a great need for information from outside this global curtain. A natural psychological phenomenon that best describes popular wisdom: the forbidden fruit...



Nobel laureate Luc Montagnier: “To those who have taken the third dose, get tested for AIDS.” The result may surprise you. Then sue your government.”

579. Anniversary of the attack

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/22/2023

60 years ago, on November 22, 1963, American President J. F. Kennedy was shot by CIA assassins. This event shocked the world. This peace president was a thorn in the side of the secret groups that sought war in Vietnam, power over the entire world and used masonic structures and globalist NGOs – private non-governmental organizations – for their goals.



Source: kla.tv

This was even before American intelligence agencies had the brilliant idea of “finding” the passport of Lee Harvey Oswald at the crime scene – a scapegoat who was shot in a police station for truthfully claiming that he had not shot the president. Oswald was shot by a seriously ill nightclub owner with Mafia connections, [Jack Ruby](#). The latter was sentenced to death and did not survive the appeal process as he died of cancer.

Our world is governed by hidden forces used by politicians. Most politicians are greedy puppets. Nowadays it is difficult to find charismatic, respectable people who are ready to take responsibility for the country. We’ve had a few of these in the past. Everyone should decide for themselves. One of them was the assassinated US President. Even then, the supposedly most powerful office in the world had its limits. As President of the United States, your hands are often tied.

The president must take into account sponsors and more powerful forces, such as eminences from the Pentagon or the CIA. There are also forces outside the United States that have great influence on the President of the United States. Biden’s corrupt ties to Chinese oligarchs are just one example.



Johnson was sworn in as president just two hours and eight minutes after the assassination of John F. Kennedy. Since there was no Bible on site, Johnson kept a Roman Catholic missal in his hand. Standing next to the President is Jacqueline Kennedy, who continued to serve her country despite her husband's assassination.

Source in Polish: [Demotywatory](#).

580. Illusion

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/23/2023

Each of us succumbs to it. I hope readers will forgive me for choosing the masculine form. In this blog you will not find asterisks and other oddities of the modern ideological grammar called gender. However, the feminine form written by a man does not sound credible. **Illusion is an idea or belief that is not true.** [Source](#). It is most common on television when presenting news.

Manned space travel full of contradictions



A history full of understatements and lies



Planes that weren't there



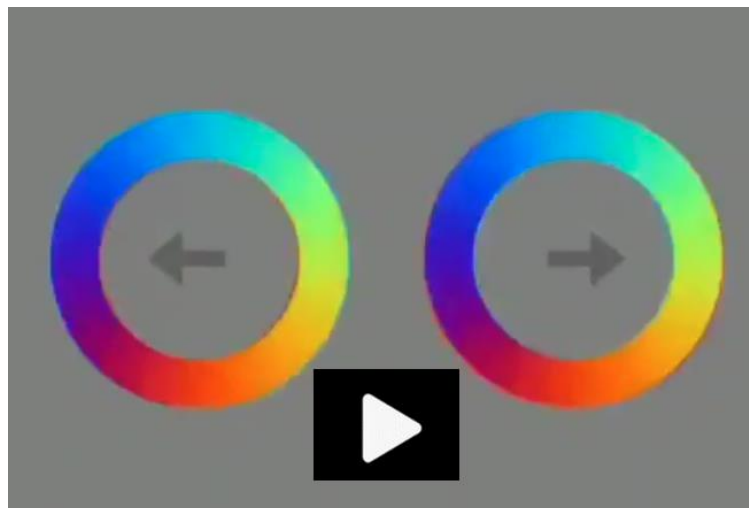
If you use such illusionary tricks for entertainment, there is nothing wrong with it. It's even worse when they are used, like above and below, to deceive people around the world.



For those who believe in landing people on the moon.

Source: [Telegram](#) November 23, 2023 8:25 am.

I have selected for you one of the most successful illusions created for entertainment purposes:



Click to see it in motion. These colored circles do not change position at all. To be sure, you can stop the video at any time and check the position, thickness and shape of the color rings.

Remember: If we trust our senses so uncritically, they can also play tricks on us.

581. EMA answers

Vienna 11/25/2023

NO! The EMA (European Medicines Agency) is not responsible for its decisions no matter what – no institution does that anymore. EMA responded to a letter. Six members of the European Parliament: Gilbert Collard, Francesca Donato, Marcel de Graaff, Virginie Joron, Mislav Kolakušić, Joachim Kuhs, Ivan Vilibor Sinčić and Bernhard Zimniok sent a letter to the EMA board with a series of questions about the approval of vaccinations against COVID - 19. [EMA response](#).

The response said: **COVID-19 vaccines have not been authorised for preventing transmission from one person to another. The indications are for protecting the vaccinated individuals only.** There is a clear contradiction here to the media statements made by “experts” about TV disease.

For those who tend to forget, I would like to remind you how the media handled this issue two years ago. The promoted [work ban for unvaccinated](#) people was intended to encourage them to accept “protection” that they do not need. This long-awaited “miracle cure” that will end the pandemic is proving to be completely useless. And what do those who claim that [unvaccinated people pose a threat to public health](#) say? One of many disinformation from the authorities!



No entry!

Some countries such as Austria and the Vatican have even introduced mandatory vaccinations. Apparently it was a compulsion to protect oneself in precarious ways, with no guarantee of stopping this flu. I would like to remind you that the only criterion for whether someone wore a crown was not the scepter or the throne on which they sat, but a nonsensical test, devoid of any medical expertise to diagnose any disease. A similar PCR test is also the only indicator of a “disease” such as AIDS.



582. Viktor Orban's fight

Vienna 11/26/2023

This year it was 30 years when Viktor Orban was sitting in the lecture hall and maybe even in a bank by Angela Merkel, Tony Blair or Nicolas Sarkozy. He was one of 190 graduates of future globalists. He belonged to the first group of the Global Leaders of Tomorrow, which was trained in Davos by Klaus Schwab forge of politicians. You can check it on the [list of participants](#). In 2004 the Global Leaders of Tomorrow changed their name for [Young Global Leaders](#).

At that time (1993) Viktor Orban was an activist of the Hungarian National Conservative Party, the Association of Young Democrats (Fidesz). Let me speculate here because I have no evidence that, like many of these 190 students, he used his contacts with globalists to achieve the position of the Prime Minister in Hungary. It is easy to fall into the trap of a black and white view of the world. Since he has undergone the training of globalists, he has been one of them. Fortunately, the world is not that easy. There are other ways and Viktor Orban has gone.

His clear motive for action is the well -being of the nation in Hungary. Today we will not find many politicians who actually pursue such goals. Patriotism not only searches for the enemies of home and fights against them. It is definitely smarter to look for allies – even among representatives of other nations and a common fight with forces who try to destroy nation states.

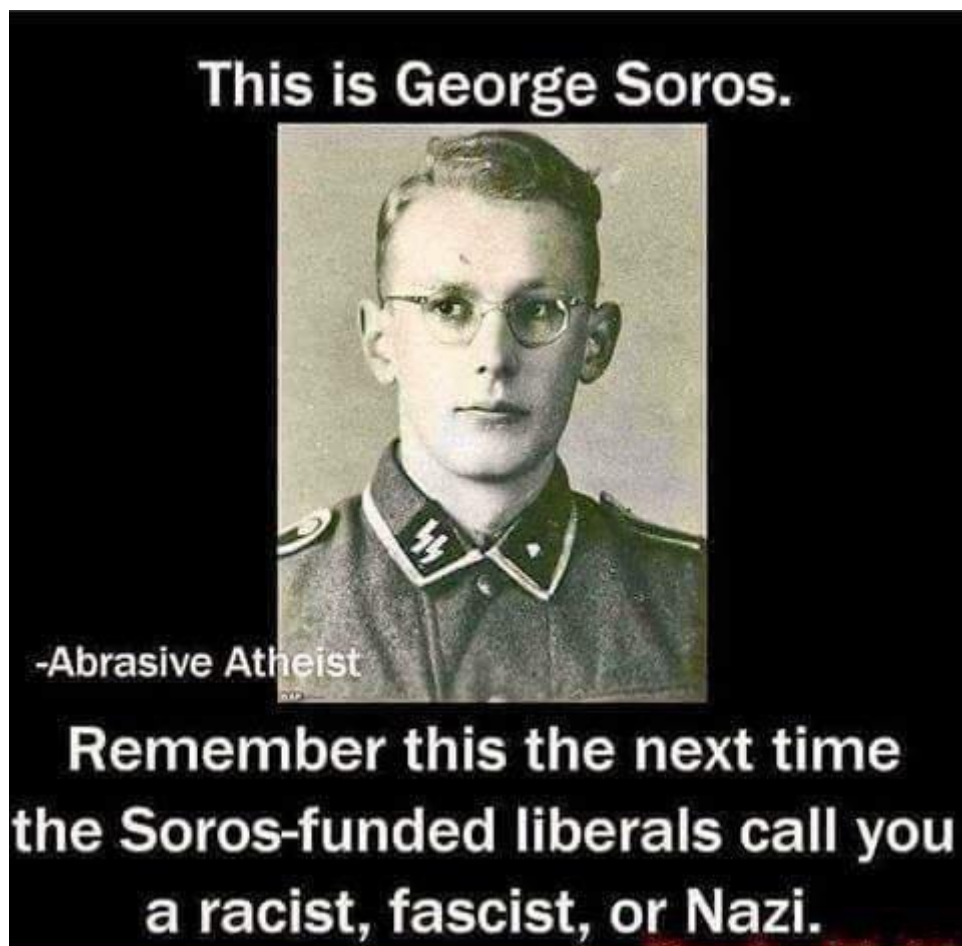
There is apparently a contradiction to the ideas that were conveyed in training in Davos. Naturally. However, Viktor Orban is not a puppet that you will fill with worldwide ideas that then fanatically support these utopias because they have helped them to increase the position of the Chancellor, the Prime Minister or President of the State. The worst enemy is a former friend. From the perspective of the globalists, Viktor Orban is perceived in this way. He knows the goals and mechanisms of the clicks from the World Economic Forum in Davos perfectly.



Viktor Orban rejects every opportunity to join Ukraine into the European Union – “Light Years share”.

On Wednesday, an article appeared on the Vienna platform “Der Status”: [We are not slaves from Soros debt](#). [Source](#).

More specifically, the draft law that the government has now presented will criminalize foreign financing of election campaigns. At the same time, a new authority to control NGOs is to be set up. The country’s “Law for the Protection of Sovereignty” “puts a stop to all electoral fraud and provides for penalties of up to three years in prison for anyone who uses funds from abroad in the election campaign”.



[Source](#).

The above photo is not of George Soros because he was 14 years old at the end of World War II.

583. A new ally

Vienna 11/28/2023

Slovakia has had a new prime minister for a month. Social Democrat Robert Fico, leader of the SMER party, was elected to this office for the third time.

SMER (party) does not support strengthening the powers of the World Health Organization at the expense of sovereign states in managing the pandemic. These words were spoken by the Prime Minister of Slovakia, a country that is part of the European Union.



A fragment of Robert Fico's speech.
Source: [Telegram](#) November 27, 2023 10:03.

In this short speech he spoke out against it:

1. Censorship;
2. WHO;
3. Health dictatorship;
4. War in Ukraine.

Today, study after study confirms the scandalous consequences of mass vaccination with untested and experimental vaccines.



Luboš Blaha, the new Slovakian parliamentary speaker, is cleaning up his office: he is throwing away the EU flag. No wonder he wants to feel comfortable in his surroundings.

[Source.](#)



Talk in the German Ministry of Health. How to recognize a fake vaccine passport? This is because the owner is still alive after two years.

584. I have no time!

Vienna 11/30/2023

“I don’t have time” is the most common excuse. It’s very convenient – I use it often myself. If I wanted to be honest, I would have to say that I think other things are more important, which would offend the person who suggested something to me. We all have the same amount of time. Whether you have billions and are a great philanthropist or you are in debt and participating in the rat race, you have 24 hours, 1,440 minutes or 86,400 seconds in every day.



I once heard a story like this: Someone was walking through the forest and saw two workers cutting down trees with a dull saw. They worked hard and he felt sorry for them, so he offered to sharpen the saw for them. They answered in unison: “We have no time for such nonsense!” Look how many trees still need to be felled! Is not It Funny? It’s also true that we do this every day.

This is my fourth year running this blog. I search the Internet for interesting films and events. I write articles in which I always offer sources of information. What’s stopping you from taking a look at the websites that can be found by clicking on the magic word “source”? Then no one would need my blog. Is this some kind of loss? No matter – that would be progress. I long for the day when my writing will no longer be needed by anyone.

Maybe you don’t know any foreign languages? I only know a few swear words in French. Nevertheless, I also use French sources. There are simple tools that translate pages – even if those pages are written in a language whose name we find difficult to repeat. Or maybe you’re too busy to search for the information you’re interested in yourself? I would advise you to sharpen your saw.

For those who don’t believe in television manipulation, I will give an example of my own behavior from 30 years ago. There was war in Yugoslavia and the media had long since divided the sides into the “black” Serbs and the remaining “white” Balkan nations. After the parent-teacher conference day at school here in Vienna, I returned home with the mother of

my son's friend – a Yugoslavian. I asked where exactly she was from and she said Serbia. My surprised reaction, which I'm still ashamed of: How? Can you be a Serbian? Idiotic, but it was a media-induced reflex. It happened a few years after I spent [two days in besieged Sarajevo](#). I myself was an eyewitness to the war lies and met decent Serbs in Sarajevo, and yet my irresponsible reaction was exactly this. The media has a decisive influence on our thinking.

About 25 years ago, after this event, I decided overnight to stop watching television, and I still don't today. I used to think it was my duty to watch the news – it was a daily ritual. What did I gain from this change? First, I deprived television editors of the opportunity to influence my views. Now both the choice and sources of information depend solely on me. Of course I also read mainstream sources – you have to know the language of the enemy. I like to refer to them to expose more lies.



We don't have any clocks. But white faces, don't have time.

585. Yuri Gagarin made in USA

Vienna 12/05/2023

When the Russians successfully sent the first manned rocket into space on April 12, 1961, there was panic in the USA. That's why they decided to send their own astronauts into space. Less than a month later, on May 5, 1961, it was announced to the world that American cosmonauts Alan B. Shepard and Virgil Grissom reached an altitude of 190 after a flight from Cape Canaveral, Florida, as part of the Mercury 3 mission km, landed about 486 km from launch near the Bahamas Islands in the Atlantic.



Mercury-Redstone 3 rocket with astronaut Alan B. Shepard aboard Freedom 7, launched May 5, 1961 from Cape Canaveral, Florida. Official version.

This would be the beginning of the American triumph in the conquest of space. Washington Post investigative journalist Mark Phillips describes his investigation in the form of a novel in Joachim Volker's book. The book, published in German, is entitled: The Apollo Lie – Were We Really on the Moon? Many facts speak against it. Mark Phillips interviewed Donald O'Leary, chairman of the Scientific Advisory Board who was involved in the Mercury mission in the early 1960s. 50% of Redstone rocket launches were false launches.

In reality the whole thing was staged. The successful earlier launch of an unmanned rocket was shown on television. This is the photo above. The capsule with Shepard or someone else in it was brought over the target area by a Lockheed C-130 and then dropped using the parachutes. You couldn't see that Shepard was on board. Just later on the ship and without any equipment.

Two months later, on July 21, 1961, "another Mercury 4 rocket flew into space." This time a cosmonaut, Virgil Grissom, was "on board." After being thrown into the sea, the capsule simply sank. In 1999 it was recovered and transferred to the [Cosmosphere Museum](#) in Hutchinson, Kansas, USA. The capsule did not have a heat shield necessary for spacecraft. It is necessary to protect living people from excessively high temperatures, which are mainly caused by atmospheric air friction. The element beryllium is used to build such a shield. Virgil Grissom died in the Apollo 1 accident on January 27, 1967. Shepard, on the other hand, became commander of the Apollo 14 mission – one of several that reportedly landed on the moon.



Stop! Take the animal away and we'll make the movie again.

586. Pasteur's frauds

Vienna 11/07/2023

Louis Pasteur – a French national hero – the inventor of the rabies vaccine, which is still considered the only effective drug against this rare human disease. Sometimes we hear on television appeals to the dog owner to provide vaccination documents, otherwise the bitten person will face a series of painful injections. Thirty years ago an article appeared in the Washington Post: [Luis Pasteur and questions of fraud](#).

Pasteur's notebooks revealed that he had regularly “massaged” or manipulated raw data in order to fit his own preconceived ideas. This has become the common “scientific” method. A good example was the “research” from the 1950s on the influence of cholesterol on cardiovascular diseases.

If one knew that it was Louis Pasteur who “proved” rabies “infection” 150 years ago by injecting substances from sick animals into the brains of healthy animals, and that the entire science of virology is based on this today, then this viral circus certainly wouldn't exist. The rabies virus has not yet been isolated and its existence has not been scientifically proven. All published “isolations” show photos of particles found in the intercellular space of sick people – most likely exosomes – which are intended to confirm, based on free speculation, that they are viruses.

I would like to quote Samuel Eckert, a German entrepreneur who has been committed to the fight for truth and freedom for over three years. I wrote [about him in June 2020](#):



Samuel Eckert. [Source](#).

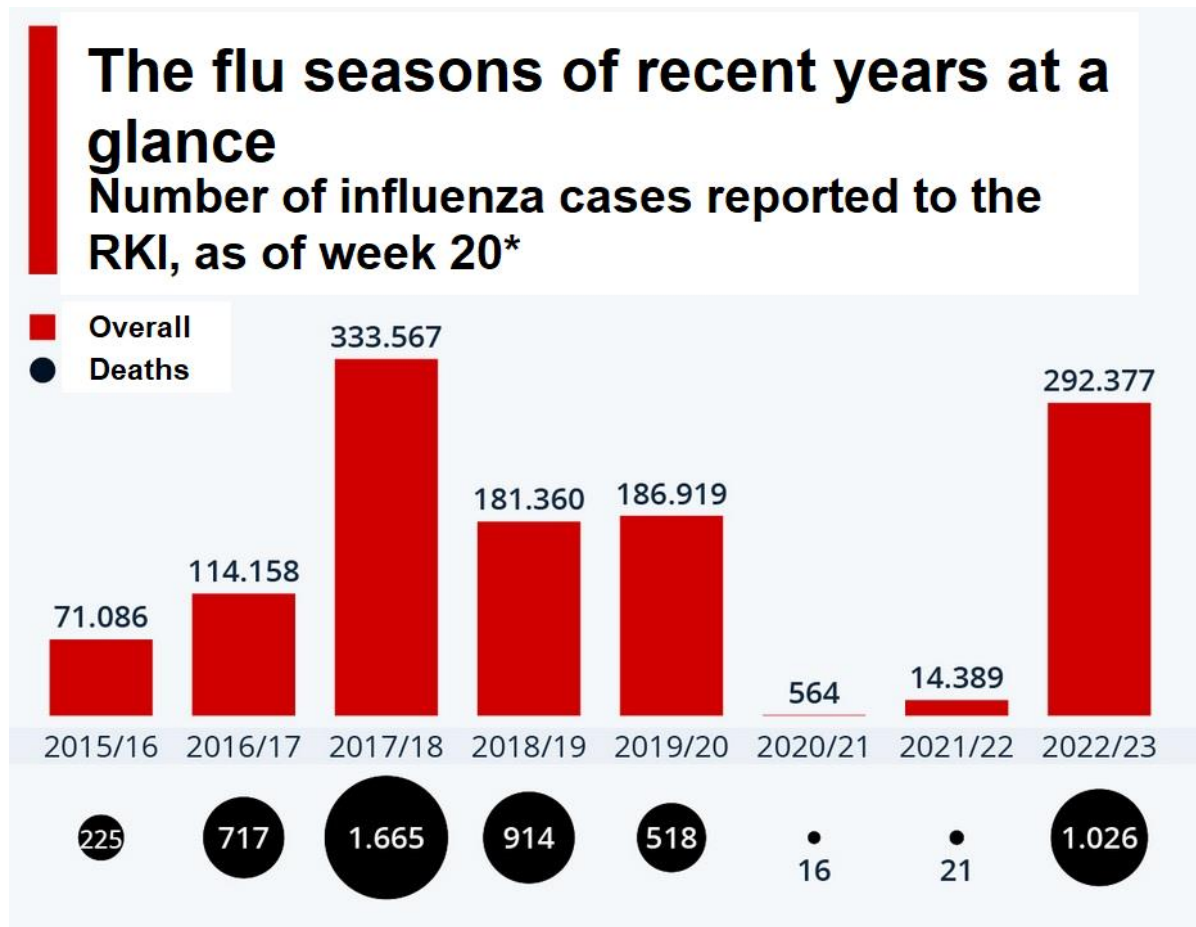
Whether Pasteur lied or not, whether he worked scientifically or not, doesn't matter here. This is a sideshow that distracts us from what is actually important. It's not about whether the virus exists or not. The point is that we are being massively lied to and that people want to achieve a completely different goal using this lie: The overthrow of our system. The elimination of fundamental rights and democracies. Even if one assumed the existence of the virus, even if one assumed the successful isolation of the virus, then the many lies would STILL remain: The targeted suggestion that infections are "cases", the fact that an unapproved test is used for a task that this test cannot do. The fact that one acts, against one's better judgment, as if the result of the test has any meaning, the derivation of political action from these results, the treatment of those who tested positive as quarantine cases, even though one knows that those without symptoms – assuming that the test result was meaningful, which it is not – are not contagious. The fraudulent trickery in counting the alleged Covid19 deaths, where causes of death are suddenly falsified into Covid19 deaths and above all: the removal of our fundamental rights, the holy of holies of our Basic Law. Given all of the above, it no longer matters at all whether a Sars-cov2 virus was actually ever isolated. The scandal consists in the falsification of just EVERYTHING. Source: Telegram Samuel Eckert Interactive November 10, 2020 4:52 p.m.

**We live in times when the
intelligentsia must remain
silent so as not to offend
stupidity.**

587. Flu – the last 8 years

Vienna 12/08/2023

Some of you may have noticed that I have written fewer articles lately. I have the flu. The typical one – not the “asymptomatic” one. I wouldn’t write about it – after all, the flu is just the flu. However, I came across an interesting article on the website of Statista GmbH from Hamburg that was published in April 2023: [How many flu cases have there been in the last few years? Source.](#)



RKI – Robert Koch Institute. The German equivalent of the American CDC.

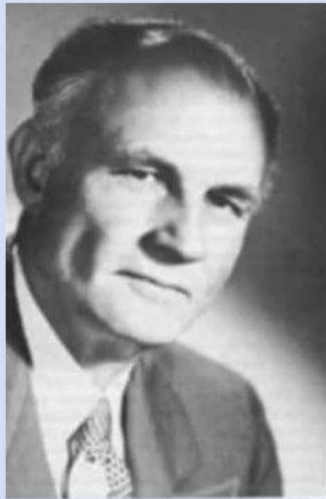
Is this a joke or science?
In the official database
there was a big gap the
mocks us in his message.

Maybe the goblin was up to something,
to confuse those loyal to the government?
Or the troll tricked us
and not the king, but we are naked.

Now I think the biggest skeptic will understand why, when he tells me he's had Covid, I reply, "I had a bad flu too." Look at this graphic and ask yourself what the reason is the strange decline in flu cases in 2020-2021? There will certainly be those who say the flu was fought through social distancing, masking, quarantines and lockdowns. Well, beautiful!

As of March 24, 2022, more than 318,000 new daily infections were reported across Germany since the beginning of the pandemic. [Source](#). On what basis is this information disseminated? Based on an inadequate PCR test! I have written many times that this test, which uses the perfect technique of amplifying the test sample, does not give reliable results when it comes to the infection itself. It simply indicates the presence of a part of the genetic code that has also been found in sick people. This is not evidence of infection, the possibility of infecting other people, or the development of any disease.

**Dr Herbert Shelton wrote an entire article titled
Influenza in 1944.**



**What is commonly called the
flu is one of Nature's most
powerful methods of
restoring health.**

Dr. Herbert M. Shelton

**No Cure has ever been found for the Flu
Cause the Flu IS the Cure.**

588. Freemasonry

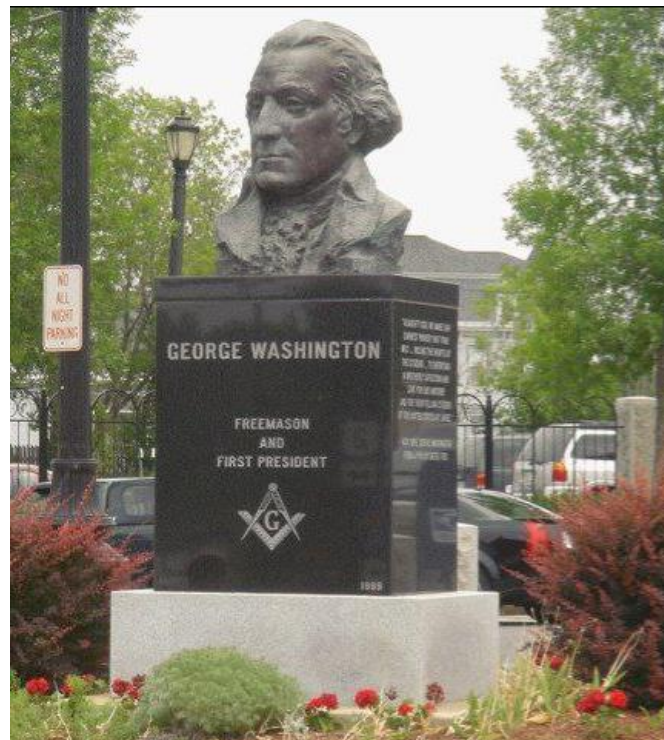
Vienna 12/11/2023

Freemasonry, also called royal art – secret clubs that are only accessible to the powerful of this world. The origins of Freemasonry date back to the 17th century, although similar associations were founded earlier. A touch of mystery, initiations, rituals and exclusivity give participants the feeling of belonging to the masters of the world. It is no wonder that many rulers and power-hungry people have fun in secret lodges, especially since the Masonic community is not limited to fun and secret meetings. Kla.tv has prepared a film with documentation about initiated Freemasons for you, which shows the goals and working methods of modern Freemasonry.



[Source.](#)

The film documents the membership of many famous personalities in Masonic lodges. The founder of American democracy, George Washington, recorded this information on several monuments.



The next photo would be a sensation today if it were not from the APEC meeting in Vietnam on November 19, 2006. [Source](#). APEC members include Australia, Brunei, Canada, Chile, China, Chinese Hong Kong, Indonesia, Japan, Malaysia, Mexico, New Zealand, Papua, New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Russia, Singapore, South Korea, Chinese Taipei, Thailand, United States and Vietnam.

GRAND LODGE - FREEMASONS

Bush, Putin and China's president photo taken at a secret Grand Lodge meeting. They are all in the same club, answering to the same Lord, pretending that they are enemies because that keeps them in power, so they can introduce even tighter Draconian measures in each of their respective countries to keep the swill down and ensure THEIR BREED stays on top.

Although these presidents were Freemasons, they did not disguise themselves to perform Masonic exorcisms. They also took “draconian measures” just 14 years later. As you can see, manipulation is not exclusive to the mainstream media. However, if I were to estimate the proportions, I would guess 1:100 in favor of the mainstream media.

Contrary to popular belief, the pyramid symbol with the Eye of Providence on American dollars is not a Masonic symbol. This symbol was created for inclusion in the Great Seal of the United States (both sides of which adorn the American one dollar bill). The designers responsible for the design were not Freemasons. [Source](#) in Polish.



589. The war over symbols

Vienna 12/12/2023

In order not to hurt religious feelings, [a ban on putting up a Christmas tree was introduced in the Hamburg kindergarten](#). [Source](#). As part of reciprocity and maintaining religious tolerance, I would suggest covering mosques and towers in Islamic countries from which imams shout messages to believers that are incomprehensible to us. That could harm the religious feelings of tourists, right?

I couldn't say I was in an Islamic mosque if I didn't follow the customs there, such as taking off my shoes and conforming to the rules. It is this difference in customs that attracts cosmopolitan travelers. I expect the same from visitors from distant countries when they come to us: mutual tolerance and respect for customs and customs.

However, the story of the Christmas tree in the Hamburg kindergarten does not end there. The owner of a garden center committed a crime: he put up a decorated Christmas tree and – what's worse – he also gave gifts to the children at the kindergarten! The kindergarten management filed a report with the police. Read about this in the article: [Donors of Christmas trees for kindergartens face up to a year in prison](#). [Source](#).



On Thursday morning, however, there was a decorated Christmas tree in front of the daycare center – even with gifts for which the tree's donors had apparently pooled money. Florian Schröder, who owns a plant shop, put up the tree. However, the daycare management was anything but happy: they removed the tree and filed a criminal complaint – for trespassing. According to a police spokeswoman, the gifts were seized for an “ownership check”. [Source: Telegram](#) December 11, 2023 12:29 p.m.

The bitter fight against the Christmas tree tradition continues.



NWO Agenda Climate Terrorists destroy Christmas trees with chemicals.

Source: [Telegram](#) December 11, 2023 11:41 am.

Another symbol to remember:

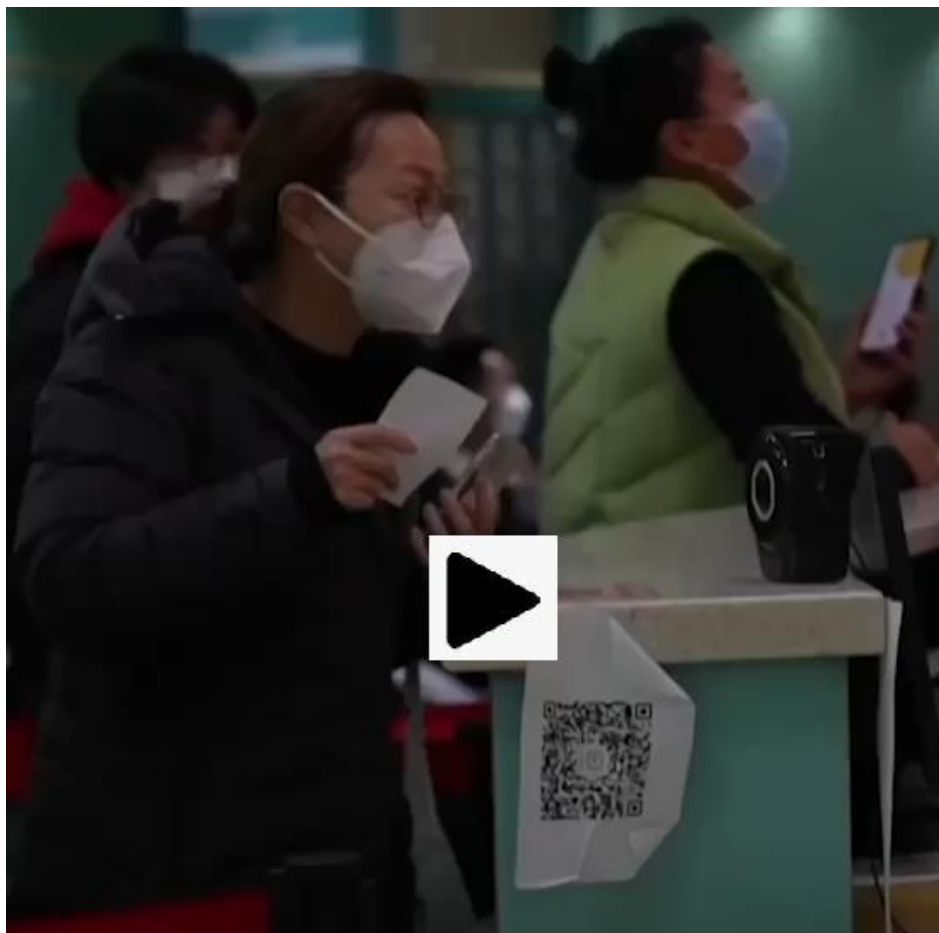


590. COVID-23

Vienna 12/13/2023

The war in Ukraine drove the coronavirus to all corners of the world so efficiently that it has never recovered. However, as the money to support corruption runs out in Ukraine – a country where money can do anything – timid voices are being raised wanting to revive this relic of the World War, so successful in its first incarnation. An undeclared war against humanity.

Mainstream newspaper The Time introduces us to the idea of a new strain of flu this way: [People in China are starting to worry about the return of testing and control for the Covid-19 virus](#). I propose calling it Covid-23 and repeating it every four years. This is how traditions are created...



China requires the wearing of masks. This time the enemy is mycoplasma pneumonia. The authorities will punish non-compliance with the regulation. You can be fined 500 yuan (about 60 euros) or jailed for up to 10 days.

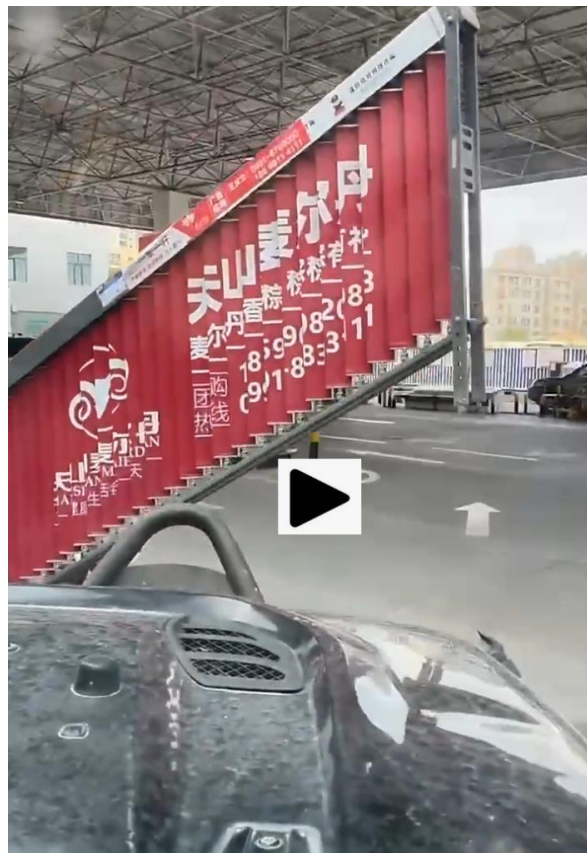
Source: [Telegram](#) December 12, 2023 10:22 p.m.

A top expert at China's Center for Disease Control said the new COVID-19 strains contributed to the current outbreak. Rospotrebnadzor – the Russian equivalent of the CDC – is calling on Moscow residents to follow China's example and wear masks in public places, get a flu shot and follow hygiene rules. Source: [Telegram](#) December 12, 2023 10:22 p.m.



Fell from 10th floor within 20 days of positive test = death from Covid. They died 3 days after the first dose = death of an unvaccinated person. So what don't you understand?

To enter a gas station in China, you must meet certain criteria.



To refuel your car in China, certain social credit certificates, a facial check and an ID card are required. Source: [Telegram](#) December 13, 2023 8:51 a.m.

I don't want to criticize China one-sidedly here. I'm actually just criticizing the way the Chinese government has total control. North Korean leader Kim Jong Un certainly envies China's control. For consideration, I show here the brilliant invention of a Chinese engineer who observed the operation of the American Patriot missile defense systems and built a laser cannon that works on a similar principle and destroys insects that violate the air zone in the protected area:



Demonstration of how the device works including a shooting protocol.
Source: [Telegram](#) September 12, 2023 3:37 p.m.

591. Health Minister is accused of genocide?

Vienna 12/15/2023

On November 23, 2023, the Italian press announced that the public prosecutor's office was investigating the allegations of vaccine murder against the former Italian Minister of Health Roberto Speranza.



[Source.](#)

A few days after this publication, we received information about a strong eruption of the Etna volcano in Sicily.



Italy: Strong volcanic activity from the southeastern crater of Etna.

Source: [Telegram](#) December 2, 2023 4:28 p.m.

Another strange coincidence is a [strong earthquake on one of the Philippine islands](#) shortly after the [Philippine Parliament announced the opening of an investigation into the vaccine genocide](#).

In February this year we had a [similar situation against Turkey](#). An exceptionally large number of such “coincidences” occur after some countries make decisions that do not suit the would-be rulers of the world.

Claudio Zanetti is a lawyer, former member of the Swiss National Council and employee of the ZAAVV, which filed around 600 criminal complaints against those responsible for compulsory vaccination in Karlsruhe on December 10th. – the day on which human rights celebrated its 75th anniversary – In an interview with Dr. He lets Christine Born reflect on this memorable day and also gives insights into how he believes the process of dealing with Corona policy will continue. He warns: Germany would be well advised to take the criminal charges seriously and conduct this dispute conscientiously. The next stage would be the International Criminal Court in The Hague – in collaboration with other states where the investigation is also being pushed forward. Quote from an [article in Report24.news](#). [Source](#).

Well, the terrain of Germany is not suitable for volcanic eruptions or earthquakes. Maybe they'll find another way to get revenge? For example, a flood? The effect will be similar to that in Sicily or the Philippines: innocent people will suffer, but no one will be able to stop the process of change initiated by the globalists.

**Genocide, committed both
in peace and war, is a crime
under international law.**

**Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of
Genocide. December 9, 1948.**

592. Microbiological genocide

Vienna 12/17/2023

The opposition party AfD organized a symposium on the topic of pandemic crimes in the German Bundestag from November 11th to 12th, 2023. Professor Sucharit Bhakdi's emotional and factual speech was the highlight of many interesting lectures.



[Source](#). You can [turn on English subtitles](#).

Professor Bhakdi clearly explains how everyone who took the mRNA elixir was tricked into taking on the role of producing the spike protein.

The Vienna editorial team of DerStatus dealt with the topic of this symposium in detail in an article dated November 19, 2023. [Corona madness is not over: Top experts are calling for a ruthless investigation](#). [Source](#).

You can think whatever you want about the AfD (Alternative for Germany), but you have to recognize that it is committed to coming to terms with the Corona years, including in the Corona investigation committee in the Brandenburg state parliament. And it was the only parliamentary party in Germany to critically question the government's corona policy at an early stage. It would be desirable if the other parties could at least now help drive forward the scrutinizing and fact-based review. Citizens have many questions about Corona, as was evident in the question and answer sessions at the second Corona symposium of the AfD parliamentary group on November 11th and 12th, 2023 in the German Bundestag.



593. Most scientists believe...

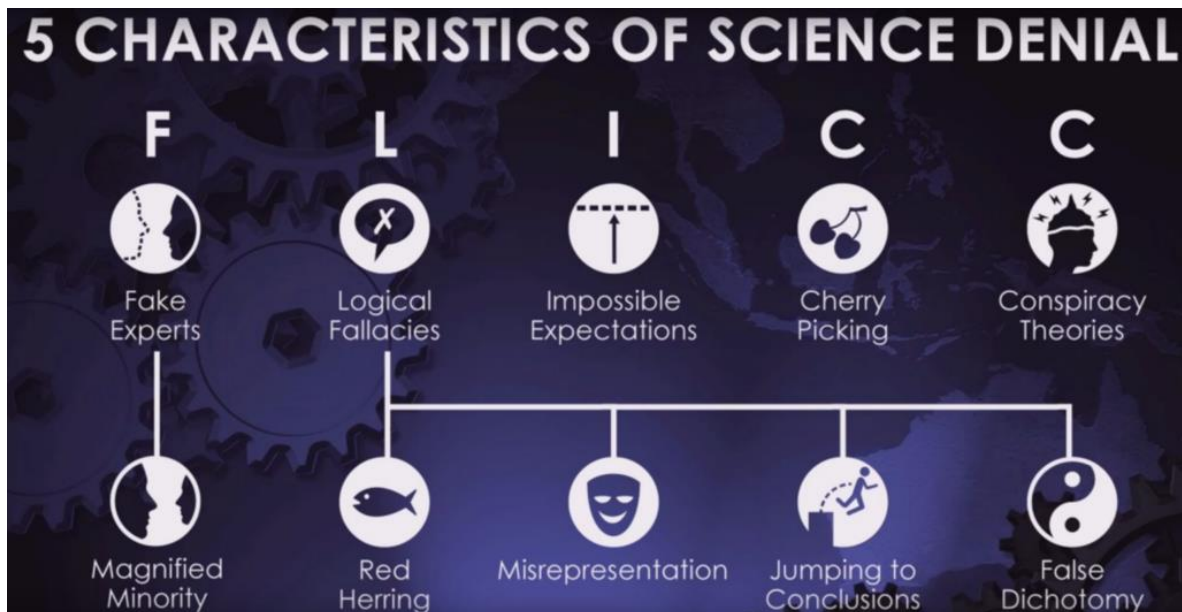
Vienna 12/18/2023

Most scientists believe that there is no unanimity among scientists. However, if this were the case, it would mean that we are not dealing with scientists. If someone claims in a discussion that “scientists agree...” you can be sure that they have no idea what science is. Many of us would like to use such an argument to shut up our opponents in a discussion. If all scientists say that, why are you little bug coming out here with your conspiracy theories? The problem is that science thrives on questioning all theses. This is a basic rule: don’t believe anyone, especially yourself.



Science News. The process of converting a dirty bomb into a clean bomb was invented.
A secret photo from a secret laboratory of a secret state.

It sounds hopeless, as if no one ever had a chance to come through with an innovative idea. What is crucial, however, is that you make an effort and document your position or claim well. I don’t recommend using the argument that most scientists...



[Source.](#)

USA das Federal Library and Information Center Committee ([FLICC](#)).

However, there are scientists who are trying. Cognitive psychologist John Cook conducted a scientific study in 2013 and came to the following conclusion: **97 percent of climate scientists agree that climate change is man-made**. These were the so-called meta-studies, i.e. the analysis of other, already published scientific research. John Cook, with the help of volunteers from the readers of the Skeptical Science site, examined the introductory abstracts of 11,944 scientific papers according to certain criteria. All publications that contained the keywords “global warming” or “global climate change” were included in the selection. Quote from the article: [The 97% consensus among scientists that never existed](#). [Source.](#)

After a thorough analysis of the methodology and manner of data manipulation by the author of this work, it turned out that **just 0.54% of scientific publications explicitly assign humans a predominant share of over 50% in climate change**. This happens when “scientific research” is only published so that politicians and demagogues can rely on “scientific” arguments.

For those interested, here is the second part of Markus Fiedler’s publication entitled: [97 percent climate consensus? Analysis of the second part of the Cook study](#). [Source.](#)



594. Human rights

Vienna 12/20/2023

Sunday December 10 marks 75 years since the United Nations adopted the [Declaration of Human Rights](#). In the last 75 years, there has not been a single day on earth when these laws have not been violated. [Stalin's gulags](#), Mao Zedong's "[reform through work](#)", [camps in Chile](#), [repression in Cuba](#) – I cannot list all the human tragedies here. I would add at least the [Guantánamo camp](#), which is closer to our time and to the UN headquarters.

A skeptic will ask: Why do these human rights exist if no one takes them seriously? In recent years we have witnessed disregard for the law by eminences who have a significant influence on the course of events. Should we therefore remove the sections of the law that stand in the way of these criminals? The problem is not the declaration of human rights itself. It turned out that the structure of the power organization was too easy for the Deep State bandits to control. Psychological warfare – the use of fear as a weapon – has proven to be an effective tool in countries where voters, frightened and manipulated by the media, vote for the politicians chosen for them by the conspirators.

In Germany, the 75th anniversary of the Declaration of Human Rights was celebrated on December 10 in Karlsruhe with a large demonstration, the highlight of which was the filing of 592 criminal complaints with the public prosecutor's office against politicians responsible for human rights violations during the pandemic.



[Source.](#)

There will probably be people who say that these accusations are of no use. This will certainly be the case. It is not enough to hire good lawyers to overcome the political dependence of the prosecutor's office and the judiciary due to extortion and corruption. However, this is no reason not to take legal action.



I have one more question:

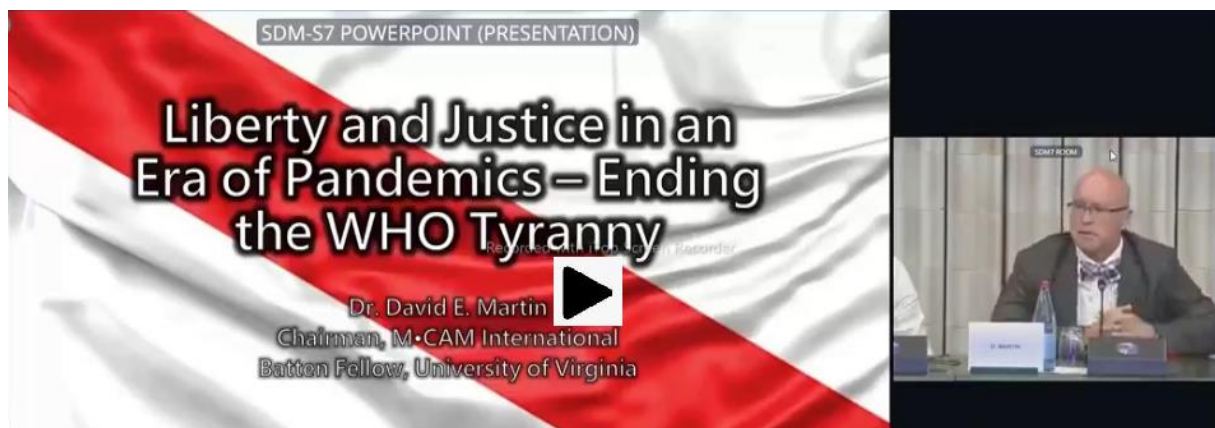
How free can a system be when people are afraid of getting in trouble if they tell the truth?

595. End the WHO tyranny

Vienna 12/21/2023

“Since the founding of the WHO in 1947, the organization’s practices have been a violation of U.S. public health laws from the very beginning. This has never been a matter of public health,” said Dr. Martin. He also describes the WHO as a criminal cartel and explains his blatant statements in this speech in the rooms of the EU Parliament. [Source](#).

Dr. David Martin is an American physician, patent examiner, mathematician, scientist and inventor. He founded M-Cam, a company engaged in financial risk management based on intellectual property. At the request of the US government, he was sent to many countries at the turn of the 20th and 21st centuries to investigate the proliferation of biological and chemical weapons. In the article [Pandemic Planning](#) I presented his speech in May of this year. also in the European Parliament.

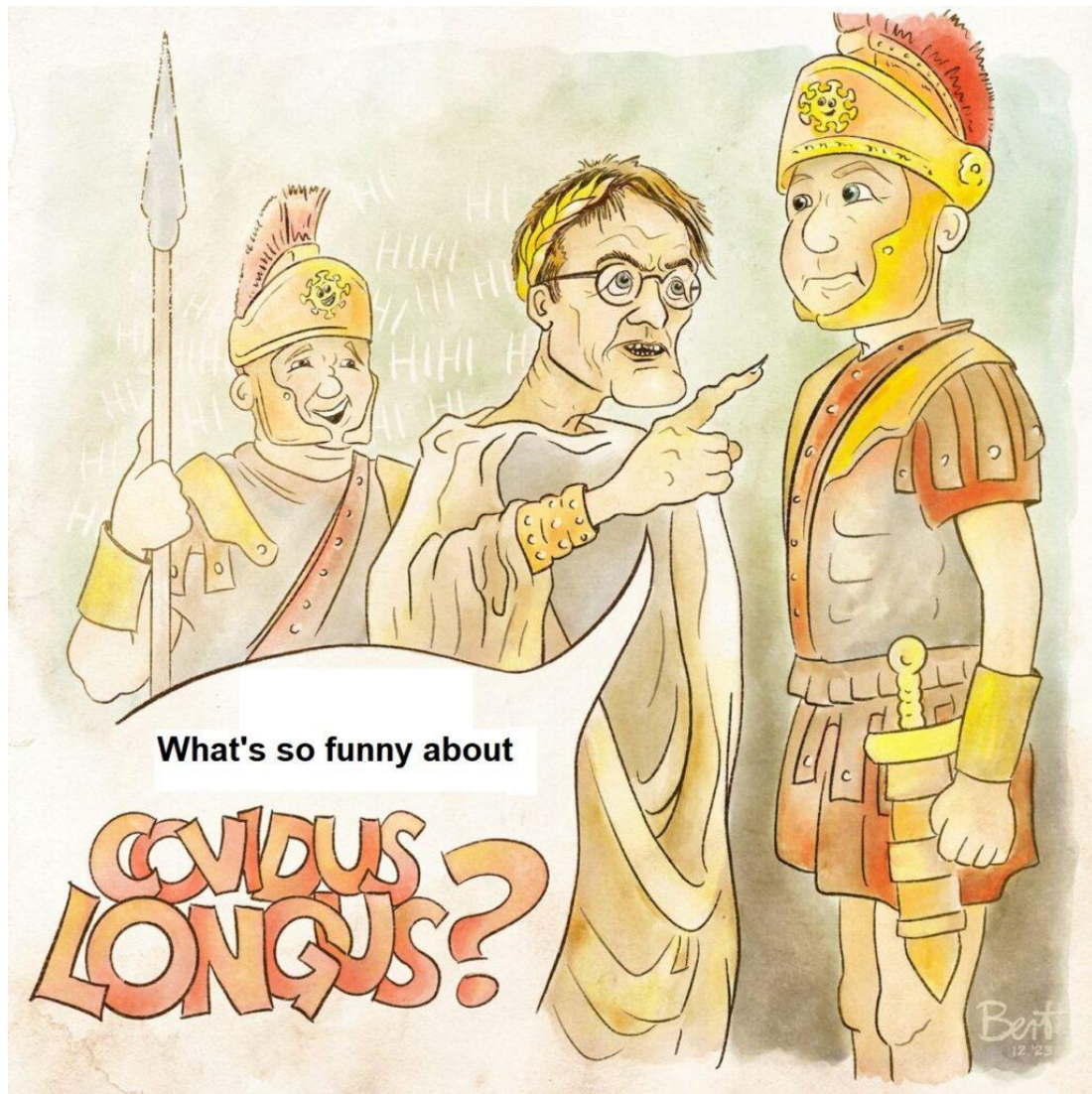


[Source](#).

In a speech on September 13, 2023 in the European Parliament, Dr. David Martin presents evidence of the criminal activities of the privately funded WHO organization. He said the WHO had been nothing more than a criminal cartel since its founding in the 1940s. The most important message of this speech:

Don't just limit the power of the WHO, destroy the WHO!

Ceterum censeo WHO esse delendam – “Furthermore, I consider that WHO must be destroyed” – Marcus Porcius Cato would say today.



596. The myth of the atomic bomb

Vienna 12/22/2023

I have to admit that I was shocked myself when I heard the claim a few weeks ago that Hiroshima and Nagasaki were leveled not by an atomic bomb, but, like Dresden and Hamburg, by carpet bombing. Before you dismiss this new “conspiracy theory” – just listen to what famous German investigative journalist Gerhard Wisniewski has to say about it. I found information about these doubts in his latest book “hidden, covered up, forgotten – What won’t be in the newspaper in 2023”.



[Source.](#)

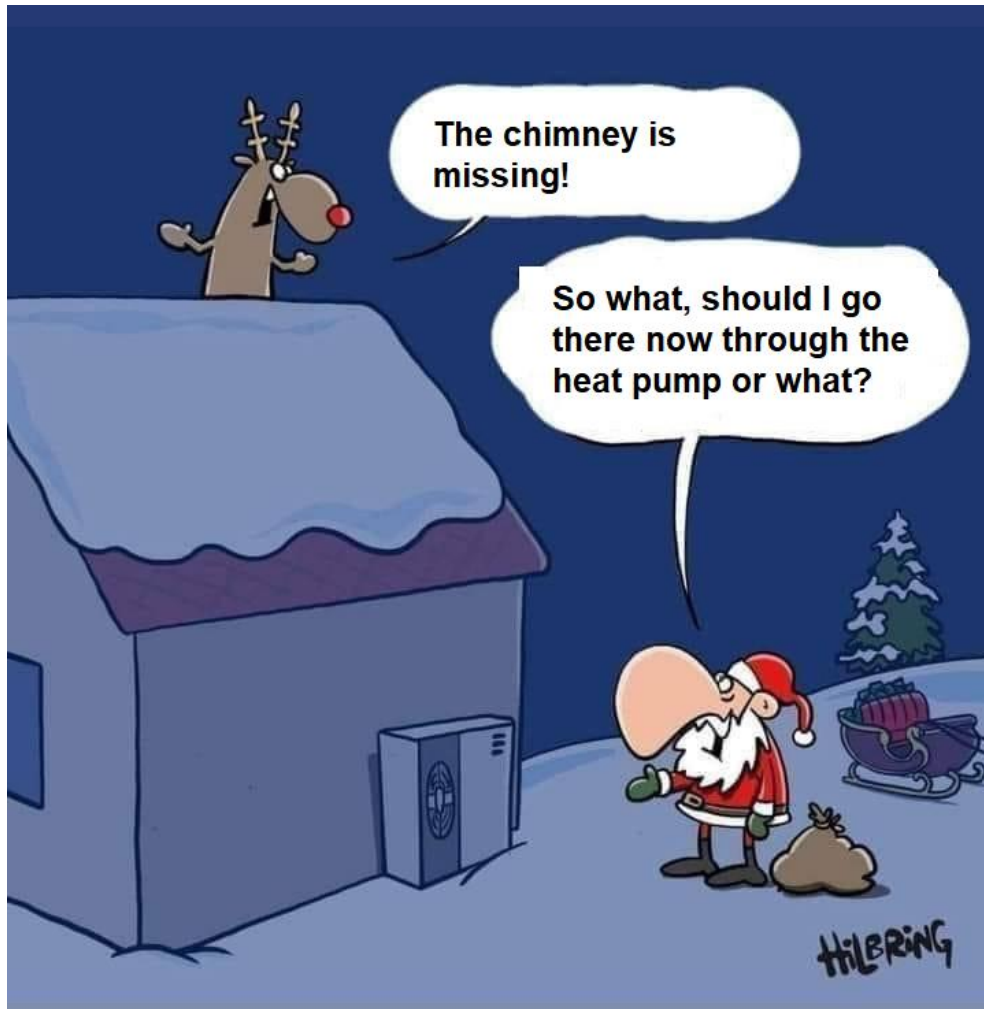
Hundreds of questions arise as another myth we have believed in virtually forever collapses. For those who are curious, I recommend the website of the Swedish engineer Anders Björkman, who goes much further in his speculations and writes that a nuclear explosion is not possible. He claims that when the critical mass is exceeded, a micro-explosion occurs that disperses this mass and it becomes non-critical.

[My discoveries of the atomic bomb – the great manipulation 1945-2023.](#) On these 9 pages you will find a lot of information on this topic. The topic of the Chernobyl explosion is also discussed here.

In the book, the author mentions that traces of cesium were found and that it probably came from nuclear waste or a reactor. [The world’s first nuclear reactor](#) was commissioned at the

stadium in Chicago in 1942. Nuclear waste only appeared on a larger scale a few years after [the first nuclear power plant](#) in the USSR was put into operation in 1954. The dropped bombs contained radioactive substances, waste from the reactor in Chicago, which could be mixed in small quantities with classic bombs.

In 2016, the New York Times published an article: [The mushroom cloud that never was](#).



597. Christmas story

Vienna 12/25/2025

This story is said to have happened on Christmas Eve 1944. This somewhat different Christmas story clearly shows that people do not want wars. They must be provoked from outside. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

I came across several similar stories. For example, a football match between French and German soldiers during the Christmas Truce in World War I. I wrote about this in the article [War, who wants that?](#)

We are all members of one big family – we are human beings. Wars divide people between themselves and their enemies, only to kill each other even though they don't know each other at all. A war in which you murder another human being simply because he speaks a different language than you, even though he is a victim of a fraud just like you, an armed victim, and is sent to the front. Driven by the media, which always creates new divisions and describes atrocities, but only those committed or not by this blackly described enemy. You're one of the good ones. However, on the other side of the front there is the same propaganda that describes you as a cruel enemy who only deserves death.

There are no good or bad nations, but there are hypocritical politicians. They themselves will never fight, but they willingly use heroes who have returned dead to celebrate the martyrdom of those fighting for a "just cause". To present themselves to voters as great patriots, to act at funeral ceremonies and to attract new votes of "true patriots".

Bankers are also supporters of the war, often lending huge sums of money to both parties to the conflict. If one side wins, it brings huge profits. The loser also has to repay the loans with interest.

Thanks to European economic sanctions, [Russia will achieve a 7% increase in oil exports in 2023](#). And here in Western Europe we like to freeze to annoy Putin...



Christmas Eve.

The day when people try to speak with a human voice.

598. No digital vaccination certificates!

Ostrzeszów/Poland 29.12.2023

The words “We all know that we live in difficult and disquieting times” mark the beginning of the documentary “The Pivotal Moment”. The planned worldwide introduction of digital vaccination passes have nothing to do with our health. Digital vaccination passes are a Trojan horse which is utilized to create a completely new kind of controlled and surveillance-burdened society, within which the freedom that we enjoy today, becomes merely a distant memory. [Source](#).

This film shows us that we are passive witnesses to the collapse of our freedom. This freedom for which our ancestors gave their lives. Most people born in free countries cannot imagine how important it is that we can decide for ourselves where we go, what we do and whether we can openly say what we think. These rights are so obvious that the loss of these basic rights seems unrealistic.



[Source](#).

Four years ago we were told that a deadly virus threatened all of human civilization. Because of this fear, we allowed our faces to be muzzled – a symbol of slavery. Against common sense and against new scientific research, we have agreed to voluntarily give up freedom for the “greater good”. Out of peace of mind, some even out of conviction, some made sure that everyone wore these rags, which did not protect their health but harmed it.

What does the “only salvation” for humanity – the mRNA vaccine – look like today? Show at least one person who resisted psychological coercion and did not undergo this experiment who would regret this decision. On the other hand, there are already tens of [millions of victims](#) worldwide. No one has officially declared this war, but it continues and claims countless lives.

You never appreciate something that you just get for free.



You grew up in freedom, so you spit on freedom because you have no idea what it's like to not be free.

Ayaan Hirsi Ali

599. The end of another crazy year

2023 was a year of records. Some say all records of stupidity have been broken. **There's method in his madness.** This quote from Shakespeare's Hamlet perfectly describes our turbulent times. That's true, because many "random" events fit perfectly with the concept of the "Great Reset" as described in Klaus Schwab's book.

Last year I wrote 270 articles, which is more than two out of three days. My blog was visited by over 170,000 users in April.

Usage Statistics for www.world-scam.com	
Summary Period: April 2023 Generated 01-May-2023 03:23 CEST	
Sie können die Länderauflösung im Kundencenter unter dem Menüpunkt <i>Zugriffsstatistik</i> ein- bzw. ausschalten.	
[Daily Statistics] [Hourly Statistics] [URLs] [Entry] [Exit] [Referrers] [Search] [Users] [Agents] [Countries]	
Monthly Statistics for April 2023	
Total Hits	2196033
Total Files	2091052
Total Pages	504615
Total Visits	171845
Total KBytes	859437023

I don't write this blog to break records. Whether we like it or not, we are all involved in the war. One of the most important fronts in this war is people's consciousness. The chance of surviving the impending global economic collapse depends largely on our proper understanding of the world in which we live. This is inevitable and the question that needs to be asked is not whether there will be a crisis. This is already there in the form of inflation and will affect the entire world. The laws of economics are inexorable. The only question is: when will we feel the collapse of the global financial system? What day will we wake up and not be able to use an ATM or even withdraw money from our bank branches because all branches are closed?

Some people say in the comments that I'm spreading unnecessary panic. I would be happy if it turned out I was wrong. Unfortunately, in a situation where the current monetary system is kept alive thanks to (lying) mouth-to-mouth resuscitation, it is only a matter of time before people lose trust in the pieces of paper that are conventionally called money.

There is a lot of talk about digital money, which is intended to replace the banknotes currently used. I am also a supporter of holding cash because it gives us a certain sense of freedom. However, freedom ends when used banknotes lose their value and become what they really are: paper. Currently we have both paper money and virtual money. What is much more important, however, is that we have the choice of payment method. The planned digital money CDBC (Central Bank Digital Currency) is a similar money to the virtual form of payment used so far. The threat lies not in the CDBC itself, but in the ability to use it to completely control our spending.



The most important thing is therefore not whether this form of money will be introduced – it would be difficult to stop this development – but who will have control over the management of the accounts of this currency. In this situation, the natural consequence will be the emergence of a black market, which by definition is beyond the control of the system. It will certainly be fought with all the means available to this system. I expect a similar situation will arise to that over a century ago when opponents of alcohol serving introduced prohibition in the United States. This gave the mafia new scope for action and the sale of alcoholic beverages moved underground.



**The state will implode
"suddenly and
unexpectedly" very soon.
Stay calm and seek out a
conspiracy expert in your
area for further information.**

Plandemic of fear – free internet edition.

Author [Marek Wojcik](#) ENA-ID: 17289

The current blog can be downloaded at:

<https://www.world-scam.com/en/ebook-3>